BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 558 2

No. 3469.100

1911

THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON 1852 1878

LVX OMNIVM CIVIVM

BX845
.C5

Catholic Directory."

ankee.

—THE—

OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

—:AND:—

CLERGY LIST

FOR THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD

1911

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, CUBA, PORTO RICO, HAWAIIN ISLANDS, CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND AND WALES,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, WEST INDIES, OCEANIA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE, LUXEMBURG, NETHERLANDS, SWITZERLAND, NORWAY, BELGIUM, CHINA AND JAPAN.

CONTAINING ALSO A MAP OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCES IN THE UNITED STATES.

VOL. XXVI.

Copyright 1911 by THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

*
3464.100
1911

H166
H

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Publishers.

7 Barclay St., New York. 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee.

Cont. Mar. 6, 1911
3469.170 S 1971

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page.

ALTARS AND CHURCH FURNITURE.

Rauwald Mfg. Co., Milwaukee 57
Valentine Gramer, Chicago ....Second Cover
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis... 24
Josephinum Church Furniture Co..... 11
W. J. Stapleton, Chicago 15
Theodor Kundtz, Cleveland..... 35
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O. 62
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky..... 152
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co. 60
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee..... 143
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 148
B. Ferring, Chicago..... 149
Jos. Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 148

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee..... 14
Parkinson & Dockendorff, La Crosse .. 164
Edward T. P. Graham, Boston..... 165

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York.. 28
W. P. Nelson Co., Chicago..... 7
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse..... 18
Associated Artists, Milwaukee..... 2
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee..... 22
Conrad Schmitt Co., Milwaukee..... 49
G. Raggi, Allston, Mass..... 16
W. J. Dolan, Boston..... 164
C. H. Biegel, Aurora, Ill..... 141
J. Amidei & Bro., Chicago..... 141
G. F. Satori, Wabasha, Minn..... 108
Wilfrid Lalonde, St. Paul..... 137
Joseph Klar, New York..... 125
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo 66
August Wendt, St. Louis..... 107
J. M. Kavanagh, New York..... 125
Dury & Sturm, New York..... 108
L. A. Thiel & Co., Chicago..... 125

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.....Fourth Cover
Barnston Tea Co., New York..... 167
Jos. C. Butler, New York.....Third Cover
Jacob Dudenhoefer Co, Milwaukee.... 111
Weideman-Fries Co., Cleveland..... 114
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee..... 115
R. Kreuzberger Est., Logansport, Ind... 114

BADGES AND BANNERS.

The Chas. Svendsen Co., Cincinnati.... 143
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia. 146
Steiner Eng. & Badge Co., St. Louis.... 125
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York..Facing 1

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse..... 82
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati..... 132
Knapp Co., E. J., Syracuse..... 83
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse 84
Marty Co., F., Syracuse..... 85
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis 86

Page

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS—Continued

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse..... 3

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and N. Y. City
..... Page 168 and Fourth Cove

CHURCH BUILDERS.

Andrews Brothers, Cleveland..... 6
T. T. Hopper Co., New York..... 4

CHURCH CLOCKS

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston..... 1
Schwalbach & Sons, Milwaukee 1

CHURCH GOODS.

Joseph Schaefer, New York 6
Christian Press Ass'n, New York.....
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 1
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston 1
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago....
The C. Wildermann Co., New York....
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York...Facing
The Doyle-Stoltzenberg Co., New York
Seiz Bros., New York..... 1
Charles Decker Co., Duluth..... 1
Poor Clare Nuns, Evansville..... 1
Poor Clare Nuns, Boston..... 1
The M. H. Wiltzius Co..... 18

CHURCH LIGHTING.

The Chas. A. Strelinger Co., Detroit...
H. E. Franke, Milwaukee.....
Keelyn Electric Co., Milwaukee .....

CHURCH METAL WARE.

The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12
W. J. Feeley Co., Providence.....
International Silver Co., New York....
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia.....

CHURCH ORGANS.

The Wirsching Organ Co., Salem, O....
Wm. Schuelke Co., Milwaukee.....
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md.....
W. W. Kimball Co., Chicago.....
Bennett Organ Co., Chicago, Ill.....
Wicks Pipe Organ Co., Highland, Ill...
Tellers Organ Co., Erie, Pa.....
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee.....
R. Midmer & Son, Brooklyn.....
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky....
A. B. Felgemaker Organ Co., Erie, Pa.
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....
G. F. Treu Pipe Organ Co.....
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis.....

Page.

URCH SPECIALTIES.

ovelty Works..... 42
, Chicago..... 58
Oil Co., New York..... 160
& Co., Chicago..... 139
nio Plating Works..... 108

CIGARS.

Huennekens Cigar Co..... 132
ar Co., Allentown, Pa..... 53
, New York..... 156
y, Milwaukee..... 133

ERICAL CLOTHING.

ughlin Co., New York..Facing 1
n Bros. Clothing Co., Mil-
.....Facing Map
yser, Baltimore..... 3

USTLESS CLEANING.

Electric Co., Canton, O..... 34
Dustless Brush Co..... 124

EDUCATIONAL.

f Notre Dame, Indiana..... 102
University, Milwaukee..... 93
iversity..... 91
on University, Omaha..... 103
s College, Berlin, Ont..... 94
others Novitiate..... 89
oseph's College, Baltimore... 89
omfort College..... 89
niversity, Collegeville..... 105
lastica's Academy, Colo..... 97
llege, Peru, Ill..... 90
College, Beatty P.O., Pa..... 90
cademy, Nazareth, Mich..... 96
cademy, Prairie du Chien... 100
Our Lady, Chicago..... 99
Springs Academy, Wis..... 98
Seminary..... 101
nstitute, Milwaukee..... 87
nstitute, Jefferson, Wis..... 87
Academy of the Incarnate
n Antonio..... 100
's, Oklahoma..... 98
he Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 99
cademy, Notre Dame, Ind... 101
y's Preparatory School, N. H. 96
de l'Instruction Chretienne. 96
rt College, Prairie du Chien.. 92
ollege, Ellicott City, Md..... 95
College, West Depere, Wis.. 88
Technical School, Techny.. 95

FINANCIAL.

, Chicago..... 21
ional Bank, Milwaukee.....136c

FOUNTAIN PENS.

Co., Janesville, Wis..... 163

ATING APPARATUS.

ry Engineering Co..... 48
ting & Supply Co..... 60
r Furnace Co..... 117

Page.

HOTELS

Great Northern Hotel, New York..... 37
Hotel Sherman, Chicago.....136d
Hotel Bismark, Chicago..... 118
Globe Hotel and Swoboda's Cafe..... 119
Republican House, Milwaukee..... 145
Hotel Blatz, Milwaukee..... 118

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES

Schoenecker Boot and Shoe Co..... 161
Roemer Drug Co., Milwaukee..... 120

INSURANCE.

T. J. Fleming, Milwaukee..... 168
Harry G. Murphy, Minneapolis..... 110
August Rebhan & Co., Milwaukee
Kircher, Helmann & Host, Milw

IRON & WIRE WOR

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Clev
Enterprise Foundry & Fence
dianapolis.....
Dow Fire Escape Works, Louis
Badger Iron & Wire Works....
H. A. Trepte, La Crosse.....

LAUNDRY MACHINE

American Ironing Machine Co.
American Laundry Machinery
cago.....

MARBLE WORK

Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York..... 32
P. Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 153
The McBride Studios, New York..... 8
Vermont Marble Co., Proctor, Vt..... 44
Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati..... 61
T. G. Schrader Sons, St. Louis..... 149

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co... 166
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 27

MOSAICS & TILE.

The Mosaic Tile Co., Zanesville, O..... 162
Casini Mosaic & Tile Co., Cincinnati.... 162

MUSIC PUBLISHERS.

Oliver Ditson Co., Boston..... 77
J. Singenberger, St. Francis, Wis..... 144
Groene Music Pub. Co., Cincinnati..... 40

OLIVE OIL.

Doremus & Co., New York..... 121

ORGAN BLOWERS.

Kinetic Engineering Co., Philadelphia.. 39
Ross Water Engines, Troy, N. Y..... 130

PIANOS.

F. G. Smith Piano Co., Milwaukee..... 73
Ross, Schefft & Weinman Co..... 144

Page.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Kern Bros., Long Island City, N. Y..... 121

PRINTERS.

Cannon Printing Co., Milwaukee..... 120
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee..... 130
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee..... 106

PUBLISHERS.

American Book Co., Chicago, New York 75
Ginn & Co., Chicago, Boston, etc..... 51
Educational Publishing Co., Chicago.... 75
The Macmillan Co., Chicago..... 74
Rand McNally & Co., Chicago..... 76
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 74
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..... 10
Thomas Baker, London, England..... 129
Joseph F. Wagner, New York..... 50
John Murphy Co., Baltimore..... 165
Christian Liberty Bureau, Cincinnati.... 51
Desclée, & Co., Belgium..... 128
Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia..... 71
The Pilot Publishing Co., Boston..... 112
The Excelsior Co., Milwaukee..... 113
Benedictine Press, Mt. Angel, Ore..... 127
Gonner Bros., Dubuque..... 113
Krone Brothers, New York..... 77
B. Kühlen, M. Gladbach.....Facing 121
Max Hirmer, Munich..... 136b

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville.. 36

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co..... 166
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 27

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago..... 104
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 97
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... 126
St. Vincent's, Norfolk, Va..... 126

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

American Writing Machine Co..... 116

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago..... 137
Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 138

SHOES.

Schoenecker Boot & Shoe Co..... 161

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

W. B. Quaile, New York..... 23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 38

Page.

STAINED GLASS.

Mayer & Co., New York.....Facing page 73
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.... 19
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 25
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 17
J. Morgan and Sons, New York..... 20
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 55
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 52
Emil Zendel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y..... 56
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis..... 140
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York..... 139
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 26
Leo. P. Frohe, Buffalo..... 66
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co..... 59
Gavin Art Glass Works, Milwaukee..... 67
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works. 106
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York..Facing 1
Associated Artists, Milwaukee..... 2

STATUE MANUFACTURERS.

Mayer & Co, New York..... Facing 73
A. T. Kaletta & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 54
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.... 63
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago..... 81
Bernard Statuary Co., Chicago..... 123
A. Daprato Co., Boston, Mass..... 122
Biagi Bros. & Co., Chicago..... 123
M. J. Seelig & Co., Brooklyn..... 107
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York..Facing 1
The M. H. Wiltzius Co.....157, 158, 159.

TRANSPORTATION.

North German Lloyd Steamship Co.... 5
Companie Generale Transatlantique... 64
New York Central Lines..... 155

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Snuff Co., New York..... 72
Catholic Colonization Society, Chicago.. 136a
Shryock-Todd Notion Co., St. Louis.... 45
Coe, Yonge & Co., St. Louis..... 47
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis 134
Jos. Deniau, French Organist, N. Y.... 136
A. M. Sacho, Oshkosh, Wis., Steeple Jack..... 135
Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co..... 136b
Bajohr Lightning Rod Works, St. Louis 131
J. R. Sallas & Co., Palms..... 147
A. Henzeler Underwear Co., Milwaukee 65
Dr. Jaeger's Underwear, Chicago..... 52
S. H. Parrish, & Co., Church Seals..... 146
J. P. Cooper, Red Bank, N. J., Stamps and Coins..... 130
Streissguth-Petran Engraving Co..... 135
J. D. Cantwell Paper Co..... 109
Standard Paper Co..... 109

We respectfully request our patrons to favor the advertisers in this Directory. Only first-class and reliable firms are represented in our publicity section.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

CONTENTS.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church..... 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals..... 2
The Roman Curia..... 6
List of Roman Pontiffs..... 10

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States..... 12
The Apostolic Delegation..... 15

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)..... 16
Boston (Massachusetts)..... 34
Chicago (Illinois)..... 48
Cincinnati (Ohio)..... 70
Dubuque (Iowa)..... 82
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)..... 91
New Orleans (Louisiana)..... 106
New York (New York)..... 118
Oregon City (Oregon)..... 152
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)..... 158
St. Louis (Missouri)..... 179
St. Paul (Minnesota)..... 197
San Francisco (California)..... 208
Santa Fé (New Mexico)..... 219

DIOCESES.

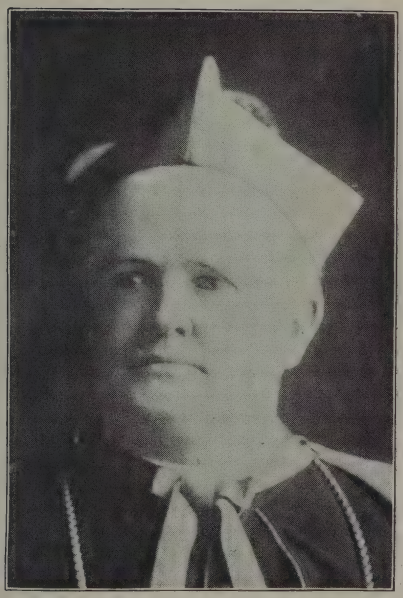
Albany (New York)..... 226
Alexandria (Louisiana)..... 236
Alton (Illinois)..... 239
Altoona, (Pennsylvania)..... 246
Baker City (Oregon)..... 251
Belleville (Illinois)..... 254
Bismarck (N. Dakota)..... 260
Boise (Idaho)..... 263
Brooklyn (New York)..... 267
Buffalo (New York)..... 280
Burlington (Vermont)..... 291
Charleston (South Carolina)..... 296
Cheyenne (Wyoming)..... 299
Cleveland (Ohio)..... 301
Columbus (Ohio)..... 312
Concordia (Kansas)..... 319
Covington (Kentucky)..... 323
Crookston (Minnesota)..... 328
Dallas (Texas)..... 331
Davenport (Iowa)..... 336
Denver (Colorado)..... 342
Detroit (Michigan)..... 350
Duluth (Minnesota)..... 360
Erie (Pennsylvania)..... 363
Fall River (Massachusetts)..... 369
Fargo (N. Dakota)..... 374
Fort Wayne (Indiana)..... 379
Galveston (Texas)..... 389
Grand Rapids (Michigan)..... 394
Great Falls (Montana)..... 401
Green Bay (Wisconsin)..... 404
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)..... 413
Hartford (Connecticut)..... 417
Helena (Montana)..... 430
Indianapolis (Indiana)..... 435
Kansas City (Missouri)..... 444
La Crosse (Wisconsin)..... 450
Lead (S. Dakota)..... 458
Leavenworth (Kansas)..... 461
Lincoln (Nebraska)..... 467
Little Rock (Arkansas)..... 472
Louisville (Kentucky)..... 478
Manchester (New Hampshire)..... 487
Marquette (Michigan)..... 493
Mobile (Alabama)..... 498
Monterey and Los Angeles (California)..... 504
Nashville (Tennessee)..... 513
Natchez (Mississippi)..... 517
Newark (New Jersey)..... 521
Ogdensburg (New York)..... 534
Oklahoma (Oklahoma)..... 541
Omaha (Nebraska)..... 548
Peoria (Illinois)..... 558
Pittsburg (Pennsylvania)..... 567
Portland (Maine)..... 581
Providence (Rhode Island)..... 588
Richmond (Virginia)..... 593
Rochester (New York)..... 600
Rockford (Illinois)..... 606
Sacramento (California)..... 610
St. Augustine (Florida)..... 614
St. Cloud (Minnesota)..... 618
St. Joseph (Missouri)..... 623
Salt Lake (Utah)..... 627
San Antonio (Texas)..... 629
Savannah (Georgia)..... 636
Scranton (Pennsylvania)..... 640
Seattle (Washington)..... 648
Sioux City (Iowa)..... 656
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)..... 661
Springfield (Massachusetts)..... 666
Superior (Wisconsin)..... 673
Syracuse (New York)..... 678
Toledo (Ohio)..... 683
Trenton (New Jersey)..... 688
Tucson (Arizona)..... 698
Wheeling (West Virginia)..... 702
Wichita (Kansas)..... 708
Wilmington (Delaware)..... 713
Winona (Minnesota)..... 716

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)..... 720
North Carolina and Belmont Abbey..... 723
Hawaiian Islands..... 729
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska..... 727
Cuba..... 731
Porto Rico..... 740
Philippine Islands..... 744

PART IV.

The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 160
The Hierarchy in Belgium 166
The Diocese of Costa Rica, Central America 167
The Archdiocese of Guatemala, Central America 170
The Vicariate of British Honduras, Central America 173
The Diocese of Nicaragua, Central America 174
The Diocese of San Salvador, Central America 175
The Missions of the Chinese Empire 177
The Hierarchy in the German Empire 181
The Hierarchy of Japan 185
The Diocese of Luxemburg 186
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 189
The Hierarchy in Netherlands 192
The Vicariate of Norway 193
The Hierarchy in Oceania 194
The Hierarchy in Brazil, South America 197
The Vicariate of Curacao, South America 199
The Vicariate of British Guiana and Barbados, South America 200
The Vicariate of Dutch Guiana, South America 201
The Hierarchy in Switzerland 202
The Diocese of Roseau, West Indies 203
The Hierarchy in Hayti, West Indies 204
The Vicariate of Jamaica, West Indies 205
The Republic of San Domingo, West Indies 206
The Archdiocese of Port of Spain, West Indies 206



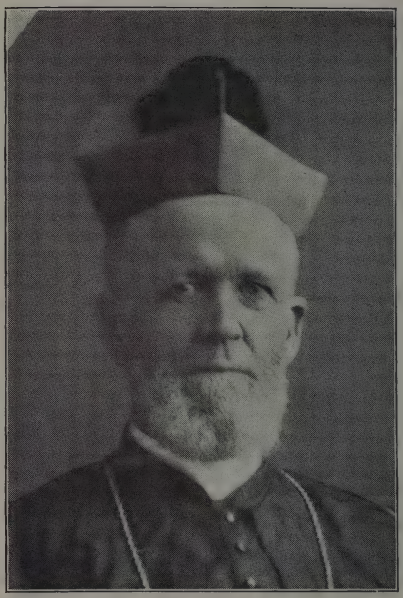
RT. REV. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D.

Late Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr.

Consecrated November 30, 1887.

Died February 4, 1911.

R. I. P.



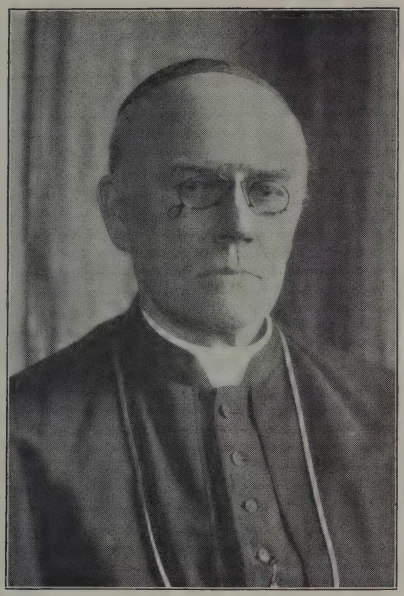
RT. REV. EDWARD J. DUNNE, D.D.

Late Bishop of Dallas, Texas.

Consecrated November 30, 1893.

Died August 5, 1910.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville, Ky.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary Bishop of Indianapolis April 25, 1900.

Transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.

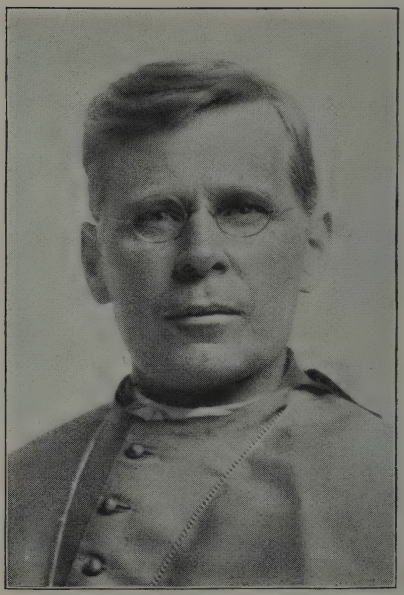
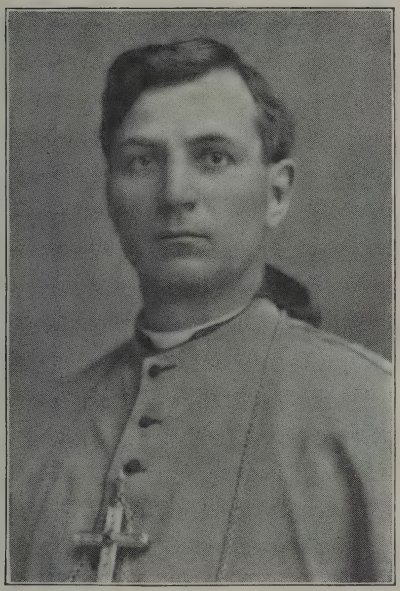


Photo Copyright 1910, by the Catholic Transcript.

RT. REV. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford, Conn.

Consecrated April 28, 1910.



RT. REV. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

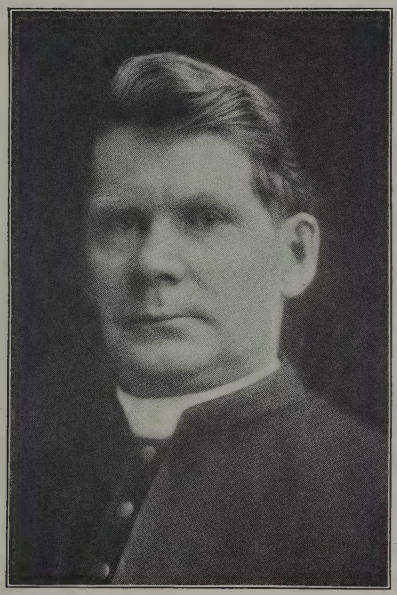
Bishop of Lead, S. D.

Consecrated May 19, 1910.

RT. REV. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

First Bishop of Crookston, Minn.

Consecrated May 19, 1910.



RT. REV. PATRICK R. HEFFRON, D.D.

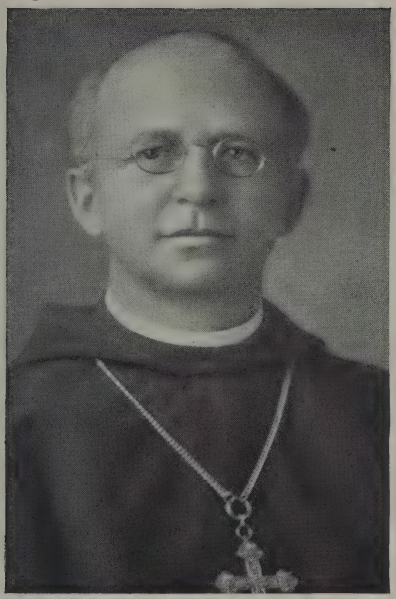
Bishop of Winona, Minn.

Consecrated May 19, 1910.

RT. REV. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo, N. D.

Consecrated May 19, 1910.



RT. REV. VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

First Bishop of Bismarck, N. D.

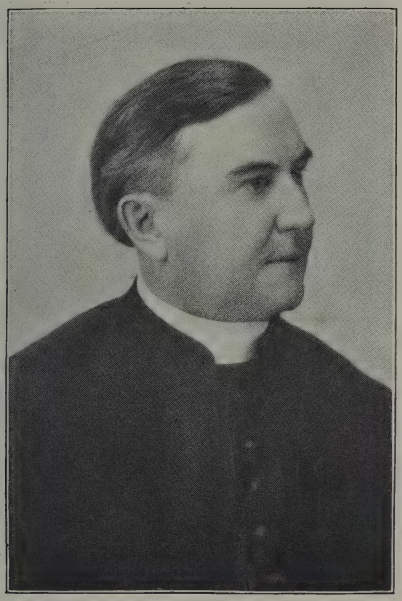
Consecrated May 19, 1910.

RT. REV. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, Mo.

Consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Kans., December 27, 1904.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.



RT. REV. JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth, Kans.

Appointed November 25, 1910.

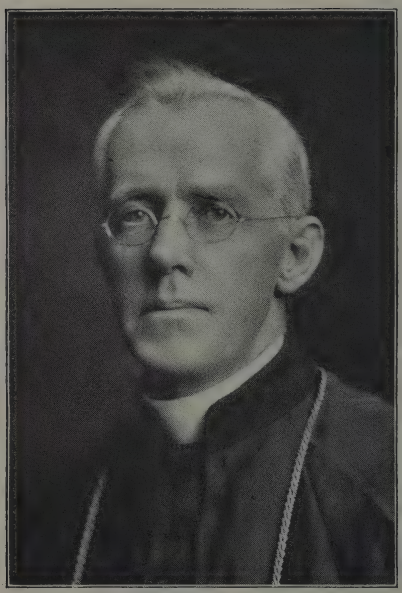
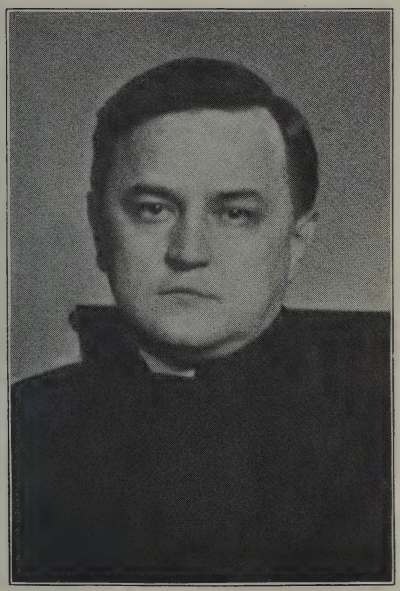


Photo Copyright 1911, by E. Raba.

RT. REV. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Tex.

Consecrated April 14, 1910.

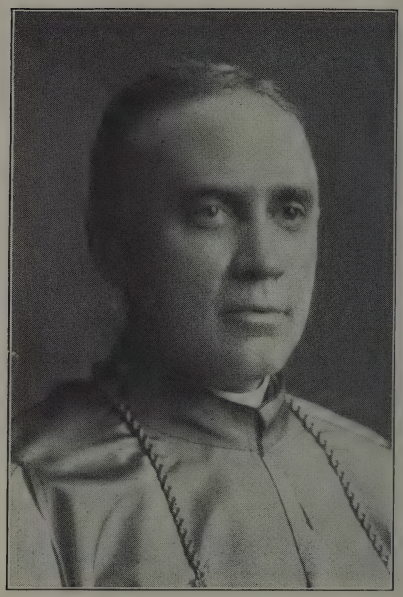


RT. REV. JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis, Ind.

Titular Bishop of Flavias.

Consecrated September 15, 1910.



RT. REV. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul, Minn.

Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis.

Consecrated May 19, 1910.

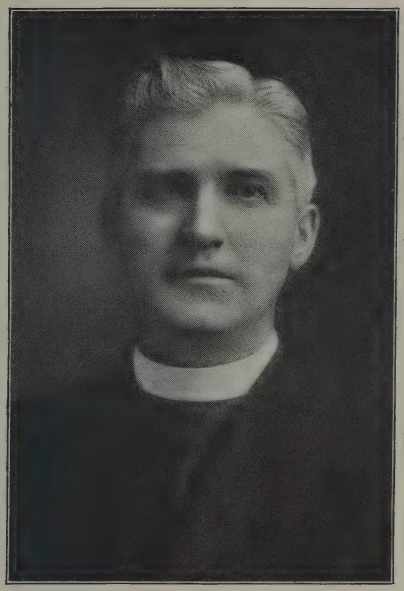


Photo Copyright 1911, by Rentschler.

RT. REV. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, Mich.

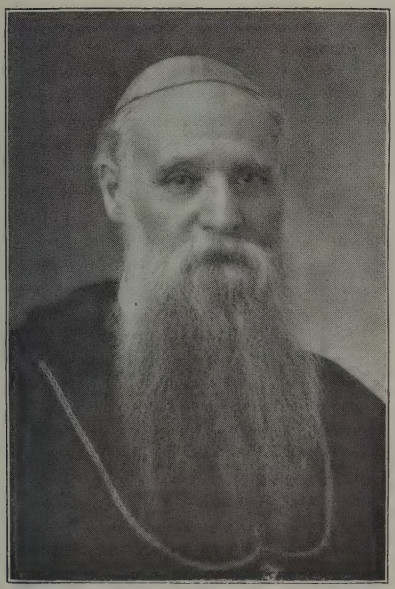
Titular Bishop of Cestra.

Consecrated January 26, 1911.

RT. REV. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1911.

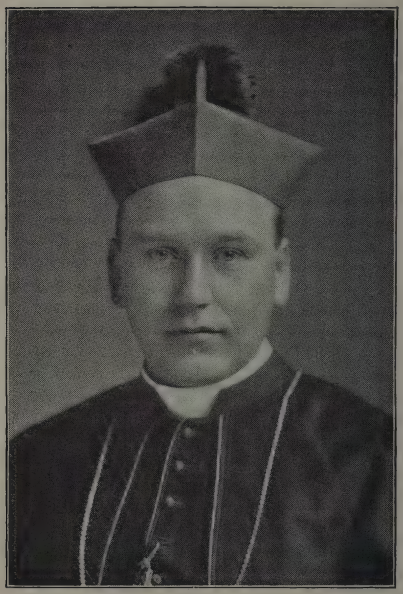


RT. REV. LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina.

Appointed Abbot Ordinary of Belmont Abbey, N. C.,

June 8, 1910.



RT. REV. JOHN B. MAC GINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres, P. I.

Consecrated May 10, 1910.

RT. REV. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

First Bishop of Tuguegarao, P. I.

Consecrated December 15, 1910.

RT. REV. JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu, P. I.

Consecrated Auxiliary Bishop June 24, 1909.

Succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.

RT. REV. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D.

First Bishop of Lipa, P. I.

Consecrated June 12, 1910.

RT. REV. PABLO SINGZON, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog, P. I.

Consecrated June 24, 1910.

RT. REV. PLACIDUS FUERST, O.S.B.

Abbot of St. Benedict's Abbey,

Mt. Angel, Ore.

Elected 1910.

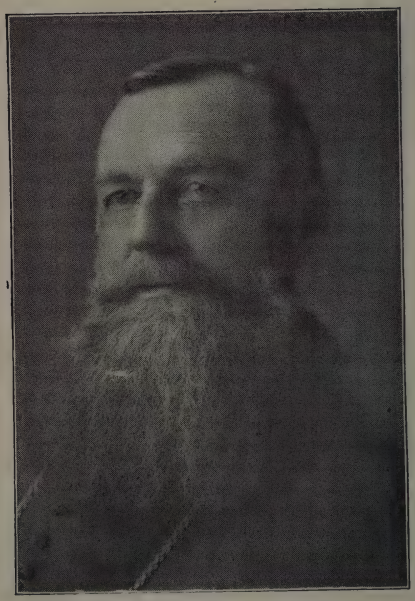


Photo Copyright 1910, by E. J. Shadle.

RT. REV. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B.

Abbot of St. Bede Abbey,

Peru, Ill.

Elected 1910.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Pius X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixty-fourth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest September 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua, November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Pro-rectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of tne Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Oreglia di Santo Stefano Aloysius, born at Bene Vagienna diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Agliardi Anthony, Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*. Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Neto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1811; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Capecelatro Alphonsus, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Moran Patrick Francis, Archbishop of Sidney, N. S. W. (*S. Susanna*); born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Rampolla del Tindaro Marianus, (*S. Cecilia*); born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana; Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition. Res. - Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Gruscha Anthony Joseph, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Di Pietro Angelo, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*); Datarius; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria, Apostolica.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Vaszary Claudius Francis, O. S. B. Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino di Monti*); born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Kopp George, Prince-Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*); born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, August 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazzo di Spagna.

Ferrata Dominic, Prefect of the Congregation on the Discipline of the Sacraments (*S. Prisca*); born at Montefiascone, diocese of Gradoli, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Via di Aracoeli 2.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Coullié Peter Hercules, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*); born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Respighi Peter, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*); born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899, Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin (*Sant' Eusebio*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Martinelli Sebastian, (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the S. C. of Rites. Res.—Roma, Via Arenula, 29.

Gennari Casimir, (*S. Marcello*); born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Puzyna John de Kozielsko, Bishop of Cracovia, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Gwozdziec, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*); born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Cavicchioni Benjamin, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born at Velano, diocese of Viterbo, Dec. 27, 1836; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903, prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Corso Vittorio Em. 337.

Katschthaler John, (*S. Tomaso in Parione*); Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Fischer Anthony Hubert, (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*): Archbishop of Cologne; born at Jülich, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 23, 1903.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Samassa Joseph, (*San Marco*); Archbishop of Eger; born at Aranyos Mazot, Sept. 30, 1828; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cavallari Aristides, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); Patriarch of Venice, born at Chioggia, Feb. 8, 1849; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Aguirre y Garcia Gregory Mary, (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); Archbishop of Burgos, born at Pola di Gordon, diocese of Oviedo, March 12, 1835; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Badi, archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Allend, archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Bernardo*); Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.—Res.. Roma, Palazzo Vaticano.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Monlevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Marseilles, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Vives y Tuto Joseph Calasanctius, (*S. Adriano al Foro Romano*); born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese of Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Prefect of the Congregation for the Affairs of Religious; Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, Via Mouserrato 43.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.—Res., Roma, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

De Lai Cajetan, (*S. Nicolo in Carcere*); born at Malo, Diocese of Vincenza, July 26, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Roma, Lungo Tevere dei Vallati 10.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res. Roma, Via Panico 85.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—✠Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome, Via Capo le Case 3.

Melchite Rite—✠Cyril Geha born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

LICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia). Vacant.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Mgr. Nunziatus Arpiaran, Titular Archbishop of Anazarbo.

WEST INDIES—✠ ———

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

VENICE—✠His Eminence Cardinal Aristides Cavallari, born February 8, 1849; appointed Patriarch 1904.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠Anthony Mendes Bello, appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitatis cultus* and *mixtae religionis* and all questions which concern the so called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda, to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc. (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries. (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Cajetan Cardinal de Lai. *Assessor:* Msgr. Scipio Tecchi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE DISCIPLINE OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of the Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary:* Msgr. Philipp Giustini. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to provide the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the celebration and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Casimir Cardinal Gennari. *Secretary:* Msgr. Basilius Pompili. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Proeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for religious. *Prefect:* Joseph Calasanctius Vives y Tuto. *Secretary:* Msgr. Donato Sbarretti, D.D. *Office:* Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*)

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting religious as religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect:* Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Aloysius Veccia. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indicis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated; and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect:* ——————. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Peter Lafontaine, Titular Bishop of Cariato. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CEREMONIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Caeremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* ——————————.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio pro Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters, which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Benjamin Card. Cavicchioni. *Secretary:* Msgr. Ascenso Dandini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARIA. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

The jurisdiction of this sacred tribunal is limited entirely to those matters, which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major:* Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Michael Lega. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicala*. *Prefect:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Marini. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CANCELLARIA. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Anthony Cardinal Agliardi. *Office :* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Angelo Cardinal di Pietro. *Office :* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary*: Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. *Secretary of State*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Office* : Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND THE SECRETARIATE OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Vincent Sardi. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius, M.	309	311
33. St. Melchiades, M.	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. Liberius	352	356
38. St. Felix II.	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius	536	538
61. Vigilius	539	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. St. John V	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. St. John VI.	701	705
88. St. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
95. Stephen III	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	843
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	872
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. Adrian III	884	885
113 Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI	896	896
116. Stephen VII	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II	898	898
119. John IX	898	900
120. Benedict IV	900	903
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christofarus	903	911
123. Sergius III	904	904

		Elected	Died
124.	Anastasius III	911	913
125.	Landus	913	914
126.	John X	915	928
127.	Leo VI	928	929
128.	Stephen VIII	929	931
129.	John XI	931	936
130.	Leo VII	936	939
131.	Stephen IX	939	942
132.	Marinus II	943	946
133.	Agapitus II	946	956
134.	John XII	956	964
135.	Benedict V	964	965
136.	John XIII	965	972
137.	Benedict VI	972	973
138.	Donus II	973	973
139.	Benedict VII	975	984
140.	John XIV	984	984
141.	Boniface VII	985	985
142.	John XV	985	996
143.	John XVI	996	996
144.	Gregory V	996	999
145.	John XVII	999	999
146.	Sylvester II	999	1003
147.	John XVIII	1003	1003
148.	John XIX	1003	1009
149.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
150.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151.	John XX	1024	1032
152.	Benedict IX	1033	1044
153.	Gregory VI	1044	1046
154.	Clement II	1046	1047
155.	Damasus II	1048	1048
156.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157.	Victor II	1055	1057
158.	Stephen X	1057	1058
159.	Benedict X	1058	1059
160.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
161.	Alexander II	1061	1073
162.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163.	St. Victor III	1087	1087
164.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
165.	Paschal II	1099	1118
166.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
167.	Callistus II	1119	1124
168.	Honorius II	1124	1130
169.	Innocent II	1130	1143
170.	Celestine II	1143	1144
171.	Lucius II	1144	1145
172.	Eugene III	1145	1153
173.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174.	Adrian IV	1154	1155
175.	Alexander III	1159	1181
176.	Lucius III	1181	1185
177.	Urban III	1185	1187
178.	Gregory VIII	1187	1188
179.	Clement III	1188	1191
180.	Celestine III	1191	1198
181.	Innocent III	1198	1216
182.	Honorius III	1216	1241
183.	Gregory IX	1227	1254
184.	Celestine IV	1241	2271
185.	Innocent IV	1243	2411
186.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
187.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188.	Clement IV	1265	1268
189.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
191.	Adrian V	1276	1276
192.	John XXI	1276	1277
193.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
194.	Martin IV	1281	1285
195	Honorius IV	1285	1287
196.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200.	Clement V	1305	1314
201.	John XXII	1316	1334
202.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
203.	Clement VI	1342	1352
204.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
205.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
206.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
207.	Urban VI	1378	1389
208.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
209.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
210.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211.	Alexander V	1409	1410
212.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213.	Martin V	1417	1431
214.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
215.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
216.	Callistus III	1455	1458
217.	Pius II	1458	1464
218.	Paul II	1464	1471
219.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
222.	Pius III	1503	1503
223.	Julius II	1503	1513
224.	Leo X	1513	1521
225.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
226.	Clement VII	1523	1534
227.	Paul III	1534	1549
228.	Julius III	1550	1555
229.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
230.	Paul IV	1555	1559
231.	Pius IV	1559	1565
232.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
233.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585
234.	Sixtus V	1585	1590
235.	Urban VII	1590	1590
236.	Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237.	Innocent IX	1591	1591
238.	Clement VIII	1592	1605
239.	Leo XI	1605	1605
240.	Paul V	1605	1621
241.	Gregory XV	1621	1623
242.	Urban VIII	1623	1644
243.	Innocent X	1644	1655
244.	Alexander VII	1655	1667
245.	Clement IX	1667	1669
246.	Clement X	1670	1676
247.	Innocent XI	1676	1688
248.	Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249.	Innocent XII	1691	1700
250.	Clement XI	1700	1721
251.	Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252.	Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253.	Clement XII	1730	1740
254.	Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255.	Clement XIII	1758	1769
256.	Clement XIV	1769	1774
257.	Pius VI	1775	1799
258.	Pius VII	1800	1823
259.	Leo XII	1823	1829
260.	Pius VIII	1829	1830
261.	Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262.	Pius IX	1846	1878
263.	Leo XIII	1878	1903
264.	Pius X	1903	

‡—Resigned.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, D. D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal, June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C. Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1 82.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. William J. Kenny, D.D., cons. May 18, 1902.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA and BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B. D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Bishop May, 1901; Transferred to Boston in 1906; Succeeded to the See August 30, 1907. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston and Titular-Bishop of Moyrina, cons. July 25, 1909.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 29, 1908. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.
Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug, 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See Oct. 31, 1904.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, cons. May 1, 1909. Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop, Feb. 25, 1908.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 26, 1911.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry J. Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883. Rt Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D , appointed Auxiliary Bishop Jan. 6, 1911.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 14, 1910.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Bishop to be appointed.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque, July 12, 1900.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB. Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., cons. July 25, 1904.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Schinner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., D.D., cons. June 12, 1899; promoted April 20, 1906.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Vacant.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895 Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. April 14, 1910.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 1, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. Sept. 21, 1909.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 7th 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop March 24, 1905; succeeded to the See January 18, 1909.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887. Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Mt. Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884. Right Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D D., cons Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Bishop of Leavenworth Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, March 14, 1910.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., appointed Nov. 25, 1910.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D D , cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakoa and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888. Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east on the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884. Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 3, 1908.
Diocese of MONTERY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Terrtiories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop July 25, 1902; promoted to Archbishopric, January 3, 1909.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Larissa.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Appointed September 30th, 1902.

Residence: *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. MSGR. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI, D.D., J.U.D.
Secretary—Rev. DANIEL A. DEVER, D.D.
Former Apostolic Delegates—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI, 1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, 1896—1902.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; Bishop of Macra; appointed Oct. 3, 1908; cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7. 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY. Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. M. BARABASZ, Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *Secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, D.D., *judge;* Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. STARR, Very Revs. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., Revs. PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, D.D., WILLIAM RUSSELL, D.D , P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr, GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. JAMES F. NOLAN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, LAWRENCE BROWN, EDWARD MALLOY. Washington, D.C.: Revs. ANDREW CAREY, T.G. SMYTH, A. OLDS, THOS. MCGUIGAN. — Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL RIORDAN, THOS. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rev. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., chairman; Rev. JOHN A. KLANG, C.SS.R., sec.; Very Rev. F. A. SPENCER, O.P.; Rev. C. M. BART, Rev. FRANCIS P. POWERS, S.J.; Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENDHAL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEO. H. TRAGESSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary, and Rev. Louis R. Stickney, asst. Chancellor.
Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and girls, 232.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 219.
Visitation Academy, Park ave. Girls, 135.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Ferd. J. Bott, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School —. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). } Boys and girls,
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). } 234.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights ave., Rev. Philip Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lucian Johnston, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell.
School — 8 School Sisters of NotreDame (2209 York road). Pupils, 481.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Revs. Paul Sandalgi and Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Revs. Chas. Evers and W. J. Nieuwenhof.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore D. Mead and Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 611 Gorsuch ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 332.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C. Res., 700 S. Ann st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.) Pupils, 436.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and Wm. Humphries.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 325.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Res., 3301 Windsor ave.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.
School — 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 190.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. J. B. Kailer.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. J. J. Murray.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.) Pupils, 410.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st., Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 207.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. H. P. Denis, Rev. J. Plantevigne. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—For Colored Children. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Peter Ireton, Rev. Chas. M. Morrissey.
School —9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 415.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. A Gamp, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 400.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D., Rev. Bronislaus Gebert.
School—10 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1633 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 671.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., (rector); Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pastor); Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., (chaplain of the jail and penitentiary). On Loyola College staff: Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. John B. Meurer, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S. J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J.
Chapels—Jail, Penitentiary and House of Correction.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. H. B. Menniges, C.M., J. P. Neck, C.M., W. Dougherty, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 385.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R., Rev. John Huether, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). } Pupils,
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). } 974.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John E. Graham.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Pupils, 426.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. J. Wiedenhan.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1000.
Chapel—Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. D. J. McCormick, Rev. Patrick Conroy.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Frederick Ave., opposite Loudon Park Cemetery.—Very Rev. Cornelius, Thompson, C.P., Revs. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Gerald O'Neill, C.P.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Pupils, 260.
Chapels—Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
Dominican Convent of the Perpetual Rosary.

ST. LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M., and Rev. Mario Catalano, P.S.M., D.D. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Revs. Thomas J. Broydrick, John T. Norton, Carroll Smyth, Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 Fulton ave.
School—5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). } Pupils,
9 Sisters of Charity. } 775.
Chapels —Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. Francis Flanigan. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Johnson and Clement sts.) Pupils, 659.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). } Pupils,
17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). } 950.

ST. MONICA'S, (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 74.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 349.
ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Walter McKenna.
School — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). } Pupils,
8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). } 326.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.
ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Fr. Maloy. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Pupils, 550.
Chapel — Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.
ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. P. Kenny.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Pupils, 537.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally, Harry F. Kane and Benoit Favard. Res., 1530 N. Fremont st.
School — For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Pupils, 350.
SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 175.
ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolan.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 160.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. 3rd st., Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector and consultor of provincial. Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. A. Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Braun, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Pupils, 748.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Revs. Wenceslaus Niewodowski, O.M.C., Joseph Kordas, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceann st.). Pupils, 750.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, Rev. Wm. Cahill.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. D. de Wulf, permanent rector; Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Jos. W. Sott, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 553.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Sta. D, Baltimore, Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Sta. E, Baltimore, Rev. H. White, C. M., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. ——— ———, chaplain.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Irvington, Station D., Baltimore. Rev. M. Stanton, chaplain.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. Stapleton, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, Rev. Richard McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Rev. Jno. J. Dillon, chaplain.
Villa Marie, Notchcliff, (*Glen Arm P. O.*) Baltimore Co., Home for Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
Mt. de Sales, Catonsville, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.
Missions — Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., St. Joseph's.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. Leo Otterbein.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.

Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John M. McNamara.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School —4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. Stephen McCabe. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions— Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams and Rev. John J. Brennan.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 175.
St. Agnes', Rev. John Barry.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (*Pylesville, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. James McGraw.
School—Lay teacher.
Mission —Cardiff, Harford Co., St, Paul's.
Cob Neck (*Issue P.O.*), Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Joseph Myer, pastor.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. C. J. Dacey.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 391.
Missions—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's.
Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors.
Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Roth, rector.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 310.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Rev. J. Cribbins, C.M.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. A. J. Conlon.
School—3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.
For boys. Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Rev. Jno. S. Cuddy.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. John Knell.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Glen Echo, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Victory, (*Conduit Road, Washington. D. C.*) Rev. M. Yingling.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sebastian Rabbia, Albert E. Smith.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 166.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holydays of obligation, Rev. Thomas Rinehart.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.
Mission — Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. FitzGerald.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, (*Forest Hill P. O.*) Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jas. A. White.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. J. Tower and Chas. W. Heath.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., rector.
Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of Redemption, attended from Rockville.
Landsdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement s, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dolan.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. F. X. Fink, S.J., superior; Revs. J. C. Harmon, S.J., Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., J. V. Schmidt, S.J., W. J. Stanton, S.J.
Schools — Leonard Hall College.
St. Mary's Academy.
Missions—Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
River Springs. St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
School — Pupils, 169.
Long Green (*Hyde P.O.*), Baltimore Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River (*Rossville P.O.*), Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M. Connelly.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
Morantown (*Mt. Savage P.O.*), Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mount St. Mary's (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), Frederick Co., St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chapel—State Tubercular Sanatorium.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Tarro.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Fannon.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rainier, Prince George's Co., St. James, attended from Langdon.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.
Missions—Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J.
Missions — Jarboesville, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Valley Lee, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Revs. William J. Tynan, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S J., William D. Kean, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Seat Pleasant, Prince George Co. (*R. F. D., Washington, D. C.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Frank Schwallenberg.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, attended temporarily from Woodstock.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 50.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.

Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. John Lawless.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Di Paola.
Mission—Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
WagnersPoint, Anne Arundel Co., (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher and Rev. Patrick Flood.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 226.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., pastor.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., pastor; Revs. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., William F. Gannon, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Clement Lancaster, S.J., Augustus Duarte, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.
School—For boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy.
For girls. 22 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) } Pupils, 1050.
SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (1621 Park road.) Pupils, 112.
ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Chevy Chase, D. C., Blessed Sacrament.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M sts. N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo Olds, James J. O'Connor.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School—5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 323.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers from St. Dominic's Convent. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 30[illegible].
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence Wheeler and Rev. Philo L. Mills.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Brennan, S.J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 210.
For Girls. 4 Sisters of Visitation. Girls, 115.
Chapels—Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. James Donelan Marr, pastor; Revs. Ambrose O. Beavan, Eugene J. Connelly. Res., 1315 8th st., N. W.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 214.
7 Sisters of Charity. (1554 8th st. N.W.). Pupils, 196.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, assistant.
Schools—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 207.
4 Visitation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Res., 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev.——— and Rev. Andrew Mihm.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (471 Washington st.) Pupils, 160.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School—Pupils, 341.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. Wm. T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, S.T.L., Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, S.T.L. and Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 315.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh and Rev. James Krug.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 126.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Hugh Curley and Stephen Morris.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 265.
Chapel—Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor, Rev. Sigourney Fay. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 221.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N. sts., South Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: 1326 New York ave.—Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director; Rev. Charles W. Currier, Ph.D.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Brightwood, Church of Nativity, Rev. F. X. Bischoff.
Brookland, St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. D. Williams, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Soldiers' Home Mission, Rev. Edw. Southgate, chaplain.
Langdon, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. August Mark.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U. S. Navy.
Absent on leave: Rev. S. Nagengast.
Sick—Revs. J. Carey, M. O'Donoghue, E. Healy, Richard P. Kane, Jos. Ronayne, Gilbert McDonald.
Catholic University: Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector.
St. John's Seminary, Boston, Mass., Rev. Francis E. Craig.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America."

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Law.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of Sciences.
The Collegiate Department.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, Archbishop of Milwaukee; Most Rev. John Joseph Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis; Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, Archbishop of Chicago; Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. James H. Blenk, Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D., Bishop of Providence; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., rector; Right Rev. Monsignor Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., New York; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Charles J. Bonaparte, Esq., Baltimore, Md., John D. Crimmins, Esq., New York, N. Y.; Walter George Smith, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.; Hon. Richard C. Kerens, St. Louis, Mo.; Eugene Philbin, Esq., New York. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, D.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Michael Jenkins, Esq., (treasurer); Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., rector; Rev. George A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. P. J. Waters, sec'y to the rector.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. F.M.L. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., (president); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (procurator).

Albert Hall—A University College named in honor of Captain Albert F. Ryan of Norfolk, Va.. Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., (president); Rev. P. J. McCormick, S.T.L., (vice-president); Mr. Thomas J. Thompson, (proctor).

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA—(continued).

Officers of Library, Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., (librarian); Mr. Joseph Schneider, (assistant librarian); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the ethnological museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D.. (curator of the chemical museum); Very Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the astronomical observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the psychological laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the chemical laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (editor-in-chief). Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., (managing editor) of the Catholic University Bulletin.

Catholic Educational Review: Very Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Rev. T. E. Shields, Ph.D., editors.

School of the Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., (rector); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (prof. of canon law); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture); Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (prof. in apologetics and dean of the faculty); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (prof. of sacramental theology); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (associate prof. of moral theology); Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (professor of church history); Rev. Joseph P. Munday, S.T.L., (instructor in dogmatic theology); Rev. Albert Gabert, (instructor in ecclesiastical music).

School of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the faculty); Hon. William H. De Lacy, D.C.L., (associate prof. in law); Mr. Amri Brown, (instructor in law).

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., dean, (professor of philosophy); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of sociology); Rev. Thomas Edward Shields, Ph.D., (professor in physiological psychology); Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D., (professor in American history); Mr. Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., (political economy); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (history of philosophy); Rev. James Joseph Fox, D.D., (associate prof. of ethics); Rev. P. J. McCormick, (education); Rev. N. Weber, S.M., D.D., (instructor on history); Rev. John M. Cooper, D.D., (instructor on Christian Doctrine).

School of Letters: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (professor of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Rev. A. A. Vaschalde, Ph.D., (instructor in semitic languages); Mr. George Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (professor of Greek language and literature and associate professor of comparative philology and Sanskrit); Mr. W. F. Dales, Ph.D., (instructor in Greek); Rev John Damen Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., dean, (professor of Latin language and literature); Rev. J. J. O'Connor, S.T.L., (instructor in Latin); Mr. Joseph Dunn, Ph.D., (professor in Celtic languages and literature); Mr. P. J. Lennox, B.A., (prof. of English language and literature); Mr. Francis J. Hemelt, (instructor in English); Mr. Xavier Teillard, B.L., (French); Mr. Francis J. Furger, (German).

School of Sciences: Daniel William Shea, Ph.D., (professor of physics,); Mr. Louis Crook, (instructor in physics and mechanics); Very Rev. John Joseph Griffin, Ph.D., dean (professor of chemistry); Mr. Henry Froning, (asst. in chemistry); Mr. Chas. W. Baltzley, (asst. in metallurgy); Aubrey Edward Landry, A.B., (mathematics); Mr. Fred. J. Merriman, (instructor in civil engineering); Mr. Alfred Doolittle, (mathematics and astronomy); Mr. George Francis Harbin, E.E., (Electrical Engineering); Mr. Frederik V. Murphy, (instructor in architecture); Mr. George A. Weschler, (instructor in mechanical engineering); Mr. J. B. Parker, Ph.M., (instructor in biology). Total number of Students, 400.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (rector). This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, D.C.).—Very Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., (supr.); Revs. J. J. Harney, C.S.P., Thos. V. Moore, C.S.P., J. F. Cronin, C.S.P., Thos. F. Ryder, C.S.P., J. E. Burke, C.S.P., Michael Ferry, C.S.P., J. C. Smyth, C.S.P., L. J. O'Hern, C.S.P. Students and Novices, 27.

The Marist College,—Scholasticate S.M., (Brookland, D. C.)—Very Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., D.D., (superior, prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Nic. A. Weber, S.M., D.D., (vice-supr., professor of fundamental theology and church history)); Rev. M. J. Keyes, S.M., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Clem. Dalle, S.M., D.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. F. Georgelin, S.M., (prof. of holy scripture and liturgy); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Rev. Chas. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., (econome provincial). Students, 20.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.). — Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (superior, president and prof. of moral theology); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.C., (prof. of church history); Rev. E. Burke, C.S.C., (prof. of scripture and plain chant); Rev. C. Hagerty, C.S.C., (prof. of apologetics); Rev. J. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., (prof. of canon law).

The College of the Holy Land. (Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and guardian); Rev. Bernardine Bidinger, O.F.M. (vice-commissary and vicar); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., (philosophy); Rev. Vigilius Daeger, O.F.M., Rev. Otho Spann, O.F.M., (philology); Rev. Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., (philology); Rev. Norbert Gottbrath, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick Gilgan, O.F.M., (philology and master of clerics); Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M. Students, 12; Lay Brothers, 10.

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.). — American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University, to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., (superior). Revs. George W. Hoey, S.S., V. A. Bast, Rudolph Tuscher, Francis J. Gostonski.

The Apostolic Mission House—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, C.S.P. (rector); Rev. John M. Handly, C.S.P., Rev. H. I. Stark, C.S.P. The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Washington, D. C., Brookland.) For the Poles in the United States of America, and scholasticate for the community of Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Rev. Andrew Grygue, M.D.A.J., superior.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY (FOUNDED 1789).

The corporate title is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J. (Sec'y).

Graduate School: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., President; Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Secretary of the Faculty; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian of Riggs' Library; Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Prof. of Metaphysics, History of Philosophy; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Prof. of Sociology and Economics; Rev. John Hedrick, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Curator of the Coleman Museum; Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry.

Collegiate Department: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., President; Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Vice-President and Minister; Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Prof. of History of Philosophy; Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Faculty Director of Athletics; Rev. James Becker, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Doonan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics in the Senior year; Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J., Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. E. I. Devitt. S.J., Chair of Colonial History; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; Rev. John Hedrick S.J., Director of Astronomical Observatory; Rev. Christopher Sullivan, S.J., Prof. of Polit. Econ. and Evidences of Religion; Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., Assistant director of Observatory; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Mechanics, and Freshman German; Rev. Mark J. McNeal. S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature in Sophomore year, Librarian of Hirst Library; Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry and Plane Trigonometry; Mr. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., Prof. of History; Mr. Daniel Cronin, S.J., French; Mr. Wm. Dolan, S.J., Director of Music; Mr. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in the Freshman year.

School of Law. Faculty: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., President of the University; H. M. Clabaugh, LL.D., Dean of the Faculty and Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Lecturer on the Law of Wills; Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on Constitutional Law and Equity Jurisprudence; Ashley M. Gould, Lecturer on the Law of Contracts, Insurance, Persons and Domestic Relations; Daniel Wright, Lecturer on the Law of Corporations and Criminal Law; Chas. A. Douglas, Lecturer on the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law; Michael J. Colbert, Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property and Partnership; D. W. Baker, Lecturer on the Law of Real Estate and Evidence; Clarence R. Wilson, Lecturer on the Law of Agency and Pleading; John J. Hamilton, Lecturer on the Law of Bankruptcy and Real Estate; Adolph A. Hoehling, L.L.M., Lecturer on Law of Evidence.

Post Graduate Course in Law: Holmes Conrad, on the History of the Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, and on the History of the English Law; Seth Shepard, LL.D., on the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., on Natural Law and Canon Law; Munroe Smith, on Civil Law; Raleigh C. Minor, on the Conflict of Laws; John W. Yerkes, on Railroad Law; J. Nota McGill, on Patent Law; Aldis B. Brown, on Jurisprudence Practice of United States Courts; William C. Woodward, M.D., on Medical Jurisprudence; George E. Hamilton, on Legal Ethics; D. W. Baker, on General Practice and Exercises in Pleading and Evidence; Hannis Taylor, LL.D,, on International Law and Foreign Relations of the U. S. and Mining Law.

School of Medicine. Faculty: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., Pres. of Georgetown University; Jos. Taber Johnson, M.D., Prof. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vice-President of the Faculty; George M. Kober, M.D. Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treasurer of the Faculty; G. Magruder, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; T. M. Murray, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology; Frank Baker, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; H. D. Fry, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Clinical Prof. of Gynecology; George T. Vaughan, M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; Samuel S. Adams, M.D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; John D. Hird, LL.M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology and Pathology; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; Wm. H. Wilmer. M.D., Prof. of Ophthalmology; Wilfred

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY—(continued).

M. Barton, prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; W. C. Woodward, M.D., prof. of State Medicine; W. A. White, M.D., prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases; D. P. Hickling, M.D., prof. of Electro-Therapeutics and Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases; Walter A. Wells, M.D., Prof. of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology; John D. Thomas, M.D., prof. of Physical Diagnosis; J. Dudley Morgan, M.D., asso. prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; Wm. M. Sprigg, M.D., asso. prof. of Obstetrics; George Barrie, M.D., asso. prof. of Surgery; J. D. Morgan, M.D., Charles C. Marbury, M.D., Clinical profs. of Medicine; Harrison Crook, M.D., D. P. Hickling, M.D., Clinical profs. of Surgery; I. S. Stone, M.D., J. Thomas Kelley, Jr., M.D., Clinical profs. of Gynecology; Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., instr. in Osteology; Roy D. Adams, M.D., instr. in Embryology; Paul B. Johnson, M.D., demonstrator of Anatomy; John A. Foote, M.D., instr. in Histology; John Constas, M.D., asst. demonstrator; J. W. Blackburn, M.D., prof. of Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; Alf. Richards, M.D., Thos. S. Lee, M.D.; asst profs. of Physiology; Chas. I. Griffith, Phar. D., M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Pharmacy; John J. Repetti, M.D., instr. in Urinalysis; Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., instr. in Physics; John A. O'Donoghue, M.D., Arthur M. MacNamee, M. D., William H. Hough, M.D., Henry R. Schreiber, M.D., asst. profs. of Bacteriology and Pathology; W. G. Morgan, M D., A. M. Macnamee, M.D., Samuel L. Owens, M.D., asst. profs. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., Minor Surgery; Roy D. Adams, M.D., Operative Surgery; John Dunlop, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery; Louis C. Lehr, M.D., Genito-Urinary Diseases; J. C. Blackiston, M.D., Dermatology; Ernest P. Magruder, M. D, Paul B. Johnson, M.D, asst. profs. of Surgery; Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Prentiss Willson, M.D., asst. profs. of Obstetrics; Thomas F. Lowe, M.D, Samuel L. Owens, M.D., asst. profs. of gynecology and obdominal surgery; C. R. Dufour, M.D., Monte Griffith M.D., Louis S Greene, M.D., S.B. Muncaster, M.D., Frank Briscoe, M.D., Maurice E. Miller, M.D., Francis E. Schneider, M.D., asst. profs. of Ophthamology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology; Milton J. Rosenau, M.D., Lecturer on Tropical Diseases and Serum Therapy; Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J., General and Medical Ethics.

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S J., President of Georgetown University; Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., Vice-President and Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia. William N. Cogan, D.D.S., Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Dental Technics: George M. Kober, M.D., Treasurer of the Faculty; Howard P. Corey, M.D., Prof. of Operative Dentistry and Ceramics; H. Jerome Allen, M D., Prof. of Dental Medicine and Pathology: J. A. Watling, D.D.S., prof. of Metallurgy and Clinical Dentistry; Major Walter W. Well, M.D., prof. of Oral Surgery; Frank Baker, M.D., prof. of Anatomy; John D. Hird, LL.M., prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology; Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., prof. of Physiology; Bruce L. Taylor, D.D.S., lecturer on Dental Histology; C. A. Hawley, D.D S., lecturer on Orthodontia; L. F. Davis, M.D., special lecturer on Anesthesia and Extraction; Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., asst. prof. of Bacteriology and Pathology; Alfred Richards, M.D., Thomas S. Lee, M.D, Henry R. Schrieber. M.D., asst. profs. of Physiology; R. A. Hamilton, M.D., instr. in Physics; C. I. Griffith, Phar.D., M.D., instr. in Materia Medica and Pharmacy; John A. Foote, M.D., instr. in Histology; Frank L. Biscoe, M.D., instr. in Osteology; J. T. McClenahan, D.D.S., superintendent of Laboratories and Clinics, and Demonstrator of Prosthetic Dentistry; Horatio D. Dawson, D.D.S. Operative Technics: H. B. Riley, D.D S., asst. demonstrator of Operative Dentistry; Chester A. Baker, D.D.S., demonstrator Crown and Bridge Work, and Prosthetic Dentistry; A. S. Weaver, D.D.S., W. T. Heyser, D.D S, W. F. Lawrence, D.D S., asst. demonstrator Prosthetic Dentistry; Carl Mess, D.D.S., in charge of University Hospital Infirmary; W. B. Hoofnagle, D.D.S., demonstrator Operative Dentistry.

Preparatory Department: Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Senior Section; Mr. Hugh Dalton S J, Prefect of Discipline, Junior Division; Rev. J. A. Doonan, S.J., Chaplain; Mr. Daniel Cronin, S.J, First Preparatory; Mr. William Dolan, S.J., Second Preparatory; Mr. Louis Ott, S.J., Third Preparatory; Mr. Francis Goldbach, S.J., Fourth Preparatory; Mr. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., First Preparatory Solid Geometry and Higher Algebra; Mr. Aloysius Mahoney, S.J., Third Preparatory Algebra; Mr. Hugh A. Dalton, S.J. Fourth Preparatory Algebra; Mr. Patrick McHugh, S.J., Second Preparatory Plane Geometry.

Instructors in Modern Languages: French: Mr. Aloysius Mahoney, S.J., Mr. Hugh Dalton, S.J., Mr. William Dolan, S J.; German: Mr. Francis Goldbach, S.J., Mr. Louis Ott, S.J. Students, ...

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University; Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., Vice-President. Department of Theology—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., prof. of moral theology, senior course; Very Rev. J. F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. P. P Chapon, S.S., D.D, prof. of fourth year moral and canon law; Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies, Homiletics; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.T.L., prof. of Gregorrian chant; Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior coures and

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Mary's University.*—(Continued).

Sacred Scripture, junior course; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., secretary; prof. of fourth year Scripture; Rev. A. L. Levatois, S.S., D.D., treasurer and prof. of Hebrew; Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course and fourth year; Rev. C.E.Boone, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of moral theology, junior course and ceremonies; Rev. E. F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.L.; Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of patrology, liturgal texts; Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of Church history, diocesan statutes. Department of Philosophy—Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., superior; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural sciences, senior course; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of natural sciences, junior course; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., prof. of philosophy, junior course; Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of New Testament Greek, Gregorian chant; Rev. J. A. Baisnee, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.D., prof. of philosophy, senior course. Students, 253; Students from St. Joseph's Seminary, attending the Seminary Courses, 23.

This institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College.*—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S. (pres. emeritus); Rev. E. L. Saupin, S.S. (vice pres.); Revs. S. Guilbaud, S.S., P. F. Roux, S.S., L. P. A. Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., J. P. Tower, G. L. Harig, S.S., C. C. Berkeley S.S., N. M. Bioletti, S.S., J. J. Jepson, J. F. Tuscher, A. L. Schlindwein, Mr. J. J. Farrell, Mr. E. G. Theroux. Pupils, 210.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (pres.): Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. John J. Tierney. A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M (prof of logic); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M, (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (prof. of canon law, Latin and Greek); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, D.D., (prof. of English and Latin). Students, 60. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., treasurer and prof. of logic); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Greek and mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (prof. of Latin); Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, D.D., (prof. of English and Latin); Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of natural sciences); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (director of the commercial department); Frederick A. Braun, (prof. of music); Frederic Halm, A.M., (prof. of English, German and mathematics); Edward E. Kirwan, A.B., (prof. of Latin and Greek). There is also a corps of assistant teachers. Students, 302. Domestic Department in charge of 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, superior; Rev. Joseph Butsch, rector; Rev. Geo. Drenford. 27 Seminarians.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Jeremiah I. McNamara, rector and president; Rev Joseph P. Hanley, vice-rector; Revs. Charles R. Uncles, Charles B. Carroll, Thomas J. Duffy, and 3 lay professors. Students, 42.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., (president); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J. prefect of studies and schools); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of Ethics); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. J. Boiseau Weisel, A.B., A.M., (prof. of physics and mechanics); Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics in junior class); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class); Edward P. Duffy, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of geology and astronomy; Martin A. O'Neill, M.D., A.M., (physiological psychology); J. B. Saint-Seine, (French literature).

Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts.—Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., (principal); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., (vice-principal); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S. J., (prefect of studies); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J. (fourth year); Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., (third year); Oliver B. Skelly, S.J., and Charles A. Kelly, Ph.D., LL.B., (second year); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (special class); Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J. and H. A. Quade, S.J.

Grammar Department.—Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (first class); Cyril A. Keller, A.B., (second class); Bernard Chaffee, M.D., (physical instructor). Students, 359.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore, Md.")—Very Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (rector); Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Mathias Mayou, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Gerald O'Neil, C.P., James Molloy, C.P., Aloysius Blakely, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Edwin Coyle, C.P., Isidore Smith, C.P., Angelo Rauben, C.P. A class of 13 students of philosophy. 4 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (provincial); Bro. Theodore (master of novices). Novices, 28; Aspirants, 8.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (director). Students, 160.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—26 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul (director). Boys, 780.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Leo, director. Boys, 75.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus (president); Brother Joseph (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate), Bro. Alfred (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Francis de Sales (director of Junior Department); Bro. Elias (sub-director of Junior Department), Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treas.); Bro. Candidus, (sub-director of professed Brothers). 25 Brothers, 34 Novices, 30 Junior Novices. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., (rector, director of missions and prefect of second probation); Revs. James B. Barron, C.SS.R., Augustine J. McInerney, C.SS.R., William Crosby, C.SS.R., John Dlag, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., Francis Gallagher, C.SS.R., Albert Zudeck, C.SS R.—Fathers of the Second Probation: Revs. Michael J. Kleeman, C.SS.R., Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., John A. Murphy, C.SS.R., James J. P. McCandlish, C.SS.R., James P. Clark, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Strauss, C.SS.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.SS.R., James J. Trageser, C.SS.R., Joseph G. Schuch, C.SS R., Augustine J. Petranek, C.SS.R., Leopold L. Obrecht, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Henrich, C.SS.R., Francis A. Healey, C.SS.R., John E. Feldmann, C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis. Md.

CUMBERLAND, Allegany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., provincial: Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., (guardian and rector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (vicar, and lector); Rev. Thomas Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Theodose Mullen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., assistants. Professed Students 12; Lay Brothers 7.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred, (director). Students, 80.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Maurice (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres. and treasurer); Brother Julius, (secretary); Brother Fabrician, (registrar); Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). Professors, 16. Students, 182.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (superior and master of Novices); Revs. Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., Joseph Wüst, C.SS.R., John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Henry C. Garcis, C.SS.R., John H. Hickey, C.SS.R. 21 Choir Novices and 19 Lay Brothers.

LEONARDTOWN, Md. *Leonard Hall College.*—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Walter, pres. Students, 60.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.)—(Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*".)—Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J. (president); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J. (vice president, prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., (minister); Rev. James A. Noonan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (4th year High School); Rev. David J. Roche, S.J. (third year); Mr. John A. Morning, S.J. (2nd year High School); Rev. Augustine J. Duarte, S.J., (special); Mr. Allan F. Duggin, S.J., (1st year High School); Mr. John J. McCloskey, S.J., (1st year High School); Mr. William E. Leahy, A.B. (second year); Mr. Andres Perez, (Spanish).

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.—Very Rev. W. F. Linehan, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (regent of studies, prof. of theology "in re sacramentaria" at the Catholic University); Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T M., (sub-prior, prof. of St. Thomas moral theology and history of philosophy); Very Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (prof. of St. Thomas dogmatic theology); Rev. J. P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.L., J.C.D., (master of Novices, prof. of canon law and general theology); Rev. Albert Reinhart, O.P., (prof. of sacred eloquence); Rev. T. K. Reilly, O.P., S.T.L, S.S.L., (prof. of Scriptural and Oriental languages); Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P.,

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Immaculate Conception College.*—(Continued).
S.T.L , (prof. of philosophy and church history); Rev. A. C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T. L. (prof. of philosophy and editor of Dominican Year Book); Rev. C. J. Callan, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy); Revs. G. Scanlon, O.P.; J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P.; J. C. Timony, O.P.; J. L. Pastorelli, O.P.; J. R. Dooley, O.P.; J. A. Jordan, O.P.; E. A. Baxter, O.P.; W. T. Lewis, O.P.; A. S. Chamberlain, O.P.; H. I. Smith, O.P.; A. I. Townly, O.P. 33 Novices; 5 Lay brothers.

Convent of St. Dominic, 515 6th st., S.W., Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., Revs. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P.; J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L.; B. C. Murray, O.P., J. A. Cowan, O.P. 1 Lay brother.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. F. Andrew, (pres.); Bro. Wolfrid (vice-pres. and treasurer). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 professor. Students, 153.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), Apostolic school of the Marist Fathers. Rev. James Carroll, S.M., supr.; Rev. Joseph Thoral, S.M., vice supr.; Revs. John Hegarty, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., E. Bertrand, S.M. Students, 55.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. A. J. Maas, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prefect of studies and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, geology and mathematics); Rev. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of psychology); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J.; (prof. of ethics); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (prof. of cosmology); Rev. Walter M. Drum, S.J., (librarian, prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. A. J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. John J. Toohey, S.J., (prof. of higher classics); Revs. Allen McDonnell, S.J. Alphonsus Weis, S J., Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., Peter Lutz. S.J., Aloysius Fortuny, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Edward F. Gallagher, S.J. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., Hyacinth Loréus. S.J., John LaFarge. S.J., John H. Fisher, S.J., John J. O'Rourke. S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J. Priests, 34; Scholastics, 151; Brothers, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—10 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 8 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother Joanna, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation")—Mother M. Placide Wallace, supr. 51 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore.—12 ters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 100. Sis

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert st. — 25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Inmates, 250.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Sebastian, provincial supr. 93 Professed Sisters, 49 Novices, 69 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 323.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 97.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 30 colored children.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City, (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters. Motherhouse, *Sacred Heart Convent*, 416 W. Biddle st.—31 Sisters. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc., and conduct 13 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country

St. Francis Xavier School for the deaf, 903 McCulloh st. 4 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Deafmutes, 26. The adult deaf attend instructions at the school on Sunday.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st. Girls, 51.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances, supr. 32 professed Sisters, 22 Novices, Pupils, 60.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage.* Orphans, 95.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Day Pupils, 240; Boarders, 38.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nina, dir. 19 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. 35 orphans.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. Orphans, 245.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 553. — *A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution. Also *St. Vincent's Sanitarium*. Sister Agnes, sister-servant.

Maryland General Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Board of Administration. Sisters, 10. Sister Regis, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2001.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. (Sta. E. Baltimore).— 66 Sisters of Charity. Sister Magdalen, sister-servant. Patients, 985. Rev. H. White, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Sta. D. Baltimore).—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laura, sister-servant. Patients, 1210.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, prov. 43 Sisters. Inmates, 274.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, supr. Inmates, 110.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Dorothee Marie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—32 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Georgina, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Justinian, superior. 27 Sisters.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 36.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City (legal title) — 509 Hanover st. 10 Sisters of St. Francis de Sales. Mother M. de Sales, supr. *Day Nursery and School*—250 children enrolled. *Industrial School for girls*—80 pupils. Visitation of sick and poor.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women. Charles st. and Homeland ave. (Roland Park).—66 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 396.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 50 Sisters. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 80.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maiden Choice ave.—Mother Hyacinthe, prioress. Nuns, 10; Postulants, 2; Out sisters, 2.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the U. S. — Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. 143 Sisters and 35 Novices in Central-house. Very Rev. ——————, C.M., dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 94.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—40 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Pupils, 112.

FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse.*—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Pupils, 110.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.——————, supr. 58 Sisters. Pupils, 80. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 35th and P sts. —Mother M. de Chantal Kenp, supr. In Convent: 60 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Washington Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.— Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 29. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister Adela, superior. Sisters, 22. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 540.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E. — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 26.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress. Pupils, 102.

Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 14th and V sts., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary. Angels, supr. Boarders, 18; day-scholars, 208.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Angelica, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 100.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of professors clerical, secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 39 Sisters. Sister Julia, president. 186 Students.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Patrick's Academy, 924 G st., N. W.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Day pupils, 365.

St. Rose's Technical and Industrial School. Phelps pl. and California ave. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister servant. Girls, 99.

Georgetown University Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr.

Providence Hospital. — 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 3309.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, sister-servant. Orphans, 192. Rev. John T. Barrett, chaplain.

St. Patrick's High School for Boys, 912 10th st. N.W. Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 140.

The Immaculata Academy, Wisconsin ave.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Margaret, supr. Pupils, 62.

Barnes' Hospital. 11 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 854.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Children, 206.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave.— 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Regis, supr. Inmates, 60.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Victorine, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Charity—U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital. Sister Lucia, supr. 11 Sisters. Patients, 775.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.

The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.

Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.

The President and Directors of Georgetown University.

Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.

Legal Titles.—(Continued).

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
The Epiphany Apostolic College, of Baltimore City, Md.
St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, Liber R. O., No. 47, Folio 367.
The Sisters of Bon Secours for the care of the sick of Baltimore City. Incorporated.
St. Martin's Day Nursery. Incorporated.
Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maryland, 1909.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—St. Leo's, Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore; Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Marist Fathers—Brookland.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Ellicott City; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Josephite Fathers — St. Barnaba's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) – Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore, Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore; Leonardtown.
Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Brookland.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.
Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St. Patrick's High School, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy, Sacred Heart and St. Dominic's Schools, Washington.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Catonsville.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga N.Y.)—Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis de Sales—St. Raphael's Institute, Industrial School and Day Nursery, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (London, Engl.)—Convent and Novitiate, Industrial School, SS. Philip and James and St. Barnabas Schools, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Authonyville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Patrick's School and Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Westernport.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Aloysius' School, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, College of N. D. of Maryland; Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Cumberland; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; Towson; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Seminary; Georgetown and Tenleytown, schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Trinity College Convent and St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and St. Ann's Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Washington.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)— Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.) Washington, D. C.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland.

Ursuline Sisters (Frostburg, Md.). — Motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent and School, Frostburg; Brunswick.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	260
Priests of Religious Orders	260
Total Priests	520
Churches in Baltimore City	47
In Washington	20
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	73
Churches with resident priests	140
Missions with Churches	56
Total Churches	196
Chapels	46
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	3
Students	523
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	400
Normal Institutes	2
Students	75
Colleges and Academies for boys	10
Students	1 536
Universities	3
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	21
Pupils	2 235
Parishes and Missions with Schools	86
Pupils	24 865
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 642
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	26
Industrial and Reform Schools	9
Inmates	1 622
Homes	4
Inmates	461
Total of young people under Catholic care,	32 698
Hospitals	9
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants 9416 / Adults 855 } Total	10 271
Marriages	25 6
Deaths	4632

Catholic Population, about 260 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office, *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D. Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 29 Magnolia st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston. Titular Bishop of Myrina, cons. July 25, 1909. Res., *29 Magnolia st., Dorchester, Mass.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.— Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Chancellor—Very. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. E. O'CONNELL. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEREMIAH E. MILLERICK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. O'FARRELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Revs. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D.

Permanent Rectors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. PETER RONAN, Rev. MICHAEL DOLAN, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. LAWRENCE P. MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN C. HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES O'DOHERTY, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. DENIS J. WHOLEY. Rev. WM. F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinaris—Very Rev. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., Revs. JAMES J. CHITTICK, PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, L. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., J. B. PETERSON WILLIAM P. BRETT, S.J.

Board for Examinations—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, P.R., Judex; Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Very Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by the Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP; Rev. LEO. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Very Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D., *Roxbury, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. GEO. A. LYONS, Res., *Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., Jamaica Plain.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., Rooms 515-516, 43 Tremont Street.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau — Rev. MAURICE J. O'CONNOR, D.D., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass, 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Diocesan Directors of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JAMES A. WALSH, Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, Office, *Boston, Mass., 41 Malden st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER, Res., *Somerville, Mass., Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies — Rev. THOMAS R. MCCOY. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., *Boston College.*,

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM P. MCQUAID. Res., *Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostolic Union of Secular Priests— Rev. JAMES B. TROY. Res., *South Boston, Mass., 267 West 3rd st.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. DAVID J. TOOMEY, D.D. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Church Music Commission—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D., (president); Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, (secretary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, Rev. J. HAVENS RICHARDS, S.J., Rev. FRANCIS L. KENZEL, C.SS.R., Rev. BENJAMIN MARCETTEAU, S.S.. Mr. JAMES T. WHELAN, Mr. JOHN A. O'SHEA. MR. JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. M. J. DWYER, Dr. JAMES A. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Very Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., administrator and chancellor; Revs. Jas. Ant. Walsh, Thomas R. McCoy. Michael J. Scanlan, John J. Crane, Jas. J. Redican, Chas. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., William B. Finigan. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir School.—Teachers, 2. Boys. 54.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Byrne, D.D., Prof. Ap. Rector; Revs. Jno. J. McGarry, D.C.L., Jas. A. Supple, D.D., David D. Ryan.

HOLY TRINITY, (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Francis Marchl, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—Shawmut ave., 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 76; girls, 79.
F. St., So. Boston, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Highland st., Roxbury District, 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 119; girls, 105.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Thos. I. Gasson, S.J., (rector), Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J. (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul conference), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J. (minister), Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, (treasurer). Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (director of Sacred Heart), Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., assisted by the Fathers of Boston College.

Chapel—City Hospital, attended by Rev. J. J. Bric, S.J.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. P. McQuaid, Rector; Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald, Michael J. Murphy, James A. Barrett. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway, So. Boston). Girls, 157.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Rev. A. M. Greaves, Rector. Res., 342 Hanover st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Rector; Revs. Jos. F. Coppinger, Edw. F. McLeod, Peter J. McCormack, James H. Courtney, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (204 Berkeley st.). Boys, 67; Girls, 88.

Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Edw. F. McLeod.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. W. Parenti, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Ubaldus Pandolfi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. F. Palombizio, O.F.M., Nazarene Bosmani, O.F.M., Anthony Castellar, O.F.M., Eresto Salgado, O.F.M., Brother Salvatore Vribonella, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 9 Franciscan Sisters (7 Sheafe st.), and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 195; girls, 322.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Thos. F. White, S.J., rector; Revs. David B. Walker, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Clement Aiten, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 275; girls, 301.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. Wm. Scanlan, S.J.: Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.; City Hospital Relief Station, Rev. W. R. Cowardin, S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., Provincial; Rev. Henri de la Chapelle S.M., Rector; Revs. John LeGrand, S.M., Augustus Millet, S.M., Benjamin Allain, S.M., Ferdinand Ries, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

Mission—Chelsek, Our Lady of the Assumption (French).

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, Rector, Revs. Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 24 Clark st.

School—St. John's, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 27; girls, 76.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Louis Toma, C.S.C.B., Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Luigi Forlani, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gabriel Korkemas. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, Rector. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), 363 Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Gannam, rector. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James F. Regan, David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (9 Perrin st.). Girls, 775.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Denis J. Wholey, P.R., Rector: Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 331; girls, 371.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rev. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Rector, Revs. Daniel F. Whalen, James J. McCafferty, John F. Deignan, John H. Powers. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 278; girls, 306.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, Rector; Revs. Miles D. Kiley, Michael J. O'Connor, Chas. A. O'Brien, Francis V. Murphy, D.D. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Rector and director of missions; Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Simon J. Grogan, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Charles McCormick, C.SS.R., Charles Hoff, C.SS.R., John O'Leary, C.SS.R., William Knell, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st. Boston.

School—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith st.). Pupils: boys, 987; girls, 1041.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Rector; Revs. Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—(Cheverus School) 18 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 423; girls, 527.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, Rector, Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, Rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D.,P.R., Rector, Revs. Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Edward A. Costello. Res., 9 F st.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E. st.). Boys, 203; girls, 820.
Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector. Rev. Edward P. Murphy. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. Chas. A. Ullrich, Hugh M. McDermod, John E. O'Connell, J. Walter Lambert. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School—St. Agnes. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 571.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. John. J. Murphy, J. J. Driscoll. Res., 825 E. Broadway.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, Rector, Revs. Denis P. Crimmins. Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Wm. B. Whalen, W. H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. (50 Broadway.) 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 430; girls, 628.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, Rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, Rector. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 85; girls, 55.

LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius, Rector. Res., 492 East 7th st.

ST. PETER, (Lithuanian), Rev. Jonas Zillinskis, Rector; Rev. Thos. Zillinskis. Res., 507 Broadway.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R. Rector; Revs. Daniel S. Sheerin, Thomas P. McGinn. Res., 65 London st.
Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) Boys, 187.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 170; girls, 545.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, Rector, Revs. Jno. B. Condon, James J. McMorrow, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) Boys, 278.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.) and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 134; girls, 434.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, rector, Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., Brooks st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.,) and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 553; girls, 604.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. F. Morassi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 129 Leyden st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. John F. Kelly, Richard Boland. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.) Boys, 266; girls, 283.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Francis Liberti, rector. Res., 52 Frankfort st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector, Revs. Edmund C. Sliney, John W. Spencer. Res., Vine st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. James N. Supple, rector, Revs. Michael J. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Mich. F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 476; girls, 520.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector, Revs. Augustine D. Malley, Jas. H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly. Res., 1 Monument Sq.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 283; girls, 353.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Timothy C. Sullivan Res., 21 Minot st.
School —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (111 Train st.) Boys, 41; girls, 49.

ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Daniel W. Cronin, Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McManmon. Res., 800 Columbia Road.
School —2 Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 E st., So. Boston.) Boys, 49; girls, 51.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Rev. Peter Ronan, P.R., rector; Revs. Florence J. Halloran, Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.) Boys, 430; girls, 522.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Fred. J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 29 Magnolia st.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. David J. Murphy. Res., 177 Harvard st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Charles P. Heaney. Richard F. Howard. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.

ST. MARKS, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, Henry J. Ryan. Res., 20 Roseland st.

ST. MATTHEWS, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Walter F. Sweeney, John V. Cronan. Res., Stanton st.

ST. WILLIAMS, Savin Hill, Rev. James J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John J. Fletcher. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., rector; Revs. John A., Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, Patrick L. Crayton. Res., 97 South st.

School—Leo XIII. School. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 270; girls, 311.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 34 Brookside ave., Rev. G. A. Lyons, rector; Revs. John J. O'Riordan, T. J. Golding.

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. J. F. Cummins, rector, Rev. J. W. H. Corbett. Res., 177 Ashland st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Julian A. Johnstone. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. George A. Reardon, John F. Madden, Augustine F. Hickey, Michael J. Danahy. Res., 321 Market st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Mt. St. Joseph Academy.) Boys, 319; girls, 441.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector. Res., 325 Faneuil st., Brighton.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector. Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara, Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector, Rev. John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee. P.R., rector, Rev. Howland J. Harkins. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 181; girls, 197.

Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.

School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 159; girls, 174.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector, Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S.A.

Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Burns.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jno. M. Mulcahy, rector, Revs. Jos. P. Lawless, Geo. H. Quigley.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 169.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector.

Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector; Rev. James F. McNiff.

Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, admr.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Michael F. Callahan.

Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector.

Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. S. Baxter, D.D., rector.

Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, John F. Curran.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.

Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I., rector. Res., Tewksbury.

Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, rector. Res., 6 Carleton ave.

Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector, Rev. James J. Farrelly.

Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Edw. J. Curtin, rector.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, rector, Revs. Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill. Res., 277 Main st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.). Boys, 237; girls, 311.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jos. Oscar Genest, rector, Revs. C. Victor Choquette, Ephrem Fusey. Res., 235 Court st.

School—8 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 145; girls, 185.

St. Edward's, (*Montello*), Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, rector; Revs. Michael Maguire, Edw. J. Carey. Res., E. Main st.

St. Margaret's, (*Campello*), Rev. John F. Keleher, rector, Rev. James A. O'Rourke. Res., 917 Montello st.

St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Draguniewicz, rector. Res., Webster st.

St. Colman's, Rev. Joseph J. Dermody, rector.

Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, P.R., rector, Revs. Mich. J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, John E. Killion. Res., Linden place.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. (19 Hom r st.) Boys, 190; girls, 309.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. J. F. Cassidy. Res., Boylston st.
St. Aidan's, Rev. Jos. F. Coppinger, rector. Res., 234 Pleasant st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, rector; Revs. Edw. F. Ryan, D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Manasses ave.) Boys, 242; girls, 246.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, P.R., rector, Revs. Chas. A. Finn, D.D., John C. Buckley, Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Arrow st.) Boys, 417; girls, 476.
Cambridge (East), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, rector; Revs. Daniel F. Horgan, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins. Res., Sixth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Seventh st.) Girls, 479.
Chapel—Middlesex County Jail.
St. Hedwige (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.
St. Anthony's, (Portuge e), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 19 Hardwick st.
Cambridge, (North), St. John's, Revs. James P. F. Kelly, rector, Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 6 Hollis st.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Hermin Perennes, S.M., rector; Revs., Francis Perennes, S.M., A. Rabel, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. (21 Harvey st.) Boys, 209; girls, 231.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, P.R., rector, Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, John F. Walsh. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
School—25 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.,) and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 659; girls, 8 8.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. L. W. Slattery, rector; Revs. Jas. F. Doherty, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 40 York st.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasnickas. Res., Webster ave.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis S. Hart, Denis J. Maguire.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; girls, 131.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edmund F. Schofield, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty.
Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, P.R. rector, Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Hugh F. Smith. Res., 16 Tudor st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (Chestnut st.) Boys, 280; girls, 383.
Our Lady of the Assumption, (French), Marist Fathers from Boston.
St. Stanislaus Martyr, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Figlewski, O.M.C., rector. Res., Chestnut st.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix, rector.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick H. Riley, rector; Rev. Chas. F. Donahoe.
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Walsh, admr.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.
Mission—Lincoln, St. Joseph s, Middlesex Co.
Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Henry A. Sullivan; rector, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., Broadway.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Garret J. Barry, rector.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.
Mission—Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for women.
St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 186 Waverly st.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector, Rev. Henry L. Scott.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St Mary's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.R., rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Herlihy, Wm. J. Fennessy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 109; girls, 89.
Our Lady of Good Voyage, (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., Prospect st.
Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.

Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart. Rev. Jas. Gilday, rector.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., rector, Revs. John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie, W. H. Ulrich. Res., 175 Winter st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Harrison st.) and 2 priests. Boys, 527; girls, 568.
Station - Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's, (French), Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., rector, Revs. Alexandre Loude, S.M., J. B. André, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—8 Marist Brothers (28 Broadway). Boys, 424.
6 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 362.
St. Michael's (Polish). Rev. A. Syski, admr. Res., 11 Beacon st.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Revs. John McKenna, Andrew J. Carey.
Missions—Nantasket (Hull). St. Mary's. "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Stony Beach (Hull), St. Catherine's.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Brannan, rector.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Francis A. McNeill.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis H. Houston.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. James M. Doran.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Jas. J. Chittick, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Edw. J. Fraher. Res., 5 Oak st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 593; girls, 98.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Revs. Albert M. Readdy.
Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Topsfield Road, Rev. Charles Ryc.
St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette.
Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, rector.
Missions—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
North Carver, Plymouth Co.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., John H. Devir, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Sanctes Metzger, O.S.A., Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A., Geo. F. Loomis, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—5 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 246.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.) Boys, 203; girls, 607.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Schools—St. Rita's. 2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 78. 8 Sisters Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls 244.
St. Augustine's. Water st.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German), Lawrence st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Boys, 36; girls, 39.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Charles Medina, O.S.A., Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Haverhill st. Boys, 68; girls, 139.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Charles Medina, O.S.A., Serap Aurigemma, O.S.A., and Clemens Capozzi, O.S.A. Res., 25 Sumner st.
School—5 Venerini Sisters and 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 121; Girls, 133.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Francis Wajtanowski. Res., 30 Harvard st.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., rector; Revs. Henri Gerard, S.M., F. Hamet, S.M., J. Benier S.M., A. Treilles, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 10 Marist Brothers (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 441.
15 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.) 9 lay teachers. Boys, 316; girls, 919.
SS. Peter and Paul (Portugese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy. Res., 125 Chestnut st.
South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gilday, rector, Revs. James T. Landregan, William J. Farrell.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (165 Parker st.). Boys, 166; girls, 183.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Vinas, S.M., rector; Rev. F. Morcel, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, (5 Hawley st. Boys, 162; girls, 208.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector, Rev. Joseph V. Connolly.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. John T. O'Brien, William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, John F. Burns, James L. McGuiness. Res., Gorham st.

Lowell, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).
St. Columba's, Rev. John A. Degan, rector. Res., 180 Mammoth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., rector, Revs. Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 263.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Boys, 242; girls, 482.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., E. J. Fox, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (26 Bartlett st.). Boys, 270; girls, 276.
St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Henri Wattelle, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Lefebvre O.M.I., Antoine Amyot, O.M.I., Peter Brulard, O.M.I., A. Barrette, O.M.I., Aquila Graton, O.M.I., Arthur Bernèche, O.M.I., Emmett J. Ouëllette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., P. G. Bernéche, O.M.I., Charles Denizot, O.M.I., Julien Racette, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—St Joseph's. 16 Marist Brothers (557 Moody st.). Boys, 812.
19 Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 231; girls, 1023.
Missions—St. Joseph's (French).
St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 43; girls, 37.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. V. Viaud, O.M.I., J. A. Magnan. O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
School—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.) and 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 169.
St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. Harkins, rector.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullen, Denis F. Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 261; girls, 315.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., provincial and rector; Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. McDermott, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st). Boys, 311; girls, 309.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joaquin V. Rosa, rector; Rev. Aug, Percot, ass't. Res., 893 Central st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 96; girls, 101.
St. Louis, Rev. J. N. Jacques. rector; Revs. J. O. Duchesneau, Rudolph Fortier. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
School—12 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 312; girls, 322.
Lithuanian Church, attended by Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st., Lawrence.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan. Res., 8 So. Common st.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (47 Tremont st.). Boys, 161.
18 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 307; girls, 541.
St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 25 Light st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 254; girls, 272.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Harrington, P.R., rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, T. James Hurley, G. A. Gately. Res., 23 Green st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 370; girls, 419.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent, rector; Revs. Charles Cordier, Adelard Milot. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 320; girls, 290
Sacred Heart, (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Gilfether, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 194; girls, 298.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.
Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R., rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Edw. C. Mitchell, David G. Supple, D.D., Wm. F. Toohig.
School—29 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (597 Pleasant st.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 678; girls, 779.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, rector; Rev. Geo. P. O'Conor. Res., 308 Main st.
School—Cheverus School. 8 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.) and 2 lay teachers Boys, 224; girls, 281.
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Jos. A. Brandley.
Maplewood, St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector, Rev. Walter J. Mitchell.
Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Mission—Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick, rector, Rev. Henry M. Lyons.

[illegible]arlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate [illegible]ate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. [illegible] William H. Finnick, Alfred McDonald.
[illegible] Mary's (F[illegible]rench), Rev. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector, Rev. Jos. Robichaud. Res., Broad st.
School— St. Anthony's. 5 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 107; girls, 108.
St. [illegible]ynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector. Rev. John J. Sheehan, [illegible]dfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M Smith, rector.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector: Revs. Wm. H. Flynn, Leo Logan. Res., High st.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, rector.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 134; girls, 160.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John F. Kelly, rector.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. P. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Lydon.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. Francis T. Mahoney.
Natick (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector, Rev. Wm. J. Foley.
Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newbury (West), Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. W. Haley, rector.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 264; girls, 241.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 63; girls, 104.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael D [illegible]lan, P.R., rector, Revs. James F. Kelly. Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 484; girls. 538.
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Rev. Denis H. Donovan.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, rector, Rev. John J. McGrath.
Mission—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurence J. O'Toole, rector; Revs. Chas. J. Galligan, Francis Cronin.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. John M. Corrigan, Michael J. Buckley.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. N. J. Murphy, rector; Revs. James J. Murphy, John J. O'Hearn.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 243; Girls, 432.
Pepperell, (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. Leo F. O'Neill, S.T.L.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., Court st.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Coan, rector; Revs. John J. Casey, Patrick J. Scannell, Neil Paul Brennan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phippe St.). Boys, 222; Girls, 225.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
Quincy, (West), St. Mary's, Rev. Henry T Grady, rector; Rev. William J. Duffy.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, Middlesex Co , St. Agnes, Rev. Francis Walsh., rector; Rev. William J. Reardon.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. John C. Fearns, Wm. E. Tierney.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Canio De Bonis, rector, Ernesto Rovai. Res., 37 White st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fegan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius J. Riordan, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector, Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Charles N. Cunningham, Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Federal st.). Boys, 101; girls, 386.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 441; Girls, 494.
St. Joseph's, (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rector; Revs. Rosario Richard, Arthur Lapointe. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School—26 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne 24 Harbor st.). Boys, 575; girls, 695.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier D.D. rector. Res. 256 Jefferson ave

Salem, Essex Co.—(Continued).
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 31 Union st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 158; girls, 152.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Richard S. Burke, rector.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 42; girls, 70.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, P.R., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin, Henry E. Murray, Thomas F. McHugh. Res., Washington st.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 493.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 2 lay teachers. Boys, 308; Girls 998.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning. Thomas R. Reynolds. Res. Medford st.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 185 Summer st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, rector, Rev. John H. Harrigan.
School—2 Sisters of Providence (Malden). Boys, 52; Girls, 57.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, rector: Revs. James M. Kiely, James F. Fitzsimons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 134.
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Rev. Bernard F. B. McKenna, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers of the Oblate Novitiate.
Chapel—Massachusetts State Infirmary, Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., chaplain.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John D. Colbert, rector; Revs. William T. O'Connor, John F. Meheran.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector: Rev. Richard Millard.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., rector, Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., School st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 lay teacher Boys, 361.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.) Boys, 197; girls, 612.
St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Jno. L. Callahan, John J. Mack. Res., 134 Taylor st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.
School—St. Peter's. 3 Dames de l'Education Chretienne (20 School st.). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 65; girls, 71.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. F. Shaughnessey. Res., 9 Chestnut st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 308; girls, 313.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. B. Holland, rector.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Allison, rector, Rev. Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Revs. Francis E. Rogers, Walter J. Roche.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector, Revs. Francis G. Russell, Walter A. Fegan.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Summer st.) Boys, 137; girls, 328.
Woburn (East), St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector.

Rev. Jas. A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. John I. Lane, Chaplain of Daly Industrial School.
Rev. Patr. J. Lyons Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.U.D., professors, Patrick J. Waters, Ph.M. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. John J. Cashman, St. Preparatory College Danvers.
Rev. Henry Sargent, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Boston, Mass.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.

Theology House.—Very Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., D.D., (rector, prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., D.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., D.S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. John B. Peterson, Ph.D. (prof. of moral theology, senior course and of sacred liturgy); Rev. Philip C. Blanc, S.S., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course and of patrology); Rev. Francis E. Craig, S.T.B., (treas.); Rev. Edward F. Crowley (prof. of church history and English), Rev. Jos. C. Walsh, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law and moral theology, prof. of Gregorian chant; junior course). Students, 59.

Philosophy House. — Rev. Michael F. Dineen, S.S., D.D., (rector and prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of scientific apologetics and of Gregorian chant); Rev. Benjamin Marcetteau, S.S. (prof. of natural theology and psychology, prof. of St. Gregorian chant); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, prof. of church history); Rev. John F. Walsh, S.T.L., (acting prof. of scientific apologetics). Students, 38.

Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. E. F. Saunders, chaplain. Bro. Sylvester, supr. 5 Brothers. 120 Boys.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—A College for day-scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — *Officers:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Chas. F. Bridges, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J. (treas.); Rev. A. Romano, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J., (minister). *Faculty:* Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (prof. in ethics and political economy); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (prof. of log c and metaphysics); Rev. J. M. Prendergast, S.J., (prof. of English and Latin literature); Rev. W. Devlin, S.J., and Rev. Arthur J. McCaffrey, S.J., (profs. of sophomore class); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S J., Mr. David C. Cronin, S.J. and Mr. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., (profs. of freshman class); Mr. Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and of German); Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J., (prof. of French); Mr. Joseph H. Willis, (director of dramatics and prof. of oratory); Mr. John P. Meagher, S.J., (director of the College Journal). 200 students.

High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College. — *Instructors:* Mr. Francis X. Siggins, S.J., Mr. John P. Meagher, S.J., Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., Mr. James Keyes, S.J., Mr. Joseph W. Parsons, S.J., Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J., Mr. John A. Egan, S.J., Mr. John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Mr. John F. McNally, S.J., Messrs. Joseph H. Willis, M.A., Eugene J. Feeley, A.B., Leonard S. Whalen, A.B., Thomas W. Hopkins, A.B., William J. O'Keefe, A.B., James I. McGuinness, A.B. Students. 650.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is an asylum for orphaned and destitute boys, also, but in a secondary sense, it is a boarding-school where boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, to avoid commitment for truancy, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School. Conducted by the Brothers of Charity. 25 Brothers. Bro. Jude, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. O'Farrell, chaplain. 324 Boys.

Blessed Gabriel Monastery, 159 Washington st. (Brighton District). Passionist Fathers. Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., supr.; Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P. and 4 Brothers.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.* — Select High School for boarders and day students. Connected herewith is a juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isidore, pres., Bro. Benjamin, vice pres. and treas., Bro. Bede, (prof. of Latin and Greek), Bro. Linus, (prof. of 9th grade), Bro. Alphonse, (prof. of Latin and elocution), Bro. Placidus, (prof. of physics and chemistry, Bro. Sylvan, (prof. of French and English, Bro. Leander, (prof. of elementary branches), Bro. Thomas, (prefect of studies), Bro. Giles, (prof. of Latin and Greek), Bro. Albinus, (prof. of mathematics and elocution), Bro. Innocent, (commercial dept.), Bro. Paulinus, (sec. and vice-pres.), Bro. Eucherius, (dramatics), Bro. Peter, (Christian doctrine), Bro. Leonard, (crafts and trades), Bro. Lucian, (prefect of discipline). Lay Professors, 4; Students, 225. Rev. J. J. Cashman, chaplain.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7). — Novitiate and Scholasticate of the first American Province.—Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, O.M.I., (supr., and prof. of moral theology); Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I., (pastor of St. Andrew's, No. Billerica, and prof. of general literature); Rev. Nicholas Hunoldt, O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy and German); Rev. Harvey Racette, O.M.I., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Sacred scripture and music); Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., (assist. rector, prof. of liturgy and Sacred scripture); Rev. Edward Strauss, O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy, history of philosophy, and church history); Rev. James McDermott O.M.I., (prof. of Sacred eloquence); Rev. Edward Fox, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature); Rev. Franklin Wood, O.M.I., (prof. of elocution, junior class); Rev. Edward Chaput, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., (chaplain of the Massachusetts State Infirmary); Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I. 4 Scholastic Fathers; 22 Scholastic Brothers; 9 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 51 Pupils, 173.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st. — 55 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, supr. Pupils, 262.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—60 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 186.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 264 and 266 Commonwealth ave. — 16 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Madame K. antwell, supr. Pupils, 80

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 53 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 488 inmates. Mother M. of the Divine Heart, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—15 Little Sisters; 3 postulants. Sister Josephine of St. Jno. Bapt., supr. Men, 100; women, [illegible]

Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 25 Sister[illegible] [illegible]vant. 61 Nurses in training school; patients a[illegible] tuitously treated. 1134; out-patients gratu[illegible] chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Columbus* [illegible]

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, S. [illegible] sister-servant. Children, 241.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, [illegible] of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-serva[illegible] year, 1698; placed in families and returned t[illegible]

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hosp[illegible] Everett ave., Infants receive[illegible] y Nursery, Freder[illegible] 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-ser[illegible] [illegible]e year, 667. Patients, 248. — Connected herewith is a [illegible] [illegible]ham House, caring for a daily average of 65 children.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blacks[illegible]e square. — 16 Si[illegible] Patients [illegible] [illegible]sters of St. Francis. 26 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. [illegible]treated during the year out-door, 12,918; in-door, 1198.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 35 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michand, supr. 188 Boarders. Number received during the year, 202[illegible].

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist. — 17 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls.—5 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay Sisters (Grey Nuns). Inmates, 60. Sister Ledoux, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 79 Girls. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Rev. John I. Lane, chaplain.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 12. Cloister No[illegible]ices, 8. Extern Professed [illegible]isters, 3. Extern Postulants, 2. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chap[illegible]ain

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 171 Orient ave., East Boston. 20 Sisters.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Diocese of Boston.* Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Sisters, 30 Novices. 21 Postulants. Sister M. Ursula, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—20 Grey N[illegible] Sister D'Arche, supr. 117 Incurables. Rev. Francis Perennes, S.M., chaplain.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* — 18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys, 105; girls, 115; old people, 29. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city. Rev. J[illegible]hn Keegan, O. S. A., chaplain.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 49 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, supr. 125 boarding-school pupils. Day pupils, boys, 242; girls, 477.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Chelmsford st. near Nottingham st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 60 girls.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister ———, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 870; out-patients, 4,497. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 24.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. 70 boarders.

French-American Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Ursule, dir. Orphans, 80.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 175.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Children, 30.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph 29 Sisters. Pupils, 143 Sister M. Austin, supr.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Costello, supr. Orphans, 233; Invalids, 30. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. Henry O. Paré, chaplain. Res., 219 Lafayette st.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, 24 Harbor st.—18 Sisters. Sister St. Amable, supr.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—17 Sisters. Sister Catherine of All Saints, supr. Men, 104; women, 160. Attended from St. Catherine's Church, Somerville.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—28 Sisters, 51 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 70. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils. 65. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax) 33 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. James A. Crowley, chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy*. (Day and Boarding School for girls).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 30. Sister Vincentia, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent [illegible] Society are established in all the parishes of [illegible]

[illegible]TIES IN DIOCESE.

[illegible]E. OF MEN.

[illegible] Lawrence. 16 Fathers.

Franc[illegible]ance)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 4 Fathers.

Francis[illegible] 1 Father.

Jesuit Father[illegible]e) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception an[illegible] Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Bro[illegible] D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, Nor[illegible] Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence. 13 [illegible] Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist Sacred Heart, O. L. of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury. 22 Fathers.

Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston. Framingham. 5 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 15 Fathers.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Boston. 4 Fathers.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian. Boston. 25 Brothers.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham. 11 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 58 Brothers.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

[illegible]ni Sisters (Rome) — Holy Rosary School, Lawrence.

[illegible]rs of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Convent and Academy and St. Mary's School, Marlboro.

Sisters of Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.

Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.

Sisters of the Cenacle—Brighton, Cor. Lake and Kendrick sts. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and Conduct Retreats for Women. 3 Choir Mothers, and 2 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.

Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, Lawrence. S.

Sisters of Charity (Quebec, P.Q.)—Lowell.

Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's, Waverly; St. Patrick's, Lynn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Lourdes and O. L. of the Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy, Brighton; Novitiate at Canton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's (Charlestown), Columbkille's (Brighton), Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes', Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James' Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; St. Ann's, Neponset; St. John's, Quincy; Rahdolph; Stoughton.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Margaret's. St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Rita s Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; St. Mary and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's. Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston. St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lowell; Tewksbury.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden; Stoneham.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium) — Notre Dame, No. Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.
Dames de l'Education Chretienne—St. Joseph's, Waltham.
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns (Evansville, Indiana)—Boston.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — East Boston.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne—Novitiate, St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; Shirley.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston; Holy Trinity, Lowell; St. John Baptist's (Polish), Salem.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Melrose.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	536
Priests of Religious Orders	144
Total	680
Churches with resident priest	228
Missions with Churches	29
Total Churches	257
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	163
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 857
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	97
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	1 075
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	8
Girls educated in higher branches	1 116
Parishes with Schools	85
Parishes with High Schools	26
Boys in Elementary Schools	23 754
Boys in High Schools	207
Total number of boys in Schools	23 961
Girls in Elementary Schools	29 719
Girls in High Schools	1 036
Total number of girls in Schools	30 755
Total number of children in Parochial Schools	54 716
Number of Teaching Communities	27
Number of Teaching Brothers	78
Number of Teaching Sisters	985
Number of Lay Teachers	51
Total number of Teachers	1 114
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	1 168
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates received during year	915
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	143
Industrial or Reform Schools	4
Inmates	1 011
Total number of young people under Catholic care	59 086
Hospitals	5
Inmates during the year	5 350
Out-patients	87 724
Homes	6
Inmates	81
Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	——
Deaths	——

Catholic Population, about.....900 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620

MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, February 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Res., *1555 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca, July 29. 1908. Res., *8241 Bond ave., South Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; consecrated May 1, 1899. Res., *605 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12th, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. PAUL P. RHODE, St. Michael's Church, 8241 Bond ave., S. Chicago; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS, Rector of Holy Name Cathedral, 30 E. Superior st.; Very Rev. ALOYSIUS J. THIELE, Pastor of St. Aloysius Church, 2342 Le Moyne st.

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery office, *740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D., Res., *1555 N. State street.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. NETSTRAETER, D. J. RIORDAN, P.R., HUGH O'GARA McSHANE, LL.D., F. BOBAL, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., F. LANGE, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. McGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Revs. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; HUGH McGUIRE, St. James'; THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; FRANCIS LANGE, St. Josaphat's; E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo.

Rural Deans—Rev. MATTHEW KRAWCZUNAS, Cook Co.; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. M. T. DUGAS, C.S.V., Kankakee.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., M. S. GILMARTIN, E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., T. V. SHANNON, T. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. V. LAMARRE, D. J. DUNNE, D.D., JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., INNO. KLESTL, A. SOJAR, M. KRUSZAS, S. L. MOLONEY.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. A. L. BERGERON, T. F. O'GARA, J. J. FLAHERTY, J. A. BOLLMAN, JOHN DETTMER, P.R., T. A. BONIFAS, J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI, M. J. HYNEK, F. M. CHODNIEWICZ, F. B. SERAFINAS, JOHN KRANJEC, P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., P. J. MCDONNELL, J. J. JENNINGS, P. J. TINAN, P.R., C. GRONKOWSKI, S. IVICIC.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P.R., DENIS HAYES, D. D. HISHEN, J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., F. X. MCCABE, C.M., A. J. KREIDT, O.C.C., A. EZERSKIS, JOSEPH SORIC.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. MCGOVERN, D.D., J. J. CARROLL, B. P. MURRAY, P. L. BIERMANN, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., P. T. GELINAS, E. T. GOLDSCHMITT, J. F. GREEN, O.S.A., A. J. BURROWES, S.J., JOHN PLEVNIK, JOHN CIS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. H. MCGUIRE, P.R., D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R., A. J. BURROWES, S.J., F. B. SERAFINAS, P. J. MCDONNELL, FRANCIS BOBAL, N. KLEIN, C.SS.R., E. J. FOX, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Secretarius: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General: Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. FRANCIS A. REMPE, Secretary: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Rev. HUGH O'GARA MCSHANE, LL.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancellor, Treasurer ex-officio; Rev. FRANCIS LANGE, Secretary; Revs. WM. NETSTRAETER, FRANCIS BOBAL, A. L. BERGERON, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., M. KRAWCZUNAS, R.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Secretary of Theological Conferences—Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. L. BIERMANN.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. FERDINAND MOELLER, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

"*Italica Gens*"—(Federation for the Assistance of Italian Immigrants). *Address: 1220 McAllister Place.*

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. DEVOS. Res., *2517 Logan Boulevard.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., Chairman, Board of Governors: Rev. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic), President; Rev. E. B. LEDVINA, (Ind), General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic), Diocesan Director for Chicago; Rev. A. P. LANDRY, (Og), Field Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Very Rev. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. F. M O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.Ph., D. J. Dunne, D.D., Jno. L. Kelly, W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, assistants. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. (755 N. State st.) Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 943.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, B. Orlemanski, Alex Knitter and B. Szudzinski. Res., 1611 S. Paulina st.
School—24 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (1648 W. 17th st.) Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1600.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Daniel O'Brien, M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas Boulevard.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1417 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 746.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, J. M. Doran, F. P. Murphy. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.
School—17 Sisters of Providence. (3843 Washtenaw ave.) Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 735.

ST. AGNES', (Bohemian), Rev. M. J. Hynek. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. (2635 S. Central Park ave.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 490.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, C. A. McClellan. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (26th Place and Wallace st.). 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 678.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Prairie ave., Rev. F. B. Sérafinas, pastor, Res., 10806 Wabash ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 150.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington ave., Rev. M. D. Hennessy, pastor. 9150 Washington ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Very Rev. A. J. Thiele, V.G., Revs. H. M. Franz, John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Bro. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 175.
7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (1 15 N. Oakley ave.) Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 329.
Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. George A. Thomas, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., Augustine Troistorff, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Henry Reimbold, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., Peter Maas, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
School—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2942 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1750.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, M. J. McGuire, Wm. Long, Ph.D. Res., 1701 Addison ave.
School—18 Sisters of Providence. (1719 Addison ave.) Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Pupils, 765.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N.W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th Place. Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Revs. Felix Feldheim, Th. Langfort. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (2207 18th st.) Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 675.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., J. R. Kearney, Dennis J. Tuohy and Edw. McNally. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy, 1 lay teacher (Wentworth and Garfield Boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 940.

ST. ANNE DE BRIGHTON, Park and St. Joseph, Revs. J. V. La Marre and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Charitina, dir. Pupils, 483.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6015 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor. Rev. Martin Hayden, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. (61st st. and Michigan ave.) Sister Mary Cleta, dir. Pupils, 163.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. John Dettmer P.R., pastor; Rev. W. H. Dettmer. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (426 W. 24th Place). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 238.
5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (267 25th Place), Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), 216 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (Italian and English), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., socius prov., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.
School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (315 W. Erie st). Pupils, 600.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Jos. Soric. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Polish), (*West Pullman sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123d st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Leo F. Zuchola, pastor. Res., 12226 Parnell ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Jamina, dir. Pupils, 260.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. A. Marescak, pastor, 2233 S. Whipple st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Edwin Hudson, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

School—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1142.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin sts. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. ATTRACTA'S, (*Grant Works, Ill.*), Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Cunningham.

ST. BARBARA'S, (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st. Rev. A. Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. S. Czapelski, assistant. Res., 2859 Throop st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. Thos. E. Cox, LL.D., pastor; Rev S. Luttrell. Res. 1810 Garfield Boulevard.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.) Mother M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 527.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Irving Park Boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. Jos. Lauerman, ass't. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. (3938 N. Leavitt st.) Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 458.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and Edw. Cryne. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

School—15 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart ave). Mother M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 647.

Chapels—Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart ave. Hotel Dieu, 6353 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor. Res., 2140 S. Central Park ave.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2128 Central Park ave.). Sister M. Huberta, dir. Pupils, 980.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, Anthony Berger. Res., 921 Noble st.

School—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1342 Cornell st.) Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 526.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Jos. M. Kiely and M. J. Fennessy. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (1417 W. 67th st.) Mother M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 785.

Chapel—Convent, 1417 W. 67th st.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. McGrath. Res., 7839 Bond ave.

School—Pupils, 200.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 942.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. CASIMIR'S, (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman, T. Czastka and H. Jagodzinski. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.

School—10 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.) Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 790.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. M. Cotter. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington blvd. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell, F. E. O'Bryan, C. S. Monahan. Res., 5655 Washington blvd.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 185.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanagan, D. P. Tighe. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th and Wentworth.) 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 755.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R., pastor; Revs. John B. Scanlan, Jas. A. Dunn and J. A. Hayden. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.

Schools—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.) Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 1079.

St. Mary's High School for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (1031 Cypress st.) Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 377.

ST. CLARA'S, (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. and Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 450 East 64th st.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (6409 Woodlawn ave.) Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. CLARE MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Tolman ave. Attended from St. Rita's.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. F. Rempe, Geo. Heimsath. Res., 646 Deming Place.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 Orchard st.) Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 266.

ST. COLUMBA'S (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), attended from St. Cyrill's.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor. Revs. Wm. Burke and D. H. Riordan. Res., 7112 Calumet ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 425.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan P.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. H. Sheridan and J. E. Foley. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School —30 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.) Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 1150.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Revs. J. Nawn, E. L. Dondanville and J. K. Fielding. Res., 4900 Grand Blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (49th st. and Grand blvd.) 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 362.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. D.J. Crimmins, J. Cannell, Jas. E. Burke. Res., 3210 Union ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave). Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 523.

ST. DOMINIC, Revs. P. J. Sullivan, Matthew Hanley. Res. 357 Locust st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (819 Sedgwick st.) Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 842.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J Riordan, Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, E M. Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.) Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 720.

EPIPHANY, Revs. J. E. Madden, P. J. Quinn. Res., 2510 S. 42nd ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (4219 W. 25th st.) Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 256.

ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Lowell and Sunnyside aves.) Sister M. Ceslaus, dir. Pupils. 13[illegible].

ST. FINBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Revs. J. J. Morrissey, Francis Smith, Res. 1356 S. Harding ave.
School —8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 600.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), Rev. J. Kruszka, pastor. Res. So. Albany av. and 41st st.

ST. FLORIAN, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of St Kunegunda. Sister M. Czeslaus, dir. Pupils 205.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. A. H. Leising and Peter Gall. Res., 811 W. 12th st.
Schools—For boys. Pupils, 164.
For girls. 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1221 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 204.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), 44th ave and Augusta st., Rev. J. S. Pajakowski pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (46 Cornelia st). Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 86.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ave. J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10209 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Amalia, dir. Pupils, 386.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (German), 2836 Warsaw ave., Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. Conrad Knur. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2832 Warsaw ave.) Sister M. Theodore, dir. Pupils, 341.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 5 Lay teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 1340.

ST. GALL'S, 52nd st. and Turner ave. Attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th and Armitage aves., Rev. J. C. Murphy. Res., 2017 N. 50th ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. B. Springmeier and A. Vollman. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunas and C. Zajkowski. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (935 32nd st.) Sister M. Justyna, dir. Pupils 400.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 9536 Ewing ave.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2735 S 43rd ave. Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. 43rd ave.) Sister M. Adamina, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. GREGORY, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, Rev. P. J. Laskowski, Ph. D. Res., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1635 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 328.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hovne aves., Revs. John Obyrtacz, C.R., J. A. Babski, C.R., Ladislaus Filipski, C.R., Julian Burzynski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 3 lay teachers (Webster and Hoyne aves.) Sister M. Celestina, dir. Pupils, 1622.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, J. A. Neumann. Res., 6404 Ridge ave. (*Station Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.*)
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 424.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 605 Oakwood blvd.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (40th and Oakwood boulevard). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 730.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small. Res., 842 East 65th st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (6527 Jackson ave.) Sister M. Petronia, dir. Pupils, 703.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian.) 46th and Ashland ave., Revs. Alex Skrypko, A. Ezerskis. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4549 46th st). Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., rector; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Revs. C. J. Bill S.J., E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., E. D. Kelly, S.J., J. M. Lyons, S.J., M. F. McNulty, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., T. A. Nolan, S.J., J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., J. Van Acken, S.J., H. W. Wolters, S.J., assistants; Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. J. B. Kokenge, S.J.; Revs. J. J. Donoher, S.J., C. Jansen, S.J., T. A. O'Malley, S.J., S. A. Ryan, S.J., missionaries. Res., St. Ignatius College.
Schools—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 1231 S. Morgan st.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 173; girls, 347.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.— 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 454.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1019 S. May st.
Mission— Goodings Grove.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, C.S.C.B., pastor. Rev. E. Raschiotti, D.D.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 215 S. 43rd ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes, (4227 W. Adams st.) Sister M. Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 112.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 743 Armour st., Revs. J. Zwierzchowski Walter Kukulski, F. Pronga.
School—11 Felician Sisters. O.S.F. Sister M. Amela, dir. Pupils, 564.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 2384 113th st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (11320 S. Park ave.) Sister M. Gonzaloa, dir. Pupils, 434.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave., (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. John Novotny, pastor.
School—

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Revs. Jno. Mullen, C.PP.S. Res., 612 N. Western ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher and J. Hagenmayer. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 224.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., Rev. Leo Szybowicz, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 380. 19 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1125 Cleaver st.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 1500.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., Thomas Tarasiuk, C.R., Valentine Swientek, C.R. Res., 3651 W. George st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3637 W. George st.). Sister Ladislaus, dir. Pupils, 1500.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6435 Evanston ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor.
School— Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Sister Mary Dolores, supr. (1235 Hayes ave.) Pupils, 35.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., J. J. O'Meara and Edw. Gahagan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.) Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 410.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 31st st.) Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 381.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, F. Rusch, F. Wojciechowski. Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 1200.
ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector. Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (2526 Magnolia ave.) 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 350.
ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. Jas. Kearns, Henry McGuire, Jas. A. Griffin, D.D. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
High School—32 Sisters of Mercy (2938 Wabash ave.) 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1376.
Chapels—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
ST. JARLATH'S Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. Malley and Philip L. Kennedy. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
School—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 458.
ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin, Rev. F. A. Coghlan, Ph.D. Res., 1701 Lunt ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (1710 Morse ave.) Sister M. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 229.
ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. S. Woulfe. Res., 700 E. 91st st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas, R. P. Pugny and A. L. Girard. Res., 911 50th Place W.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (923 West 50th Place.) Sister M. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 346.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1253 Washtenaw ave.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. S. Szceszi.
ST. JOHN BERCHMAN (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 310.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Vincent Rapacz, C.R., Paul Szepe, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
School—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.) Sister M. Oswaldine, dir. Pupils, 1700.
ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Thos. B. Brady. Res., 100 W. 18th st.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S, (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 308 W. 25th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.) Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 113.
ST. JOHN OF GOD, 5129 Throop st., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. S. Dobberstein, ass't.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 527.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Linus Brugger, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski; Revs. S. Szadzinski, J. Grzezinski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—22 Felician Sisters (4812 Paulina st.) Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 1212.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), 730 W. 17th pl., Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 175.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange, R. Appelt and D. Zinc. Res., 2311 Southport ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Belden ave.) Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 919.
ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene.
ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res. 10513 Torrence ave.
ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, M. Nealis and C. J. Donovan. Res., 72nd st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (7304 Madison ave.) Sister M. Theodore, dir. Pupils, 433.
ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and L. A. O'Sullivan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence, (7746 Emerald ave.) Sister M. Berchman, dir. Pupils, 301.
ST. LOUIS' (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Revs. J. C. Fortin, Armond Martin. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
School—St. Louis' Academy and High School. 9 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mission—Alsip.

ST. LUDMILA'S, (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis Bobal and Albert Dedera. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1545 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 546.
ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils. 500.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and P. A. Kelley. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwina, dir. Pupils, 326.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA, Revs. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., Giovanni Ferrara, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.
ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns and P. J. McGuire. Res., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
School—10 Sisters of Providence, (2510 Cortez st.) Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 320.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. F. Schikowski and Francis Epstein. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.) Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 420.
ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Very Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Patrick J. McCorry, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., O. A. Welch, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., James J. Devery, C.S.P., Daniel C. Carey, C.S.P. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior. Res., 490 Wabash ave.
ST. MARY'S (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, 84th st. and Saganaw ave., So. Chicago, Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor. Res., 8418 Marquette ave. (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*)
ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, L. Szkowski, F. Marciniak. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (1023 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislawa, dir. Pupils, 1200.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale Road. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R. Res., 1813 N. Wood st.
School—12 Sisters of the Resurrection, (1814 Hermitage ave.) Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 950.
SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand Ave. and Peoria Street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Theo. Glesa, C.S.C.B., ass't. Res., 909 Grand ave.
ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan Road and Edgecombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 4050 Sheridan Road.
ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.
MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Montecello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor. Res., 3647 West North ave.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 2832 Walnut st., Station A.
ST. MATTHIAS', N.W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev D. M. Thiele and Rev. A. Schmitz. Res., 2306 Ainslie st. (*Ravenswood Sta., Chicago, Ill.*)
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. (2340 Ainslie st.) Sister Crucifixa, dir. Pupils 312.
ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (3619 Hoyne ave.) Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 180.
ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. F. Ryan, B. J. Shiel, J. J. Gearty. Res., 22 N. 43rd ave.
School—27 Sisters of Providence. (Washington blvd. and 43rd st.) Sister Aloysius Clare, dir. Pupils, 1200.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Adam Herz, C.SS.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., James Theis, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For boys. 16 Brothers of Mary (1613 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 808.
For girls. 26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Sister Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 740.
Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.) Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1644 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. B. Kvítek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zenisek O.S.B., ass't. Res., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 450.
ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th Place, Rev. P. Perardi, Ph.D.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. A. Holgas and Thos. Bona. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3236 Ontario ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 1100.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. N. Lukoszius.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor.
MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, P. McGee, E. F. Rice, P. A. Byrne and J. B. Murphy. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (3706 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1070.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Ruthenian-Greek), Rev. Nicholas Strutynski. Res., 106 Bickerdicke st.
ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. (21 113th place). Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. NICOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron and R. Denorus. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Oregon ave.). Sister M. Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 454.
Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes, Thos. F. Troy. Res., N. Hamlin ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.) Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 517.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. J. B. Feely, pastor; Rev. S. Morrison. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 Hermitage ave). Sister M. de Lellis, dir. Pupils, 580.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave. Rev. I. Klestl, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.
OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 3800 Fullerton ave.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 135.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res., 848 N. 51st ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (849 N. 51st Court). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 315.
OUR LADY OF HUNGARY, Rev. L. Farkas. Res., 9218 Drexel ave.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (*Ravenswood Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 4650 N. Ashland, cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, J. P. Dore and J. T. Hayden. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (4641 N. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Marcelliana, dir. Pupils, 570.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (42nd ave. and 15th st.) Sister M. Vita, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell and Thomas Murphy. Res., 3016 Blucher st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. (1632 Belmont ave.) Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels—Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Revs. Edward H. Kramer, Al. Reisel. Res., 3517 W. 13th st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence, (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 293.
OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Rev. P. Barabino. C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 1226 McAllister pl.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave.; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., Hyacinth Wieczorek, O.S.M., asst's. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Schools—St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 260.
Parochial School. Sisters of Providence (Van Buren st. and Albany ave.) Pupils, 1270.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Providence.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor. Res., Sunnyside and 52nd aves.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (5218 Montrose blvd.) Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 150.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res., 2323 W. 23rd pl.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. P. O'Donoghue and J. J. Hurley. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
Schools—For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (S. Desplaines st.) Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (732 W. Adams st.) Sister Caroline, sister-servant. Pupils, 475.

ST. PATRICK'S, (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. M. Griffin and H. Kennedy. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
High School—14 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.) 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 734.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Remigius Burgmeister, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd place.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd Place). Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 647.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 206.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2952 91st st.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 173.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Revs. M. Kotecki and J. V. Robakowski.
School—8 Felician Sisters (38th and Paulina sts.) Sister M. Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 398.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavonian, Greek Rite), Rev. Max Relic. Res., 3012 S. Central Park ave.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI, (Italian), Oak st and Gault Court, Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. S. Jedruszczak, O.S.M., Rev. L. Giambastiani, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Gault Ct.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court, Revs. J. P. Schiffer and F. Mattes. Res., 1835 N. 41st Court.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. (1831 N. 41st Court.) Sister M. Bernadetta, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Farrell and J. J. Sigstein, John J. O'Brien. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1919 S. Ashland ave.) Sister M. Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 983.
Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Revs. E. Stefanowicz, Jno. Cis. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (713 19th st.) Sister Romana, dir. Pupils, 260.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and Congress st. Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, J. P. Doran and J. A. McCarthy. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 712.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and P. T. Sheworidge. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). Sister M. Valentina, dir. Pupils, 858.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor); Revs. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B., Anthony Nouza, O.S.B., Raphael Kubat, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1641 Allport st.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (1714 Centre ave.) Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 799.
Mission—So. Oak Park, Maria Cell.

QUEEN OF ANGELS, Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. F. J. Reynolds, pastor. Rev. John Campbell, ass't. Res., 425 Artesian ave.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, ——

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6021 Justine st.) Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 254.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, 51st ave. and Jackson blvd. Rev. ——

ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., and other Fathers of the College.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 Oakley ave.), Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, ——
Missions—St. Gall's, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st.
Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes and Peter Dunne. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy, (4807 Marshfield ave.) 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 570.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., assistants. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (834 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 624.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Revs. E. Weber and Martin Schmidt. Res. 7017 May st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Hugoline, dir. Pupils, 180.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabacz, pastor. Res., 4613 S. Lincoln st.

ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. F. J. Jagielski. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wladislawa, supr. Pupils. 186.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., Very Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Francis Saborosz, C.R., Theophile Szypkowski, C.R., John Kruszynski, C.R., Francis Repinski, C.R., Paul Tudyka, C.R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., Francis Siara, C.R., Lucas Swiatkowski, C.R., Francis Dembinski, C.R., —— Drziewiecki, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.
School—64 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1366 Bradley st.) Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils, 3625.

ST. STANISLAUS, Bishop and Martyr, N. 53rd Court and Belden ave., (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. (N. 53rd Court near Grand ave.) Sister Dominika, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and S. Sullivan. Res., West Ohio st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (N. Peoria st.) Sister M. Honorius, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt Blvd. and Palmer Sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. M. F. Hallinan and P. J. Geraghty. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
School—17 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.) Pupils, 725.
Chapel—Sisters Convent.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Peter Lieser. Res., 1037 Center st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 330.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave., (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M. Shea, Jas. P. Kiely. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. THOMAS' AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and 51st ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, D.D. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 3345 N. Albany ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. (1119 Hayes ave., Rogers' Park.) Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. VIATOR'S, 3617 N. 41st Crt., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3606 N. 41st Ct.) Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
New Ephpheta School, St. Viator's Institute.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor. Revs. J. W. Downing, C.M., Aloysius Krabler, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M., S. P. Hueber C.M., W. P. Ponet, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.
School—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Sister M. Leandre, dir. Pupils, 997.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna. W. F. Cahill and B. Tarskey. Res., 843 West Garfield Boulevard.
School—30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield Blvd.) Mother M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1350.

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1718 W. 18th Place). Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res. 635 W. Taylor st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (630 De Koven st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S, (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. M. J. Van den Eisen, O. Praem. Res., 11 406 Curtis ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Greek-Ruthenian), Burnside, Rev. Vl. Petrovski, pastor. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S.

German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. P. Halbmaier.

St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd. Rev. A. Schott, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Columbus Hospital. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. A. Teta, chaplain.

St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Oak Park Hospital, Rev. Aug. Tardif, C S.V., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, St. Mary's of the Lake.

Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Dorney.
Mission— Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. J. Rosch and Geo. Schark.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 345.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Mission— Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.

St. Isidore's, Rev. P. H. Pyterek.
Mission—Posen, Cook Co., St. Stanislaus.

St. Donatus', (Italian), Rev. J. Angelletti, pastor.

Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., rector; Rev. C. J. Stamant, C.S.V., assistant. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 73.
10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 161.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.

Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.

Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Hennessy.

Buffalo Grove, (*Prairie View P.O.*) Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Otto.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. C. Welch. Res., 1515 Chicago Road.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (1501 Chicago road.) Pupils, 240.

St. Ann's (German) Rev. Otto C. Nabholz. Res., 12 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Fr. Grzes.
School 4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 160.

San Rocco, Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 259 22nd st.

Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. J. M. Bowen.
Mission— Braceville, Grundy Co.

Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross, attended from Everett.

Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission— Arlington Heights, Cook Co.

St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. Henry Wills, chaplain.

Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., Main and Franklin sts.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Michelle, dir. Pupils, 82.

East Grove, St Mary's, Rev. J. H Kruszka, pastor.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.

Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.) Mother M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 409.

St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and L. J. Malworm. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Agnes (Ridge ave.) Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapel— St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.

Everett, Lake Co., (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.

Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. Weber.

Fremont Center (*Rockefeller P. O.*), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schildgen.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Goodrich, (*Bonfield P.O.*), Kankakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission— Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School— 1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Hawthorne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.
School—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 147.
St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski, W. Worakomski, Ph.D. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School— 10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 530.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, D.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School— 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 87.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne, R.D., and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School—5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, Harry Walsh, Ph.D., F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. John the Baptist (German). Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Stephen Scholz O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (220 Plainfield ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 582.
Chapels— Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School— 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Sustersic, Revs. A. M. Kraschowitz, Joseph Stukel, ass'ts. Res., 813 Scott st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.) Sister M. John, dir. Pupils. 440.
St. Anthony, (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., Scott and Van Buren sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 279.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.) Sister M. Mechtilde, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's Croatian), Rev. Geo. Vrolich. Res., 906 Broadway.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Teachers. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 482.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (322 Washington ave.) Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 87.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Chapel— Eastern Illinois Hospital.
St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission— Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor; Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry, Rev. Jno. Reuland, J.C.D.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Anice, dir. Pupils, 76.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 1 6.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. F. C. Scieszka.
School— 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 193.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kinsella.
School – 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, —

Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Foster.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School— Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 170.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. J, Kremer. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (*L. B. 177*). Sister M. Pionia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 23rd ave.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morgan Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Darcy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 107.
Chapel--St. Angela's Academy.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 250.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 141.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Finn.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. John Lange, Ph.D.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 221.
Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Revs. Jno. J. Code, Geo. C. Code.
Ascension, 641 S. Scoville ave., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D.
Maria Cell, (Bohemian), 1428 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park. Attended from St. Procopius, Chicago.
School—3 Sisters of St Benedict (1428 Euclid ave.) Sister M. Lioba, dir. Pupils, 150.
Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Epstein, pastor.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Murray.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, (*Oak Park P.O.*) Cook Co., St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence A. O'Brien.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, dir. Pupils, 154.
St. George (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*), Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—5 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Eveline, dir. Pupils, 70.
Station—Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James', Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius, Rev. Theo. G. Gross.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's.
Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. O'Donnell, pastor.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel - St. Joseph's Technical School.
Volo, Lake Co., (*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Rempe.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. D. Burke, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kruszas.
School—3 lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.) Mother M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 227.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 209.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 152.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. C. Gaffney, D.D. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P. O. Hammond, Ind.*), St. Andrew's, (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, Jas. Strzycki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Wiktorya, dir. Pupils, 450
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte, P.R.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and J. Ott. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 308.
Mission—Glenview.
St. Francis', Rev E. Byrnes.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cajetan, dir. Pupils, 110.

Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer.
Wilton Center, (*Peotone P.O.*), Will Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 70.

Retired: Revs. C. Venn, J. Kilkenny, D. S. Mahoney, W. F. Verhalen, C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., P. J. Gormley, H. Mehring; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Revs. M. Luby, M. Pyplatz, D.D., C. Kozlowski.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. J. M. Genuit, Thos. Lynch, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jedlicka, D. E. McGrath, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Ouimet, A. Lohmann, J. Diekman, J. B. Stackable, F. Burelbach, L. Erhard, F. M. Headen, L. T. Wyrzkowski, B. E. Naughton, J. F. Wyszynski, C. Cavanaugh, J. B. Crowe, C. Marciniak, P. Gildea, H. Kemper, Ph.D.
American College, Rome: Rev. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.
Revs. Chas. Becker, D. S. Szopinski, Professors at St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Army Post, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., chaplain.
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. Jno. L. Kelly, of Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction, attended by Rev. James M. Leddy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Dunning, Ill., attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*—(Desplaines P.O., Ill.). 17 Sisters of Mercy, SisterM, Borromeo, dir. Rev. Henry Wills, chaplain; Pupils, 460.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court. State Deliquent Schools and Catholic Charitable Institutions.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Conducted by 15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, supr. Inmates, 200.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, Blackhawk and Ashland aves. — 6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Angelina, supr. Average, 35 daily.
St. Francis House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grace and Racine aves. —40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, superior. Magdalens, 53; Penitents, 324.
Ephphata School for the Deaf, 40th and Belmont Aves. Girls from 6 to 18; Boys under 14. Pupils, 83; 12 teachers. Annie M, Larkin, Supt. and Principal.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 2001 Devon ave., Station Y. — 33 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 569 Orphans; Rev. P. Halbmaier, chaplain.
Guardian Angel Kindergarten, Sister Bertina, dir. Orphans, 183.
St. Joseph's Home, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, supr. Inmates, 220.
Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor; Mother Justine, supr. Inmates, 211.
Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill".—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Sister Germaine, provincial; Sister Monica, local supr. Inmates, 215.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st. — 142 Inmates, 11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. M. Cosgrove, dir.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, N. 40th and Belmont aves. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Xavier, supr. 65 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 3 Thirty-fifth st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, supr. 125 girls.
Mercy Home and Convent, 2834 Wabash ave.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Home for women of good character. Inmates, 100.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, W. Division st. — Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Inmates, 24.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Average number of children, 740. Sister Raphael, sister-servant, Patients, 67.—Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.*

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Vincenta, supr. 115 Orphans. 80 old crippled people.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave. — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia, supr. Inmates, 120. The children attend the parish schools.

LISLE. *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 50. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

TECHNY. *St. Ann's Home for the Aged.* — 52 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 68.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anna's Sanitarium*, 4930 Thomas st. — 26 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 786. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 45 Sisters. Rev. A. Schott, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—37 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, supr. Patients. 1310.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (provincial), Brother Ignatius Schneider (master of novices). Brother Peter Vesper (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3250. Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherina, supr. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 1633. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Burns, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 746 Garfield ave. — 26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1724. 4087 persons treated in free dispensary. Training School for Nurses.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—30 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, dir. 200 Patients. Rev. E. R. Rejnert, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, 300; 110 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and 35th st.— 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 26.

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 737 La Salle ave.—In Charge of Sisters of Charity.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts. — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexia, supr. 30 Beds.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 365 Ridge ave.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, supr. In Mother-house: 44 Sisters; 28 Novices. 13 Postulants. Sister M. Anna, supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1350.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. — 12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 200.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie-Louise, dir. Rev. Aug. Tardif, C.S.V., chaplain. Patients during year, 712.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomaea, supr.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Convent, 1123 Newberry ave. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Ligouria, supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Patrick, supr.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis. St. Margaret's Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister Richardis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for young boys studying for the Priesthood. S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts. — Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, Mr. L. M. Somers, M.A. Students, 190.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn. — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (sub-prior, prefect of discipline, professor of Greek and Latin); Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president, professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Ign. J. McDonald, O.C.C., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Fidelis R. Paulding, O.C.C., (professor of bookkeeping and commercial law); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (pastor and prof. of English literature and oratory); Rev. Augustine Van der Schaus, O.C.C., (prof. of higher mathematics); Rev. Urban Lager, O.C.C., (prof. of mathematics and English); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., (procurator, prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (prof. of Greek, stenography and music); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (prof. of higher mathematics and elocution); Mr. Thos. Galvin, (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. James J. Corbett, (prof. of commercial course and English); 7 professed Clerics; 14 Scholastics; 3 lay Brothers. 250 Students.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

Loyola University.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Sociology, and Pharmacy, and also a High School Department. Main office, 1076 W. 12th st. Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres).

Department of Arts and Sciences.—St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st. — Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (treas.); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Edw. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (literature); Mr. William Agnew, S.J., (physics and mathematics); Mr. Paul Muehlmann, S.J., (chemistry and math.); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (junior year); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (freshman year); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., Mr. Samuel H. Horine, S. J., Rev. John A. Weland, S. J., Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S. J., Mr. William H. Fitzgerald, S. J., Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S. J., Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., Rev. F. G. Dinneen, S.J , Mr. Robert F. Tallmadge, S. J., Mr. Austin Schmidt, S. J., Mr. John Lorenz, S. J., (profs. in Classical High School); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., (English and German literature); Messrs. Francis J. Tschan, A.M., Peyton J. Tuohy, A.M., Al. Scheid, Ph.B., Edw. Kenny, (instructors in commercial high school); Jos. F. Pribyl, (violin), Ernest Sumner, (piano and voice); T. Edw. McGillan, A.B., (oratory).

Loyola Academy, 6430 Evanston ave. — Rev. David M. Johnson, S.J., (superior); Rev. James McCarthy, S.J., (principal); Rev. John Barlow S.J., (treas.); Rev. John Riley, S.J., Rev. Valentine Hormes, S. J., Rev. John Barlow, S.J., Rev. John de Villbis, S.J., Mr. Edward Brennan, A.B., (Instructors).

Department of Medicine. — Bennett Medical College, cor. Ada and Fulton sts. — Professors: W. F. Waugh, M.D., Senior Dean, (therapeutics); E. M. Reading, M.D., (physiology and diseases of the nervous system); N. A. Graves, M.D., (medicine); H. H. Brown, M.D., (ophthalmology); H. Gibbes, M.D., (pathology); J. D. Robertson, M.D. president, (surgery); J. F. Burkholder, M.D., junior dean, (ophthalmology); W. J. Pollock, M.D., secretary, (medicine); W. Rittenhouse, M.D., (obstetrics); W. C. Sanford, M.D., (surgery); H. F. Lewis, M.D., (gynecology); S. Bishop, M.D., (otology and rhino-laryngology); W. A. Dorland, (obstetrics); H. B. Williams, M.D., (otology and laryngology); B. H. Breakstone, M.D., (surgery); J. V. Stevens, M.D., (pediatrics); J. A. McDonell, M.D., (medical history and ethics); H. H. Latimer, M.D., (dermatalogy); C. Neiswanger, M.D., (electro therapeutics); G. H. Somers, M.D., (physical diagnosis); D. Lieberthal M.D., (dermatology); M. H. Adams, M.D. (nervous diseases); F. Frutchey, M.D., (operative surgery an applied anatomy); W. B. Marcusson, M.D., (surgery); C. W. Winne, M.D., (dermatology); C. D. Barker, M.D., (gynecology); R. H. Phillips, M.D., (medicine); J. G. Mastin, M.D., (medicine); E. S. Talbot, M.D., D.D.S., (stomatology and dental surgery); J. A. Craver, M.D., (dental surgery); C. A. Wade, M.D., pediatrics); E. Saurenhause, M.D., (gynecology); A. T. Holmboe, M.D., (orthopedic surgery); W. M. Peterson, M.D., (therapeutics); P. T. Burnes, M.D., (surgery); D. P. Miller, M.D., (physiology); H. R. Harrower, M.D., (clinical diagnosis); G. G. Burdick, M.D., (physiological therapeutics); T. T. C. Abel (pathology and bacteriology); T. Faith, M.D., (otology); F. P. Foster, M.D. (anatomy); E. Pynchon, M.D., (rhinology); F. Byrnes, M.D., (surgery); L. W. Bremerman, M.D., (genito-urinary diseases); G. F. Pierce, M.D., (diseases of the stomach); P. Muehlman, Ph.D., chemistry); A. H. Olsen, M.D., (sanitary science); A. J. Ryan, LL.B., medical jurisprudence); Wm. Hessert, M.D., (surgery); E. G. Sugg, M.D., (mental diseases); C. J. O'Connor, LL.B., (medical jurisprudence); E. L. Moorhead, M.D., (ext a mural prof. of surgery); T. S. Crowe, M.D., (asso. prof. of medicine); J. H. Wash, M.D., (asso. prof. of surgery); D. A. Payne, M.D., (asso. prof of ophthalmology); H. L. O'Connor, B.S., (dir. of laboratories); E. DeMonte Howland, M.D., (jun. prof. of surgery, orthopedic); Geo. Schmauch, M.D., (asso. of gynecology); H. H. Redfield, M.D., (jun. prof of therapeutics); T. H. Kelly, M.D., T. D. Laffry, M.D., and D. H. Wherritt, M.D., (jun. profs. of surgery); F. E. Tynan, M.D., (jun. prof. of medicin); F. O. Tonney, M.D., (jun. prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); A. E. Gammage, M.D., (jun prof. in gynecology); R. J. Lambert, M.D., (jun. prof. of pharmacy and materia medica; S. A. McWilliams, M.D., (jun. prof. of genito urinary diseases); E. H. Finn, M.D., (jun. prof. of materia medica); A. N. Dolan, M.D., (jun. prof. of ophthalmology); C. W. Clark, M.D., (jun. prof. of surgery); J. Tyrrell, LL.B., (jun. prof. of medical jurisprudence); A. A. Foster, M.D., (jun. prof. of histology and embryology); F. D. O'Brien, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of the stomach); M. Z. Albro, M.D., (clin. prof. of ophthalmology); E. F. Garraghan, M.D., (clin. prof. of otology); A. de Roulet, M.D., (clin. prof. of gynecology); H. N. Mackechnie, M.D., (clin. prof. of surgery); B. I. Wyatt, M.D., (clin. prof of obstetrics); T. Cottrell, M.D., (lecturer on medicine); S. Rosenblatt, M.D., (lect. on medical jurisprudence); U. J. Grim, M.D., (clin. ass't. in otology); J. P. Gibbs, M.D., (clin. asst. in gynecology); W. T. Venn, M.D., (clin. asst. in venereal diseases); G. F. Aste, M.D., and A. J. Croft, M.D., (clin. assts. in surgery); W. F. von Zelinski, M.D., (instructor in medicine); G. J. Jacobs, M.D., (instr. in toxicology); A. H. Carter, M.D., and M. J. Latimer, (instructors in surgery); G. L. Seyord, Ph.G., (instr. in pharmacy); H. J. Molan, M.D., (instr. in psycho-therapy); S. C. Truby, M.D., (instr. in ophthalmology); C. B. Wagner, M.D., (clin. asst. in ophthalmology); T. A. Hogan, M.D., (instr. in physico-therapy); E. T. Murphy, M.D., (instr. in histology ; T. A. Carter, M.D., (instr. in obstetrics); E. J. Kiefer, M.D., and O. M. Knox M.D., (instructors in medicine : A. B. Rankin, M.D., (asso. prof. in anatomy), J. P. Gibbs, M.D., (clin. asst. in gynecology); E. L. Dennison, M.D., (clin. instr. in surgery); R. E. Moyer, M.D., (instr. in materia medica).

CHICAGO. *Loyola University.*—(Continued).

Department of Law. Ashley Block, cor. Clark and Randolph sts. — Faculty: Hon. William Dillon, LL.D., dean, (law of corporations — public and private); Arnold D. McMahon, L.L.D., secretary, (law of contracts—agency); F. E. Croarkin, LL.D., (law of real property—abstracts and conveyancing); J. A. Gearon, LL.B., (law of torts); Hon. F. Girten, LL.B., (law of persons and domestic relations); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (logic and sociology); F. Goss, LL.B., (law of evidence); J. Hartnett, Esq., (constitutional and elementary law); M. V. Kannally, LL.B., (law of wills and administration); Hon. Thos. B. Lantry, A.B., (judge of the practice court); J. P. McGoorty, LL.B., (law of negotiable instruments); J. M. O'Connor, LL.B., (equity practice in state and federal courts); Hugh O'Neill, LL.M. (law of bailments and carriers); P. H. O'Donnell, LL.D., (common law pleading—practice and procedure); N. L. Piotrowski, (law of personal property); E. G. Purkehiser, (crimes and criminal procedure); J. C. Ryer, (suretyship—partnership); J. J. Thompson, (insurance—sales); E. N. Zoline, (equity jurisprudence).

Department of Pharmacy. Corner Ada and Fulton sts. — R. H. Phillips, Ph.G., dean of the faculty, (chemistry and physics); G. L. Scord, Ph.G., secretary of the faculty, (theory and practice of pharmacy); W. F. von Zelinski, M.D., Ph.G., curator, (botany and plant histology); E. H. Flinn, Ph.G., M.D., (materia medica and pharmacognosy); A. D. Warde, Ph.D., (mathematics and book-keeping); F. P. Foster, M.D., (physiology); A. E. Gammage, LL.B., (lect. on pharm. jurisprudence); C. H. Paul, D.D.S., (instr. in materia medica); A. W. Wheeler, Ph.G., (asst. in botany and plant histology); E. K. Rains, Ph.G., (asst. in pharmacy); W. G. Baxter, (lect. on commercial pharmacy); H. L. O'Connor, Sc.B., (special lect. on bacteriology). Total number of Students in all departments, 1031.

St. Rita's College. 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., (pres.); Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.L., (vice-pres.); Revs. Lawrence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A., C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.L., C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.L., J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., J. J. Regnery, O.S.A., W. J. Reilly, O.S.A., J. H. Perkins, O.S.A. Students, 180.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. W. Division and Holt sts.—Very Rev. John Piechowski, C.R., (superior); Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, (president and professor of Polish history, literature and church history); Rev. Anthony Bocian, (vice-president, disciplinarian, prof. of Latin, Greek, higher mathematics and Christian doctrine); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., (prof. of philosophy, classics, French and German); Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, C.R., (prof. of astronomy, Polish, Christian doctrine and drawing); Rev. Thad. Ligman, C.R., (prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics, Christian doctrine); Rev. Paul W. Sims, (prof. of English, Latin, Greek); Lay professors: P. Schaedier, E. Dolewczynski, J. Kipkowski, E. Kenny, M. Walsh, B. Golaszewski, S. Pietrowicz, M.D. Students, 190.

De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.—Officers: Very Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., (pres.); Rev. James E. Lilley, C.M., (director of studies); Rev. Charles J. Connor, C.M., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, C.M., (treas.); William J. Swift, M.D., (registrar). Professors: Rev. James E. Lilley, C.M., (science and mathematics); Rev. John E. Green, C.M., (philosophy and Greek); Rev. Daniel J. McHugh, C.M., (astronomy and shorthand); Rev. George J. George, C.M., (English and German); Rev. Martin V. Moore, C.M., (mathematics); Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., (Latin); Rev. Edward Anzalone, C.M., (French and bookkeeping); Mr. James O'Malley, C.M., (English); Mr. Edward Fuller, C.M., (political economy); Mr. Francis Rootes, C.M., (English and civil government); Mr. Edward Sheehan, C.M., (history); Mr. John C. McHugh, (typewriting); Mr. Nathaniel Alcock, (biology and premedical work); Mr. Arden Johnson, (chemistry); Mr. George W. Heise, (physics); Mr. George J. Jenista, (electrical engineering); Mr. Frank V. Wedlock, (mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry); Mr. T. Edward McGillan, (oratory). Students, 225.

Passionist Monastery and Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (provincial); Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (1st consultor); Very Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., (2d consultor); Very Rev. Adalbert, Klemenschesky, C.P., (rector); Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Peter Hanley, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Charles Cassidy, C.P.; Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., (pastor); Revs. Constantine O'Connor, C.P., Thomas O'Mahoney, C.P., Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., Adrian Quillan, C.P., Callistus Gilligan, C.P., Roger Aull, C.P. The Community has a class of 12 Theological students, 14 clerical candidates and 5 lay brothers.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ligouri, pres. 434 Boys.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, S. Desplaines and Adams sts. — Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 350.

Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson Boulevard—Provincialhouse of the American Province. Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (provincial); Rev. Phillip Burke, O.S.M., (prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (pastor); Rev. Hugh Crevier, O.S.M., (rector of High School); Rev. Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., (Master of Professed Clerics); Revs. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Boniface Efferenn, O.S.M., Hyacinth Wieczoreck, O.S.M., Michael Miller, O.S.M., Ambrose Mayer, O.S.M., and Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M. 9 Clerics and 5 lay brothers.

St. Philip's High School (for boys), Servite Fathers, cor. Jackson Boulevard and Troy st. Rev. Hugh Crevier, O.S.M., rector. Pupils, 260.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3208 N. 40th ave.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States. 5 Priests, 1 Brother, 7 Novices. Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., provincial; Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viateur's College.*—Theological, Collegiate, Commercial, Preparatory and Music departments.—Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (pres.); Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., (vice-pres.); Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V. (treas.); J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (dir. of studies); Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (dir. of seminarians); A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (dir. of the minim dep't).—*Seminary:* Right Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (moral theology); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (dogmatic theology, sacred eloquence, history of philosophy); Rev. W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., church history, canon law, liturgy, philosophy of history); Rev. P. H. Durkin, (Scripture).—*College:* Revs. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V. (Senior and Junior years); J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., and J. R. Piante, C.S.V., (sciences); J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., and J. Lowney, C.S.V., (math.); Bros. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., (Freshman); J. McGuire, C.S.V., (sophomore); Mr. S. McMahon, (evidence).—*High School:* Revs. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (sciences); J. D. Laplante, C.S.V and Mr. H. Darche, (French); C. A. St. Amant, C.S.V., F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., J. D. Kirley, C.S.V. and Bros. V. Lecher, C.S.V., L. J. Pommier, C.S.V., J. A. Williams, C.S.V., F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., T. J. Rice, C.S.V., J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., F. J. Brady, C.S.V., R. Rinella, C.S.V.—*Commercial, Preparatory and Music department:* Rev. W. J. Clifford, C.S.V. and Bros. J. R. Piante, C.S.V., A. J. Dumont, C.S.V., W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., P. L. O'Leary, C.S.V., A. Marcotte, C.S.V., A. N. St. Aubin, C.S.V. and Prof. Foster. Scholastics, 25; Students, 332.

LISLE, Dupage Co. *St. Procopius College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Thomas Vopátek, O.S.B., (director); Very Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Sládek, O.S.B., Ven. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., Ven. Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Ven. Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Ven. Placid Sašek, O.S.B., Ven. Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., Ven. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., Ven. Gregory Konrad, O.S.B., Ven. Alphons Biskup, O.S.B., Ven. Augustin Studeny, O.S.B., Ven. Anselm Fleissig, O.S.B., Ven. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., Ven. Hieronyms Kubát, O.S.B., Ven. Paul Konicěk, O.S.B., professors. Students, 90.

TECHNY, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Technical School* (for boys).—Very Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D., regional; Rev. Herm. Richarz, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D., vice-rector; Revs. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D., Augustine Reissmann, S.V.D., Mathias Röhrhoff, S.V.D., Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Frederick M. Lynck, S.V.D., Gerard Rappers, S.V.D., Peter. Paunder, S.V.D., Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., 44 lay brothers, S.V.D. Pupils, 150.

St Mary's Mission House, (for foreign missions). Fathers of the Divine Word. Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., rector; Revs. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., vice-rector; Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., professors.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *Convent and Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica*, Motherhouse, 1047 Orleans st.—Mother M. Philomena, O.S.B., supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 80.

St. Catherine's Academy, 333 So. Central ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 350.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 49th and Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Sisters, 71. Pupils in Academy, 450.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1444 West Division st.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Rev. Urban Martel, chaplain. Pupils, 270.

Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 67th and Rockwell sts.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa. to Chicago, Ill.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley ave.—35 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, supr. Pupils, 160.

Loretto Academy, 65th st. and Washington ave. — 17 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Seraphina, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, 2303 Park ave. In Community: 64 Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Mary-Joseph Sheehan, supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—58 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 284.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, Albany ave. and Van Buren st.—56 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 280.

Sacred Heart Academy, 5540 Pine Grove ave.—27 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Dupont, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy.—33 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 7430 Ridge blvd. Sister M. Rose, supr, Pupils, 60.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 161 boarders.

DESPLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate* of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. In Community: Novices, 90; Postulants, 40.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave.—33 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Aimee Grace, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Scholastica's Academy.—Benedictine Sisters.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 Ottawa st.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. of Community; Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local-supr. In Motherhouse: 50 Sisters; 13 Novices; 30 Postulants and Aspirants.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 482.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 145. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. 16 Sisters; 50 Novices; 8 Postulants. Mother M. Alexine, supr. Connected also is *St. Joseph's Institute*, a boarding school for boys under 12. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 40.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, supr.-vicar. 48 Religious. Pupils, 116.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 40.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, supr. 150 Day Pupils; 20 Boarders.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Ligourie, supr. 180 Day Pupils; 25 Boarders.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 107.

ST. ANN. *St. Ann's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St Getule, supr. Pupils, 154.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.
St. James', 29th st. and Wabash ave.
St. Gabriel's, 45th and Wallace sts.
St. Bridget's (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.
St. Columbkille's (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.
St. Mary's (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.
St. Philip's (Boys only), Oak st. and Gault ct.
St. Patrick's (Commercial), 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago.
St. Elizabeth's, 1st st. and Wabash ave.
St. Louis, (for Girls).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—St. Rita of Cassia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago: Lisle, College; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's Priory Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—St. Cyrils', St. Claras', St. Columba's; St. Cyril's College, Chicago.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola University, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Holy Rosary Church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.

Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincialhouse. Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benezi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N. Y.)—St. Mary s Church, Chicago.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, O. L. of Pompei, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park and St. Anthony's, Joliet.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) Techny.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus'. St. Joseph's. Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle; Joliet; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's, Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Cathedral, Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Jerome's, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius'. Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—Mother M. Coletta, abbess; Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Sisters, 7.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Epiphany, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.).—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) St. John Berchman's, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Rita's, Queen of Angels and St. Columbanus' Schools, Chicago; Maywood.

Sisters of St. Dominic (W. Springfield, Ill.)—St. Edward's and O. L. of Grace Schools, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals, Chicago, Joliet; School, Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Agnes', St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German) St. Martin's, St. Matthias, St. Mauritius', St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Kankakee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy, Guardian Angel Home and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Hawthorne; Hubbard Woods.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Ann's, Chicago Heights.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), St. Florian's School (*Hegewisch*), Chicago.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Chicago Heights, Ill.)—Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Chicago; Lemont; Holy Rosary, North Chicago.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. Francis of Assissium, St. George's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael s. Holy Cross, O. L. of Vilna, Providence, Assumption Schools, Holy Family Academy, Home for Girls, Chicago; Kankakee; West Hammond.

Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.)—Kankakee; Manteno; Momence.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Chicago; St. George.

Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy and Institute, La Grange.

Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.

Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Residence and Novitiate, Chicago.

Ladies of Loretc (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's school, Academy, Chicago; Academy, 3 schools, Joliet.

Sisters of Mercy (49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Itas', St. James', St. Rose's Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; St. Mary's Training School for Boys, Desplaines.

Sisters of Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Finbarr's School, Precious Blood School, St. Catharine's Academy and School, Austin Sta., Chicago.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Notre Dame School and St. Louis Academy, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Veronica's, St. Ignatius', Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Anselm's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Wilmette.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago; Lake Forest, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ephphata Institute, St. Joseph's Home, Chicago.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Barbara's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago. St. Mary of Czestochowa, Hawthorne.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland)—Home for Aged and School, Techny.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Novitiate, 1849 N. Hermitage ave., Chicago; St. Casimir's, St. Mary's of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) – Hospital, Blue Island.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas Tex.)—Downers Grove.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	463
Priests of Religious Orders	270
Total	733
Seminarians	166
Students in Preparatory Seminary	180
City Churches with resident priests	192
Country Churches with res., Priests	93
Total	285
City Missions without resident Priests	3
Country Missions without res. Priests	14
Chapels	45
Preparatory Seminary	1
Academies for girls	22
Students	5 100
High Schools	10
Students	1 250
Parochial Schools in City	151
Pupils	82 975
Parochial Schools in Country	54
Pupils	9 806
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	92 781
Theological Seminary	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	12
Students	3 800
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	71
Training Schools for Boys	2
Pupils	600
Industrial School for Girls	1
Pupils	300
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	1 700
Infant Asylums	2
Inmates (during year)	906
Working Boys Home	1
Inmates (during year)	200
Total young people under Cath. care	107 048
Working Girls' Homes	3
Inmates	340
Homes for Aged	5
Inmates	600
Hospitals	16
Patients during year	15 000
Communities nursing sick in their homes	4
Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total ———	
Deaths	———

Catholic Population 1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904. Res., *Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY, Res., *1062 Wesley ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER, Res., *13th and Clay sts.*—Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors—Revs. JOHN M. FELDMANN, W. D. HICKEY, D. A. BUCKLEY, FRANCIS VARELMANN, MICHAEL MULVIHILL, J. F. BRUMMER.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Cincinnati; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph, Dayton; Rev. J. F. BRUMMER, Greenville.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ALBERT E. DRUFNER, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. ——, *auditor;* Very Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretarius.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EUGENE BUTTERMANN, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS VARELMANN, *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING, *East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (1000), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Henry H. Buse, William A. Conroy.
School—Springer Institute. 14 Sisters of Charity (640 W. 8th st.) Boys, 224; girls, 270.

ALL SAINTS', (200), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Boys, 70; girls, 78.

ST. ANDREW'S (300), Revs. David O'Meara, Louis M. Bergheger. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; girls, 53.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Edward Cleary, pastor. Res., 1045 Mound st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 40.

ANNUNCIATION OF B.V.M., (80), Clifton, Rev. James M. Kelly.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (700), Budd opp., Donnersberger sts., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Edward Meyer. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 230; girls, 232.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (665), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John J. Malone. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 186; girls, 195.

ATONEMENT, (80), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School—1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 7; girls, 13.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1300), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Louis J. Nau, D.D., Henry J. Wimer. Res., 933 Bank st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.) Boys, 255; girls, 309.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2398 Glenway ave., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, John Lampe.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy, (Wilder ave.). Boys, 128; girls, 118.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (560), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., assistant.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 366; girls, 290.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (650), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Chas. W. Kuenle.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Boys, 382; girls, 319.

ST. CATHARINE'S (194), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 77.

ST. EDWARD'S, (705), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, Revs. James W. Fogarty, William C. Welch. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Boys, 200; girls, 177.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1300), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts. Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 1615 Vine st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers.
15 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.) } Boys, 393; girls, 381.
Chapels—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
House of Refuge.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., St. Aloysius, (14).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name. (16).

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (100), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Edward C. Lehman.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Boys, 110; girls, 112.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1300), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., rector; Rev. James D. Foley, S. J., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J., Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College.
Schools—8 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 595.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.) 2 lay teachers. Girls, 480.
Mission—Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S.—(Continued).
Chapels—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel and House Chapel, Sycamore st.
Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.

ST. GEORGE'S, (700), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger".
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 329, girls, 298.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton Heights.

ST. HENRY'S, (650), Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Joseph H. Steinbruner.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Boys, 265; girls, 2 8.

HOLY ANGELS' (375) Torrence Road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 118; girls, 123.

HOLY CROSS, (413), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., Revs. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 142; girls, 140.

HOLY FAMILY, (438), Price Hill, Revs. Albert E. Drufner, Chas. A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 160; girls, 145.

HOLY NAME, (386), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Edward J. Creager.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 125.

HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, Frank J. Schnuck.
School—One lay teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 134; girls, 120.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (250), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 109; girls, 69.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1075), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Guido Stallo, O.F.M., (missionary), Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 22 Green st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 338.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.) Girls, 390.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (8 0), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.) Boys, 346; girls, 332.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (900), Price Hill, Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., Rev. Henry Lehman. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave. Rev. O. B. Auer, supt. schools, resides here.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 273; girls, 279.

ST. LEO'S, (350), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.) Boys, 132; girls, 137.

ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Hemmersbach. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (27 E. 8th st.). Boys, 25; girls, 35.

ST. MARK'S, (280), Duckcreek Road, Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., E. Flaig, C.PP.S., Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Duck Creek, Rd.). Boys, 90; girls, 83.
Chapel—Our Lady of Grace (3518 Montgomery ave.)

ST. MARY'S, (400), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Cyril G. Viel.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 130. girls, 120.

ST. MARY'S, (350) Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Hyde Park, Revs. P. J. Hynes, James G. Falls.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 129; girls, 139.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (525), St. Michael's st., Revs. A. C. Adelmann, Henry Cortain.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.) Boys, 207; girls, 201.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood (90), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; girls, 32.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (200), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. G H. Geers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 98; girls, 91.

ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, Francis A. Reardon.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.) Boys, 131; girls, 168.

ST. PATRICK'S, (430), Cumminsville, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, *p.t.*
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 185.

ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Joseph T. Duerstock, Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 lay-teacher, 7 Sisters of Charity, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 325; girls, 333.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, (157), Pearl st., Rev. John H. Metzdorf, Rev. Florence Bruegge, resides here. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 51.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, (250), 2501 Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 85; girls, 100.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (894), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Revs. John M. Feldmann, John H. Berning, Edward G. Depenbrock, H. J. Schumacher, resides here, *p.t.*
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.) Boys, 320; girls, 355.
SACRED HEART, (Italian), (600), Revs. J. B. Balangero, C.S.C.B., John Eula, C.S.C.B., p.t. Res., 527 Broadway.
ST. STANISLAUS', (101), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Rufin Baranski.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (212), Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C. Revs. George J. Mayerhoefer, John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 82; girls, 107.
Mission—California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's (47).
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (106), 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper R. Cahill.
ST. WILLIAM'S (180), Sunset and Reed aves., Rev. Francis A. Roth. Res., 1128 Sunset ave.
ST. ——, (parish organizing), Clifton Heights, Rev. H. J. Schumacher.
ST. ——, (parish organizing), South Cumminsville, Rev. John H. Berning.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. John T. Gallagher, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. ——, chaplain.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.
St. Vincent's Charity Home. Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave.
Ursuline Academy, Oak and Reading R'd.
Ursuline Academy, McMillan st.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.
Seton Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim (*P.O. Sardinia, R.F.D, 1*), Brown Co., St. Mary's, (47), Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Station—Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (124), Rev. Adolphe F. Sourd.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 33; girls, 38.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (196), Rev. Anthony Moeller.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (52), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum
School—Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 27; girls, 20.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (107), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 43; girls, 46.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (123), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 67; girls, 65.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (250), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; girls, 63.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (63), Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella (*St. Henry P.O., R. F. D. No. 2.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's (54), Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.PP.S.
Chapel—Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Gruenenwald, Rev. Ign. Selb, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, (*Ellenora P.O.*) Hamilton Co., St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co. Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (233), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 120; girls, 117.
Cheviot, Hamilton Co., St. ——, (parish organizing), Rev. O. B. Auer.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (75), Rev. Joseph B. Mueller.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (256), Rev. Denis M. Halpin.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 93; girls, 72.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, (296), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, (126 Church st.). Boys, 98; girls, 104.
Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.
Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, (175), Rev. John S. Schopp.
College Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Clare, (89), Rev. Chas. M. Diener.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, (65), (*R. R. 9, Dayton, O.*) Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys 19; girls, 19.
Emmanuel's, (450), Revs. Charles Hahne, Bernard Robers, Henry Jos. Richter. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 201; girls, 194.

Dayton, Montgomery Co.—(Continued).
Holy Angels' (170), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; girls, 97.
Holy Family (240), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 129; girls, 147.
Holy Name, (Hungarian) (100) Rev. Oscar Solymos. Res. 416 Dale ave.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 34.
Holy Rosary, (560), Revs. John B. Frohmiller, Leonard M. Redelberger. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 192.
4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 218.
Holy Trinity, (405), Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Joseph N. Kock. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 190; girls, 197.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. John's (165), Rev. J. George Franz. 119 Krug st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 74; girls, 72.
St. Joseph's, (510), Revs. William D. Hickey, Wm. J. Egan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.) Boys, 204, girls, 216.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (670), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Geo. J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Xenia ave.) Boys, 289; girls, 332.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home.
Sacred Heart, (520), Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Francis J. Walsh. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.) Boys, 175; girls, 197.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Kassmann.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. J. Spickerman, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Silverton.*), St. John's, (114), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 14.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (119) Rev. Joseph Sieber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 74.
Mission—North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady Victories, (90), Rev. Joseph F. Sund. (*P.O. Delhi, R.F.D. No. 1*).
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; girls, 38.
Dry Ridge (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Hamilton Co., St. John's (75), Rev. John H. Schwartz.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M. (60), Rev. James E. Quinn.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (20).
Stations—Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's (39), Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (221), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 93; girls, 91.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (223), Revs. John F. Cogan, Wm. A. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 33; girls, 36.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (68), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (83), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
Frenchtown, Darke Co., (*Versailles P.O., R F.D.3.*), Holy Family, (130), Rev. John A. Gnau.
Freyburg (*Wapakoneta, R.F.D. No. 5*), Auglaize Co., St. John's, (75), Rev. Frederic Prieshoff.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (170), Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 65.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., (*P.O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Patrick's, (43), Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (55), Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.
Missions—Frankfort, [illegible] (5).
New Vienna, Clinton Co., [illegible]
Waverly, Pike Co. (12).
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (89), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 26.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, (Lindenwald), (75), Rev. H. N. Santen.
St. Joseph's, (500), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Francis B. Sieve. Res., South 2nd st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 240; girls, 180.
Chapel—Sacred Heart. Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (450), Revs. Joseph M. Hyland, Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 101 Front st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 132; girls, 121.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Hamilton, Butler Co.—(Continued).
St. Peter's (177), Rev. Anthony C. Tapke.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 85; girls, 75.
St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 149; girls, 165.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital; Notre Dame Academy.
St. Veronica's (130), Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 73; girls, 85.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (97), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 27.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Herman Kemper.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (81), Rev. Thomas McLeigh.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (256), Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 54; girls, 50.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (26), Rev. James Ryan.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (18).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (8).
Stations—Dunkirk, (6), Forest, (3), Hardin Co.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. Louis H. Yauss.
Missions—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (12).
Stations—Mason, Warren Co. Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (215), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls. 54.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (72), Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (215), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 103, girls, 93.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (120), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
Chapel—Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (265), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 190; girls, 193.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (25), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (34).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (14).
McCartyville (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (72), Rev. Francis J. Kuenle.
Mission—St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (44).
McCullough Settlement (*Otway P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), (27), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (22).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (132), Rev. Clement Berding.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; girls, 29.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (258), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 129; girls, 138.
St. John's, (150), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 58; girls, 57.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (110), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (390), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., assistant.
Montezuma (*Carthagena P. O.*), Mercer Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (33), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (25), Rev. George Meyer.
Missions—Foster's Crossing, St. John Evang., (27).
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (30).
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, (130), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 71; girls, 61.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P.O.*), Guardian Angel, (81), Rev. John B. Dickhaus.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 16; girls, 20.
Newport, Shelby Co., (*Houston P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Peter and Paul's, (90), Rev. Frank Varley.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (108), Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 27.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (450), Revs. Francis Varelmann, Francis A. Gressle.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 205; girls, 198.
St. Matthew's, South Norwood (175), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Norwood Heights (1 0), Rev. B. Beckemeyer.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 40.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
Oakley, (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. O.*), Hamilton Co., St. Cecilia, (96), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Res., Taylor ave.

Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (16), attended by Rev. C. Christ, from Dayton.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (59), Rev. John J. Roehrle.
Mission—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (40).
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (76), Rev. Frederic B. Veil.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (109), Rev. James McNary.
Stations—College Corner, Butler Co, (6). Somerville, Butler Co. (7),
Philothea (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (292), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Charles J. Wirtz.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 98; girls, 83.
St. Mary's, (242), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; girls, 119.
Reading, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (133), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; girls, 39.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (430), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Aloys C. Monter.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 175; girls, 154.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Rhine (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (52). Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 18.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (107), Revs. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 33.
Station—Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (126), Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 28; girls, 27.
St. Anthony (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (80), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 43.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*)—St. Clement's, (550), Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., assistant; Revs. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Basil Henze, O.F.M. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 251; girls, 282.
Chapels—City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, Carthage; Longview, Carthage.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (85), Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 65; girls, 66.
St. Francis (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50), Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (215), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (53), Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, John Burke.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls. 15.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (15). Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40),
Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (194), Rev. John M. Sailer.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 91; girls, 87.
St. Paul (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Mercer Co. (72), Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S.
St. Peter (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (55). Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (59), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D., No. 5*). Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.
Sebastian (*Chickasaw P. O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's (51), Rev. Nicholas Schneider.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (297), Revs. A. F. Fortmann, Joseph H. Reverman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 129; girls, 131.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (75), Rev. A. D. Dexter.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (250), Revs. Aug. J. Fischer, Goswin B. Menge.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 123; girls, 107.
St. Joseph's, (385), Revs. Michael J. Loney, Martin Molloy.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 201; girls, 230.
St. Raphael's, (660), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, Francis M. Kennedy, Martin M. Varley.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 295; girls, 321.
Stonelick (*P. O. Batavia*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's (50), Rev. Henry Meyer.
Missions—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity (35).
Bethel, Hamilton Co., Poor Souls (14).
Taylor Creek, (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*). Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (75). Rev. Charles J. Knipper.
School—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 18.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's (29), Rev. Albert Van Den Bosch.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 8.
Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co. (10).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (12).
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (77), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 25; girls, 23.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (288), Revs. George F. Hickey, John McGlinchy.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 93; girls, 88.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (32).
Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart, (16).
Woodstock, Champaign Co., (5).
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (85), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 29; girls, 42.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (226), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 108; girls, 92.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (35), Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (75), Rev. James P. Ward.
White Oak (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L.; Cincinnati*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (155), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 52.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (105), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.
Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (127), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; girls, 51.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (285), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 87; girls, 68.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (73), Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired—Revs. J. D. Kress, John Cusack, Julius Meyer, P. H. Cusack, A. S. Siebenfoercher, L.L. Denning, Chaplain U. S. Army; Cornelius J. Conway, Charles Ertel. Cath. Univ., Wash. D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.
CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P. O.*), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Very Rev. Joseph A. Shee, (rector, prof of homiletics and pastoral theology); Revs. Aemillanus Sele, S.T.D., (dogmatic theology and Hebrew); John L. Seuffert, D. D., (prof. moral theology); H. H. Rechtin (spiritual director and librarian); W. P. Clarke, S.T.L., Ph.D., (sacred scripture, biblical archaeology and canon law); F. Beckmann, D.D., (mental philosophy, history of philosophy, German); F. X. Cotter (church history, patrology, catechetics, English literature, biblical Greek); R. J. Markham, D.D., (apologetics, liturgy, sacred eloquence); Prof. J. Fehring, (instructor in solesmes chant); Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (president); Rev. William Wallace, S.J., (minister); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J., (treas.); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J., (chaplain and prof. of French); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., (Music and German); Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (Prof. of sophomore); Rev. John O'Bryan, S.J., (Prof. of freshman); Revs. John P. McNichols, S.J., Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., George J. Leahey, S.J., J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Messrs. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Wm. Grace, S.J., Samuel K. Wilson, S.J., (Profs. of Academic High School); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Special Science); Rev. John Morrissey, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry, Mathematics and Special Science); Mr. William T. Burns, A.M., (Prof. of Grammar Class); Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., (Librarian); Mr. John Berens, S.J. Students, 309.

St. Xavier Branch High School—S. W. cor. Gilbert and Lincoln aves. Walnut Hills.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (president); Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Chaplain); Rev. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Messrs. John Halligan, S.J., John M. Bankstahl, S J. (profs). Students, 48.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (provincial); Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (custos and director of missions); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Agnelius Rom, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., Romuald Helmig, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Ephrem Lieftuechter, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M. 7 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M. (provincial). For Missions apply to Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Director of Missions. 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Urban Freundt. O.F.M., (vice-rector); Professors: Revs Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Romuald Helmig, O F.M. (disciplinarian); Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Ephrem Lieftuechter, O.F.M., Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., Valentine Schaaf O.F.M. Students, 70.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (rector): Rev. John Hertenberger, C.P., (vice-rector): Revs. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Edwin Ronan, C.P., Silvan McGarry, C.P., Leander Berliner, C.P., Colman Burns, C.P. Students of philosophy and classics, 22 ; Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Bernard Jeffrey III, C.S.C. (Pres. and Prof. of English); Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., and Prof. of German); Bro. Gabriel, C.S.C. (Dir. of studies); Bro. Ernest, C.S.C. (Intermediate Department); Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Bro. Augustus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); John Fehring, (Piano and Organ). Students, 150.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain, Brother Eusebius, supr. Professed Brothers, 17. Novices, 5. Postulants, 3. Candidates, 13. Boys, 180.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Francis X. Schalk, C.PP.S., supr., Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S., master of novices. 30 novices, 22 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brackmann, C.PP.S., professors; Revs, Paul Reuter, C.PP.S., Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S., Ign. Wagner, C.PP.S., Benj. Alt, C.PP.S. Students, 20.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Eastern Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Provincial; Rev. Chas. Eichner, S.M., Superior: Bro. George Sauer, Inspector; Rev. Christian Christ, S.M., Master of Novices; Bro. Geo. Deck, Director; Bro. Mathias Daeges, Steward. Brothers, 48.

St. Mary's Institute, classical, scientific and commercial boarding and day college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. —Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, S.M., president; Rev. Lawrence Yeske, S.M., vice-president; Revs. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., Joseph Tetzlaff, S.M., Bro. Edward Gorman, treasurer. Brothers, 45. Pupils, 410.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School*—3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Edward, dir. Pupils, 60.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, box 140, Cincinnati, O.*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Roman Kramer, O.F.M. (missionaries). 11 Novices; 5 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT ALVERNO, Hamilton, Co., *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., chaplain. Brother Gaudentius, supr. Professed Brothers, 26; Boys, 140. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD (*P.O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*) *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M. (guardian, excustos regim); Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Rev. Basilius Henze, O.F.M., (chaplain of City and County Infirmaries and Long View Insane Asylum). 5 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, E. 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Sister Mary Borgia, superior. Sisters, 90.—Connected with the Convent is the Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 185.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cornelia, supr. Pupils, 170.

Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills.—76 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Frances of the Sacred Heart, supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 112. The Sisters also teach in four parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, 2800 Reading Road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, dir. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 50.

St. Ursula Academy and Convent, E. McMillan, W. H., Cincinnati.—Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madam A. Cavanagh, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2007. Average number, 238.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City ave., Cincinnati,—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1052; average, 366.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave. — Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, assistant; in Community, 92 Professed Sisters; 14 Novices.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mt. Carmel Home 1413 Freeman Ave. Home for working Girls and Women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr.

House of Mercy, Denman st. — Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—Day School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, supr. Pup ls 135.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, supr. Orphans, 329.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Patients per annum, 2,038. 26 young Ladies in Nurse's training school.

Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton and Resor aves., Clifton.—Sister Monica supr.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentine, supr. Patients per annum, 535; accommodates, 70; training school for nurses, young women, 18. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic annually, 4263.

Santa Maria Institute. 535 W. 7th st. For Benefit of Italian children and people.—Sisters of Charity. Center for Home and Missionary Work. Sister Justine, supr.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria, supr. 10 professed Sisters. Girls in the Home, 90. Admitted during year, 540.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Clotilde de St. Augustine, supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 205.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Louis Josephine, supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 200.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 36 Sisters; 225 Penitents; 112 Preservation Class.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Odila, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans: Boys, 168; girls, 130.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Mother M. of St. Laurence Brady, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, priores. 58 Professed Sisters; 53 Magdalens; 46 Penitents; 117 colored Penitents; 95 white Preservates; 166 colored Preservates.

CASSELLA. (*St. Henry, R. F.D. 2*) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—58 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 233. The Sisters teach in six parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2929. Average number, 445.

St. Mary's Home, 605 Xenia ave.—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucina, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave. —12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 98 Orphans.

EGYPT. [*Minster R R. 2. P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*.—30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Killiana, supr.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Aloysius' Academy*. Boarding School for boys under 14 years. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leone, sister-servant. Boarders, 90.

HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts. — 52 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 148.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 54.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Desideria, provincial supr. In Convent House: 62 Sisters, 34 Novices.

KENTON. *St. Antonio Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Josephine Boetsch, Gen. supr.—Sisters 40, Novices 48, Postulants, 26. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained, Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Orphanage*. — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress. Orphans and destitute children, 35.

Convent of the Visitation.— 34 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, supr.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—80 Sisters, 75 novices, 20 postulants. 770 in community. Mother M. Blanche Davis, supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*.

Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding school for Young Ladies and Little Girls. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, directress. Pupils, 98.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*. —15 Sisters of Charity. Mothers, 42; Infants, 125. Sister Agnes Regina, supr.

READING, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.*) *Mt. Notre Dame Academy* — 64 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 132.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, dir. Professed Sisters, 82, Pupils, 50.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Mission of Our Lady of Pity*, 530 Sycamore st. — For the protection of homeless boys. Miss Margaret McCabe, dir.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey.)—Arnheim; Ripley.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—Sacred Heart, Cincinnati.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.. St. Anthonys, M't. Airy, Hamilton Co., O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati; West Chester.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas'. Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Casella; Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Paul; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno; St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati.

Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—Provincialhouse and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Francis Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati; High School, Hamilton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati* —Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Schools: Mt. St. Vincent Academy, (Price Hill); Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, (Hyde Park); St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; St. Mary's, Chillicothe; Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Dayton; Fayetteville: Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth; St Matthew and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia. Hospitals: Good Samaritan; Good Samaritan Annex (Clifton); Seton Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati; St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Norwood.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catherine's, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Ripley.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage Province)—Cincinnati, Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Washington.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — 2 Homes, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent, House of Mercy, Mt. Carmel Home, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Edward's, O.L. of Loretto, St. Patrick's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse, Novitiate, Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and Schools, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Mark's and St. Rosa of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Cassella; Celina; School, St. Mary's Home and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; Convent School and Orphanage, Minster; Russia; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood Place; Mt. Healthy.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Louis)—Academy, Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Martin, O.)—Academy and Holy Name School, Cincinnati; St. Martin.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	210
Priests of Religious Orders	143
Total	353
Churches with resident priest	166
Missions with Churches	34
Total Churches	200
Stations	20
Chapels	58
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	120
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	20
Colleges for boys	5
Students	937
Academies for young ladies	13
Normal Schools	3
Females educated in higher branches	1 648
Parishes with Parochial Schools	116
Pupils	28 300
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	800
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	125
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	705
Total number of young people under Catholic care	32 565
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the year	10 486
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	405
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	388
Homes for Working Girls and Women	2
Boarders	150
Baptisms { Infants 6 700 / Adults 400 } Total	7 100
Deaths	3 800

Catholic Population, about.....200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidiocesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott and east of the counties Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles = 18,084.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.* Very Rev. M. BARRY, V.G. and Chancellor. Res , *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.*

Chancery Office—231 Bluff st., Dubuque, Iowa.

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VALENTINE CASEY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Very Rev. M. BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER. M.R., Rev. J. S. BAUMANN, Rev. J. COMERFORD, Very Rev. D. M. GORMAN, LL.D. The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. BOEDING.

Examiners of Clergy — Very Rev. M. BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. Geo. W. HEER, Revs. P. LEAHY, M. J. THILTGEN, J. C. STUART and Very Rev. D. M. GORMAN, LL.D.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Very Rev. G. W. HEER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. P. A. WALSH.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, V.F., *vice-president;* Very Rev. M. Barry, V.G., Rev. J. Baumann, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. Peter O'Dowd, V.F., G. W. Heer, M.R., Theo. Warning, V.F., and Revs. J. Comerford, *treasurer;* J. J. Hanley.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. T. W. Drumm, H. P. Rohlman, R. P. Murphy, with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. Theo. Warning of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. Geo. L. Haxmeier of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. Thos. J. Murtagh of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. J. J. Garland of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. E. Slattery of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'Dowd of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev J. J. Fitzpatrick, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. Carolan of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Very Rev. M. Barry, vicar general and chancellor; Rev. M. H. Carey, rector; Revs. M. L. Kerper and Valentine Casey.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (69 Emmet st.), Pupils. 531.

St. Anthony's (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

St. Columbkille's, Very Rev. M. Barry, V.G., Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—Connected with St. Vincent's Academy.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Cremer, Aug. Bomholt.
High School—For boys; 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 102.
School—For boys and girls; 16 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 850.

St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. D. Lundon, E. O'Donnell.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. A. Walsh.

Sacred Heart (German), Revs. A. Boeding, Anton Werdehoff, H. J. Holthaus.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 720.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, A. J. Thole.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. A. Dupont.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Walsh.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 67.

Alma, Jackson Co. St. Aloysius, (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32*), Rev. Thos. J. Rooney.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis Renier.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., St. ——

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Balltown (*Waupeton, Route 36*), Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Schilmoeller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. 36*). Pupils, 70.

Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O.*), St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.F.D. No. 5*), Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Meyer.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, F. Vallaster.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 182.
Mission—Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. John's.
Blessing, (*Buckingham P. O.*), Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Lenihan.
Station—Traer, Tama Co.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Missions—Corwith, Hancock Co.
Woden, Hancock Co.
Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*P.O. Preston, 1a., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Ryan.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 52.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. J. Flynn.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 263.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F., Rev. P. Behan, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Dragoun.
Missions—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3*), Allamakee Co., St. Pius'. Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Mission—St. Joseph's.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F.; Rev. M. Hartigan.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mt. St. Clare's Convent—Rev. J. Lynch.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Rev. J. F. O'Doherty.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Jos. Gregor.
Mission—Holy Trinity.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Thos. Murtagh, V.F., J. J. Murtagh, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Wagener.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John Hawe, James Mullen.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Bowen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co.

De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Nelson, P. J. Murphy.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. T. G. Brady.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. M. Ambrosy.
Schools—Boys High School. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 165.
11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 341.
Eagle Centre (*Laporte City, Route 3*), Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery.
Mission—Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Mission—Littleport, Clayton Co.
Station—Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. A. Tebeau.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Missions—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Watkins, Benton Co.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Festina (*Calmar, R. Route*), Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 152.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Rev. G. A. Hauck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Missions—Buffalo Center. Winnebago Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winne shiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Marsalek.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co.,St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission—Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslas.
Garryowen (*Bernard, Route 31*), Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 64.
Gilbertville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Nemmers; Jos. Zeyen.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Clarksville, Butler Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Wieneke.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McNamee.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Buena Vista, Clinton Co.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. L. Craney.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.

Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Puetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Key West (*R. F. D. Dubuque*), Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 35.
La Motte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.
Lansing Ridge (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Campbell.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P. O. Lawler*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. G. Kramolis.
Lourdes (*R.F.D. Elma*), Howard Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Revs. James Comerford, W. Vaughan.
School—Connected with Academy Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John Collins.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co.
Station—Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Hanlontown, Worth Co.
Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—St. Berchman's—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. F. Renier.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Hospital—St. Thomas'.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Dowling.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's.
Monti, (*Masonville P. O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Kunkel.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Visitation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 163.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, (*P.O. Box 273, Dubuque*), Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father Placid, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. B. Luedtke.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst, Rev. H. Wilberding.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 195.
Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart,
Sacred Heart, (Bohemian) Rev. Thos. Ballon.
Mission—Prairieburg.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Quirin
Station—New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, (*Earlville P.O.*) Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. Thos. O'Dowd.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, Rev. Wm. Gallahue, *p.t.*
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Rottler.
Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev C. Sampson.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clark.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Lawrence H. Burns, John J. Clune.
School—Sacred Heart Academy, boarding and day school; 12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. Naebers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A. Pupils, 50.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's Rev. J. Molloy.
Mission—Belmont, St. Michael's.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. M. F. Eardley.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Mission—Zearing, Story Co.
Station—Dunn's Settlement, St. John's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*). Rev. H. Felder, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. W. Nuebel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. L. Burke.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 212.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. J. Garland.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Durango P.O., R.R. 34*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Hagemann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 76.
Station—Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. J. P. Broz.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Norris.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Leen.
Missions—Westgate, Fayette Co.
Leroy, Bremer Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Carroll, A. Meyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Garwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Missions—Dysart, Tama Co. St. Joseph's.
La Porte. Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Volga City, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co.
Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Slattery, V.F., M R., Rev. D. Mulcahy
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, ——.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, M.R.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Welton, Clinton Co., Rev. P. O'Carragher.
West Ridge (*Waukon, R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Holy Name.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. S. Regan; Rev. Jos. Ahearn, *p.t.*
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffon.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Zigrang, N. Homan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.

On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, Patrick Smith.

Retired: Revs. P. J. Liddy, Aug. Sauter, T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. J. C. Nacke, Petersburg, Ia. (*Earlville P. O.*)

U. S. Army chaplain, 11th Cavalry, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Rev. Geo. Waring.

Awaiting appointment: Revs. J. O'Donnell, N. Lentz.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—Under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. The course embraces philosophy, Sacred Scripture, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, history, astronomy, chemistry, book-keeping, French and German.

Officers—Very Rev. D. M. Gorman LL.D., (President); Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Vice-President and Master of Discipline); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Secretary); Rev. A. R. Thier, D.C.L., (Treasurer); Rev. Edward D. Howard (Prefect of Discipline and Studies); Rev. A. S. Peikert, B.D., Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Prefects of Philosophical Department). Prof. P. J. Flynn, A B. (procurator).

Faculty—Very Rev. D. M. Gorman, LL.D., Revs. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, L.D., John C. Stuart, L.D., Aug. R. Thier, D.C.L., J. M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Edward D. Howard, J. J. Breitbach, A.B., Thos. R. Collins, A.B., Alphonsus Dress, Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B., James B. Craney, S.T.B. Profs. P. J. Flynn, A.B., M. F. Green, A.B., J. W. Cretzmeyer.

Instructors—Professors John G. Chalmers, C. C. Bayless, Edward Schroeder, Wm. Keller, C. E. W. Griffith. Students, 295.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. (*P. O. Box 273, Dubuque*).—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior). There are 35 members in the community, 8 of whom are priests.

High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Francis Wohlleben, principal. Pupils, 102.

DYERSVILLE. *High School for Boys*. 5 Brothers of Mary. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Esther, local supr. In Community: Sisters, 1045; Novices, 77; Postulants, 35.

Mt. St. Joseph College — Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 39 Sisters. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 202.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Pupils, 482.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and day school for girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wilde St.—Mother M. Benedict, supr. 18 Sisters. In Community, 93 Sisters, 12 novices.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush St.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 34 Sisters. Sister M. Antonia Ring, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 160.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, supr. Professed Sisters, 399; Novices, 34; Postulants, 20.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. 180 Orphans.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital· West 3rd st. (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided for. 25 Sisters; 15 novices; 3 postulants. Mother Mary Plus, supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of patients, 280. Sister M. Rose, supr. 16 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R F D*) 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Inmates. 120

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 90.

Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary de Lourdes Henry, supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 50.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 25.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: 86 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 Postulants.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 35.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 190.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Inmates, 15.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave. Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother M. Paul of the Cross, superioress, 35 Sisters. In Community, Professed Sisters, 130; Novices and Postulants, 40; In Academy, Pupils, 95.

Mt. Alverno Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. 30 Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 85.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 115.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—29 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 260.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Inmates, 25.
ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding and Day School.—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 180.
WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Raphaella, supr. Pupils, 247.
WAVERLY. *St. Josephs Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 60.
WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Dubuque; Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, College, Academy, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Garryowen; Lyons; Waterloo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; Rockwell.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis)—Delmar.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage and St. Francis Home, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Fillmore; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; La Motte; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; St. Catharine; Stacyville: Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Clinton; Epworth; Lourdes; New Hampton; Petersville; Tama City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; Roseville; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee. Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, (St. Paul Province)—Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy and school, Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Marine Hospital, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly; Webster City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids: Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Elma; Manchester; Marion; New Haven; Oelwein; Waterloo.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, Waverly, Eagle Center, Bankston.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Marshalltown, hospital.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cresco; Gilbertville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Dougherty; Elkader; Fairbank; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Mason City; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 000
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	96
Secular Priests	233	Pupils	25 000
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	242	Orphans	225
Churches with resident priest	171	Industrial Home	1
Missions with Churches	63	Total number of young people under Catholic care	29 575
Total Churches	234	Hospitals	7
Stations	10	Other Charitable Institutions	3
Chapels	50	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
College	1	Deaths	——
Students	340		
Academies for young ladies	25		

Catholic Population.....111 112

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap. – Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary – Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT. – Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN B. PIERRON, D.D.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. GULSKI, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN. Res., *Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rev. THOS. FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. FRANCIS MURPHY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. B. PIERRON, D.D., Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES. Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. J. B. PIERRON, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; ———, vice-pres.; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. GULSKI, Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Revs. S. BERNARD, B. CELICHOWSKI, R. J. ROCHE, H. J. SCHIEFEN, H. T. STEMPER, directors.

Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. GULSKI, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., P. H. WELBES.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Revs. B. ELSKAMP, J. J. MORRISSEY, H. J. DREIS, B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. GULSKI, Revs. R. J. ROCHE, H. DREIS, B. ELSKAMP, J. M. NAUGHTIN, B. GORAL.

Diocesan Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. GULSKI, Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. GEO. MUNZER, Rev. W. PICHERY, Rev. STEPHEN TRANT, Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Rev. G. WUELFFING, D.D., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, J. H. KESSLER.

Auditing Board—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. C. A. SHYNE, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. NIEHAUS.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev.————. Revs. F. P. Reilly, Francis Murphy, W. McDermott. Res., 476 Jackson st.
School—14 Dominican Sisters (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 500.
High School (For Boys and Girls)—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), 16th ave., and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka, Rev. J. Platta. Res., 825 Becher st.
School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (811 Becher st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Sanck, Rev. A. Zingen, Res., 920 37th st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (926 37th st.) Pupils, 717.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. A. J. Klink. Res., 673 4th ave.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (681 4th ave.). Pupils, 640.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. Andrew Mason. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 364.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago, Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Res., 987 11th st.
School—Mr. Thos. Stemper, teacher and organist; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.) Pupils, 520.

ST. CASIMIR'S, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. M. J. Lepinski, Rev. Stephen Studer. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist; 14 School Sisters of NotreDame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1042.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS', (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Anth. Kierzek, Rev. Thos. Jankowski, Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). Pupils, 1353.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., (rector); Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., 3 lay brothers. Res., 192 Burleigh st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1310 2nd st.) Pupils, 367.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (German), 661 4th st. Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (rector); and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery. All applications for assistance should be addressed to the Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., guardian.
School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 766.

ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 1018 Third st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (992 Island ave.). Pupils, 155.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev.———, rector; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J. Res., 1115 Grand ave.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Pupils, 885.

ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hyacinth Gulski, dean; Rev. Fr. Czerwinski, Rev. F. J. Zynda. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 930.

HOLY GHOST, (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmit. Res., 951 26th ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. W. Mahoney. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.) Pupils, 427.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. Wm. Haberstock, dean; Rev. Jos. Pierron. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (379 Park st.). Pupils, 337.
ST. HYACINTH'S, (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Olszewski, Rev. Clem. J. Zych. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Pupils, 942.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, Rev. Thos. Myles. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School —7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 211.
ST. JOHN KANTY, (Polish), 5th ave. and Dakota st. Rev. Louis Jurasinski.
School —5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S, (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 4th st.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 116
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Geo. Jaskulski, O.M.C., Matthew Nowak, O.M.C., Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Nicolaus Wybraniec, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers. Res., 997 1st ave.
School —Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Pupils, 1557.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Jos. Gabriels, Rev. Geo. Goesl. Res., 483 11th st.
School —Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Pupils, 720.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (German), Orchard st. and 22nd ave., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 21st ave.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 390.
ST. LEO'S, (German), 25th and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (W. 24th and Locust sts.). Pupils, 234.
ST. MARY'S, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Henry Velte, Res., 496 Broadway.
School —8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 268.
ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA. (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Kielpinski. Res., 1244 No. Pierce st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
ST. MATTHEW'S. 20th ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. Nicholas Maas, Rev. Jas. Huepper. Res., 469 24th st.
School —29 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1150.
ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, Rev. Jos. Delany. Res., 467 Washington st.
School —9 Sisters of Mercy, (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 435.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. J. Hellweger, Res., 509 R. Murray ave.
School —8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 223.
Chapel —St. Peter's. Cramer st.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. Lawrence Kelly. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Pupils, 515.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. Fr. Landowski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School— Mr. Kiolbasa, teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 767.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (Slovac), 5th and Walnut sts. Rev. Paul Siska. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School —3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and 35th sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., 678 35th st.
School— 8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (672 36th st.) Pupils, 250.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. F. Goral. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School— Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 789.
ST WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, (Scott and 9th ave.). Pupils, 132.

Chapels with regular Chaplains.

Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.

Chapels.—(Continued).
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Wm. Bruecker, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain.
St. Aemilians' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Riedl, rector.
St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Geo. Meyer.
Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
St. John's Institute for Deaf-mutes (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, rector.
Marquette University, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. Allen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. J. B. Illig, chaplain, *p.t*
Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st., Rev. John Daly, rector.
Misericordia Hospital, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D.
St. Benedict's Negro Mission, 530 State st., attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Armstrong, (*St Cloud R.R.No.42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeuster.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Ashton, (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (107 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 290.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Sig. Wozny.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Geisbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. B. Burant.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (613 Grove st.). Pupils, 100.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney. *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. Kleser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission—Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 371.
St. Charles, Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Byron, (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Geo. Regenfuss.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's, Beaver Dam.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Fisher.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Geo. Loughney.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.

Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 160.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 192.
Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent Infant Asylum.
St. Joseph's, (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. Aug. Vojacek.
Dacada, (*Random Lake P. O., R.F.D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 105.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. John Peschong.
Missions—Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes.
Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 52.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission—Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Kiel, (Diocese of Green Bay).
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Piette.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., dean; Rev. Michael Stier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Merrill st.). Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 30
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Holy Hill, (*Hartford P.O., R.R. No. 5*), Washington Co., Mary Help of Christians, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Bernard Gerl, O.C.D.
Mission—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
School—(building). Pupils, 150.

Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. Pichery, dean.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Johnson's Creek. Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
Johnsburg (*Malone R.F.D. No. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Ruhmann.
School—Mr. Andrew Theiss and one assistant teacher. Pupils, 82.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Mission—Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Orderof St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
St. George's (German), Rev. B. Elskamp, Rev. John Tausl.
School—Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.) Pupils, 557.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. J. C Bieniarz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski. Res., 65 Union st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. August Baudizzone, Rev. John Beccaria.
St. Thomas Aquinas, (organizing).
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Le Roy, (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Stehling, D.D.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Beyer.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Joseph F. Kroha. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 238.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. H. J. Dreis, Rev. Ed. Aumann. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 382.
St. James' (German), Rev. Jos. Koester. Res., 1120 St. James' Court.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (202 Mound st.). Pupils, 190.
St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 102.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
St. Paul's, (University Chapel), Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain. Res., 723 State st.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. W. McCarthy.
Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Nellen.
Martinsville (*Middleton P. O.*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Marytown (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Adam July.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. W. D. Malone.
Mission—Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.

Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*Cohat P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 53.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone, P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 21.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 74.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Charles Olson.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), Milw. Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 106.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. J. Collins.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 36.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German),
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Theisen.
Oak Creek, (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. Tognoli, *p.t.*
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, (*Union Grove P. O.*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Erz.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser, Rev. H. Koester.
Missions—Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 80.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morrissey, dean, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.) Pupils, 194.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kessler, dean.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. C. Knitter.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 150.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean; Rev. A. Skolaski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 168.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 165.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. Kersten; Rev. A. Biwer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, (1526 Main st.). Pupils, 280.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 230.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 230.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from Kenosha.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), (organizing).
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. J. Blechacz. Res., 710 10th st.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.

Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Hemming.
Mission — Elba Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Richfield, Holy Maternity, B. V. M.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Condon.
Missions — Springvale. Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. Fr. Cytronowski.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Roxbury, (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeitz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 195.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's. Rev. F Falbisoner.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
St. Martin's, (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Phelim Hughes.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. L. Starostzick.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's; attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. Thill, dean; Rev. O. Haertle.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 768.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Anton Balinsky. Res., 935 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 380.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schlitz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 315.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Ritger.
Mission — Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Hennessey, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Francis Phelan, C.S.C., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 157.

Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (618 E. ave.). Pupils, 230.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling, who is also chaplain of the State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*R.F.D. 13.*) Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. and Capuchin Fathers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 199.
County Hospital and Poor House attended by Capuchin Fathers.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. H. Burbach.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Kierzek.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Wilson, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 74*), St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
School — 3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 50.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Jos. Huber, 5816 4th ave., West Allis; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorhamst., Madison, Wis.
Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. A. L. Panoch; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Rev. J. F. Conway, Beyruth in Syria; Rev. P. Chrzan, La Crosse; Rev. C. J. Bier, Amarillo, Texas; Rev. M. Wenta, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. J. P. Bertram, Malone, Wis.; Rev. M. McEvoy, Rev. Andrew Kunny, Washington University; Rev. L. Drexel; Rev. Chas. Fessler, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. John Decker, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev Ed. Kersting, Milwaukee, Wis.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P. O.) Right Rev. Msgr. Jos. Rainer, P. Ap., V.G., (rector, prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew, Spiritual director *p. t.*); Rev. Frederick Schulze (vice-rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy and patrology); Rev. J. P. Pierron (master of discipline, prof. of geology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Chas. Becker (prof. of Latin, Greek and music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Latin, German and music); Rev. James Ryan (prof. of English, Christian doctrine and bookkeeping); Rev. William Nellen (prof. of astronomy, civics, mathematics and U. S. history); Rev. William Metzdorf (prof. of natural philosophy, biology, French and German, curator of museum); Rev. Henry Ries (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (prof. of church history and canon law); Rev. Geo. Durnin, (prof. of English, homiletics and elocution); Rev. Jos. Hemmer (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Dominic Szopinski (prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian doctrine); Rev. Eugene McCarthy, (prof. of philosophy and Christian doctrine); Rev. Chas. Bruehl, D.D., (prof. of dogma, Christian doctrine and German): Rev. James Korczyk (prof. of Polish, Christian doctrine and homiletics); Rev. Joseph Lederer (prof. of Latin and history). Professors, 19; Students in classical department, 95; philosophical department, 41; Theological department, 108. Total number, 244. Corporate title: *St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. J. M. Kasel (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy and German); Rev. N. Brust (procurator and prefect of studies, prof. of book-keeping, penmanship and drawing); Rev. F. W. Truninger (prof. and director of music); Rev. Oscar Ziegler (prof. of elocution, history, Latin and arithmetic); Rev. Jos. Barbian (master of discipline, prof. of literature, Christian doctrine and English); Mr. John Singenberger, (prof. or Church music); Mr. M. E. Morrissy (prof. of natural sciences, geography, English, algebra and geometry); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (instructor of Polish).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years commercial course and a five months winter course. Corporate title: "*Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.*" Students in both departments, 86.

St. Æmilians Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P.O.). — The Most Rev. Archbishop, (pres.); Rev. J. A. Riedl, (rector). 138 boys. 21 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Corporate title: "*St. Æmilians Orphan Asylum.*"

Boys' Home Industrial School, attached to the St. Aemilians Orphan Asylum. Corporate title: "*Boys' Home Industrial School, St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Wis.*"

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, (St. Francis P.O.) Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and rector: Rev. S. Klopfer, instructor in Christian doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary; Prof. L. W. Mihm, teacher. 8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M Mathia, superior. Present attendance, 91.

Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st. Rev. John Daly, rector. 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. This Home is in charge of the "Milwaukee Home Finding Association," taking care of neglected and dependent children. Boys, 38; Homes provided for 148.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, 1115 Grand ave. — Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, College of Economics, School of Business Administration, School of Journalism, the departments of Medicine, Law, (day and night schools), Engineering, Dentistry and Pharmacy, Music, as well as a High School department. Professors and Instructors, 161; Students, 1108.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and 12th st.—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. J. F. McCormick, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., (minister); Rev. Eugene Ruege, S.J., (treas.); Rev. H. Finnegan, S.J., (chaplain); Mr. Jacob A. Beck, S.J., (instructor in biology and assistant in physics, prefect of discipline); Rev. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., (higher mathematics); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S J., (mental philosophy and ethics); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (physics, geology and astronomy); Rev. Ig. Kircher, S.J., (mathematics); Rev. P. A. Murphy, S.J., (Gaelic); Mr. B. Abrams, (German and French); Prof. J. Leicht, (vocal music); Prof. W. C. Stahl, (mandolin, guitar and banjo); Prof. H. C. Winsauer, (violin); Rev. Jer. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (Latin and English); Rev. H. McMahon. S.J., (classics, English and logic in junior year): Rev. Jos. A. Murphy. S.J., (classics and English in sophomore year): Rev. J. O'Callaghan S.J., (classics in freshman year): Rev. J. B. Hemann. S.J., (instructor in elocution, orchestra); Rev. Thos. Brown, S.J., (retired); Prof. Raphael Baez, Sr., (piano); Prof. R. N. Bauer, Ph.G., (chemistry); Mr. Oscar Burckhardt, (ass't prof. of French and Spanish.)

The Academic Department, 10th and State sts.—Rev. Simon Nicolas, S.J., (principal); Rev. J. E. Copus, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. I. B. Kircher, S.J., (physics); Mr. H. C. Brockman. S.J., (prefect of discipline and geometry, third year); Mr. Jacob A. Beck, S.J. (instructor in chemistry); Rev. Wm. E. Martin, S.J., (third year); Rev. Patrick H. Hagarty, S. J., Rev. M. Luersmen, S.J., (second year); Messrs. Wm. P. Ratigan, S J., Geo. A. Burns, A.B., Woeber Smith, A.B., Francis X. Swietlik, A.B., (first year); Mr. Adam Ellis, S.J., (fourth year and asst. prefect of discipline); B. Abrams, (German and French); John O'Connor, (typewriting and stenography); Raphael Baez, (piano); Wm. C. Stahl, (mandolin, guitar and banjo); H. C. Winsaur, (violin); H. T. Pressinger, M.E., (drawing). Profs. in the Commercial department: Michael G. Rohan, B.S.; O. O'Boyle, E. T. Leonard, W. Juneau.

Missionary Band.—Revs. Anthony Boe, S.J., Joseph Pustkowski, S.J., Aloysius Warol, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., for Polish missions.

The Medical Department.—Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (regent); C. H. Lemon, M.D., (emer. prof. of Surgery): E. Fish, M.D., (emer. prof. of gynecology): E. W. Bartlett, M.D., (emer. prof. of opthalmology and otology); William Sweemer, M.D., (emer. prof. of diseases of children); Alb H. Brundage. M.D., (mer. prof. of toxicology and physiology); Thos Fitzgibbon, M.D., (emer prof of gyneco ogy); Byron O. Nobles, M.D., (emer. prof. of obstetrics); Walter Neilson, M.D., (medicine and clinical medicine); W. B. Hill, M.D., (dean, prof. of gynecology); L. G. Nolte, M.D., (surgery); R. E. W. Sommers. Ph. D., (chemistry); A. H. Purdy, (dermatology and venereal diseases): W. C. F. Witte, M.D., (surgery); E. J Purtell, M.D., (surgery); B. G. Maercklein, DD.S., M.D., (oral surgery); F. Mueller, M.D. (orthopedic surgery); W. J. Cronyn, M. D., (forensic medicine and military hygiene); P. H. Jobse, M.D., (clinical surgery); G. H. Fellmann, M.D., (pediatrics); Herman Stolte. M.D., (rhinology and laryngology); L. F. Jermain, (internal and clinical medicine); D. J. Hayes, M.D., (surgery); J. A. Purtell, M.D., (medicine); M. J. White, M.D., (mental diseases); A. H. Cohn, Ph.G., M.D., (therapeutics); L. Hopkinson. M.D. (histology and gasto-enterology); D. Hopkinson. M.D., (pathology and dir. of laboratories); H. C. Russell, M.D., (pharmacy and pharmacology); L. C. Tisdale, M.D. (operative surgery); A. W. Rogers, B.L., M D., (neurology); G. J. Kleinschmidt, M.D., (anatomy); A. H. Sanford, A.M., M D., (physiology); G. I. Hogue. M.D., (opthalmology); A. J. Taugher, (opthalmolo y); Jos. P. McMahon. M.D.; (obstetrics); C. M. Echols, M.D., (gynecology); A. W. Goeckel, M.D., (Physical diagnosis); Wm. A. Sickles, M.D., (electro-therapeutics); G. A. Landmann, M D., (bacteriology); W. H. Washburn, M.D., (internal medicine); R. Brown. M.D., (internal medicine); G. A. Hipke, M.D., (obstetrics); J. A. Bach, M.D., (opthalmology); J. J. Seelman, M.D., (sanitary science); Franz Pfister, M.D., (rhinology and laryngology): L. M. Warfield, M.D., (pathology); R. N. Bauer, Ph. G., (asso prof. chemistry); F. F. Fowle, M.D., (asso prof. mental diseases); Wm. V. Nelson, M.D., (asso. prof. of operative surgery); W. H. Bennett, LL. B., (asso. prof. forensic medicine); A. A. Krygier, M.D., (asso. prof. of pharmacol-

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University.*—(Continued.)

ogy); F. H. Schnetz, M.D., (asso. prof of physiology); H. S. Steenberg, M.D., (asso. prof. therapeutics); A. M. Bodden, M.A., M.D., (instr. in surgical anatomy); G. H. Belding, M. D., (lect. on diatetics); D. Bruins, M.D., (dem. of pathology); C. C. Differt, M.D., (dem. of anatomy); M. L. Henderson, M.D., (lect. on gynecology); R. O. Friedrich, M.D., (instr. in (pathology); C. J. Coffey, M.D., (instr. in ophalmology and otology); J. J. Heffron, M.D., (instr. in venereal diseases); F. M. Markson, M.D., (instr. in dermatology); H. J. Gramling, M.D., (lect. on pediatrics); L. J. Manhoff, M.D., (dem. in anatomy); P. A. Fox, M.D., (lect. on surgery); A. G. Beyer, M.D., (instr. in clinical gynecology); Geo. W. Neilson, B. Sc., M.D., (lect. on obstetrics); Wm. G. Weideman, M.D., (instr. in medicine); T. E. Cavanaugh, M.D., (instr. in anatomy); C. P. Kenney, M.D., (instr. in obstetrics); B. H. Oberembt, M.D., (instr. in clinical gynecology); R. W. Blumenthal, M.D., (lect. on internal medicine); C. C. Messmer, M.D., (instr. in clinical opthalmology); R. G. Washburn, B. Sc., M.D., (asso. prof. of dermatology.)

The Department of Dentistry.—H. L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., (dean, operative dentistry); B. G. Maercklein, D.D.S., M.D., (oral surgery); H. N. Jackson, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry and metallurgy); A. J. Kuhnmuench, D.D.S., (materia medica and therapeutics); R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.G., Ph.D., (chemistry and toxicology); M. N. Federspiel, D.D.S., (orthodontia, oral surgery and prophylaxis); G. H. Carter, D.D.S., (clinical dentistry); G. A. Landman, M.D., (bacteriology); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (pathology and dir. of labratories); Geo. J. Kleinschmidt, M.D., (anatomy); Wm. Hopkinson, D.D.S., (histology); L. N. Schnetz, M.D., (physiology); Instructors: A. A. Jennings, D.D.S., (prosthetic technics); O. G. Krause, D.D.S., (crown and bridge work technics); M. F. MacRae, (dental anatomy, operative technics); F. C. Mayer, Ph.G., (chemistry); A. H. Purdy, M.D., (syphilis); A. C. Gauerke, D.D.S., (dental anatomy and operative technics); W. E. Tennant, D.D.S., (materia medica and therapeutics); J. D. Nelson, D.D.S., M.D., (physical diagnosis and anesthesia), T. A. Hardgrove, D.D.S., (special pathology); Wm. Kettler, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); C. E. Gage, D.D.S., (dental history and ethics); J. J. Ruhland, D.D.S., (operative dentistry); W. F. Straub, D.D.S., (clinical oral prophylaxis); Carl Marcan, D.D.S (infirmary clinic); C. T. Rosenbaum, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); John E. Purtell, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); A. E. Bleck, D.D.S., (prosthetic technics); E. A. Nelson, D.D.S., (prosthetic technics); E. C. Wackler, D.D.S., (infirmary clinic); A. D. Bowyer, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., (dental jurisprudence); C. C. Differt, M.D., (anatomy); L. J. Manhoff, M.D., (anatomy); William H. Nelson, (registrar.)

The Department of Pharmacy.—R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.G. (dean, prof. of chemistry and toxicology); W. B. Hill, M.D., (pharmacology); H. C. Russell, Ph. G., M.D., (pharmacy); G. A. Landman, M.D., (bacteriology); P. F. Brey, A.B., A.M., (botany and physics); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (laboratories); A. H. Sanford, M.D., (physiology); R. N. Bauer, Ph. G., (chemistry); A. H. Cohn, Ph. G., M.D., (special lecturer on pharmacology); L. G. Nolte, M.D., (special lecturer on emergency surgery); E. F. Wallner, Ph. G., (asso. prof. in chemistry); F. C. Mayer, Ph. G., (asso. prof. in pharmacy); Frank J. Roemer, (pharmaceutical bookkeeping).

The Department of Law. (Day Law School)—Hon. James G. Jenkins, LL.D., (dean), Edw. W. Spencer, (associate dean, contracts); Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (regent and legal ethics); Maurice McCabe (agency); J. O. Carbys (domestic relation, bailment and carriers); Wm. A. Walker (law of torts); Carl B. Rix (real and personal property); F. T. Boesel (sales); Lawrence A. Olwell (evidence); Wm. L. Tibbs (private corporations); Judge F. C. Eschweiler (equity jurisprudence); F. Gerger (common law pleading); H. V. Kane (elementary law and partnership); W. J. Cronyn, M. D. (medical jurisprudence); F. H. Gugel (criminal procedure and code pleading); A. W. Richter (secretary, wills and insurance); B. Poss (municipal corporations); Lyman G. Wheeler (constitutional law); Carl Geilfuss (equity jurisprudence); Ernest von Brusen (conflict of laws); A. B. Houghton (commercial paper); E. J. Carrigan (librarian).

(Night Law School).—A. W. Richter (secretary); A. C. Umbreit (elementary law, torts, sales and criminal law); Wm. A. Walker (bailments, carriers and insurance); W. H. Churchill (real property, common law and code pleading, civil procedure and evidence); T. J. Hannan (agency and partnership); R. B. Mallory (probate law, wills and administration); B. Poss (municipal corporations); Lynn S. Pease (constitutional law, equity civil procedure and private corporations); F. T. Boesel (quasi contracts).

The Department of Engineering.—J. C. Davis, C.E., (dean, surveying); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (regent). Freshman year—Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (English); B. Abrams, (German and French); Rev. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., (advanced algebra, trigonometry and analytic geometry); R. N. Bauer, Ph.G., (chemistry); H. E. Pressinger, M.E., (drawing); F. W. L. Peebles (algebra, trigenometry). Sophomore year—Rev. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., (calculus); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (physics); Michael B. Schmitt (drawing and descriptive geometry); Dean Davis, (materials of construction, mechanics). Junior year—Dean Davis, (mechanics, hydraulics, engineering laboratory); Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (physical laboratory); H. E. Pressinger, M.E., (kinematics and drawing); J. S. Pinne, C.E. (bridge engineering).

The R. A. Johnston College of Economics—W. C. Webster, Ph.D., (dean of the college of economics, school of business administration and prof. of commerce and industry); Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (director of the school of journalism and prof. of the theory and practice of journalism); F. H. Elwell, (accounting and business organization); J. F. Ebersole, (finance); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (psychology and ethics);

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University.*—(Continued).
E. W. Spencer, LL.B., (commercial law); J. H. T. Stempel, (ass't. prof. of commercial German and Spanish); T. M. Avé-Lallemant, (ass't. prof. of English); Anthony Zavadil, (inst. in public speaking); W. R. Wilson, (inst. in fire insurance); C. N. Turner, (inst. in transportation). Lecturers: Judge G. H. Noyes, (life insurance legislation); J. A. Cooper, (accounting); August Rebhan, (fire insurance); Col. Gustave Pabst, (brewing industry); William McLaren, (business organization); J. E. Uihlein, (brewing industry); G. McKowan, (traffic problems); L. Durand, (liability insurance); C. H. Van Alstyne, (negligence law); J. Foord, (boiler insurance); F. Lawson, (employer's liability insurance); J. O. Clapp, (traffic problems); R. Butler, (water transportation); P. Evans, (life insurance); G. Crosley, (fire prevention); D. Harlowe, (traffic problems); W. C. Haas, (foreign exchange); A. Wall, (banking practice); R. L. Stone, (banking practice); H. J. Dreher, (banking practice); O. Ludwig, (banking practice); H. Fuller and A. Salzstein, (agency methods in life insurance); E. H. Schroeder, (accounting).
The School of Journalism—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (director of the school of journalism and prof. of the theory and practice of journalism); John Ebersole, (economics, political science and American history); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (European history); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., psychology and ethics, professor of sociology); J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (English and Latin); Hugh M. McMahon, S.J., (English literature); Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., (Greek); Bernard A. Abrams, (French); Edward W. Spencer, (law); James L. McGeary, S.J., (physics and astronomy); Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (mathematics); F. Elwell, (accounting and business organization); J. Stempel, (history of journalism); T. Avé Lallemant, (English); Oscar Burckhardt, (German and Spanish); F. Peebles, (mathematics); J. A. Bick S.J., (biology). Lecturers on technical journalism: John Poppendieck, Jr., J. R. Wolf, E. A. Kronshage, J. G. Gregory, J. W. Campsie, H. Campbell, J. Desmond, W. G. Bruce, W. McLaren, J. T. Kelly, Oscar Morris.

Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph, 661 4th st.—Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. M. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (pastor and vicar); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (lector). 14 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.—Corporate title: "*The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*".

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D 11*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*, Novitiate of Servite Fathers.—Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M. (prior); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., (master of novices); Revs. S. Simonds, O.S.M., and J. Sheahan, O.S.M., (Missionaries); Revs. P. Gallagher, O.S.M., and J. De Pincier, O.S.M., (lectors); 21 Students; 7 Lay Brothers. For Missions apply to Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (provincial), 3121 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HOLY HILL, Washington Co. (*P.O. Hartford, Wis., R. R. 5*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Bernard Gerl, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of Latin, mathematics and penmanship); Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., (vicar, prof. of natural sciences); Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap., (prefect of scholasticate, prof. of Greek and history); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (prefect of College, prof. of Latin and English; Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, mathematics and astronomy) Rev. Matthew Schaefer O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, history); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M Cap., (prof. of German, Greek, penmanship and drawing); Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (asst. prefect of College, prof of Religion, Hebrew, Greek); Rev. Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., (prof. of religion, philosophy and English); Rev. Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap. (prof. of English, history and geography). Lay Brothers 10; Tertiaries, 2; Scholastics, 15.
Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, conducted by the Capuchin Fathers. — Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector). Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 11; students, 150.
St. Lawrence Seraphicate, for applicants for the priesthood in the Capuchin Order. Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap., (director). Students, 15.

OCONOMOWOC. *Our Lady of the Lake.*—House of Studies of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Joseph Beil, C SS.R.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises High School, Commercial, Preperatory, French and German.—Rev. D. K. O'Malley, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Jas. S. Ready, C.S.C., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. A. M. Just, C.S.C., (prof. of languages); Rev. J. F. McKeon, C.S.C., (prof. of science); Bro. Thomas, (prefect of discipline); Bro. Owen, (prefect and prof. of English); Bro. Hilarian, (prefect of Minim department); Bro. Malachy, (prof. of mathematics); Mr. S. Mullen, (prof. of music); Mr. Hugh Aud, M.A., (commercial); Mr. Jas. Foley, (prof. of History and athletic director). 3 lay brothers. 7 Sisters of the Divine Savior have charge of household and infirmary.

WAUWATOSA. (*R.R. 13*), *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Rev. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanctius Grimm, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, provincial supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 195; Novices, 67; Postulants, 70; in preparatory course, 20. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir., Rev. H. Niehaus, asst. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and 22nd aves. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 668; Novices, 110; Postulants, 54. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee".

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 274 Sisters, 50 Novices, 33 Postulants. Rev. Geo. Meyer, chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 85.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 32 Sisters. Sister M. Adora, supr. Pupils: 185. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Catharine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A boarding house for Young Ladies'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 20.

St. Mary's Hospital, North and Terrace aves.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant. Patients, 1459. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Rev. E. Allen, chaplain. Corporate title; "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee".

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, North Point.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 176 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 107 inmates. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital. Patients, 29.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—30 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupil-Nurses, 28. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 205. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves. Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, supr. Rev. W. Bruecker, chaplain. 22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 20; Reform Class, 76; Preservation Class, 52. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: House of the Good Shepherd, Milwaukee, Wis.

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd".—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts. — 38 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; 5 novices. Sister Agnes, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: 200 professed Sisters, 20 novices, 40 candidates. Mother Mary Veronica, provincial. Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D., chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—15 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cornelia, supr. Orphans, 110.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st. — 10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Celestine, supr. 6 Nurses. 192 Patients.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. F. X. Schneider, chaplain.

St. Ann's Home for Ladies.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, supr.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home – 72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School, 80 E. Division st. — Mother Mary Antonia, supr. general. Revs. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., chaplains, who attend also the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 355; Novices, 9; Postulants, 40.

St. Agnes Normal School, 380 E. Division st. 4 Sisters.

FOND DU LAC.—(Continued).

St. Agnes Hospital, 90 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 28 Sisters. Sister M. Cordelia, supr.

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cherubine, supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (R.F.D. No. 8). 15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, supr. 35 Pupils.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr. Rev. J. A. Creary, chaplain.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 25. Sister M Alphonse, supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 200 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 40. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble Minded.*—22 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophile, supr. Rev. Sebastian Wimmer, chaplain. Pupils. 61.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Fidelia, O.S.D., prioress., 25 Sisters. Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain. Pupils, 105.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent.*— 37 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra, superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 15 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*P.O. Milwaukee, Sta. A, R.R. 5*).—*St. Anthony's Convent.* 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Aloys Strigl, O.S.B., chaplain *p.t.*

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena).—Mother Mary Cecilia. prioress. In Community, 264 Sisters; 22 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, spiritual director. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a day-school. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. Wm. Frantz, chaplain.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*).—*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*— Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. 7 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices; 6 Lay Sisters. Rev. J. G. Perrault, chaplain.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, supr. Patients, 645. Rev. H. Kampschroer, chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers—Holy Hill; Fond du Lac.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown; Richwood.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals — Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Milwaukee.
Redemptorist Fathers (St Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Hospital, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Academy, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum and Mission; Lomira; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's; Waunakee.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Holy Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie, Madison, St. Bernard's; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Patrick's, St. Raphael's and Academy; Portage.

School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Ashford; Campbellsport; Dacada; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Marytown; Montello; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Martin's; St. Michael.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart School, St. Francis, Wis.; Brighton; Dane; Dotyville; Grafton; St. Lawrence School; School for Feeble Minded; Jefferson; Lyons; Neosho; Johnson's Creek; New Berlin; Pine Bluff; South Milwaukee.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Münster; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's School, Milwaukee, Wis.; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Ripon.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Watertown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Adalbert's St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Sacred Heart College, Watertown; Wilson.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—St. Martin's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee).—Milwaukee; Cudahy.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	309
Priests of Religious Orders	75
Total	384
Churches in Milwaukee	37
Churches outside of Milwaukee	171
Churches without resident priest	72
Total	280
Chapels	41
Theological Seminary	1
Students, in theology and philosophy	153
University	1
Students	1 108
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	770
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	870
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	36
Pupils	19 547
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	108
Pupils	14 690
Total Schools	147
Total Pupils	34 237
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	450
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	107
Industrial School for girls	1
Inmates	128
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	91
Home for boys	1
Inmates	38
School for Feeble Minded	1
Inmates	61
Total number of young people under Catholic care	36 752
Hospitals and Sanitariums	9
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for girls, inmates	20
Baptisms { Infants 8544, Adults 360 } Total	8 904
Deaths	3 647

Catholic Population, about 238 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Porto Rico June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Secretary—Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Consultors — Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. P. SCOTTI, V.G. in Spir. J. B. BOGAERTS, J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. F. LAMBERT, LEO GASSLER.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, J. B. BOGAERTS, Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. F. LAMBERT.

Officials—Very Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. E. RAYNAL, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. FRAIN, Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, J. M. T. MASSARDIER, B. BRANCHE, J. P. MARTIN.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DUBOURG, H. CRAMERS, Revs. J. ENGBERING, W. J. TEURLINGS.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. HANRAHAN, J. M. LANGLOIS, G. BOSCH, LEO GASSLER, J. B. PRIM.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. M. LANGLOIS, A. DROSSAERTS, F. PRIM, J. KOEGERL, J. PEETERS, R. POWER.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., vice-president; Rev. R. POWER, secretary; Very Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., GEO. HILD, C.S.S.R., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., THOS. WELDON, C.M., Revs. J. O'SHANAHAN, S.J., L. RICHEN, A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Jr.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Very Rev. PETER SCOTTI, *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres street.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, 1114 Chartres st., Very Rev. P. Scotti, V.G. in spir., chancellor, Canon rector; Rev. P. M. H. Wynhoven, assistant.
Schools—Parochial. Secular teachers. Boys, 45; girls. 50.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 657.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Revs. John Vigliero, Geo. Mollo, L. G. Baudin, assistants.
Schools—For boys and girls, with secular teachers. 345 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.SS.R., Charles Kern, C.SS.R., William Bond, C.SS.R., John Mueller, C.SS.R., Terrence Clark, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Fred. Vogt, C.SS.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., Benedict Lenz, C.SS.R., and Edw. Dockery, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers.
Schools—For boys.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 345.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. Fred. Bosch, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
School—For boys and girls (2330 Marais st.). Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 405.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rampart and Conti sts., Very Rev. Felicians Martin, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimirus Municha, O.P., Paul L. Perretta, O.P., William Martin, O.P., assistants. Res., 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. Jos. Pierre, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st. Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Placide Zarn, O.S.B., Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 188.
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, 3400 Esplanade ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored), 919 Cambronne st. Rev. P. O. Lebeau, J.F., rector; Rev. Pacific Roy, J.F., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 115.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector, Rev. Edm. L. M. B. Daull, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Pupils, 249.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, administrator.
School—7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Pupils, 355.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Pupils, 157.
Chapels—Dominican Academy, St. Charles ave.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Alfred St. Martin, S.M., Joseph Delaire, S.M., assistants.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.
Chapel—McLellanville.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 430.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent. Rampart st.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. W. J. Ryan, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. J. M. Murray, C.M., H. Murtaugh, C.M., William Schultz, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., A. Reed, C.M., assistants.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 605.
Chapels—Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st. Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 209; Girls, 285.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For boys. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
For girls. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 430.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 1226 Carrolton ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Meterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Siena's.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils, 127.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 75.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. R. Power, rector; Rev. Patrick Walsh, assistant.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 262.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana st.). Pupils, 407.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, (Esplanade ave.), Res., 1342 Moss st., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. C. Foret, assistant.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (Jena and Freret sts.). Pupils, 198.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools—Secular teacher. Pupils, 119.
For Colored Children, Secular teachers. Pupils, 151.
ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, administrator.
chool—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 150.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. E. Beston, assistant.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Pupils, 250.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., Geo. Mac Namara, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils, 500.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., D. J. Hurley, C.M., J. Helinski, C.M., W. Mullen, C. M., assistants.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 435.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. J. A. Françon, rector; Rev. Thos. J. McGuire, ass't.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; Girls, 243.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. A. M. Barbier, rector; Rev. F. Basty, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 364.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 46.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. F. Racine, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazine st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians). Rev. Vincent Ciollino and Rev. Alphonse Gaudino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, chaplain. Res., 3134 Royal st.
Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, corner Tonti and Hospital st.
Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. ————, chaplain. Res., 729 Piety st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. F. Delaney, chaplain. Res., 2128 Ursuline ave.
Kneipp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rouge, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee.

Rev. Raymond Carra, in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2057 Tchoupitoulas st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector; Rev. ————, ass't.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, attended from Independence.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 66.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector and dean: Rev. J. M. Leberre, assist.
Schools—For boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
For little boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul.
Port Allen, Holy Trinity.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 56.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Immaculate P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. John O'Connell J.F., rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, J.F., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Missions—Bayou Courrent.
Melville.
Morrow.
Solleau.

Bogalusa, Washington Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 342.
For colored, Pupils, 95.
Chapel—Parks Chapel.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. L. Castel, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 206.
Brusly Landing, (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Eads Jetties. Ostrica.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Hoes, rector.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations—Big Pecan; Chenière aux Tigres; Isle aux vaches; Johnson's Bayou.
Canal Bellanger (*Bourg, P.O.*), St. Ann's Church. Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Baissac, rector.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
For colored—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Bayou Chêne.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School—For colored. Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel. Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector; Rev. E. Hubert, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
For colored. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
Cypre-mort (*Glencoe P.O.*). St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, canon, dean, rector; Revs. Vincent M. Scramuzza, John B. Delépine, assistants.
Schools—For boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 190.
For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. Chambom, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Bacciochi, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 203.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Devirat, rector.
Missions—Bear Island.
Bayou Pierre.
Port Vincent, St. Vincent's.
White Hall, Chapel.

Frenier, Holy Cross, attended from Independence.
Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. L. Mailluchet, rector.
Gassler, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Lootz, rector.
Gessen, St. Joseph's, attended from Ponchatoula.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Boven, S.J.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 110; colored, 220.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Grande Pointe (*Cecilia, P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector, Rev. Francis Rombouts, ass't.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
For colored. Pupils, 65.
Chapels—Harvey Canal.
McDonaghville.
Station—Freetown.
Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Cambiaire, rector.
Missions—Bayou Maringouin, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.
Chapel—Shell Beach.
Hahnville (*Taft, P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Bayou des Allemand's, St. Gertrude's.
Luling, St. Andrew's.
Madison, St. Mark's.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 185.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa. Rev. Placide Gabrielli, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B.
Missions—Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
St. Benedict.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
Tickfaw.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jos. Kellogg, rector.
Chapels—Barataria.
Bertrandville.
Fishers.
Stations—Bayou Peru. Little Temple
Clark Cheniére. Pointe Chicot.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Alex Chasles, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. Teurlings, rector, dean; Rev. Désire Sarrazin, ass't.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 139.
5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 190.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. L. Espitallier, assistant.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayou Anglais. Sabine.
Indian Village. Sulphur Mines.
Oberlin. Vinton.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Eug. Livoreil, rector.
Mission—Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, administrator.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. F. Solignac, rector.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 115 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 30 white pupils.
Mission — Bedico River, Holy Angels Guardian.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.

Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake.—(Continued).
Schools—3 Lay teachers. Rev. L. M. Roth, principal. Pupils, 125 (whites).
For Colored. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. Ivan de Bilt, rector.
Mermentau, (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse St. Andre's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf. Berwick.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. F. Murgue, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Mission—Rinella, St. Marcel.
New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Prairieville.
New Texas Landing (*Raccourci P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions—Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*R.F.D. 1, Lockport*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector; Rev. C. J. Degneurce, assistant.
Stations—Chenière Caminada. Saunders Canal. Grande Isle.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean; Rev. J. Borel, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Branche, Canon, rector; Rev. V. J. Monteillard, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 157.
Missions—Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel. Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
School—Pupils, 49.
Mission—Lutcher.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.
Mission—Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. John W. O. Janssen, ass't.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector.
School—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission—Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fred. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Buquet rector.
Mission—Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Missions—Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
Gessen, St. Joseph's.
Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Station—Killian.
Raceland, (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 116.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, attended from New River.
St. Bernard, (*Estopinal P.O.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Borredon, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
St. George, (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. F. M. Jan, rector.
Missions—Gardere, St. Francis'. St. Isidore's.
St. George's. Zacharie, St. John the Baptist's.

St. James (*St. Amelia P.O.*), St. James', Rev. A. Simon, rector.
Schools—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
For colored Children. Pupils, 57.
Station—Burton.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. C. Richard, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Morin, administrator.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., J. P. Devernoix, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 72; colored, 90.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
St. Philip's (*Cubre P.O.*), Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
Scott, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School—Pupils, 97.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Joseph Gardes, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Six.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. J. J. Rousseau, J. M. Evano, A. Chapon, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions—St. Brigitte. St. Charles. St. John's.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception, Pupils, 99.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Savy, rector.
Mission—Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Tessier, rector.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Whiteville, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Stations—Doseman, etc.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Rombouts, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Demaurizi, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

Unassigned: Rev. J. J. Holtgreve; Rev. Nelson Ayres; Rev. Theo. Van Eyck.
Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, (France); Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, M. Palmer; Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans; Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's church, New Orleans; Rev. E. Vigroux, retired rector of St. Sauveur's Church, Lockport, La.
Absent: Rev. A Van der Heyde, in Holland.
Leper's Home, (*Carville P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., Provincial of the New Orleans Province. Rev. Jas. De Potter, S.J., Socius of the Rev. Provincial. Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., President; Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., Vice-Pres.; Rev. Frederic Wagemans, S.J., Secretary; Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. ————, Chaplain; Rev. Aug. Porta, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Jos. Franckhauser, S.J., (Sciences and Mathematics); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., (Philosophy in the Commercial Course); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (Junior); Rev. P. Cronin, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. E. Diebold, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. J. Hynes, S.J., (1st Academic); Mr. F. X. Entz, S.J., (2nd Academic); Rev. L. Bellocq, S.J., (3rd Academic A); Mr. C. Seidl, S.J., (3rd Academic B); Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., (Intermediate Commercial); Rev. F. Macdonnell, S.J., (1st Commercial); Mr. W. Reagan, S.J., (2nd

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception.*—(Continued). Commercial); Mr. F. Cummings, S.J., (3rd Commercial); Rev. A. Brewer, S.J., (Rudiments A; Mr. J. Higgens, S.J., (Rudiments A); Mr. D. Bryan, S.J., (Rudiments B); Rev. D. Cronin, S.J. (Rudiments C); Rev. P. Murphy, S.J., Rev. J. Gudgeon, S.J., Rev. R. Gore, S.J., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., Rev. A. Fontan, S.J., Rev. G. Dane, S.J., Rev. Oscar Wocet, S.J., Assistant Pastors. Fathers, 26; Scholastics, 7; Brothers, 6; Students, 375.

Loyola College, St. Charles ave.—Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., (Secretary); Revs. John M. Salter, S.J., Anthony Kunkel, S.J., Alphonse Maureau, S.J., (Professors). Rev. Joseph Gerlach, S.J., (Chaplain). 70 Classical Students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. Francis D. McGarry, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English); Rev. E. J. Finnegan, C.S.C., (Prof. of Rhetoric, Church History and English); Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., (Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commercial Law); Bro. Florentius, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Bro. Bertin, C.S.C., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Elocution); Bro. Augustine, C.S.C., (Prof. of French); Bro. Celestine, C.S.C., (Prof. of Mathematics and Prefect); Bro. Arthur, C.S.C., (Ass't Prefect); Francis Greene, A.M., (Prof. of Music). 14 Brothers, 125 boarders and 65 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 315 Pupils. Bro. Alphonse, pres.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Joseph's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., (subprior); Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., (Master of novices and Lay Brothers); Rev. Placide Zarn, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Oreleans); Rev. Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (Ponchatoula, La.); Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., Rev. Placido Gabrielli, O.S.B., (Independence); Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., (Independence); Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., (Madisonville); Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., (Slidell, La.); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B.; Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B.; Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B.; Rev. Bede Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Boulay. O.S.B.; Rev. Emilian Egler, O.S.B.; Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., (Oeconom); Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B.; Rev. Theodore Paroli, O.S.B.—24 Fathers; 3 Clerics; 3 Choir Novices; 6 Lay Brothers; 1 Oblate. Total, 37.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Archdiocesan Preparatory Seminary and a Commercial College, Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B. and Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B., (Prefects); Rev. Paul Unmuessig. O.S.B., and Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., (Assistant Prefects). Students, 102.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.* — Established in 1837. — Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., (president); Rev. Michael A. Grace, S.J., (minister and procurator); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. James Chamard. S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of freshman); Mr. W. Obering, S.J., (prof. of 1st acad.); Mr. J. Carbajal, S.J., (prof. of 2nd acad.); Rev. Louis G. Bashnal, S.J., (prof. of 3rd acad.); Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J., (prof. of preparatory); Rev. Patrick Marnane, S.J., Messrs. A. W. Burk, S.J., T. King. S.J., Geo. McHardy, S.J., P. S. Cronin, S.J., (prefects of discipline and professors of English course); Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., (pastor and assistants of Sacred Heart Church). 10 Fathers; 6 Scholastics; 3 Brothers. Pupils. 70.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Rev. A. Poirel, S.M.(vice-pres.); Revs. J. Collins, S.M., R. Butin, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., H. Georges, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., J. Ott, S.M., M. A. Cotter, S.M., C. Barth, S.M., H. Seiller, S.M., C. Dougherty, S.M. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, 4580 Dauphine st. — Sisters in Convent, 55. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 120 boarders.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 40.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 50.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial supr. Professed Sisters, 100.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Chartres st.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Sister M. of St. John Berchmans, supr. 13 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts. — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 75 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 72 Sisters, Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 46. 2) *Infant Jesus Crèche Day Asylum*, 2325 Marais st. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Orphans, 85.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. — 16 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Léonie, dir. Pupils, 217.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave. — 20 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gilberta, supr. Pupils, 30.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Aimée, supr.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st., Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph's, prioress.—Professed cloistered nuns, 18; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st.—Mother Mary Agnes Cahill, abbess. 23 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2709 Saratoga st.—6 Sisters of Mercy 280 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—35 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Reid, supr. Pupils, 178.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Day and Parochical School, 832 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. de Kerhue, supr. Pupils, 75.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, snpr. Sisters, 31. Magdalens, 31; Penitents, 135.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother Raphael, provincial. Sisters, 28.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 200.—Also *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School* for boys under 12. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Free Industrial School, St. Philip and Galvez sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Raphael, dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blase, supr. 29 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 150 orphans.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta, 9, New Orleans. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.— Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 182 Inmates.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — Mother M. Elizabeth, general supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 30 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Rosary, supr. 140 girl orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Inmates: 12 Men; 56 Women.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.— 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Angelica, supr. 80 boys.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, O.S.D., prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 31 Sisters. Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 80.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, (Italian), 3400 Esplanade Ave., 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 120 Orphans. Mother Josephine, supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.

St. Simeon Select School, 1321 Annunciation st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa, sister-servant. 375 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 100 orphans.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonie, sister-servant. 149 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta. dir. Pupils. 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st.—10 Sisters. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 330 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. Patients, 14.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—41 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 9576.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Patients, 1191.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 423 patients.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor Bilichasse sts. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 40.
BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, dir. 14 Sisters; 200 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls.*—6 Sisters. Mother St. Rose, dir. 65 girls.
BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* — 18 Sisters. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 236.
BROUSSARD. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jane, supr. 150 pupils.
CARVILLE P.O. *The Leper's Home.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain. Patients, 77.
COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St Benedict. Sister Justina, prioress. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 40.
CHINCHUBA. near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Athanasia, supr. 32 pupils. Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., chaplain.
CROWLEY. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—15 Sisters. Sister M. Albert supr. Pupils, 120.
DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 155 boarders.
FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 8 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, dir. 175 pupils.
GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart, Mother Bernot, supr. Pupils, 50.
GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—20 Sisters. Sister M. Geilberta supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). 22 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, supr. Pupils, 59.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—150 pupils.
JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry.* — 3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 93 pupils.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.* Founded, July 11, 1874.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 200 pupils.
St. Patrick Sanitarium.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 pupils.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — 4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.* — 12 French Benedictine Sisters. 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 30.
ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and St. Therese's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Theodosie, dir. Pupils, 46.
ST. MICHAEL'S. (Convent P.O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, supr. Pupils. 55.
THIBODAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Independence; Madisonville; Ponchatoula; Slidell.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — Chinchuba; St. Leo's, Rayne P. O.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Dominican Fathers (Province of P. I.) — St. Anthony of Padua, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Josephite Fathers.—St Dominic's, New Orleans; Bayou Petite Prairie.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (American Province) — Holy Name, New Orleans; Paulina; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.) — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Motherhouse, Academy and Convent, Covington; St. Boniface's Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; St. Leo's (Rayne P. O.).
French Benedictine Sisters St. Benedict.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville, Lafayette, New Iberia; Paincourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, New Orleans Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Carville P.O.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Lake Charles.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Broussard.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. John's, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province) — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, Mater Dolorosa, St. Dominic's, St. Maurice's, St. Louis Schools, New Orleans; Madisonville; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Mandeville; Lafayette; Palmetto.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport; White Castle; Vacherie.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Provincialhouse, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Holy Name of Jesus, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
Sisters or the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crêche, Academy of the H. C. J., Convent, St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; Oubre; St. James.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	158
Priests of Religious Communities	123
Total	281
Churches with resident priests	133
Missions with Churches	90
Total Churches	223
Stations	35
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Preparatory Seminary	1
Number of Students	50
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	8
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	1 533
Academies for young ladies	22
Students	1 955
Parishes with Parochial Schools	97
Pupils	12 616
Schools for colored children	29
Pupils	2 344
Orphan Asylums	17
Orphans	2 016

Infant Asylum			1
Infants			330
Industrial School			1
Inmates			100
Deaf-Mute Asylum			1
Inmates			32
Total of young people under Cath. care			20 926
Hospitals			3
Homes for Aged Poor			3
Home for Newsboys			1
House of the Good Shepherd			1
Communions			823 086
Confirmations			1 388
Converts			766
Marriages	Catholic	3 315	Total 3 718
	Mixed	403	
Baptisms	white	children	15 491
		adults	329
	colored	children	3 071
		adults	355
	Total		19 246
Deaths			4 932

Catholic Population 525 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183

MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22., 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904. Res. *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison Ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS—Res., *138 Waverly Place.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES V. LEWIS. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Very Rev. Mgr. RICHARD L. BURTSELL, D.D., V.F., Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON. *Consultors*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. GALLUS BRUDER, Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, LL.D.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Rev. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES V. LEWIS, *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. Mgr. RICHARD L. BURTSELL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A. V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Rev. JAMES W. POWER, Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Rev. FRANCIS DONOVAN, S.J., Very Rev. EDWARD G. FITZGERALD, O.P., Rev. CHAS. M. CASSERLY, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, pres.; Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, EDWARD J. FLYNN, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland — Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, MICHAEL SALLEY, JOHN J. MORRIS, WILLIAM R. HAYES, CHARLES T. MURPHY.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., pres., Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, ARTHUR J. KENNY, JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, pres.; Revs. GALLUS BRUDER, MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, CHARLES F. REID.

Superintendents of Schools — Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, Res., *329 West 42nd St., New York City;* Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B. Res. *308 E. 37th St., New York City.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, V.F., Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, chairman; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Very Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *211 W. 141st st., New York City.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, Assistant Director: Rev. THOMAS J. MCCORMICK. *462 Madison ave., New York City.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O. S. B. Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(*Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond*).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, (1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) Most Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Archbishop: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., William F. Hughes, D.D., Gherardo Ferrante, D. D., William B. Martin, John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1883)—For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 535.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES', (1873) 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Duffy, John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, Fabiano T. Lalli. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—6 Marist Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Brother Peter Vincent, dir. Pupils, 460.
For girls—8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
St. Agnes' Select School for little boys and girls. 150 E. 44th st. Pupils, 35.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223 225 E. 45th st.
St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS', (1880) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Edw. J. Deevy, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School (1904)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Primary and Grammar Departments, 6 Irish Christian Brothers and 1 lay teacher, Bro. P. J. Ryan, Principal; Pupils, 796. Girls' Department. 9 Sisters of Charity and 17 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
Christian Brothers, 2081 5th ave.
Christian Brothers, 15 W. 124th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', (1899) 209-217 West 132nd st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Albert Stern, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., Peter Costello, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 384.
For girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 426.

ST. AMBROSE'S, (1897) 513—521 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Joseph P. McEvoy. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

School—(building).

ST. ANDREW'S, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, Robert C. Sweeney, Antonius Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapels - Holy Name Mission, 157½ Bowery.
Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, (1852) 112—116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*) Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, Thomas J. Barry, Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 216; girls, 179.

Chapels - Little Sisters of the Assumption, 31 E. 15th st.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 237 E. 14th st.

ANNUNCIATION, (1852) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)— For boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Bertin Leo, dir. Pupils, 522.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. 9 religious and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 605.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1866) (Italian), 153—157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Rev. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Anselm Lenzi, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Vigilius Soldi, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Adrian D'Antonio, O.F.M., Ruggiero Passeri, O.F.M., Francis Valetutti, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1874) — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 437; girls, 465.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, (1895) 215, 217, 219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

School—(building).

Chapel—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION, (1858)(German,) 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector; Rev. Nicholas W. Hans. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858) — 424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 202; girls, 241.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for colored people,) 342—344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, (1868) W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*) Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. John F. Meehan, Daniel E. Kiernan, John J. Hopkins. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Edward L. Baxter. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1902) — 2060 Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 271; girls, 317.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German,) 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Rev. David J. Leahy. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880) — (English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Rosalie, dir. Boys, 192; girls, 222.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 234 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S. (1848) 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Revs. James J. Power. Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools (1854) — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Leo, dir. Pupils, 161.
For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, (1887) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Rev. David J. Morley. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, (1897) 420 E 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., rector; Revs. Leonard J. Lockingen, O.P., Emmanuel Anastasi, O.P., Joseph B. Kircher, O.P., Francis T. Quinn, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

School (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 10 Sisters of St Dominic. Sister Pius, dir. Pupils, boys, 250; girls, 290.

Chapels - Lower church (Italian), Rev. Emmanuel Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.
Dominican Convent, 327 E. 68th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, (1874) 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Shine, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry, James E. Kearney. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

ST. CECILIA'S,—(Continued.)
School (1897) — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 9 lay teachers. Sr. M. Carmelita, supr. Boys, 550; girls, 650.
Chapels — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
St. Cecelia's Day Nursery.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, (1888) 213—219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Mall, D.D., rector; Revs. John M. Flynn, John B. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell, Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
School (1905) — 214 W. 142nd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 311; girls, 343.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st. Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.
School (1904) — 425 W. 36th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 105; girls, 115.

ST. CLEMENS' (1909) (Polish), 502 W. 50th st, Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector.
School (1909) — 552 W. 50th st. 1 religious. Boys, 21; girls 32.

ST. COLUMBA'S, (1845) 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. Wm. P. F. Dooley, Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Boys, 220; girls, 230.

CORPUS CHRISTI, (1906) 121st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Brazio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.
School (1907) — 535 W. 121st st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 58; girls, 77.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1869) W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Leary.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891) (Hungarians and Slavonians,) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, (1868) 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, Samuel A. Ludlow, Leo E. Ryan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School (1889) — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Berard, dir. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 411; girls, 443.
Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1844) 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., custos and guardian; Very Rev. Matthew Fox, O.F.M., definitor and missionary; Rev. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., missionary; Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., rector and secretary of the provincial; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., director of the III. Order; Revs. Peter Phister, O.F.M., Solanus Dowling, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 3.
School (1847) — 146 W. 32d st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raephel, dir. Pupils, boys, 62; girls, 107.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, Joseph P. Green, Philip S. Conran, Thomas G. Carroll, D.D. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1847) 42—48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York.*) Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., P. J. Cormican, S.J., T. S. Harlin, S.J., Edward W. Raymond, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., John B. Young, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
School (1857) — 122—126 W. 17th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Michael, dir. 8 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 534; girls, 494.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, W. 15th st.
Sisters of Jesus Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary; Workhouse, Almshouse, and Metropolitan Hospital. Revs. Richard Ryan, S. J., Francis Barnum, S.J., John Casey, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John Jansen, S.J., chaplain; House of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Kirchmeyer, S.J.

ST. GABRIEL'S, (1859) 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, Michael J. Larkin, Patrick F. O'Connor, John A. Harris. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools (1859) — Boys: 307 to 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Bro. Claudius, dir. Pupils, 767.
Girls: 311 to 317 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Pupils, 769.
Chapels — For Italians, 307 E. 36th st. Rev. Ercole J. Rossi. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (1905) (Greek Ruthenian), 332—4 East 20th st. Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector; Rev. Vl. Korytowski. Res., 329 E. 20th st.
School—332 E. 20th st. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 21.

ST. GREGORY, 119-121 W. 89th st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, Joseph G. Murray. Res., 173 W. 88th st.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, (1888) 511—513 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 517 W. 23d st.
School—(Building).

HOLY CROSS, (1852) 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal Title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Schools (1864) — For girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 745.
For boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 9 lay teachers; Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 645.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, (1866) 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*) Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. David J. O'Keeffe, Wm. E. Cashin. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School (1872) — For boys and girls, 130 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 51; girls, 67.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., Edward M. Rafter, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
School (1905) — Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers. Brother Jerome, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity and 21 lay teachers. Boys, 812; girls, 909.
Chapels — Brothers' House, 167 W. 97th st. Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY, (1884) 440—442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*) Rev. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, (1898) 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. Patrick D. McLoughlin, Peter P. Conaty, John W. Murphy, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
Schools (1903) — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Philip, dir. Pupils, 68.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 228; small boys, 134.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, (1851) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., John Scully, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., J. Havens Richards, S.J., Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J. 3 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School (1854), 46—50 E. 84th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 506; girls, 604.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1855) 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Patrick S. Masterson, Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Joseph A. De Marco. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools (1864) — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, Brother Alpheus, dir. 14 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 753; girls 884.
Chapels (Italian), 511—513 E. 14th st., Rev. Joseph A. De Marco.
St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

INCARNATION (1908) — St. Nicholas ave. and 175th st. (Legal title. *Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Walter D. Slattery, Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
School (1910) — 175th st., between St. Nicholas and Audubon aves. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 56; girls, 47.

ST. JAMES', (1837) 28—32 James' st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P. R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Charles M. Woods, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.
Schools (1837) — For boys, 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 452.
For girls, 37-41 New Bowery. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 512.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. (Legal title: *L'eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Emile Poirier, S.S.S. (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League), Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Venceslas Giasson, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Arthur Cote, S.S.S., Philip Lagacé, S.S.S., Very Rev. Canon L. M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S,—(Continued).
Schools (1886) — For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 9 Marist Brothers. Brother Felix Eugene, dir. Pupils, 438.
For girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 482.
Chapels — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.
Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.
ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*), Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Leonard Quaglia, C.S.C.B., Joseph Poia, C.S.C.B., Vinc. Cardinale, C.S.C.B., Roberto Biasotti, C.S.C.B., Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
School - (building).
Chapel—St. Rocco, 18 Catherine Slip.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1841) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Rogerius Gans, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools (1841)— For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 140, For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 188.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Revs. John J. Dunn, John T. O'Reilly, James H. Honeyman, Thomas J. McCormick. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
School (1908)—S. W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 288; girls, 310.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Anthony Berhely, rector. Res. 296 E. 3rd st.
ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252 - 254 E. 72nd st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*) Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Rev. Cornelius Vaughan. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (1833) 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P. R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, Joseph B. Scully, Arthur J. Avard. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools (1855)—For boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 lay teachers. Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 162.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 588; girls, 850.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan Square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
Jefferson Market Prison, 10th st. and 6th ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), (1873) 404—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Lammel, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Feldhaus, Geo. A. Barthel. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School (1880) — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Boys, 425; girls, 460.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (1860) West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Daniel A. Quinn, Anthony L. Strube, Leo. J. Doyle. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School (1862)— 152 and 168—170 Morningside ave. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 891.
Chapel — St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 168 Morningside ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 46 Washington st.
School (1908) - 46 Washington st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
ST. LEO'S, (1880) 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's
ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Flood, Daniel C. Cunnion, Daniel Di Nonno, Filippo Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.
ST. MALACHYS, (1902) 241—245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th street.
ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, (1906), 61—63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. John T. Jordan, Thos. F. X. Walsh. Res. 65 W. 138th st.
Chapel—Harlem Hospital, Lenox ave. and 137th st.

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. Francis F. Donnelly, Bernard J. Rourke. Res., 28 Attorney st.

School (1827) — (New school building).

Chapels — Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.
Gouverneur Hospital.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.

School (1878) — 523 E. 17th st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 74.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (1902) 215—217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles J. Finnegan, John B. Gallo. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (1857) 412-422 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866) — For boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 2 religious and 13 lay teachers. Pupils, 785. (1874) — For girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 15 Presentation Nuns and 4 lay teachers. Mother M. Stanislaus, principal. Girls, 893.

Chapel – Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

ST. MONICA'S, (1879) 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes, William J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880) — 406—416 E. 80th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 325; girls, 460.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MARY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908), 431 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary, Help of Christians.*) Rev. Innocent Montanari, S.S.F.S., acting-rector; Revs. Cajetan Oriti, S.S.F.S., Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S., Fr. Thomas, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F.S. Res., 429 E 12th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., Elias Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Joseph Funk, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

Schools (1844) — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 301.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 329.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113—117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Romanus Simoni, O.F.M., rector: Revs. Ubaldus Maravalle, O F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Antonio de Carolis, O.F.M. 1 lay brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, (1842) 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), (1843) 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Victor von Kubinyi. Res., 135 2nd st.

School — (1833), 121-123-135-137 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Jordan, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 158.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910), 40 Morningside ave. Rev. Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., rector.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886) — 229—231 E. 112th st. 12 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Boys, 271; girls, 331.

Chapel — 190th st. and Amsterdam ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (1886) 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Vincent P. McGean, Matthew A. Delaney. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) — For boys, 323—325 E. 91st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 12 lay teachers. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 678.
For girls, 327—329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 660.

Chapel – Sisters House, 424 426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, (Greek Albanese) (1907), 14 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish-American). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., rector; Revs. Adrien Buisson, A.A., Fulgence Moris, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Zacharie St. Martin, A.A., Tranquille Pessoz, A.A., I. Frappier, A.A. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.
Sister of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.
Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 610 W. 141st st.

NEW SPANISH CHURCH (Building). W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside Drive. Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299—305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Longo, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Vincent Liberante, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892)—For Boys: 299-301 Elizabeth st. 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 339.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 322.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (1991) 463—467, W. 142 st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, James Veit, Samuel P. Macpherson. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools — (1905), High School, for boys and girls, 612 W. 141st st. Boys, 21; girls, 12.
(1903-1904)—Kindergarten and Primary School, 523 W. 142nd st. 5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. 1 lay teacher. Mother Helene Marie, supr. Pupils, boys, 127; girls, 119.
For girls and boys. (Grammar Dep't.). 603 W. 140th st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Pupils: boys, 62; girls, 96.

Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d st.
Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., Emil Zepf, P.S.M., D.D., Robert Sorgi, P.S.M., Eucherio Perini, P.S.M., Hugh F. O'Connor, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888) — (Italian and English), 439—441 E. 115th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 8 lay teachers. Boys, 374; girls, 410.

Chapel — St. Ann's. 307 E. 112 st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Kissner C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Lutz, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1907) — 328 E. 62nd st. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Valentia, dir. Boys, 315; girls. 300.
(1908), Kindergarten, 442 E. 72nd st. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 45.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B., Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

Chapel — 32 Charlton st. Industrial School for boys and girls.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, (1888) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Patrick P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., Cornelius J. Laffey, O.C.C., Patrick A. Wade, O.C.C., Felix A. McCaffrey, O.C.C., William J. Brennan, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For boys, 322-326 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 lay teachers. Bro. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 500.
For girls, 324-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 lay teachers. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 410.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Aloysius Bloniger, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., vicar, Theophilus Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res, 213 Stanton st.

School (1867) — 105-107 Pitt st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 271; girls, 267.

Chapel — Dominican Sisters. 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909), (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 7 Vandam st.

ST. PATRICK'S, (1809) Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Gaetano Arcese, William A. Gill. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815) —Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 220.
Boys' and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 235—237 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 20 Sisters of Charity and 18 lay teachers. Boys, 929; girls, 1567.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, (1835) 117—123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, Pompilio d'Rienzi. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 3 Marist Brothers, Brother Leo, dir. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 365; girls, 380.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. gen.; Revs. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Elias Younan, C.S.P., Jos. McSorley, C.S.P., Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Chas. M. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Patrick J. Brady, C.S.P., Wm. F. Gorman, C.S.P., Wm. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., William T. Walsh, C.S.P., OwenA. McGrath, C.S.P., J. M. Gillis, C.S.P., M. P. Smith, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st. — Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Superior.

School (1886) — 124-130 W. 60th st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 14 lay teachers. Boys, 648; girls, 686.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's chapel.
Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61. st.
Dominican Sisters, 140 W. 65th st.

ST. PETER'S, (1785) 18—22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, Joseph P. Dineen. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 330.
For girls, 100 Trinity pl. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Girls, 344.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Melchite Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION, (1908), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Brennan, Terence F. McNulty. Res., 282 W. 151 st.

School (1909) — 282 W. 151st st.. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 148; girls, 153.

ST. ROSE'S, (1868) 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Wm. J. Ward. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, (1901) 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Revs. D. Marcus Dyer, Edward J. Tracey. Res., 510 West 165th st.

Chapel — St. Lawrence's, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (1876) 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title): *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John J. Crossey, Henry Jos. Meyer, James J. McNamara, George A. Sinnott, William Ryder. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools (1892-1896) — Boys, 446—460 W. 52d st. and 463—465 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils. 1435.
Girls, 452—454 W. 51st st. and 446—460 W. 52nd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 17 lay teachers. Girls, 1656.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Rev. Joseph Kluz. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890) — 104 St. Marks place. 6 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Philipin, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 243.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, 106 St. Marks place.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D., Edwin M. Sinnott. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. William A. Courtney, Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, John J. Fleming. Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

School (1889)-141-147 E. 28th st. 20 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 532; girls, 584.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. Louis von Kovacs, rector; Res., 420 E. 14th st.

ST. TERESA'S, (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. John L. Kenny, Eucherio Gaenetto.

Schools (1867) — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Celsus, dir. Pupils, 118.

For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Ursuline Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Chapel — Lower Church (Lithuanians), Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas. Res., 7 Vandam st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector: Revs. Daniel F. Green, Martin A. Scanlan, John J. A. Murphy, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School (1906) — 149 St. Nicholas' ave., 5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 300.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*) Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., Thos. J. Deehan, S.S.F.S., John Voghera, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853) — 29 Mott st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 3 lay teachers. Mother Maddalena, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 280.

Chapel — Lower church for Chinese. Rev. V. H. Montanar. Res., 103 Park st.

ST. VERONICA'S, (1889) 149—155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, John J. Brady, Charles J. McCarthy. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899) Cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 22 lay teachers. Boys, 597; girls, 799.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th sts. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L., prior; Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., sub prior; Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Rev. John A. Hinch, O.P., Rev. T. J. Justa, O.P., Rev. E.A.Wilson, O.P., Rev. F. V. di Michele, O.P., Rev. J. T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. J. H. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., Rev. J. S. Moran, O.P., Rev. P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. H. W. Kearns, O.P., Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P.; 1 lay brother. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

School (1888) — 145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 lay teachers. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 450; girls, 485.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 80th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Vicar General of the Fathers of Mercy, rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., Victor Baron, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848) — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 239.

For girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 304.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.
House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S.I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904) — 419-421 E. 155th st. 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Christina, supr. Pupils, boys, 99; girls, 78.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, (1889) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Edward F. Leonard. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner place. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers, Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Boys, 142; girls, 160.

Chapel—Ursuline Provincialate, 165th and Concourse.

ST. ANSELM'S, (1891) Tinton ave. bet. Kelly and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*) Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

School—(1908) Tinton ave., betw. Kelly and 155th sts. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay teacher. Sister Suso, O.S.D., supr. Boys, 275; Girls, 325.

Chapel—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (1908), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Henry de Vivo, rector. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), 826—830 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Revs. Joseph Kirschoffer, Anthony Rothlauf. Res., 822 E. 166th st.

School (1905)—830 E. 166th st. 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leonilla, supr. boys, 210; girls, 180.

ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), 880—884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906)—For boys. 1180 Fulton ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. James, supr. Pupils, Grammar Boys, 133.
For girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 788.

Chapels— Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.
Brother's House, 1180 Fulton ave.

ST. BARNABA'S, (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn, Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector. Res., 321 East 241st st.

ST. BRENDAN'S, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. ———, rector. Rev. John T. Kelly. Res., 3223 Perry ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector; Rev. David F. O'Connor. Res., 86 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal tit'e: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*) Rev. August N. Stehle, rector. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 1940 Aqueduct ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (1853), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, New York*) Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R., Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Bernard Huebschmann, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853) — For boys, 378 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 545.
For girls, 378 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Pupils, 560.

Chapel — Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), 210 st. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Vincent Del Bagno. Res., 721 Tilden st.

ST. JEROME'S. (1869) Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John Jos. Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1869) — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 12 lay teachers. Sister Jerome, dir. Boys, 420; girls, 470.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903) — St. John's Academy, 7 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 35; girls, 90.

Chapel—Convent of Jesus Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Joseph J. McAndrews. Res., 1109 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S.—(Continued).

School (1905) — Bathgate ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 80; girls, 85.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. James Hackett, Thos. J. Reilly. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School — (1910) E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann's and Cypress aves. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister Dominick, supr. Boys, 128; girls, 182.

Chapel — St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. A. Dudley Cunnion. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

School (1875) — 261st st. and Riverdale ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; girls, 29.

Chapel—Visitation Convent, Riverdale.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. John J. Moylan. Res., E. 182nd and Grote sts.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins. Res., 3649 White Plains Road.

School (1908) 216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 103; Girls, 99.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A , rector; Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907) —2340 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40, girls, 38.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys and girls departments.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1892) Fordham, 2502 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, Justin J. Lyons. Res., 2512 Marion ave.

School (1907)—Marion ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 1 lay teacher; Mother Thomas, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 95.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor. 183 st., and Belmont ave.
Fordham Hospital, Crotona and Pelham aves.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL. (1906) 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*), Rev. Joseph Cafuzzi, acting-rector; Rev. Francis Magliocco, D.D. Res., 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. White Plains and Van Nest ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N.Y. City*). Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Keliher. Res., 1676 White Plains road.

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*). Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. James Merighi, O.F.M., Francis Koch, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School — (1909), 284 E. 151st st. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Agnella, supr. Boys, 302; girls, 305.

Chapel — Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 1510—1514 Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector, Rev. James F. Kelly. Res., 1510 Webster ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Michael A. Jacobucci, James P. Moran. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

School—(building).

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) 3021 Concourse st., Bedford Park. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Scialla, Joseph Congedo. Res., 3025 Concourse.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS'. (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) Cor. Walker and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Michael A. Walsh, Louis Riccio, John Stanley. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909) — Cor. Castle Hill and Zarega aves. 2 brothers of the Christian Schools; 5 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 398; girls, 386.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.
Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900) E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title; *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*). Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Dougherty, Adolph Martinacci. Res., 325 E. 145th st.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters, 447 E. 150th st.

ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly.
School (1908)—168th st., and Shakespeare ave. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', (1890) 1909-1915 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Guiseppe Tricani. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
School (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 3 lay teachers. Mother Mary, supr. Boys, 168; girls, 189.

ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.
School (1891) — East 221st st. 1 teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 41.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*). Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.
School (1905) — 67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Albertina, supr. Boys, 69; girls, 68.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Decker ave., Linoleumville, Rev. John V. Suchy, rector. Res., Decker ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910) Manor Road, West New Brighton. Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector.

ST. CLEMENT'S (1910) Mariners Harbor. Rev. William P. Egan, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Buckley. Res., 128 Targee st.
School (1908) — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 77.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld, rector. Res., 157 Beach st.
School (1901) — 18 Jackson st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys 74; girls 80.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*). Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Rev. Salvatore Realbuto. Res., 137 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1867) Rossville, Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.

ST. MARY'S (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1107 New York ave.
School — (1865), New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 155; girls, 167.
Chapel – St. Mary's Convent, 1116 New York ave.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 2232-2236 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*). Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. William J. O'Reilly. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
School (1908) 2222 Richmond Terrace. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 99; girls, 111.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*). Rev. B. A. Daly, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John J. Hasson, O.S.A.
Chapels—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
Sisters of Presentation, Green Ridge.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Tompkinsville.
Farm Colony, New Dorp.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Francis Matone. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.
School (1910)—Prospect st., near Amboy ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. de St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 50.
Chapels—St. Louis Academy. Main st.
St. Joseph's. Huguenot Park.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) 45 Garretson ave., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Res., 256 Centre st.

ST. PETER'S (1839) St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 53 St. Mark's place.

ST. PETER'S.—(Continued).
School (1890)—Carroll Place, 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.
SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Philip J. Boylan. Res., 981 Castleton ave.
School (1875)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 176.
Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 31.
Mission—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.
Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector.
Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*). Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854).
School (1882)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils, 21.
Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).
Stations—Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., 610 High st.
School (1909)—High st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 29; girls, 23.
Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Keane; Res. Veteran, N.Y.
Mission—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. John J. Byrne.
Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Manitou, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Rev. Domenico Coda.
Missions—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Somers Center, Lincoln Agricultural School.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., Broadway.
East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston*). Rev. Henry T. Newey, rector. Res., Brigham st.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
Missions—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German) (1863).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).
Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.

Ellenville, Ulster Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.
Mission—Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).
Station—Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector, Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
School (1909)—Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 112.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector, Rev. Ignatius B. Bialdyga.
Forestburg (*St. Joseph P. O.*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters.
Station—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector.
Mission—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).
Station—Wallkill, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title. *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, rector.
School (1899)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 52; girls, 63.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1889) Constant st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N.Y.*) Rev. Thos. O'Keeffe, rector.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Havertraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast.
School (1884)—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. (Ridge st.). Boys, 236; girls, 294.
St. Mary's (1899 (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., Conklin ave.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe; Revs. Richard O'Sullivan, James Creed.
Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.
Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy,
Station—Forest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde-Park*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.
Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
School (1908)—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 69; Girls, 66.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector.
Mission—Bedford Station, St. Matthias' (1909).
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 242 Wall st.
School (1869)—Pearl st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; girls, 102.
Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James F. Prendergast, rector.
Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N.Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.
Station—Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., Beach and Walnut aves.
School—(Building).
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.
School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 35; girls, 30.
Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
Stations—Aden, Sullivan Co.
Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, rector.
School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mercedes, supr. Boys, 13; girls, 12.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.—(Continued).
Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Station—Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N.Y.*) Rev. Isidore Meister, LL.D., rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
School (1886)—Boston Post Rd., 2 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 58; girls, 44.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*) Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan. N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Stanford. Res., 29 Leonard st.
School (1874)—Liberty st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 91; girls, 84.
Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
Station—Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V. F., rector. Rev. Hugh J. Daly.
School (1889)—5 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boys, 110; girls, 126.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, Main st.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Daniel Coakley.
Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).
Station—Oak Summit, County House.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector.
Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector; Rev. Pasquale Bavasso.
School (1900)—1 teacher Boys, 14; girls, 14.
Mission—Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood (1894).
Chapel—Sherwood Corners, St. Joseph's. (For Italians).
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters' (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 10 Liberty st.
School (1905)—Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bibiana, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 39.
Mission—Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Philomena.
Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector; Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings.
School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 56; girls, 58.
Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—State Reformatory, Bedford Station.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 155.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 W. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Geo. Bauer, rector; Rev. August Asfalg. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
School (1898)—26 W. Sidney ave., 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 60.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 38 W. Sidney ave.
St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*). Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Alberto Matteucci, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leone Lo Monaco, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th avenue.
St. Ursula's, (1908). Cor. of East Lincoln and Rich aves. Chester Hill. Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. James M. McDonnell, Daniel W. Sheeran. Res., 55 Grand st.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.—(Continued).
Schools (1850)—For boys. (150—152 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 350.
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 365.
Mission—New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).
Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 166 Liberty st.
St. Francis of Assisi, (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.
St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Holland. Res., 180 South st.
School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonilla, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 100.
Chapel—Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. James T. Hughes, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 15 Beauchamp place.
School (1863)—Centre Avenue. 2 Ursuline Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 120; girls, 120.
Mission—Fort Slocum, St. Sebastian's.
St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. John C. de Krom.
School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 162; girls, 181.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.
School (1909)—Washington ave. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; girls, 100.
New Parish (organizing). Rev. Thos. B. Kelly.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 88; girls, 102.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic. Franklin st.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; girls, 140.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, N. Highland ave.
Station—State prison, Sing Sing.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876), in charge of Carmelite Fathers.
Chapel—Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Mission—Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Station—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N.Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector.
Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N.Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Revs. Richard H. Tobin, Edward A. Loehr. Res. 911 First st.
School (1907)—Division and First sts. 5 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 136; girls, 134.
Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine Pelham, N.Y.*) Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emiliana, supr. Boys, 58; girls, 57.
Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. John M. Pilloix, M.S.
Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), attended from St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., chaplain.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N.Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector; Rev. George Pays, O.P. Res., Bedford Road.
School (1898)—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Missions—Valhalla, Holy Name of Jesus.
Sherman Park, Holy Rosary.
Stations—Briarcliff Manor.
Chappaqua, Afterglow Farm.
East View Alms House.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Salvator Sylvestri.
Chapel—Novitiate of Christian Brothers.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1854) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School (1854)—6 Sisters of Charity (32 Washington st.). Boys, 132; girls, 155.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 36 Washington st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese.
Mission—Mamaroneck (Italian Chapel).
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M. (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.
Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. John J. Morris, rector; Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., 46 Ball st.
School (1870)—56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; girls, 87.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 9 Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Revs. Wm. J. B. Daly, M. P. Gallagher. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools (1853)—For boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 lay teacher. Brother Adolph, dir. Boys, 262.
For girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 305.
St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F. rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res. 269 Church st.
School (1873)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; girls, 106.
Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Rev. George Wermuth. Res., 166 Union st.
School (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Victorine, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 105.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*) Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector Res., 11 Lafayette place.
St. Anthony's (1910) (Italian), Rev. Nicolas Pavone.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinecliff, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.
Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., Anselm Murn, O.F.M.
School (1907)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 69; girls, 61.
Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., V.F., P.R., Revs. James F. Hanley, Michael J. Toner.
School (1867)—5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 109; girls, 154.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Rev. George J. Vaeth. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School (1858)—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 145.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Theodore J. Jozwiak, rector.
School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 71; girls, 80.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*). Rev. John J. Hickey, rector; Rev. Alexander A. Cahill.
School (1890)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 75.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians (1905).
Whitepoint, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).
Station—Rifton Glen.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post Road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. Wm. F. Meehan, rector.
School (1907)—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 58; girls, 72.
Mission—St. Gregory the Great, (1900) Harrison, N. Y.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833) (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edmund T. Harty.
School (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; girls, 90.
Mission—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*). Rev. Edw. F. O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission—Ruby, St. Wendelinus.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's. (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N.Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector; Rev. Francis Di Giampietro.
Missions—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Coleman's Quarry, St. Mary's.
Chapel—Lake Mohegan, St. Nicholas'.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. John N. Boylan.
Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
Stations—Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House); St. Vincent's Home for Convalescents.
Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.
School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*), Rev. James Corridan, rector.
Missions—Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
Stations—Poughquag. Moore's Mills.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Muthern. Res., Beekman ave.
School (1885)—7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.), Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils: Boys, 165; girls, 183.
Transfiguration, (1896) South Broadway, Rev. Denis O'Connor, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., Michael S. Farrington, O.C.C., Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Mission—Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1904).
Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Mary Mount Academy, Neperan Road.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
School (1888)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 12; girls, 16.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
School (1902)—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; girls, 43.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Vincent Lojacono.
Mission—Bronxville, St. Joseph's, (1906.)
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home.
Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1849) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
Station—Southfields, Orange Co.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of Cordtlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector.
School (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 116; girls, 102.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 122; girls, 129.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., South st.
Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector.
Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Missions—Brown Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908.)
Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, John J. Loughlin, Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 258; girls, 194.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Joseph A. Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*). Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave

School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 2 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Helena Kowalewska, supr. Boys, 73; girls, 94.

St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st.. Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909). Nepperhan ave. and Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. Robert P. Greene, Lawrence F. Ryan. Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—85-93 Linden st. 4 Sisters of Mercy; 5 lay teachers. Sister Dolores, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 154.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin, Michael Daly. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 690.
For girls, (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Pupils, 721.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Aloysius A. Weber. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—15 Sisters of Charity and 15 lay teachers. Boys, 587; girls, 617.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1902) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett ave. and Valentine st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*). Rev. Thos. J. Lynch, rector. Rev. George F. Dean.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Greek-Ruthenian), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Demeter Dobrotwor, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 religious, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector. Rev. James P. Buckley. Res., 236 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 85.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*), Rev. —— rector; Rev. Jas. J. Brown. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901) - 337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 32.

Chapel—Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Anschar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers.

School (1893)—8 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 197; girls, 166.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.

Mission—Nepera Park, St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*). Rev. Julius Szabo, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.

St. ——, (Parish organizing.) Catholic Chapel, cor. Lockwood and Clarendon aves.. Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 140 Stone ave.

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Greek-Ruthenian), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Uniat Church of St. Nicholas*). Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (1887)(British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B.

Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

Station—Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.

Schools—For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 131; girls, 147.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham (vice-pres); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B. (treas.); Rev. George F. Dean, (asst. treas.).

Department of Theology.—Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev John R. Mahoney, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, Ph.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Early Christian Literature and Biblical Archaeology; Rev. Francis X. Albert, Ph.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament; Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Robert B. Mulcahy, D.D., Prof. of Apologetics; Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., Prof. of General and Modern Church History.

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Director; Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy and English; Rev. Joseph Cawdell Herrick, Ph.D., Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Biology; Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Prof. of Junior Philosophy. Students, 170.

Students of Archdiocese attending American College (Rome, Italy), 11.

Students of Archdiocese attending Catholic University (Washington), 4.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary).*—(Legal title: "*St. Joseph's Seminary and College*".) — Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept. 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (president): Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (prefect of discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. William F. Hughes, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S. T. B., Mr. John Reber, A.M. Latin; Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Mr. Francis D. New, A.M., Greek; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.M., Mr. Edward E. O'Brien, A.M., S.T.L., English and History; Mr. William J. McAuliffe, Jr., A.M., Mr. William R. Schwarz, Ph.D., Science and Mathematics; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., Oriental History, Hebrew and Italian; James J. Walsh, M.D., Lecturer on Physiological Psychology; Mr. John Reber, A.M., German; Mr. Paul de Monthulé, A.B., O.A., French; Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Christian Doctrine; Rev. R. O. Hughes, History of Bible; Messrs. Ungerer and O'Connor, Chant. Students, 234.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Little Sisters of the Assumption*, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st. — Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, supr. 16 Professed Sisters; 2 Postulants. Rev. Tranquille Pessoz, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.— Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. 32 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—Sister Mary Matilde, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, chaplain.

Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st. Mother Marie Majoux, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 12 Postulants and 12 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. Mother M. Josepha supr. The Community numbers at present, 1329 Professed Sisters, 83 Novices, 8 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 West 141st st.—14 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, supr.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, prioress. 47 Nuns, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st. Sister Mary, supr. 19 Sisters.

Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 33 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. Sister M. Basil, supr. 10 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—9 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Antoninus, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City.—59 Professed Sisters. Sister M. de Borgia, supr.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 225 E. 45th st. Mother Maria Amata, supr. 21 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, Provincial. 45 Professed Sisters, 33 Novices, 6 Postulants, 22 lay Sisters, 13 out Sisters. Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112—116 E. 86th st.— Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit, chaplain. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, supr. 99 Professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 7 Postulants.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister Imm. Conception, supr. 12 Sisters. Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Society of Marie Reparatrice, 16 East 29th st. 13 professed nuns; 5 lay sisters and 1 postulant. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, supr.

Motherhouse of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Dominic, supr. 29 Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 22 Sisters 4 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., supr. 61 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 39 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave.—Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Aqueduct ave. and Washington Bridge, Madame Alice Power, R.S.H., supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 13 Lay Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Josephine Lombardi, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Inmates — girls, 47. Rev. Gaetano Spina, chaplain. Res., 235 E. 113th st.

Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Regis, supr. 46 Choir Nuns, 4 Novices, 35 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.

Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 523 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

Ursuline Convent, 343 E. 137th st.— Mother Ursula, supr. 12 Professed Nuns, 3 Lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 5 Professed Nuns.

Ursuline Convent, cor. 93rd st. and Park ave. — Mother Ursula supr. 10 Professed Nuns, 1 Novice, 1 Lay Sister, Rev. P. Nuzzi, chaplain.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City. — Mother Mary Agnes Dillon. 24 Professed Sisters, Rev. A. D. Cunnion, chaplain. Res., Riverdale ave. and 260th st.

BLAUVELT. *Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, supr. 139 Professed Sisters, 11 Novices; 3 Postulants.

DOBBS FERRY. *Sisters of St. Francis.* 5 Sisters.

GRAYMOOR, (Garrison P. O.), Putnam Co. *The Sisters of the Atonement.*—Mother Laurana Mary Francis, supr. 4 professed sisters, 1 novice and 1 postulant. Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., chaplain.

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co., *St. Mary of the Angels*—9 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, supr.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Sister M. Amanda, O.S.D., supr. 9 Professed Sisters.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Margaret, supr. 26 Sisters.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent and Novitiate*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Mother M. Loretta, supr. 11 Professed Nuns.

MONTICELLO, Sullivan Co., *St Vincent Ferrer.*- Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Bibiana, supr. 4 Nuns.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *Sisters of St. Francis, Mother House and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order.* Mother M. Catherine, supr. 176 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. James S. Fenton, chaplain.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 259 South 3d ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Frances, supr.

NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st. -Sisters of Charity, Sister Celestia, supr. 9 Sisters.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Seminary.* — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 49 Professed Nuns, 13 Lay Sisters. Rev. P. A. Halpin, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 80 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 15 Postulants. Revs. Remy Lafort, Thos. B. Cotter, chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 27 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Rev. J. E. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain.

PHOENICIA, Ulster Co. *Mt. Ave. Maria.*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Paula, supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. 12 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount". — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 7 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* — Mother Gesuina, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Aloysia, supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters, 4 Postulants. Rev. P. Ronayne, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University* (St. John's College). Corporate title: *Fordham University*. The University comprises the following schools: Fordham College, Fordham, New York City, founded 1841; Law School, 20 Vesey st., New York City, founded 1905; Medical School, Fordham, New York City, founded 1905. Total Students, 945.

College—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. Thos. J. Barrett, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Jos. T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Thos. I. Cryan, S.J., Minister; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Assistant Prefect of Studies; Rev. John J. Regan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Librarian; Rev. William Cunningham, S.J., Prof. of Junior; Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Prof. of History and History of Philosophy; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Prof. of Physiological Psychology; Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Metaphysics; Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., Prof. of Sophomore; Rev. Matthew J. McCabe, S.J.. Prof. of Freshman; Rev. John H. Farley, S.J., Prof. of Freshman; Rev. Francis O'Loughlin, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Astronomy and Mechanics; Mr. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; Mr. J. Leo O'Gorman, A.B., Prof. of English; Mr. John G. Mahoney, S.J., Prof. of German; Prof. R. D'Amour, instructor in French; Mr. Jas. L. McGovern, S.J., Dramatics; Mr. Fr. M. Lupi, S.J., Prof. of Spanish; Mr. Ignatius Muller, Music.

High School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. Thos. J. Barrett, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Assistant Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Thos. I. Cryan, S.J., Minister; Mr. Jas. L. McGovern, S.J., Teacher of Fourth Year A.B. course; Rev. Ignatius L. Hargadon, S.J., and Mr. Jos. F. Ford, S.J., Teacher of Third Year A.B. course; Messrs. A. H. Raines, S.J., Second Year A.B. course; Frederick M. Lupi, S.J., sub-second Year and Spanish; Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J., Wm. J. A. Huefner. S.J., and Mr. J. A. O'Connor, S.J., First Year; Mr. C. Risacher, S.J., and Mr. C. Deane, S.J., Profs. of Latin; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., and Mr. R. A. d'Amour, Profs. of French; Mr. John G. Mahoney. S.J., German; Messrs. S.J., Rhodes O'Reilly, A.B., Chas Casey, and John W. Clancy, English; Jas. L. McGovern, S.J., Elocution. Students, 391.

Grammar School—Rev. J. J. Cassidy, S.J., principal. Teachers: Messrs. J.V. Cunningham, A.B., T. J. Harding, A.B., Chas. Coster, A.B., and Thomas Miley, A.B.

Medical School.—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; J. J. Walsh, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D., Dean and Prof. of Nervous Diseases and the History of Medicine; V. E. Sorapure, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Pro-Dean and Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology; T. J. Dunn, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Clinical Prof. of Medicine; John Aspell, M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; T. D. Merrigan, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; Ernest E. Smith, M.D., Prof. of Physiology and Organic and Biological Chemistry; Thos. F. Reilly, M.S., M.D., Prof. of Applied Therapeutics; Rev. F. D. O'Laughlin, S.J., Prof. of Physics; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; Thos. Darlington, M.D., Prof. of Sanitary Science; R. H. Green, M.D., Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery; F. J. Quinlan, M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Laryngology; A. M. Bell, M.D., Prof. of Histology; S. R. Klein, M.D., Prof. of Histology and Embryology; Chas. B. Fitzpatrick, M.D., Prof. of Digestive Diseases; John B. Huber, M.D., Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; Justin Herold, M.D., Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Prof. of Medical Ethics; Albert C. Geyser, M. D., Prof. of Physical Therapeutics; A. F. Brugman, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Pediatrics; T. F. McGuire, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Medicine; L. F. Bishop, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Heart and Circulatory Diseases: J. A. Bodine, M.D., R. H.M. Dawbarn, M.D., J. J. Higgins, M.D., B. T. Tilton, M.D., Clinical Profs. of Surgery; M. C. Schlapp, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Nervous Diseases; S. E. Jelliffe, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Mental Diseases; Louis A. Ewald, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Gynaecology; Chas. Graef, M.C.P.S., M.D., (Toronto), Clinical Prof. of Opthalmology; Carl R. Keppler, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Orthopaedics; Miles J. Tierney, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Otology; Edm. L. Cocks, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Dermatology; Alex. Nicoll, M.D., and Wm. P. Healy, M.D. Associate Profs. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; M. C. O'Brien, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Medicine; J. J. Cronin, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Sanitary Science; Geo. F. Shiels, M.D., F.R.C.S., Adjunct Prof. of Surgery, Lecturer on Gunshot Wounds and Military Surgery; Thos. H. Curtin, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Pathology; Bryan D. Sheedy, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Laryngology and Rhinology; D. A. McAulliffe, M.D., Adjunct Prof. in Medicine; Henry Wollner, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; Chas. Z. Garside, M.D., Adj. Prof. of Bacteriology; Wm. J. Maroney, M.D., Assist. Prof. of Obstetrics; Chas. D. Kayser, M.D., Assist. Prof. of Anatomy.—Lecturers: T. F. Lancer, M.D., Jos. A. Dillon. M.D., Edw. C. Podvin, M.D., F. C. Schumacher, M.D., Thos. A. Martin, M.D., Jas. B. Gere, M.D., Felix Kleeberg, M.D.—Instructors and Demonstrators: W. J. Meyer, M.D., Edward Cunniffe, M.D., Fred. D. H. Coerr, M.D., Instructors in Surgery; J. F. Black, M.D., Instructor in Operative Surgery on Cadaver; Jos. J. O'Dwyer, M.D., Instr. in Intubation; Del. B. Allen, M.D., J. J. McGowan, M.D., Wm. P. Strain, M.D., Instructors in Medicine; B. McBride, M.D., L. M. Mooney, M.D., Instructors in Surgery; F. J. Schoenenberger, M.D., Instr. and Demonstr. in Genito Urinary Surgery; Samuel W. Schapira, M.D., Instr. in Genito-Urinary Diseases; F. Emil Neef, M.D., Instructor in Gynaecology; F. S. Williams, M.D., Instr. in Dermatology; John F. Bourke, M.D., Instr. in Digestive Diseases; J. S. Brady, M.D., Instr. in Obstetrics; John J. Costello, Ph.B., Instr. in Physiology. Students, 85.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.*—(Continued).

Law School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J., Secretary, Prof. of Jurisprudence; Rev. Jos. T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Mr. Paul Fuller, LL.D., Dean, Lecturer on Professional Ethics; Messrs. Ralph W. Gifford, LL.B., Pro-Dean and Prof. of Law; LL.B., H. Gerald Chapin, LL.M., Profs. of Law; Michael F. Dee, LL.B., Associate Prof. of Law; Joseph A. Warren, LL.B., Lecturer on Carriers, Quasi-Contracts and Sales; Chas. Fuller, LL.B., Lecturer on Domestic Relations; Jean F. P. des Garrennes. LL.M., Lecturer on Constitutional Law; Wm. A. Ferguson, LL.B., Lecturer on Partnership; Joseph A. Warren, LL.B., Registrar; John T. Daly, Ass't. Registrar; Wm. T. Collins. Special Lecturers: Hon. Morgan J. O'Brien, Hon. John J. Delany, Hon. Chas. E. Littlefield, Frederic R. Coudert, LL.B., Ph.D. Students, 204.

"*America*", 32 Washington square, West, New York City.—Editors: Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., editor in chief; Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Aloysius Drummond, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Henry J Swift, S.J., Henry Woods, S.J., James J. Daly, S.J., Michael Kenny, S.J. Res, 980 Park ave., N. Y. City.

The College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Thos. J. McCluskey, S.J., President; Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Mr. Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., Secretary and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., Ethics, Psychology and Evidences of Religion; Rev Joseph G. Causey, S.J., Logic, Metaphysics and Cosmology; Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., Political Economy and Educational Psychology; Rev. James A. Taaffe, Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year; Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year; Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., History; Mr. Francis Breen, S.J., Chemistry and Geology; Mr. Joseph J. Mereto, S.J., Physics, Mechanics, Astronomy and Mathematics; Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., Modern Languages: Dr. John H. Haaren, History and Principles of Education; Mr. F. Rossi-Diehl, A.M., Drawing; Mr. Arthur Mulligan, A.M., Music; Mr. F. C. Gibney, Physical Culture. Total Students, 540. Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York, N. Y.*

The Xavier High School, 39 West 15th st.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Principal; Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Vice-Principal; Mr. Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., 4th Year; Rev. Joseph Kirchmeyer, S.J., Mr. Frederick L. Kane, A.B., 3rd Year; Mr. Joseph A. Mattimore, S.J., Mr. Henry Hammer, A.B., Mr. Daniel F. Kelly, A.B., 2nd Year; Mr. Mich. A. Clark, S.J., Mr. John F. Duston, S.J., Mr. Arthur F. Keating, Mr. Thomas F. Cusack, 1st year; Mr. Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Special, Mr. Joseph J. Mereto, S.J., Physics and Mathematics; Mr. Francis J. Breen, S.J., Mathematics; Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Modern Languages; Lieutenant Douglas Donald, U.S.A., Battalion Commandant.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 West 15th st.—Rev. Thomas. J. McCluskey, S.J., Principal; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Vice Principal; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Messrs. Henry A. Probey, A.B., Selden B. McLaughlin, A.M., Francis L. Pisani, A.B., LL.B., B. F. McLaughlin, Teachers; Mr. F. C. Rossi-Diehl, A.M, Drawing; Mr. Louis L. McIntyre, Physical Director; Lieutenant Douglas Donald, U.S.A., Battalion Commandant.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Socius.

The Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., vice-principal; Rev. M. J. Scott, S.J., treasurer; Rev. J. H. Richards, S.J., chaplain. Teachers: Mr. R. Rush Rankin, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., Mr. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., and 6 lay teachers. Students. 50.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*) Brother Jerome, president; Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. August, registrar; Bro. Gerardus, Chairman of Board, Rev. Remi Taillert, O.P., chaplain. Brothers, 27. Students, 300.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Augustus (director). 13 Brothers. Pupils, 150. Rev. John B. McHugh, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 150. 38 Brothers in Community. Rev. Frederick Barni, S.S.F.S., chaplain. Bro. Edward, Inspector of the schools of New York Province. The brothers teaching in 9 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Bronx Borough, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. 11 Brothers. Pupils, 125. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington ave. and 77th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Dacianus, dir. 18 Brothers. Boys, 144. Rev. E. Poirier, S.S.S., chaplain.

All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13—15 W. 124th st.—For Boys, (1909), under the direction of the Irish Christian Brothers. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Commercial. 4 Brothers, 3 Special Teachers. Brother J. I. Doorley, principal. Pupils, 60.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation, academic dept. and commercial dept. Rev. B. A. Daly, O.S.A., supr.; Revs. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., R. A. Gleason, O.S.A., G. L. Dermody, S.T.L., O.S.A., J. J. Hasson, O.S A., professors. Boys, 60.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., vice-rector; Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Augustin Metz, O.F.M., Lucas Panfoerder, O.F.M., Sebastian Stark, O.F.M., Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Benvenute Rudolph, O.F.M. Pupils, 55.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co. *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*)—Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R. (rector); Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history); John A. Klang, C.SS.R. (prof. of canon law); Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology); Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (prefect of students and prof. of pastoral theology); Paul Holz, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy); Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., prof. of dogmatic theology); Cornelius J. Warren, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture); Florian Reichert, C.SS.R., (prof. of natural sciences); Francis J. Wagner, C.SS.R., Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., Edward M. McCabe, C.SS.R., Charles Barrett, C.SS.R., Henry Murphy, C.SS.R., John Glose, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.SS.R., Joseph Murphy, C.SS.R. 63 Clerical Students and 10 Lay Brothers.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co., N. Y., *Columbus College*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York.*) Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., president; Rev. Pasquale Beccaria, S.S.F.S., procurator; Revs. Sylvester Rabagliati, S.S.F.S., John Foccacci, S.S.F.S., Fernando Robin, S.S.F.S., Joseph Schubert, S.S.F.S. 17 Professors and 4 Postulants. Pupils: boys, 70.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's, Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*) Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Novices; Bro. Adulphus, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Baldwin, Director of Scholasticate; Bro. Julian, Director of the Community; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, Chaplain. Brothers 28, Novices 33, Postulants, 65.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Minister; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Assistant-Master of Novices; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Pleasant Valley Mission; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., Associate Professor; Revs. John M. Colgan, S.J., John M. Giraud, S.J., Frederick Grewen, S.J., George F. Johnson, S.J., William A. Garrigan, S.J., William Dunn, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., William Lockington, S.J., William O'Brien, S.J., Henry Welch, S.J., J. Charles Davey, S.J., John A. Stedler, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., Joseph Tomkin, S.J., Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., Michael J. Sheehy, S.J., Michael J. Tully, S.J., Michael Walsh, S.J., Orville D. Brady, S.J., Patrick Redmond, S.J., Peter A. Oates, S.J., Peter McDonnell, S.J., Peter O'Sullivan, S.J., Philip H. Burkert, S.J., Philip J. Debold, S.J., Vincent Gimenez, S.J. Priests, 35; Scholastics, 51; Lay Brothers, 31; Novices, 68.

St. Ann's Hermitage. — Novitiate of Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Anicetus, supr. 32 Brothers; 16 Novices; 13 Postulants; 35 Juniors.

ROCKLAND LAKE, Rockland Co. *Franciscan Fathers*, Province of the Holy Cross (Carnistria, Austria).—Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., superior. 4 Fathers.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co. (*Hawthorne P.O.*). *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. M. B. Cothonay, O.P., superior; Revs. Alexis Casterot, O.P., George Pays, O.P., Victor La Flor, O.P., Stephen Jones, O.P., Cyril Coudeyre, O.P.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director; Revs. Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Alphonse Ouimet, S.S.S. 8 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 33.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.* — Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M. Cap., director; Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., prefect. Students, 10.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes Academy*, 148-150 E. 44th st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 112.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 68.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Stapleton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 55.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 14 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay professors. Boys, 21; girls, 131.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 25.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Girls, 79; boys, 16.

Dominican Academy, 56 E. 68th st.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Girls, 70; boys, 15.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. — 10 Sisters. Sister M. Basil, supr. Girls, 188.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—235 E. 36th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 19; girls, 95.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Holy Cross' Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 270.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, supr. Girls, 72.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st.—15 Ursuline Nuns. 3 Secular Teachers. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 59; girls, 63.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152—154 Waverly Place.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 58.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 100.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 13; girls, 77.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, 183d st. and Belmont ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 70; girls, 81.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother Mary Regis, supr. In Academy, 46 Nuns, 4 Novices and 35 lay sisters; 2 Postulants. Boys, 53; girls, 242.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent on-the-Hudson, New York City. College classes: Professors, clerical 5; lay 5. Pupils, 40. High School and Preparatory Department.—30 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Juanita, supr. Boys, 5; girls, 24.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls 4.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 35-37 St. Mark's place. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 45.

St. Walburgas Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 W. 141st st. — 14 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. 93 pupils.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st. 3 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Paul O'Keeffe, supr. Boys, 8; girls 25.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 133d st. and Convent ave. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., supr. 58 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 41 Lay Sisters, and 1 postulant. Pupils, girls, 160.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533, 535 and 537 Madison ave. — Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 26 Religious. Pupils, 105.

Ursuline Academy, 1180—1182 Park ave.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 9 choir Nuns, 5 lay teachers. Boys, 14; girls, 174.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, supr. 9 Sisters, Girls, 123.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, supr. Boys, 56; girls, 95; Kindergarten, Boys, 34; girls, 38.

DOBB'S FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis*, Ashford ave. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—26 Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Boys, 39; girls, 140.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 337 South Broadway. — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, supr. Boys, 18; girls, 42.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Loretta, supr. 11 Sisters. Boys, 4; girls, 48.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, supr. 3 Sisters. Boys, 75; girls, 55.

NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS, *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

NEWBURGH. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, supr. 46 Sisters. Girls, 70.

NEW ROCHELLE. "The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Boys. 10; girls, 140.

College of St. Angela, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother Augustine Gill, supr. 20 Nuns; 8 lay Professors. Pupils: girls, 300.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eligius, supr. Boys, 13; girls, 22.

TARRYTOWN. *Academy of Sacred Heart of Mary.*—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Girls, 22.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy.*—25 Hamilton Ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 26.

DAY NURSERIES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, —248 E. 82nd st. Miss A. Murphy, matron. 2 lay assistants. Average attendance, 40.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued.)

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221½ E. 105th st. 2 Dominican Sisters and 2 lay assistants. Daily attendance, 80.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 50.

St. Joachim's Day Nursery, 193 Cherry st. Average attendance, 45.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, dir., and 3 assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Sister M. Joseph and 5 Dominican Sisters. Average attendance, 60.

Mary, Help of Christians Day Nursery, 431 East 12th st.—Mrs. A. Vitale, matron, 2 lay assistants. Average attendance, 100.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Average attendance 30.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st. —Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 4 assistants. Average attendance, 30.

Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, matron, and 3 assistants. Accommodation for 125.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery—334 E. 22d St. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 5 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Accommodations for 90. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 Washington square. — 9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of St. Severin, supr. School: Boys, 164; girls, 183. Rev. Victor Baron, S.P.M., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers, 110 Nepperhan ave.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Reardon, dir. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, superintendent. Pupils, 144. Attended from St. John's College, Fordham.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 255. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235 E. 14th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Rose Fagan, principal. Inmates, 50.

HOMES, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Girls, 64.

House of Good Shepherd, under charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., and East River. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*) Sister Xavier, Provincial. Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, chaplain. Res. 506 E. 90th st. Inmates, 479.

Industrial School of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 225 East 45th st. Sisters, 24.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81. st.—19 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Rose, supr. Inmates, 440.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—17 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Michael, supr. Inmates: boys, 73; girls, 72.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Paulian, dir. 3 assistants. Boys 40.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st., (Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, dir.; Rev. D. A. Carman. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 153.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Thomas J. Doyle, chaplains, and 81 Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1082.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sr. M. Camilla, supr. Girls, 494.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.

St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, director; Rev. John J. Wilson, Rye, N. Y., chaplain. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; girls, 87.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. 60 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director. Boys, 1530. Revs. Louis Riccio and John Stanley, chaplains.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 563. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 306.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st. — Mother M. Peter, supr. 112 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 306; girls, 289.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 112—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Inmates, 90.

The Xavier Institute for the Blind, 214 West 15th st.—School Circulating Library and free Publication Society for the Blind.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 313; girls, 380; 62 Religious and 15 Lay assistants. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain, Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.* — In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Brothers, 2 lay assistants. Bro. Barnabas, supr. Pupils, 200.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 236; girls, 289. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, chaplain, Rev. John J. Donovan.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.* — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—113 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Inmates: boys, 634; girls, 504. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain; Rev. Thos. B. Cotter, assistant. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. 28 Sisters. Girls, 420.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Christina, supr. Boys, 580; girls, 75. Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. 11 Sisters. Boys, 455.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children.* Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City.—Michael J. Scanlan, pres. During year 282 children placed in Catholic Homes.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—25 Sisters. Sister Clotilde, supr. Accommodations for 285. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—22 Sisters. Sister Agnes Antonine, supr. Inmates: male and female, 295. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor. E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Archangel de tous les Saints, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates: men, 61; women, 127.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 31 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 214; men, 11. Accommodations for 250. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

"*Italica Gens*," Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants. 35 Broadway, N. Y. City. Director for U. S. and Canada: Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D. D.. Secretary: Rev. Carmelo Crisci.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—253 W. 24. st., New York City. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. Very Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls, 60.

Leo House for German Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 7 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 4729. Accommodations for 65.

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Mathilde Marazzi, supr. 8 Sisters. Cared for during year, 1559. Rev. G. Moretto, C.S. C.B., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 8 lay assistants. Sister M. Simeona, supr., Rev. F. Cynalewski, chaplain. Cared for during the year, 16,000 immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st. New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath director, 375 Layfayette st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 390.

HOSPITALS.

NEW YORK CITY *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 378; Patients treated during year, 340; remaining, 38. Accommodations for 65. Sister Teresa Vincent, supr.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 lay nurses, Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1408, remaining 61; treated in Dispensary, 2,150. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain. (Legal title: *The Christoforo Columbo Italian Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 690; remaining 28; accommodations for 65. Rev. Fr. Chrisci. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*)

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister M. Amelia supr. 4 Sisters, 10 lay assistants. A free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 98; remaining, 32. Accomodations for 35.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

St. Francis' Hospital, 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's avenues. — 36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Patients treated, 2793; remaining, 256; accommodations for 425. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables, 605 to 617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Thiaddidis, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 435; accommodations for 250; remaining, 251.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sister Mary of St. Julian, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 21 Sisters and 21 lay nurses. Patients cared for during the year 1603; remaining, 85. Accommodations for 125. Treated in Dispensary, 4897.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accommodations for 525. Treated during the year, 2152; remaining 510. Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J., chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d Street and St. Ann's Avenue.*

St. Lawrence's Hospital. Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights.—5 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay assistants. Sister Margaret Ignatius, supr. Accommodations for 24 patients. Patients treated during year, 174.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Sisters Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters. Accommodation for 14. Treated during year 45.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523—537 E. 86th st. 29 professed Sisters of Misericorde, 4 Magdalens. Sister St. Dominic, supr. Patients cared for during the year 477; remaining, 148; inmates, boys, 92, girls, 85. Accommodations for 250.

Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—46 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4891; remaining, 2445. Needy and homeless Mothers, 666; remaining, 297. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Hugenot Park, Staten Island.

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—15 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay nurses; Patients during year, 555; remaining, 212. Accommodations for 200. Rev. John J. Owens, chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—17 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 789; remaining, 217; Accommodations for 220. Rev. John J. McEvoy, chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital. 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—67 Sisters of Charity and 91 trained Nurses. Sister Maria Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. James T. Barry, chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 6033; remaining, 301. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 14,029; Accommodations for 382.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 35. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 11 Sisters of Charity and 23 trained nurses. Rev. Rudolph Mantel, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 3432; remaining 122; accommodations for 135; treated during year from dispensary, 1735.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Perpetua Feser, O.S.D., supr. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Cared for during year, 441. Accommodations for 150. Patients remaining, 32.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—30 Sisters of Charity and 22 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Patients cared for during year, 275. Accommodations for 180. Remaining, 183. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 8 Sisters; 5 novices; 4 lay assistants. Accommodations for 60. Treated during year, 100. Inmates, 55. Rev. Joseph Schubert, S.S.F.S., chaplain. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters, 2 lay Sisters and 18 trained nurses. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Patients treated during year, 576. Accommodations for 42; patients remaining, 32. Rev. Antonio Bracco, chaplain.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, New Jersey). 6 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, supr. Patients cared for during year, 376; Patients remaining, 10; Accommodations for 30.

TUCKAHOE, *St. Eleanora's Home.*—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay assistants. Sister Mary Nonna, sister-servant. Patients cared for during year, 1007; remaining, 56; Accommodations for 44. Rev. Vincent Lajacono, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital* for Crippled and Atypical Children, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. 19 religious and 15 lay assistants. Inmates: Boys, 108; girls, 75; Accommodations for 200. Patients cared for during year, 222; remaining, 180. Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 711; treated in Dispensary, 750; remaining, 39. Accommodations for 75. Rev. P. J. Martin, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 21. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister servant. Orphans, 535. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

Girls' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine church. 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister A. Veronica, sister-servant. Orphans, 470. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. —46 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Novices. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 494, girls, 269. Rev. Jos. Funk, C.SS.R., 173 E. 3d st., chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 78; girls, 124. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 15 lay assistants. Sister St. Helene, supr. Inmates: Boys, 28; girls, 32. Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Chaplain.

KINGSTON. *Home of the Holy Childhood*, cor. Abruyn and Grove sts, Poucochie. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Vincent, supr.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 65; girls, 68.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—19 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina Albertini, dir. Rev. Nicola Rimoli, chaplain. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City. 191 girls. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*)

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Grace Institute*, 149—155 W. 60th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leovadia. supr. Pupils, 1000.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 308 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Dominican Tertiary Sisters. 2 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister Gertrude, dir.

St. John's Settlement, 367—369 Pleasant ave. In charge of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Hyacinth, supr. Rev. R. Del Dio, chaplain.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

House of Our Lady, The Catholic Girls' Club, 52—54 E. 126th st. 3 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 3 lay assistants. Inmates, 22.

WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Training School*, for young girls.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-superior. Pupils, 160. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, chaplain.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. William A. Courtney.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Rev. George J. Juillard, S.T.L., Ass't General Director; Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People. — Rev. John E. Burke, director-general; Rev. D. J. Bustin, asst. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.

St. Michael's Protective Association for work among Prisoners and Children's Court—In charge of Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, 503 E. 14th st., N. Y. City.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 157½ Bowery.—Attended from St. Andrew's.

House of Retreats'.—Fordham University. Retreat for Laymen. Average attendance, 50. Office: 801 W. 181st st. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.

New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director General. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., superior; Revs. John Corbett, S.J.; Jos. M. Stadelman, S.J.; Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer in Fordham University; John F. O'Donovan, SJ., Director of Mission Band; Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., professors, Revs. Francis M. O'Reilly, Aloysius C. Dineen, Dudley Tierney, Joseph A. Nelson, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson chaplain U. S. Navy.
Rev. Joseph McGinty, chaplain U. S. Navy.
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.
Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U. S Army.
Revs. P. J. Connick, Francis Siegelack. Leo C. Beaudet, retired.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.

Missionary Apostolic for Chinese: Rev. V. H. Montanar. Chapel:—103 Park st., N. Y. City.

Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Thomas F. O'Connor, J. B. Weber, E. J. Lewis, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Peter P. Cusack, Edmund J. Power, Joseph A. Donohoe, John J. Twomey, Thomas S. McGrath.

Absent on leave: Revs. John J. McGee, Jas. W. Hayes, Jno. F. Quinn, Thos. N. Madden, John W. Schwinn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th street, New York City). Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown, Otisville.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, N.Y.
Dominican Fathers, from Province of Lyons, France, at Sherman Park, Hawthorne.
Franciscan Fathers, (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross)—Rockland Lake.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. Y. City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle—St. Paul's, New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration, Mary, Help of Christians, N. Y. City; Columbus College, Hawthorne.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Phoenicia.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Christian Brothers (Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N.Y.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, O. L. of Good Counsel, O. L. of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester: St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.) — O. L. of Guadalupe, N. Y. City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., N. Y.
Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Kingston.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); Newburgh, White Plains, Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's. Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception. Staten Island; St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's. (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist, St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Joseph's (Tremont), St. Mary's (Grand st.), St. Mary's (Port Richmond), St. Mary's (Rosebank), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Tolentina, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Resurrection, St. Raymond, Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Mt. Kisco; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools); Nassau; Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2) New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York; St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond; St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil; Nazareth Hospital, (Branch of Seton); St. Ann's Maternity Hospital; N. Y. Foundling Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, N. Y.; St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet; St. Joseph's Home for the Aged; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery; Protectory, Westchester; School of Cottage Industries, Tivoli; St. Vincent's Summer School, East Moriches, L. I.; 20 extra Sunday Schools.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse.)—Hospital, Suffern.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 378 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.

Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepie, Pleasantville, Hawthorne.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Reception House, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.; St. Anselm's School, N. Y. City; House of Calvary, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.; Our Lady of Rosary school, Yonkers; Amenia; Liberty.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, N. Y.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.)—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, N. Y.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (Columbus, Ohio)—St. Paul the Apostle Parish, New York City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, St. Catherine of Sienna's School, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City; Rondout.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, Industrial Home, All Saints Parish, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Mt. Vernon, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Dobb's Ferry; Mt. Hope; Pelham; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's School, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—225 E. 45th st., St. Agnes Day Nursery.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, N. Y.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Is.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.

Sisters of Mercy (New York)—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas' Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady, of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel; St. Joseph's Home, N. Y. City; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.: St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon; Yonkers.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 531 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Stapleton, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., N.Y.

Reparatrice Nuns, St. Leo's, 16 E. 29th st., N. Y. City.

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School.

Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Pity, New York City.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md. — St. Pascal's Day Nursery, N.Y. City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N. Y.) — 2 Academies, St. Jerome's, O. L. of Lourdes, O. L. of Mercy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's (White Plains rd.) New York City; New Rochelle and Middletown.

Sisters of the Atonement—Graymoor, Putnam Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Churches	344
City	154
Country	190
Chapels	196
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	34
Priests	962
Secular	619
Regular	343
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	170
Students (Rome)	11
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	234
Colleges and Academies for boys	16
Pupils	3 719
Academies for girls	44
Pupils	3 852
Parish schools, New York City, for boys	95
Pupils	29 107
Parish schools, New York City, for girls	95
Pupils	32 738
Parish schools, outside New York City	59
Pupils, boys	6 464
Parish schools, outside New York City	59
Pupils, girls	7 013
Total in parish schools	75 332
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	16
Emigrant Homes	6
Homes for the Aged	4
Hospitals	23
Industrial and Reform schools	36
Orphan Asylums	8
Asylums for Blind	2
Total of young people under Catholic care	102 898
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Deaths	———

Population .....1,219,920.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE, 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost., Res., *46 N. 15th st., Portland, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius—Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Consultors— Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. RAUW, V.G.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. E. V. O'HARA.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev Mgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., Geo. F. Thompson, E. V. O'Hara, A. G. de Lorimier, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College). Pupils, 453.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters. Pupil, 100.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Rauw, V.G., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 130.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, ass't. Res., 241 Sherman st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 202.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier streets.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 148.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. James Jos. Conway, assistant. Res., 42 E. 11th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Francis Academy). Pupils, 158.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Walter M. Molony, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Pupils, 294.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. C. V. Lamb, O.P., subprior; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., J. D. O'Brien, O.P., J. F. Schmid, O. P., J. R. Corcoran, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Roccati, S.J., ass't.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 82.

SACRED HEART, Milwaukie st., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukie st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (860 Milwaukie st.). Pupils, 180.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations—Currinsville, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co.
Highland, Clackamas Co.
Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

ST. AGATHA'S (*Sellwood Sta.*) in charge of Benedictine Fathers.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., rector.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Edw. K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., F. Clarke, C. SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 261 Portland Boulevard.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (1394 Williams ave.) Pupils, 100.

ST. ANDREWS, E. 9th and Alberta sts., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., 999 E. 24th st. N.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

ST. STEPHENS, 42nd and E. Taylor, Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1236 E. Taylor st.
School—6 Sisters of St Mary. Pupils, 103.

ST. IGNATIUS, East Portland, Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; Rev. Fr. Dillon, S.J., pastor, Revs. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., T. A. Meagher, S.J., J. P. O'Reilly, S.J., J. Offergeld, S.J., Missionaries. (*P. O. Box 92, Portland, Ore.*)
School—5 Sisters of Holy Names. (41st st., East.) Pupils, 95.

ST. STANISLAUS, cor. Maryland ave., and Willametee blvd., Rev. C. Seroski, rector; Res., 620 Williams ave.

ST. PETERS, cor. 31st and Alberta sts., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. J. B. Fitzpatrick, rector. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Portland blvd., between Buchanan and Burr sts., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, pastor. (*P. O. Box 69, St. John's, Ore.*)
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. L. A. LaCroix, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving. Attended by Dominicans, *p. t.*
Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home, Beaverton. Rev. Wm. J. Deeney, S. J.
St. Mary's Home, Oswego, Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, North Bend, Rev. J. F. Springer, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Roseburg, Rev. M. J. Gilligan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's; Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Brownsville, Linn Co.; Mill City, Linn Co.; Scio, Linn Co.

Ashland, Jackson Co , Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S. J., rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 93.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.; Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.; Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Bandon, Coos Co., Rev. Chas. D. Keveny, pastor.
Missions—Langlos, Cape Blanco, Port Orford, Gold Beach.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Deeney, S.J.
Missions—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's; Cooper Mountain.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Datin.
Mission—Chemawa Indian School, Shaw, Marion Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Smith, rector.
Missions—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's; Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector, Rev. D. P. Curley, ass't.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
Forest Grove, Wash. Co., St. Phillip's, Rev. J. Buck, pastor.
Missions—Cornelius, Wash. Co.; Seghers, Wash. Co.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's. Rev. Francis Mayeur, rector.
Stations—Deer Creek, Galice, Hugo, Jump-off-Joe, Kerby, Leland, Merlin, Takilma, Three-Pines, Selma, Waldo, Wolf Creek, Sweet Basin, all in Josephine Co.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Trappist Fathers), Very Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., rector.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. A. Moran, rector.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Raymond, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Mission—North Yamhill.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
School—Connecfed with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 148.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 380.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. Mathew, rector.
Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Canby, Clackamas Co.
North Bend, Coos Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. F. Springer, pastor.
Missions—Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Florence, Lane Co.
Coquille, Coos Co.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School—(Grammar and High School). 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Rainier, Columbia Co., Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Missions—Goble, Columbia Co.
St. Helen, Columbia Co.
Scappoose, Wash. Co.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. S. Powers, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.
Roy (*P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2*), Wash. Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. T. Daum, rector.
Mission—Buxton, Wash. Co.
Sheridan, Yamhill Co., attended by Rev. H. J. McDevitt of the Cathedral.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co.; Independence, Polk Co.; Falls City, Polk Co.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. M. A. Dimier, rector.
St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. Geo. A. Schoener, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 100.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 105.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co.; Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M.

Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 95.
Stations— Bay City, Tillamook Co. Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co. Woods, Tillamook Co.
Verboort (*P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D.* 2), Washington Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Le Miller, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 132.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev Jos. M. O'Neill, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. W. F. McGee.
Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, Res., 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.; Rev. L. Verhaag; Rev. A. Hork.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University.*—Rev. Jos. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. Leo. Heiser, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Geo. Marr, C.S.C., D.D., Rev. James H. Gallagan, C.S.C., Rev. John C. McGinn, C.S.C., Rev. E. A. Davis, C.S.C., Rev. Charles R. Finner, C.S.C., Mr. S. Gavin, C.S.C., Brother Tobias, C.S.C., Brother Norbert, C.S.C., Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Brother John Berchman, C.S.C., Profs. James Bach, Wm. C. Schmitt. Students, 175.
Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers—Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior.
Christian Brothers' Business College, Clackamas st. and Grand ave.—7 Brothers; 3 secular teachers. Bro. V. Andrew, F.S.C. president. Pupils, 190.
JORDAN (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co. *Monastery of Our Lady.* Right Rev. Fortunat Marchand, O.C.R.,(Abbot); Very Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R.. (prior); Rev. Charles Crespeau, O.C.R., (sub-prior).Rev. George Caillard, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph Roy, O.C.R., Rev. Joannes Baptiste Karsselers, O.C.R. 2 choir religious; 8 lay brothers.
MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (subprior, prof.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder. O.S.B. (principal of Christie Indian Industrial School, Kakawis, B. C.); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (rector of Mt. Angel parish); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Wm. Kramer, O. S. B., (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B. (Hesquiat, B. C.); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B. (Kakawis, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B. (disciplinarian); Rev. Paul Manion, O.S.B. (prof); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B.(prof.)
St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B., dir. 25 Students.
Mount Angel College.—Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O. S. B. (president); 20 Professors; 200 student

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec). Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother M. Laurent, provincial supr. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Sister M. Stephana, local supr. 42 Sisters. 453 Pupils.
St. Marys' Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters; 90 pupils.
St. Francis Academy - Oak and E. 12th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Julitta. supr. Pupils, 158.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—58 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Nazareth, Provincial. Sister Alexander supr. Patients in hospital during the year, 4300. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*, 65 pupil nurses.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious diseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.
Catholic Young Women's Home for girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside, E. 30th and Stark sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, supr. Inmates, 110.
Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 20.
Convent of the Good Shepherd—E. 20th and Irving. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Andre, supr. Patients during the year, 612. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Holy Names Academy—16th st. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 96.
MEDFORD, St. *Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Agnes of Assisi, supr. Pupils, 148.
MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—In Community: 86 Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Pupils, 380.
NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy.
OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute* (908 Water st.)—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, supr. Pupils, 205.
OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Girls' Orphanage.* 7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Orphans, 110.
PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.* Mother M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 75.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 35.
ROSEBURG. *Providence Hospital.* Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils, 100.
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Rose de Lima, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 105.
ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. In Community: Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Sister M. Seraphim, supr. Connected with the motherhouse is *St. Mary's Institute.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils. 94.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum for Boys—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Orphans, 144.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 81.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.— *Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
Ladies Auxiliaries.
Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*; *Knights of Columbus.*
CENTERVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810); *Knights of Columbus.*
GERVAIS.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
MARSHFIELD.—*Knights of Columbus.*
MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Holy Cross Church, Columbia University, University Park Station.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — St. Ignatius, East Portland; St. Michaels, Portland; Beaverton; Ashland.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.
Trappist Fathers—Jordan, Linn Co.
Society of the Divine Savior (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — Grande Ronde.
Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Tigard.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart School, Portland; Albany; Oregon City; Woodburn.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville; St. Clement's, Portland.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, St. Francis Academy, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; St. Ignatius, East Portland; Astoria; Oswego; Medford; St. Paul; Salem.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Ore.)—Eugene; North Bend; Park Place; Roseburg. Three Houses in Portland; Mercy Home, St. Josephs' Home for the Aged, and Ascension School.

Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St. Stephen's, Portland; St.Mary's, Beaverton; Gervais; St. Louis; Sublimity; Tillamook; Verboort.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

Sisters of the Presentation (France)—Columbia University, University Park Station.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Mitred Abbots	2	Students	450
Diocesan Priests	60	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Pupils, about	5 000
Total	100	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphans	314
Missions with Churches	50	Hospitals	5
Total Churches	100	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	95	Home for the Aged	1
Chapels	13	Cath. Young Women's Home	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Students	10		
Academies for girls and young ladies	10	Deaths	———

Catholic Population, about 47 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8, II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND
PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, to Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND
EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND
SOTER STEPHEN ORTYNSKY, D.D.,

Ruthenian-Greek Catholic Bishop for the United States; cons. May 12, 1907. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 816 North Franklin st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D.. V.G., Prot. Ap. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. BERNARD DORNHEGE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., Sec'y.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. BERNARD DORNHEGE, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. F. J. MCGOVERN, Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. M.A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rev. JAMES J. SMITH, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. CHARLES J. VANDEGRIFT.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.*

Procurator Fiscalis Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. MCCORT. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. H. J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. JOS. F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.*

Diocesan School Board — HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the Right Rev. VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. J. LAWLOR, Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rt. Rev Mgr. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., Secy. and Treas.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rt Rev. Mgr. P. R. MCDEVITT. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH, Diocesan Director.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer — Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH A. ASSMANN, Diocesan Director.

Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (*Italian*), Superintendent: Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D. Address: *Philadelphia, Pa., Madonna House, 814 South 10th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D. D., V.G., Prot. Ap., Chancellor; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Charles F. Kavanagh, secretary; Revs. Joseph M. McShain, Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R.C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Bro. Patrick, dir. Boys, 486.

For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Gervase, dir. Girls, 567.

Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 100 infants.

Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.

St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.

Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

Dominican Convent, 18th and Wood sts.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieceslaus Monkiewicz, rector. Rev. Theo. Suck, *p. t.* Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 390; girls, 280.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth. 2622 E. Allegheny ave.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Fitzgerald, Edw. J. Murphy, Thomas C. Brennan; Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., superintendent of the Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 282.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 490.
Kindergarten for Boys. Lay teachers. Boys, 153.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ST. AGNES (Slowak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. Francis C. Vlossuk, rector, Res., 507 Green st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 122; girls, 120.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Three Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. John W. Kehoe, Rev. John J. Mellon. Res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 77; girls, 88.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Henry Koenes. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 210; girls, 188.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis. 505 Reed st.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., Joseph P. Dever. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 825. Girls, 875.
Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Henry A. Naylon, William L. Hayes. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 275; girls, 325.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Charles J. Kinslow, Edward F. X. Curran, Thomas Gaffney. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 428; girls, 442.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Arthur McManus, William P. Maguire. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 473; girls, 491.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. James J. Smith, P.R.; Revs. John J. McMahon, John H. Martin. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 261; girls. 287.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. M. J. Locke, O.S.A., J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 220; girls, 215.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Augustine Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 234; girls, 263.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Aegidius J. Nusstein, C.SS.R., John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 438; girls, 467.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Peter Munday, John J. McCarty. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 280; girls, 320.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. L. Taszkunas, *p. t.* Res., 333 Wharton st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 65. Girls, 63.
Station—Easton, Pa., twice a year.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher, Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 420; girls, 496.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.

ST. CLEMENT'S.—(Continued).
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 194; girls, 189.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James E. Dougherty, W. J. Garrigan, D.D., Jos. A. Kelly. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 593; girls, 614.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, Rev. James E. Coakley. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 73; girls, 100.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. DONATO'S (Italian). 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Peter Michetti, rector; Res., 307 N. 65th st. Rev. Cosma Bruni, *p.t.*
Station—Ardmore, attended every Sunday.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, P.R., rector; Revs Michael M. Doyle, John B. Dever, John F. Harkins. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 295; girls, 305.
Chapel—St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, P.R.; Revs. John E. Bradley, A. B. McKay, D.D., M. J. Brady. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 171.
Sisters of St. Francis. Boys and Girls, 1103.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1933 N. 22nd st.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, Patrick J. Fleming, M. J. Corley. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Boys, 563; girls, 637.
Chapel—Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 450; girls, 500.
Chapel—St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. George P. Degnan, Thomas J. Hanney; Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, chaplain of St. Leonard's House. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 206; girls, 264.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child. 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Richard Francis L. Hanagan, D. A. Coghlan. Res., 101 West Logan st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 410; girls, 460.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey, James J. Graham. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 309; girls, 341.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Anthony M. Milukas, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Greene, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 531.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 552.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan rector; Revs. Joseph A. O'Brien, Michael J. McSorley. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 280; girls, 270.
Chapel—St. Gregory's Convent.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., rector; Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, ——; girls, ——.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Robert F. Hayes. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86; girls, 91.

HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts. (in course of erection). Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector. Rev. John C. Phelan. Res., 4825 N. Camac st.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McShain. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Mission—Deaf Mutes, in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph, boys and girls, 195. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, rector; Revs. James P. J. McCloskey, Wm. F. Gaughan. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 146; girls, 165.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 1511 East Berks st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 180; girls, 220.
HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Moore, rector. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
HOLY SPIRIT, (Greek-Ruthenian), 1925 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Michael Mitro, rector. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 18.
HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector; Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; girls, 29.
ST. IGNATIUS', 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Scott A. Fasig, Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 144; girls, 148.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, David C. Munyon. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 242; girls, 263.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 500 East Chelten ave., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Edward M. Farrell, C.M, John J. Maher, C.M. Res., 00 East Chelten ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 367; girls, 325.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Murphy. Res., 5105 North 5th st.
ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Farrelly, Hugh P. Read, Wm. J. McCallen. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 215; girls, 225.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. F. J. Hamilton, J. F. Burke. Res., Church and Franklin sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 252; girls, 298.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene Murphy, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Smith. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 478; girls, 497.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip R. McDevitt, Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Robert J. Thomp on, John J. Wheeler. William J. Lallou, William Henkell, chaplain of St. Vincent's Home. Res., 21 South 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 128; girls, 136.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 1212 Locust st.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. A. Kuczynski, *p.t.* Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Felician Sisters, boys, 330; girls, 360.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, William J. Ennis, S.J. John P. M. Walsh, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willing's alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 139; girls, 162.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Joseph Pospech, rector, *p.t.* Res., 827 Wharton st.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.
School—Filiae Marie. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. J. Ploszaj. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 160; girls, 210.
Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 112; girls, 144.
Mission—House of Correction, attended once a week..
ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Mathew Buchholz, *p.t.* Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 227; girls, 248.
ST. LUCY'S, (Italian 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
ST. LADISLAS', (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. John Dabrowski, rector. Res., Hunting Park ave. and Germantown ave.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 71; girls, 65.
ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R. Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 259; girls, 302.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-Bishop, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.
Missions—Pottsville, Easton, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended once a year.
ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. M. Sullivan, Edward J. Hogan. Res., 252 South 4th st.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.
ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Joseph I. Plappert. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 219, girls, 221.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk
ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Greek-Ruthenian), 810 N. Franklin st., Rt. Rev. Soter S. Ortynsky, D.D., Rev. Vasil Hryvnak. Res., 816 N. Franklin st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 28; girls, 20.
Mission—Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian) Church, Coatesville, every Sunday.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 191; girls, 231.
Chapel—Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector; Rev. Michael F. Rooney.
Station—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly, Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 433.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 470.
Chapels—St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st
ST. MICHAEL'S, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Vasil Hryvnak, rector. Res., 816 N. Franklin st.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.
ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, Hugh P. Garvey, P. J. McGarrity. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 350; girls, 373.
MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna. Res., 5600 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 190; girls, 244.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave.
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Elmer M. Stapleton. Res., 2813 Diamond st.
NATIVITY B.V.M., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes and 5 Lay teachers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 750; girls, 763.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Paul Gentile, *p.t.* Res., 4968 Thompson st.
OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, for the Colored People, 714 North Broad st., mass at 8:30 A. M. and Sunday School at 3 P. M., every Sunday. Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector. Rev. Patrick O'Connor, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 44; girls, 61.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Joseph I. Schade.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 215; girls, 195.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. Emiliano Bartolozzi, D.D., O.S.A., Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., John Cerruti, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 486; girls, 543.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 744 S. 10th st.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Rev. John B. McShea. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 64; girls, 66.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R., rector. Revs. Jos. E. Murphy, Edw. H. O'Donnell, J. F. McCloy. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 301; girls, 358.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. James A. Dalton, rector; Rev. John H. O'Donel, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan; Rev. John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 325; girls, 328.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy. 2237 So. 3rd st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Revs. George W. Shay, Joseph J. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 370; girls, 395.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 365; girls, 355.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; girls, 129.
Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, James A. Boylan., D.D.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 854; girls, 933.
Chapels—Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, John P. Thompson, John E. Flood. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 326.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 385.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Sq.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Donovan, Joseph W. Ratto, D.D. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 841; girls, 834.
Chapel—St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John A. Frederick, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R., Michael Will, C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 627.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 581.
Chapels—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1219 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., J. B. Descours, C.S. Sp., Th mas Wrenn, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of the B essed Sacrament. Boys, 111.
For girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 126.
Chapel—Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Rev. John P. Leahy, Rev. William J. Casey. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St Joseph. Boys, 322, girls, 325.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 912 Moyamensing ave.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.

ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian), Broad and Federal, Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., C. G. McKenna, O.S.A., Fiorinzo Ba'dacini, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; girls, 75.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), Frankford. Rev. Ernesto Santoro, rector. Res. 1527 Church street.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 317; girls, 318.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., bet. 3rd. Rev. Paul J. Guzik, rector; Rev. Albert Sulek, p.t. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 240; girls, 251.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Duffy, J. J. Tynan, Joseph B. McGarry. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 302; girls, 304.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. J. E. McCann, Joseph L. Wolfe. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 190. Girls, 280.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, Thomas J. O'Brien, Vincent A. Dever. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 729; girls, 821.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD. 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.

ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. W. C. Sheridan, M. J. Coleman. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 327; girls, 361.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Revs. A. V. Lyden, C.M , E. T. Snyder, C.M., William M. Maddock, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 429.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 466.
Chapels—St. Vincent's Convent, East Price st.
Brothers' Chapel, East Rittenhouse st.
Station—Germantown Almhouse.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; girls, 37.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.
VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B.st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Patrick A. McBride, Wm. V. McLoughlin and John P. Greene. Res., Lehigh ave. and B. street.
Schools—Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 619.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 619.
Chapel—Christian Brothers, 321 E. Lehigh ave.
Chapel for the Spanish Speaking Catholics in St. Mary's School Hall, 4th st. above Spruce st. Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., Res. 252 So. 4th st.
New Italian Congregation being formed in the northwestern part of the city. Rev. Joseph Matera, rector. Res., St. Columba's Church.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Joseph A. Winter, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbons, C.S.Sp., superior.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys. 40; taught by Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday.
Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. John T. Brady, Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 195. Girls, 215.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Rev. Theodore Theisen, *p. t.* Res., 417 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 230; girls, 225.
St. John the Baptist, (Slav), Front and Bridge sts., Rev Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, visited three times a year.
St. Michael's (Greek), attended from Northampton.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. James J. Carton, rector. Rev. ——
School (In course of erection).
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, Rev. Phillip J. Mullen. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 63.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 42.
Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector; Rev. Carmine Cillo, *p.t.*
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.
St. Peter and St. Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian); attended from Hazleton.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington once a month.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton every second Sunday of the month.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. Duffy.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 37.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bradley, rector; Rev. Richard W. Moran, Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 158; girls, 178.
Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Ann's, (Italian 1906), Rev. Anthony Orlando, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Jerome's, Tamaqua.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; girls, 138.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 62.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; girls, 86.
St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua, (Slovac) Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector; Rev. John H. Murphy.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Fox Chase, every Sunday and holyday.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 144; girls, 141.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Daniel S. Coonahan. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 217; girls, 232.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Leo Wierzynski, rector, *p. t.* Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 63; girls, 72.
Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Zachary Orun, rector. Res., 310 Hayes st.
Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, (Italian), Rev. A. Pillarella, rector, *p. t.* Res., 312 W. 3rd st.
Clifton (*P. O. Clifton Heights*), Delaware Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Anthony Ziebura.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.
School—Immaculate Heart Sisters. Boys, 126; girls, 130.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. A. Kulawy, rector, *p. t.* Res., 121 Strode ave.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), attended from St. Mary (Greek) Church, Phila., every Sunday.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Hugh J. Dale.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 189; girls, 246.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Marcel Stupinski, C.M. Res. Elm and Oak sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 45; girls, 57.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 59; girls, 69.
Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co. St. Anthony of Padua, (Polish), attended from Polish Church, New Philadelphia.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, once a month.
Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector. Rev. Stephen J. Smith.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; girls, 19.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second and fourth Sunday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, (German), Very Rev. Peter Masson, V.F., rector.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 98; girls, 105.
Mission—McAdoo, St. Stephen's, attended every second and fourth Sunday.
Station—Pennhaven, attended once a month.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. M. A. Bennett, Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 81; girls, 93.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 76; girls, 82.
Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector, *p.t.* Res., 321 Lehigh st.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Eden, (Langhorne Station), Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, rector.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.

Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. T. W. Stapleton, p.t.
Station—Wyndmoor, Chapel of the Seven Dolors, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Gilberton, (Marievill)e St. Louis, attended from St. Vincents, Girardville every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald.
St Vincent, (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczius, rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Gilberton, Schuylkill, Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gordon, Schuy ill Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German) Rev. John Neuenhaus, rector, *p.t.*
Missions—Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, twice a month.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every fifth Sunday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.
Station—Taylorville, once a month.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Ground P. O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Mullin, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McDonald.
Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., first Sunday of each month.
Stations—Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Darlington, House of Refuge for Girls, attended every other Sunday.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Curran. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 112; girls, 111.
Missiom—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended from Ivy Mills, once a month.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Tremont, every Sunday and Holyday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Mission—Oneida, Schuykill Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
Station—Tresckow, Carbon Co.
Chapel—Sheppton.
Kellyville, (*P. O. Oakview*), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector, Rev. John J. Moran.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 107; girls, 128.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred Welsh, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German) Rev. Joseph A. Schaeffer, rector.
School—Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Boys, 31; girls, 50.
Lansdowne, DelawareCo., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Daly.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St John the Baptist, (Greek Ruthenian); Rev. ———
St. Mich el's, (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector; Rev. J. J. Novorolsky.
School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 126; girls, 142.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Boys. 46; girls, 41.
St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St Peter and St Paul's, (German), Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 32.
Mission—Bowman, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; girls, 35.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent A. Corcoran, rector.
Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Oskar Suster, rector, *p.t.*
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 71; girls, 80.
St. Cunegunde's, (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector, *p.t.*
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 61.
St. Mary's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Demetrius Chomiak, rector.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), attended from St. Joseph's E. Mauch Chunk.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 76; girls, 78.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Ladislas A. Kloucheck, Ph.D., rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector; Rev. John Mickan.
Stations—Coaldale, Tamaqua, once a month.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ———
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, 113 Catawissa st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 60; girls, 62.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Atteni, rector. Res., 1329 East Pine st.
Mission—Shenandoah, (German church), mass every Sunday.
Stations Buck Mountain, Girardville, Moria, New Boston and Raven Run.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh.
St. Demetrius (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. ——
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock first and third Sunday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Patrick H. McGinnis.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 103; girls, 105.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence A. Fahy, rector; Rev. John M. Tuohey.
Station—Forestville, attended every second Sunday in winter.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 61.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Abromaitis, rector.
Stations—Reading, in St. Mary's church, and in St. Clair, Immac. Conc. church, once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 33.
St. George's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Andrew Kaminski, rector. (*P. O. Box 503.*)
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Stations—Catholics of Greek Rite at Williamstown, Tower City, Good Spring and Lykens; visited occasionally.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector; Res., 208 Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 19; girls, 19.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Stations—Almshouse, six times a year.
Chapman's Quarries, four times a year.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville, every Sunday.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*) Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 98; girls, 105.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
(New Polish Congregation), Rev. Michael Pachucki, rector.
Mission—Cumbola, St. Anthony of Padua.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.
Stations—Blackwood, every Sunday.
Branchdale, occasionally.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Michael V. Reing, Joseph A. Mahon. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 252; girls, 294.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Northampton, Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Paul Herrmann, rector, *p.t.* Res., Newport ave. (*P. O. Box 13.*)
St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. Emil Baransky. (*P. O. Box 2.*)
Mission—Allentown, Immaculate Conception (Greek).
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Ridley Park.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Kelayres every Sunday.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Slatington every Sunday and Holyday.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended once a month.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial church, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D. Res., 3rd ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 154; girls, 161.
Mission—Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Gazdzik, rector. Res., Dayton st.

Phoenixville, Chester Co.—(Continued).
St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. ——
Mission —Pottstown, St. John Baptist, attended every third Sunday.
Stations—Bridgeport and Swedeland, once a year.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Hello, rector, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 50.
Stations—Devault and Port Kennedy, visited three times a year.
Piusfield, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Haycock every 5th Sunday.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. A. Whitaker, rector; Rev. Walter J. Duffy.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector.
Mission—Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Martin Dundalek, rector. Res., 552 Cherry st.
St. John the Baptist's (Greek), attended every third Sunday from Phoenixville.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Revs. D. J. Melley, Thomas T. Sheehan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 128; girls, 144.
Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Jos. Hensbach. *p.t.*
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 162; girls, 171.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. G. DeStefano, rector.
Missions—Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Tamaqua, Coaldale, Lansford, every Saturday.
Meredith, St. Clair, Schuylkill, Hoven, Summit Hill, once a month.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.
Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Shelly, Bucks Co., visited occasionally,
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Rev. John J. Carr., ass't. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 127; girls, 125.
Stations—Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum, twice a year.
County Home at Shillington, twice a year.
Chapels—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, weekly.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum, weekly.
St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, John C. Daniel. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 357.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 281.
Chapels—St. Cecilia's, (German), Perkiomen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 125; girls, 115.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, daily.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Edmund Kempinski, *p.t.* Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 240; girls, 208.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, attended from St. Cyrill and St. Methodius, Reading.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st.. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. ——
St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Bernard Sommer, rector, *p.t.* Res., 449 So. 6th st.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. Francis P. Bradley, rector.
Mission—St. Gabriel's, Norwood, attended every Sunday.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Quakertown every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 51.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ——
School —
St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Fekula, rector.
Mission—Reading, St. Mary's, (Greek).
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.*
Mission —Tuscarora, St. Raphael's Church, once a month.

Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jos. P. Monville, rector; Rev. John P. McHugh.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 88; girls, 79.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John Clement Vitt, D.D., rector, *p.t.*
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 44; girls, 36.
Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, once a month.
Palmerton, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Rev. Richard J. Branton, Rev. Michael A. Crane.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 51.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. J. A. Godrycz, Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. Ludovicus A. Stachowitz. Res., North Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys 135; girls, 149.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector; Rev. Michael Duryski. Res., 129 So. Jardin st.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ——
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Stations—Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector. Res., 200 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 65; girls, 55.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horvath, rector, *p.t.* Res., 20 East Lloyd st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 42; girls, 36.
New Italian Congregation, attended from Mahanoy City.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), attended from Treskow.
St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. ——
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 229; girls, 266.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector, Rev. Aug. Buettner, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 222; girls, 171.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Slovak), Rev. Martin Meres, rector. Res., 621 Linden st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 135; girls, 128.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Dominic Octaviano, rector.
Station—Allentown, attended occasionally.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Alex. Varlaky, rector. Res., 847 E. 4th st.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 37.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish). Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, D.D., rector, *p.t.* Res., 909 Fourth st.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, (Italian), Rev. Louis Fiorillo, *p.t.*
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. R. Barrington, rector.
Swedesburg, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Dudzik, rector, *p.t.* (P. O. address Bridgeport, Pa).
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 24.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's. Rev. Francis Brady, rector; Rev. John F. Cunniff.
Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Thurlow, Delaware Co., (Parish organizing), Rev. Augustin L. Ganster.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael Archangel, (Slav.), Rev. F. H. Ravnikar, *p.t.*
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from St. Clair, Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector.
Rev. A. J. Viger, O.S.A. and Augustinian Fathers.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 61; girls, 9'.
Chapels—Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
St. Rita in St. Rita's Hall.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, every month.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Francis J. Kane. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 117; girls, 106.
Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Wyndmoor, Chapel of Seven Dolors, attended from Glenside every Sunday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holyday.

CHAPELS.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. A. Gavin, C.S.Sp. Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Pawling, P. O.*) Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Sick leave: Revs. James A. Noone, D. I. McGlinchey.
Absent on leave: Revs. B. J. Conway, D. J. Murphy, P. J. Hannigan, James A. Shields, Thomas F. Tobin, P. J. Harkins, E. V. Rowan, Richard P. Tobin.
Secretary of the Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D .C.: Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., 1811 Biltmore st.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (professor); Revs. Wm. McGarvey, Wm. McNally, (students).
In Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands: Rev. Daniel J. Gercke; Jaro, Philippine Islands: Rev. James P. McCloskey.
Member of Diocesan Missionary Band: Rev. Alvah W. Doran.
Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.
Professor at Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, Milwaukee: Rev. C. F. Bruehl, Ph.D.
North American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Guilday.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Very Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D. LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser D.D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (spiritual director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and French); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, LL. D., Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Mathematics); Rev. John F. O'Neill (Prof. of Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Francis J. Purtell, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Greek); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D., Disciplinarian, (Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Italian); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 143; Students in the American College, Rome, 4; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 149. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 150. Books in Library, 40,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., Local Superior; Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., ass't. Superior and Director; Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., R. A. Lennon, C.M., J. P. Molyneaux, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., J. Lynch, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., J. Skelly, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., K. Moran, C.M., J. Lyznski, C.M.

An Apostolic School is situated on the Seminary Grounds for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission. Candidates for admission must have completed the Grammer School courses and must present satisfactory testimonials from their respective Pastors and School Principals.

A Mission Band is attached to St. Vincent's Church, East Price st., Germantown. Applications for Missions are to be made to Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Missioners: Revs. J. Griffin, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M., John Lee, C.M., P. Flanagan C.M., John Garvin, C.M., Thomas Gorman, C.M.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.*—Professed Fathers, 19; Professed Clerics, 38; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Novice Clerics, 8; Oblates, 4; Postulants, 44; In the community, 123; in the Diocese, 138.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery.*—(Continued).

Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (Provincial Socius and Secretary); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, D.D., O.S.A., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Amedée J. Viger, S.T.B., O.S.A., (Sub-Prior, Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John T. Sheehan, S.T.B., J.C.D., O.S.A., (Prof. of Fundamental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. James A. Hickey, S.T.L., J.C.D., O.S.A., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Rector of Postulants and Procurator); Revs. John J. Bowles, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A., Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Thomas A. Kiley, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Mother-House, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States.—All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A. 243 North Lawrence st., Philadelphia, Pa.—Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, (Maud P. O.) *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. Provincial; Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Superior; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Professor, Chaplain of St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., Sub-director; Rev. Valentine Fandraj, C.S.Sp., Professor. Professed Coadjutor Brothers, 10; Apostolic Students, 60; total number in community, 79.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian College of Villanova*, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1846.—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., President; Rev. Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Vice-president and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B., O.S.A., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.L., O.S.A., Treasurer.

Classical Department—Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, D.D., O.S.A., (evidences of religion); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A., (logic, metaphysics and Latin); Rev. John T. Sheehan, D.C.L., S.T.B., O.S.A., (mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, D.C.L., S.T.L., O.S.A., president of St. Rita's Hall, (ethics, Latin and Greek); Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., (Latin): Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., (elocution, English and history); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., (Spanish and Italian); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A., (mathematics); Messrs. C. M. Magee, Ph.D., Litt.D., (English and French); John C. Fisher, A.M., (history, social and political Sciences and German); W. E. Williams, B.S., (chemistry and physics); E. A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (physiology and zoology); Revs. Francis M. Sheeran, O. S. A., Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A.

School of Engineering—Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B. O.S.A., (mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A., (religion); Messrs. A. B. Carpenter, D.Sc., E.E., (electrical engineering); J. M. Coahran, B.S., (electrical engineering); C. F. Humphrey, B.S., (civil engineering); J. E. Rowland, Jr., M.E., (mechanical engineering); H. A. Gibeau, B.S., C.E., (civil engineering); H. E. Williams, B.S., (chemistry).

School of Commerce—Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B., O.S.A., (physical sciences); Rev. John T. Sheehan, D.C.L., S.T.B., O.S.A., (mathematics); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.L., O.S.A., (christian doctrine); Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., (English); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., (Spanish); Messrs. M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., (history and orthography); G. C. Egan, O.S.A., (algebra); D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., (German); P. L. Colgan, O.S.A., (book-keeping and commercial law); W. S. McDevitt, (M. accts., stenography); C. P. Connelly, (commercial forms).

St. Nicholas Academy—Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., (director); Revs. John T. Sheehan, D.C.L., S.T.B., O.S.A., Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Messrs. W. J. Regan, O.S.A., G. C. Eagan, O.S.A., T. A. Barrett, O.S.A., J. B. Kepperling, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., J. L. Todd, Wm. S. McDevitt, C. P. Connelly. Disciplinarians: Messrs. G. Egan, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., D. W. Driscoll, O.S.A. Students, 367.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D. (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. H. A. Schuyler, (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M. (Instructor in higher Mathematics), Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature), Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics), Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science), Prof. Jas A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History), Prof. W. P. Wright (Instructor in Book-Keeping), Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship), Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys.*—(Continued).

with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department, Mr. James Flynn (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Joseph Cunningham, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics), Prof. H. I. Williams, (Instructor in Ancient History), Prof. L. F. Lovelock (Instructor in English). Prof. Wm. A. Lapetina, (Instructor in Mathematics and English). Number of pupils, 427.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (President); Rev. William S. Singleton, S.J., (Vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (Senior); Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (Electives); Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. Leo S. McEvoy, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Henry A. Leary, S.J., (Prefect of discipline).

High School Department—Revs. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J., Messrs. William A. McCartney, S.J., Dominick A. Cirigliano, S.J., Ferdinand W. Haberstroh, S.J., Alfred B. Oates, S.J., Godfrid A. Kasper, S.J., William Morris, A.B., Godfrey Schroth, A.B., E. B. de Sauze, (French). Number of Students, 350.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D. Bro. Abdas, President and Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 12. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 91. Students in College, 153; in the Parochial Schools, 1949. Address 1240 North Broad st.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 42; Postulants, 30. Religious in the convent, 154. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 655. Rev. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr.; Mother St. Pierre, supr. of Academy.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Boarders, 100; day-scholars, 35.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart. Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 65, Religious in Community, 65; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 101. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Boarders, 104; Day Scholars, 11. Rev. L. J. Wall, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 24. Novices, 2; No. in Convent, 26. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day Scholars: 110 girls. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Prof. Sisters, 56; Community in the diocese, 56. Sister Adela du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Chapel attended by priests of St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 190.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices 1. Total number of Sisters in Convent, 49. Sisters in the diocese, 112. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relieve to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-scholars, 188.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 35; in Community, 35; Boarders, 18; Day-scholars, 140. Mother St. John, supr. Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine Streets—The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with training in all household duties, under the charge of 25 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Children, 65; Mother Mary of St. Clare, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Roman Catholic High School Centres for Girls.—The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 920 Christian st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts., Notre Dame Centre.

Five Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, and Sisters of Notre Dame, where girls from the various parochial schools receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 443.

Select School for Colored Children—836 North Broad st. Under charge of 11 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.—Total number of Community in the diocese, 79. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr.-general, Mother Mary James, local supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 32; Postulants, 29; total in Convent, 103; Religious in community in the diocese, 337. Mother Mary Aloysia, superior general. Mother Mary Agnes, local superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old men, 16; old women, 24.

MERION, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*", *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6. Religious in Community, 63. Total number in the diocese, 112, Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 157; Day-scholars, 48. Village Free-School, taught by the Sisters, 38 pupils.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 21; Religious in convent, 59; in the diocese, 117. Mother Mary Paul, supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 60. Day Scholars, 3.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, Novices and Postulants in Convent, 139. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 529. Mother M. Camilla, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 100. Day-scholars, 15. Boys, 60.

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADES SCHOOL.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 230. Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 33. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Thomas Wrenn, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Orphan boys, 585. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 215. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home. 20th and Race sts. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 160; girls, 257; Total 417. Under 5 years of age, 14. Rev. Wm. Henkell, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 501; Now in the institution: Infants, 80; boys, 143; girls, 117; total, 340. Baptisms, 135. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, 862 Church Lane (Germantown). — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. 150 orphans. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 145; girls, 133; total, 278, attended by the Clergy of St. Vincent's Church.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—48 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 70. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 86. Number of colored children in preservation class, 59. Mother Mary of St. Bernard Maguire, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Ferdinand, supr. Orphan girls, 24

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 26 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 37. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, supr. Number of boys, 160; girls, 120.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Rev. Mother Mary James, supr. Number of colored boys, 45; Indian boys, 2; number of colored girls, 100; Indian girls, 4. Total, 151. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 24 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 115. Number of women boarders, 55. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, (*Phoenixville P.O.*); (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 435. Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—8 Sisters of Charity Sister Mary Genevieve Walden, sister-servant. Girls, 80. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peters.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys*, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 140; number in regular employment, 50; number helped outside, 260; received during the year, 56 Situations procured for 95 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir. Rev. Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2; Sisters in the convent, 69; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 226. Penitents, 262. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. de Chantal Flaherty, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 21. Postulants, 1. Religious in Convent, 22; in Diocese, 62. Old men, 127; old women, 153; total number, 302. Sister Honorine De St. Paul, supr. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 602 Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants 1; No. in Convent, 22. Old men, 148; old women, 152; total inmates, 300; Sister Florence Marie, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 19; old men, 91; old women, 123; total number, 214. Sister Joseph Adeline, superior. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ludovica, supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 80. Situations procured during the year, 144. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 7 Sisters of St. Dominic, 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. Magdalene, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 59; received during the year, 85; situations procured, 55; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 275; number of days work given poor women, 965.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., president, Very Rev. H. T. Drumgoole, vice-president, Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., superintendent, Mrs. Mary A. McManus, secretary, Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, treasurer. Miss Marianne J. Hunt, resident manager.

Home of St. Vincent de Paul, for summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectory.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts.—James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

READING.—*House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 24. Professed Magdalens, 42. Number of Penitents, 80. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Joseph's Church.

HOSPITALS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—25 Sisters o Charity. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 132. Patient during the year, 2839. Beds, 200. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., chaplain. Res., St. Joseph' College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 82. Patients during the year, 1929. Beds, 143. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 243. Patients received during the year, 3112. Beds, 314. Rev. William Drobel, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st, and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 25. Patients during the year, 123. Number of beds, 50. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 90. Patients during the year, 1028. Beds, 135. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain, *p t.*

St. Michael's Sanitarium, Hyde Park, (Bernhart P. O.)—This institution is for members of female Religious Communities afflicted with tuberculosis and is under the charge of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Number of Beds, 25. Attended by the Clergy of St. Pauls, Reading. Sister Edelberta, supr.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholics-Prisoners.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
Redemptorist Fathers (for Pennsylvania). The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's, O. L. of the Bl. Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School Eddington, and Branch House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 15 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Conshohocken. 24 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 14 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 89 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls; St. Peter Claver's School, Philadelphia. 61 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 95 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 505 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 9; Sisters of St. Francis in the diocese, 306; Mother Mary Thomasina, supr. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Catasauqua; North Catasauqua; Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Doylestown; Easton; Lehighton; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; St. Clair; Shenandoah; Reading. 321 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 33 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 196 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Edward's, St. James' and Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 167 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Philadelphia.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, Bl. Sacrament, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clement's, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Gesu, Holy Family, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Monica's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Coatesville; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Lansdowne; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 455 Sisters.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York road, Oak Lane, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 1. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assissi, Holy Angel's, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Imm. Conception, Allentown; Convent, Cheltenham; Imm. Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 586 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion; Narberth. 108 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 58 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 57 Sisters.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—2 Academies and Convent, Philadelphia. 85 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse, Reading, Pa.; St. Mary's, Conshohocken; St. Hedwig's, Chester; St. Casimir's, Mahanoy City; St. Casimir s, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Total number of Sisters in Diocese, 47. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, chaplain. P. O. Box, 163 (Oakbrook), Reading, Pa.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Assumption, B.V.M., Slatington; South Bethlehem.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Lansdale.
Filiae Marie—St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Secular priests	463
Regulars	119
Total number of priests in the diocese	582
Churches	297
Mission with Churches	—
Chapels	90
Stations	47
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	74
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	149
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	91
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	10
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	9
Number of religious orders of women	23
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	2 565
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	8
Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	11
Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 364
High School for boys	1
High School Centres for Girls	5
Parochial schools	141
Number attending, boys 30 453	
" " girls 33 159—	63 612
Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	1 949
Orphan asylums	12
Number of orphan boys 1890	
" " girls 1340—	3 230
Industrial School for boys	1
" " " girls	1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children	1
Protectory for boys	1
Protectory for girls	1
Houses for homeless boys	2
Hospitals	5
Widows' asylum	1
Homes for aged poor	3
Home for working girls	2
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	63
Baptisms { Infants 23 679 / Adults 1 101 } Total	24 780
Deaths	—

Catholic population, about 525 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles — 32,348.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis.* — Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.*, Very Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.*

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, D.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. W. TALLON, F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, JOHN J. TANNRATH, E. J. LEMKES and C. E. BYRNE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. SHEA, WILLIAM NOONAN, H. HUKESTEIN, H. NEITERS, PATRICK DOOLEY and M. T. SEVCIK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., F. G. HOLWECK, F. J. JONES, JOS. WENTKER, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, *secretary;* F. X. WILLMES, E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., J. T. SHIELDS, H. HUSSMANN, Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, S.T.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLY, P.R,, V.G., *chairman*; Very Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., Revs. H. A. HUKESTEIN, E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. O. J. MCDONALD, E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, TIMOTHY DEMPSEY, THOMAS C. MCKEOGH, S. J., J. J. SCHLERETH, C.M., ODO RICHARDT, O.F.M., LAMBERT KENDRICK, C.P., N. FRANZEN, C.SS.R.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board— Rev. G. A. REIS, *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. P. WIGGER and Rev. THOMAS WALSH, *secretary*.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P.W. TALLON, pres.; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, sec'y.; Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. ED. J. SHEA, treas ; Revs. P. WIGGER.

All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Very Revs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges;* Rev. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer;* Rev. F. X. WILLMES, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. SHEA, WM. NOONAN and H. HUSSMANN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. C. BRONSGEEST, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Francis Schiller. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 131.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., Francis Jos. O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.
Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector, and Rev. Gerard J. Schmidt, S.T.L., Res., 1053 N. 63rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 257.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, James Peter Murray. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 279.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Revs. P. H. Bradley and Thomas F. Dalton. Res., 5023 Spaulding ave
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, adm., and Rev. Edward T. Finan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 202.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 140.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, August B. Lager, S.T.D. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 212.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 244.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White, Res., 5321 Reber Pl.
HOLY NAME, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Hirner, Clarence A. Kimmons. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 460.
HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery, Patrick D. O'Connor and Arthur White. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Geo. J. Hildner and William Dames. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 632.
HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 65.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow Blvd., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Daniel Courtney and Joseph A. McMahon. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils. 433.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
NATIVITY, Oriole and Harney aves., Rev. John Ch. Granville. Res., 8112 Harney ave.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Revs. C. F. O'Leary and Wm. Nugent. Res., 6311 Elm st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 172.
OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 62.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. D. S. Phelan. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Rev. Francis J. Holweck and Rev. Joseph Herkert in Diocese *p.t.* Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—Mr. E. Grasshoff and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 426.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Res., 6836 Gravois ave., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Peter Joseph Dooley. Res., 2336 University st.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 187.
ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. Schrage, Rev. H. B. Geers, adm., Rev. H. S. Kuper, assistant. Rev. Anton Hochmiller (in Diocese *pro tem.*). Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School—1 secular teacher and 12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 541.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Revs. Francis W. Gerhold and John P. Lynch, S.T.L. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—2 lay teachers and 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). Pupils, 450.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent.
St. Agnes' Convent.
ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.) Pupils, 246.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Res., 1118 N. Grand ave., Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial). Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector); and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave).
14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 641.
ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 149.
ST. ANDREAS' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Ostap. Res., 425 Dolman st.
ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Albert Mayer. Res., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 325.
ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and William F. Galvin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 272.
ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., and John Jos Brogger, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton).
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). Pupils, 792.
Chapels—Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.

ST. ANTHONY'S—(continued).
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
Motherhouse of Polish Franciscan Sisters.
Mt. St. Rose Hospital.
ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 617 S. Broadway.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, and Rev. J. A. Dubbert. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—Mr. Carl Schulte, teacher and 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.) Pupils, 441.
ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, and Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Pupils, 214.
Chapel—St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum.
ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Alphonse V. Nicolas. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Pupils, 250.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Wm. Huelsmann, S.T.L. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—Mr. Chas. Adams, teacher, and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 459.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., Joseph P. Newman, John L. Seidl and Daniel Buckley (in diocese p.t.) Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers and 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 901 Garrison ave.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Th. T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 361.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School - (Will open September, 1911).
ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana av.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 231.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Mario Casazza, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.
ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Revs. J. J. Furlong and C. J. Kane. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St, Joseph. Pupils, 181.
ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector, and Rev. John Daly. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.
ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 5607 Maffitt ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 278.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School—3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 98.
ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter near Marcus, Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., Carter and Marcus.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 147.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Revs. John Peters, Simon Forster, (in the diocese p. t.). Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 670.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 247.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 3559 Pine st.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 4644 S. Compton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Pulaski st.). Pupils, 181.
ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and William Reef. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 188.
ST. JAMES', Revs. E. A. Casey and Jos. F. English. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School - 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 232.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. Edward O'Toole. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 385.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Morfeld, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 237.
Chapel—St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., John J. Godfrey and Wm. F. Carr. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel. 1849 Cass ave.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, John R. Morgan and John Robinson (in Dioc. p. t.)., Rev. J. Louis Schultz (p. t.). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 764.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. G. A. Reis, P.R., and Revs. Otto Theod. Siesener, Bernard Puffer, and Wm. S. Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st..
School—Mr. J. H. Anler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Pupils, 560.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen P.R., and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (2918 Clark av.). 4 Dominican Sisters. } Pupils, 420.

ST. MARGARET'S, Flad and Vandeventer aves. Revs. James J. O'Brien and Daniel Gleeson. Res., 3854 Flad ave.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John F. Sessnon and John A. Cunningham. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel—Christian Brothers College.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 435.

SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner, Res., 2122 S. 12th st., and Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L., Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Pupils, 147.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and John J. Thomson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 443.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and Daniel Joseph O'Ryan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 304.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman Adrian. Res. 1827 Lucas ave.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Pupils, 241.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
Night School. 1 Lay Teacher. Attendance, 25.

ST. PAUL, APOSTLE, (*Pine Lawn P.O.*). Rev. J. H. Tettemer.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.) Pupils, 1034.
SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys (802 Allen ave.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils. 157.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Revs. J. Lyons and J. J. McMahon.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 215.

ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.) Pupils, 430.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st. Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. (1401 N. 20th st.) Pupils, 252.

ST. TERESA'S, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy and Joseph G. Westhus. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 534.
Chapel—St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Wm. Moran Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 183.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., supr; Revs. S. J. Higgins, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. J. Sullivan, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., Francis Moser, C.M., M. G. Hanley, C.M., A. J.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S.—(Continued).
Molloy, C.M., John J. Schlereth, C.M., A. V. Neppel, C.M., S. O'Donovan, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F.V. Nugent, C.M., Res. 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (922 Park ave).
6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th street). Pupils, 458.
Chapels—House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
City Hospital.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Pupils, 135.
VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. P. W. Tallon; Revs. James Alfred Dockery, Patrick Francis Gavin, Thos. J. Barrett, (*p.t.* in Diocese). Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 331.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves., Rev. Adrian C. Yealy, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director, Rev. H. Kister, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director.
Chapel, News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st., Rev. P. J. Dunne.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, (*Brashear P.O.*) Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co. Puxico, Stoddard Co.
Applecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. John F. Adrian, ass't. Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 21.
Mission—Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School—1 Ursuline Sister from Arcadia. Pupils, 32.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Station—Graniteville, Iron Co.
Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 20.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. C. Einig.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. M. Denner.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Bonneterre, St François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 234.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Ch. H. Even.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Byrnesville (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*), Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. John A. Tracy.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. John J. Martin, C.M.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's (*R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Keller.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 4.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission - Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Geo. Hoelting.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Station—Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. L. C. Broeckelmann.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res. 111 Waugh st.
Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., St. ——
Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (*p.t.* in diocese).
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 46.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Casey and Rev. Francis Andrew Pudlowski.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Lucas Bilanski. *P. O. Box 557.*
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Sheil.
Missions—Grandin; Beaversdam; Fourchee.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 53.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——, Rev. George M. O'Ryan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 248.
Missions—McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 1.*), Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Bismarck, St. François Co., St. Mary's; mass on 3rd Sunday.
Doe Run, St. François Co., St. Francois Xavier; mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations— State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James', Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 244.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John H. Otten, S.J.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 176.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. M. Huber.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters and lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. H. Reh, pastor.
Mission—Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's.

Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Gilfillan.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St.Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 41.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., John J. O'Neill. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 331.
Mission—Illasco, Ralls Co.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M.; Revs. Arsenius Fahle ,O.F.M., and Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Illmo, Scott Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*) Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Cooney.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L.
School—1 Lay teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 373.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 50.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry A. Geisert.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations—Alexandria, Clark Co.
Bit Nation, Clark Co.
Hitt, Scotland Co.
Memphis, Scotland Co.
Wyaconda, Clark Co.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 150.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 0.
Leadwood, St. Francois Co., attended from Desloge.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick Lyons.
Mission—Sereno, Perry Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Little Berger (*R. F. D. No. 1, Berger*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 120.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George P. Kuhlman. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Healy.
Mission—Bevier Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. V. Tesselaar, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Missions—Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Dexter, Scoddard Co., Sacred Heart.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 114.
Mattese Creek, (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev.——.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.

Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Mission—Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's.
Station—Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Carney.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.
Immaculate Conception, (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer. Res. 202 S. Williams st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Revs. John Ryan and Edward Connolly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Moselle (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 11.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 143.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 51.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Donovan.
Missions—Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's.
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Taylor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 24.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., rector
School—3 Sisters of Loretto (from Florrissant). Pupils, 96.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, (*R. F. D. No. 5*), Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Jos. Wigger.
Overland Park, St. Louis Co., (*P. O. Clayton, Mo., R. F. D. No. 2*), All Souls, Rev. Wm. L. Shea, rector.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the B.V.M.
Stations—Gerald; Bland; Bell; Flat River.
Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. ——
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Engelbert Heimerscheid.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Imm. Conception. Pupils, 40.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector; Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 237.
Missions—Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M.
Brewer, Perry Co. Rev. R. J. Powers. C.M., D.D.
St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Stations—Fisk, Butler Co. Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co. Piedmont, Wayne Co.

Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 135.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan.
Mission—East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. James.
Port Hudson (*New Haven P.O.*), Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Station—Mineral Point, Washington Co, St. John's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 16*), St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
Salem, Dent Co.
Stations—Pina Station, Texas Co., Newburg; Dixon; Richland.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 10.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr.; Rev. Thos. F. Treacy, S.J.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 267.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's, (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 363.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Francis Weinig.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 355.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. P. J. Byrne.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Bolger.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. Kern.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 158.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School—2 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 82.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Collins.
Missions—Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Joseph Cruse.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Spanish Lake (*P. O. Baden, R. R. No. 30*, St. Louis Co. St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Bahr.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co., (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3. Box 92*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement Fehlig.
Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. ——.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus'. Rev. Paul Gross.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Dominic Florian, O F.M., superior; Revs. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 337.
Webster Groves St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection. Rev. Frank W. Tracy.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils 222.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
Missions—West Plains, Howell Co.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.
Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Hagers Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Diocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., and Joseph Siebert. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.*

Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:
Nazareth. Sisters of St. Joseph. —(*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. R. No. 10.*) Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain.
La Barque Hills. (*Scheve P.O.*)—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Wm. V. Roche, chaplain.
O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.
Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. D. Dowling, chaplain.
Clayton, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary.

Revs. Thomas Fox and Henry Freese not yet placed. Address, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Diocesan Chancery.
Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, Max Rupprechter, P. F. O'Reilly, F. Pommer, S. Sennerich, H. B. Schmidtner and Thos. A. Detie.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Paul J. Ritchie, Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., President, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Vice-Pres., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy; Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Treasurer, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and English Criticism; Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., Prof. of German Literature, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Prof. of English Literature; Rev. J. J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Dir. of Seminarians, Prof. of Liturgy, Church History and Homiletics; Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., Prof. of Philosophy and Canon Law; Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., Prof. of Astronomy and Geology; Mr. R. L. Becker, Prof. of Gregorian Chant. Seminarians, 100.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., President; Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Latin; Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., Prof. of German Literature; Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Prof. of English Literature and Elocution; Rev. J. W. Blechle, C.M., Prof. of Christian Doctrine, German and Mathematics; Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., Prof. of Greek, Elocution and History; Rev. B. A. Durbin, C.M., Prof. of Preparatory Class. Students, 65.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial and treasurer of province); Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., (rector of University); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (treasurer of university); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer); Rev. Chas. M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionary); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

Graduate-Department.—School of Divinity: Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (dean); Lecturers: Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (dogm. theology); Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., Rev. Francis J O'Boyle S.J., (moral theology); Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (canon law and eccl. history); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (sacred scripture); Revs. Albert C. Fox, S.J., David J. Foulkes, S.J., Edward J Calhoun, S.J., Francis J, Meyer. S.J., Walter C. Cornell, S.J., William E. Smith, S.J., William F. Hendrix, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz. S.J., Francis A. McKernan, S.J., John V. Usher, S.J., James H. McKervey S.J., James J. Wallace, S.J., James L. Kelly, S.J., Mark L. Palmer, S.J., Otto J. Kuehnmuench, S.J., Phillip W. Froebes. S.J., Robert M. Brooks, S.J., Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., Thomas J. Smith, S.J., and 72 scholastic students of the Society of Jesus.

School of Philosophy and Science: Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (dean); Lecturers: Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (ethics and natural law); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (special metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J. (special metaphysics); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (advanced chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J, (advanced physics and mathematics), Mr. Theodore Schulte, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics), Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (physics and mathematics), Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew), and 58 scholastic students of the Society of Jesus.

School of Medicine: Elias Potter Lyon, Ph.D., (dean); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); Jacob Geiger, M.D., (principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery); Carl Barck, M.D., (ophthalmology); Wm. G. Moore, M.D., (medicine); Benj. M. Hypes, M.D., (obstetrics); Jacob Friedman, M.D., (therapeutics and clinical medicine); Hanau W. Loeb, M.D., (nose and throat diseases); Walter B. Dorsett, M.D., (gynecology and pelvic surgery); Charles G. Chaddock, M.D, (diseases of the nervous system); Max A. Goldstein, M.D., (otology); George C. Crandall, M.D., (medicine); Charles M Nicholson, M.D., (regional and clinical surgery); Sidney I. Schwab, M.D., (diseases of the nervous system); Bransford Lewis, M.D., (genito-urinary surgery); Albert Chauncy Eyclesheimer, Ph.D., (anatomy, histology and embryology); John Young Brown, M.D., (operative and clinical surgery); Ralph L. Thompson, M.D., (pathology and bacteriology); Henry Clay Fairbrother, M.D., (medical economics); M. F. Engman, M.D., (diseases of the skin and syphilis); Daniel G. Taylor, LL.D., (medical jurisprudence); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., (chemistry); Charles H. Neilson, M.D., ((physiology and chemistry); James Ross Clemens, M.D.,(diseases of children); Associate profs., 5; Assistant profs., 8; Instructors, 27; Assistants, 30. Students, 296.

St. Louis College of Dentistry: Clarence D. Lukens, D.D.S., (dean); Rev John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); J. P. Harper, D.D.S., (superintendent); Frank W. Fletcher, D.D.S., (operative dentistry); J. P. Harper, D.D.S., (dental pathology); W. F. Lorenz, D.D.S., (prosthetic dentistry and metallurgy); H.H. Born, M.D., D.D S., (dental materia medica, therapeutics and dental anatomy); Daniel Schoemaker, B.S., M.D., (anatomy); Edw Bonnot, B.S., A.M., M.D., (chemisty and bacteriology; Virgil Loeb, A.B., M.D., D.D.S, (oral surgery); J. W. Marchildon, M.D., (pathology and bacteriology); Ass't. profs., 1; Lecturers, 3; Demonstrators, 3. Students, 125.

Institute of Law: O'Neill Ryan, LL.D., (dean); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (regent); John B. Reno, A.M., LL.B., (registrar); Sherman Steele, Litt. B., LL.B., (secretary); Lecturers: Henry W. Allen, A.B., LL.B., (titles and conveyancing); Eugene H. Angert, A.B., LL.B., (bailments and carriers, quasi-contracts and mortgages); Albert Arnstein, LL.B., (law of corporations); Paul Bakewell, LL.B., (patent law); Erwin B. Barth, A.M., LL.B., (equity); J. McClusky Blayney, Jr., A.B., LL.B., (Federal jurisdiction and procedure); George M. Block, LL.B., (bailments and carriers); Thomas D. Cannon, bills and notes); Thomas H. Cobb, A.B., LL.D, (quasi-contracts); A. Harvey Coleman, (prof. of law); Edward D'Arcy, A.B., LL.B. (law of mortgages); Daniel Dillon, LL.D., (conflict of laws); Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (canon law and the institutes of Justinian); David Goldsmith, LL.B., (constitutional law); J. Hugo Grimm, Ph.D., LL.D., (code pleading); James Hagerman, (railroad law); Virgil McClure Harris, (wills, administration and estates); Lon. O. Hocker (law of torts); Robert A. Holland, Jr., M.A., LL.B., (law of damages; Jas. T. Jones, (law of torts); James R. Kinealey, LL.B., LL.D, (practice court); William M. Kinsey, (law of evidence); Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (public speaking); Herbert R. Marlatt, A.B., LL.B., law of contracts); Jesse McDonald, LL.B, (constitutional law); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (political science, sociology, the theory of the state); Everett W. Pattison, LL.D., (civil procedure); John B. Reno, A.M., LL.B., (elementary law, sales, statute of frauds, parliamentary law, partnership, domestic relations and real property); Alexander H. Robbins, LL.B., (domestic relations); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (ethics and natural law); Luther E. Smith, A.B., LL.B., (contracts); Robert F. Walker, A.M., LL.B., (equity jurisdiction); Millard F. Watts, Ph.D., LL.D., (public service corporations); Wm. F. Woerner, LL.B., (wills, administration and estates); William E. Baird LL.B., (municipal corporations); Hon. Campbell Orrick Bishop, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., (Ex-Judge Circuit Court St. Louis, Criminal Law); William T. Jones, B.L., LL.D., (code pleading); John R Kelley, LL.B., (law of torts); Charles E. Morrow (law of torts); Walter H. Saunders, B.A., B.L., (constitutional law); Thos. B. Mulvihill, LL.B., (bills and notes); John Lionberger Davis, LL.B., (international law); Crutchfield D. Corum, LL.B., (suretyship); John R. Green, LL.B., (libel and slander); Associate lecturers, 5. Students, 197.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

School of Commerce and Finance: George W. Wilson, (dean); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (regent); Francis A. Thornton, LL.B., (secretary); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (ethics); Francis Thornton, LL.B. (economics); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Sociology); Francis J. Wlodarek, A.M., (accounting); Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (German); Carlos M. Sandoval, A.M., (Spanish); Arthur F. Barnes, (accounting); Rev. William Poland, S.J., (economics); Thos. J. Tobin, (advanced accounting); Theo. F. Whorton, (advanced accounting); Seldon P. Spencer, Ph.D., LL.D., (law); George S. Johnson, Ph.D., LL.B., (law); Geo A. H. Mills, LL.M., (law); Taylor R. Young LL.B., (law); George T. Desloge A.M., LL.B., (law); Dr. J. M. Keller, (German); H. C. Dyer, (law). Students, 40.

Under-graduate Department.—College of Arts and Sciences: Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (philosophy); Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., (English); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (sophomore); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (freshman); Rev Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (freshman); Rev. Jos. P. Monaghan, S.J., (physics); Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J., (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (history); Rev. Albert Muntsch S.J., (German and French); Mr. Theo. J. Schultz, S.J., (mathematics). Students, 82.

Academic Departments: Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (principal of Loyola Hall); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (principal of Gonzaga Hall). Professors: Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., (4th year); Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., (4th year); Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (mathematics); Rev. Lawrence Kenny, S.J., (special); Mr. L. A. Lilly, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. A. J. Spillard, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. C. Kohne, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. H. J. Erbacher, S.J., (2nd year); Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Geo H. Mahowaid, S.J., (2nd year); Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (1st year); Rev. William R. Frain, S.J., (1st year); Mr. J. A. McWilliams, S.J., (1st year); Mr. T. A. M. Kelly, S.J., (1st year); Mr. C. Sandoval, (1st year). 6 professors of commerial classes. Students, 462. Total of all Departments in the University: Priests, 68; Scholastics, 136; (students 128); Brothers 16; Lay students. 1120.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (lector of theology, sec'y. of provincial); Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar, lector of theology, master of clerics); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (pastor); Revs. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Hilary Kiesling, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Clementine Hagen, O.F.M., Benno Franzen, O.F.M., John Jos. Brogger, O.F.M., Nicholas Christoffel O.F.M., Celestine Strub, O.F.M., Faustine Hack, O.F.M., James Meyer, O.F.M., Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Giles Strub, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M., Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M., Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M., Liberatus Presser, O.F.M., Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., Francis de Sales Werhand, O.F.M., Justinian Kugler, O.F.M. 29 Students of theology and 11 lay brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector); Revs. Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., Patrick O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Wm. Carroll, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R., Wm. Graham, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brillante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Justin, F.S.C., (president); Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (secretary); Brothers Elzear, F.S.C., and Delphinus Peter F.S.C., (sub-directors); Brother Liberian Joseph, F.S.C., (treasurer). 37 Brothers and 4 professors teaching. 525 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, (For men only), 3933 South Broadway. — Brother Frumentius Horn, (rector); Brother Cuthbert-Hallamever, (secretary). Brothers, 32; 30 Nurses. Patients treated during the year, 1900. For information address Bro. Superior. Rev. ———, chaplain.

Father Dunne's News Boys Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave. — Rev. P. J. Dunne, director.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic working men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 8076 guests during the year. The purpose of this Hotel is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon.

PERRYVILLE, Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (supr.); Revs. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., P. V. Byrne, C.M., J. T. Hoover, C.M., Martin M. Gregory, C.M., H. O'Connor, C.M., Peter P. Finney, C.M., W. P. Barr, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., R. J. Powers, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., J. A. Finney, C.M., Scholastics, 32; Novices, 15; Brothers, 6.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College and Preparatory Seminary for the Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., (president); Revs. F. J. Walsh, C.M., D. Lane, C.M., (treasurer); L. V. Moore, C.M., J. P. Monaghan, C.M., (prefect); James Whelan, C.M., Henry Moore, C.M., Frederick Coupal, C.M. Students, 48; Lay Brothers 4.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co,, Mo. *Mount St. Clement.* — Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Francis Miller, C.SS.R., (rector and professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Thos. Palmer, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Peter Foerster, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law and prefect of students); Rev. E. Eberts, C.SS.R., (prof. of sac. scripture); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history); Rev. Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., (missionary); Rev. John Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., (missionary); Rev. F. X. Straubinger, C.SS.R., (missionary); Rev. F. X. Lepsa, C.SS.R., (Bohemian missionary); Revs. L. McKeown, C.SS.R., C. Bartoscheck, C.SS.R., E. Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., H Phillips, C.SS.R., C Dailey, C.SS R., J. Girven, C.SS.R., Aug. Zeller, C.SS.R. Students, 41; Lay Brothers, 6; Candidates, 1.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., (ass't. spiritual director). Rev. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (ass't. master of novices); Professors: Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., and Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J. Priests, 8; Scholastics, 40; Brothers, 28; Novices, 67; (Scholastics, 59; Brothers, 8).

KIRKWOOD, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Henry J. Guenther, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R.; Professors: Revs. Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., Alexander Chapoton, C.SS.R., Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Joseph Beine, C.SS.R., Chas. Harrison, C.SS.R., Louis Brand, C.SS.R., Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Jos. Printen, C.SS.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., (retired). Missionaries: Revs. Thos. Fagan, C.SS.R., August Pregenzer, C.SS.R., and Philip Scott, C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers. 90 Students. Application for missions should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., (rector); Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Simon Herdrich, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., (lector of classics and dir. of students); Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (rector of St. Ann's parish); Cletus Brady, C.P., (lector of philosophy). Students, 12; Brothers, 4.

CLAYTON, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Chaminade College.*—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province. Provincial house and Postulate. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., (provincial ; Bro. John A. Waldron, (inspector of schools ; Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, (director); Rev. Augustine Frische, S.M., (president of the boarding college); Rev. Andrew Heider, S.M., (chaplain). Brothers, 15. Postulants, 29. Boarders, 20.

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel Dowling, chaplain. Brother Emery, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory dept.), Brother Antonian, F.S.C., (sub-director), Brother Elexis, F.S.C. (secretary). Professed Brothers, 26; Novices and Postulants, 31.

FERGUSON, St. Louis Co.,Mo. *Novitiate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province.*—Rev. Emile Neubert, S.M., (director and novice-master); Bro. Michael Huebert, (assistant novice-master). Brothers, 6; Novices, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Victorine Cooreman, supr. vicar. Sisters, 65. Pupils, 110.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum. cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, superior. Sisters, 43; Pupils, 215; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Monastery. Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters. 19; Postulant, 1; Out-Sisters, 3.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 12th st. and Russell ave. - - Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., spiritual director; Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 168 Sisters. 13 Novices, 65 Boarders, 120 Day scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.), Cabanne Place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater directress of the school. Sisters, 76; Teachers, 40. Pupils, 186.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan. Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 63; Postulants, 21. Pupils in Academy, 216.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 108.

St. Joseph's Institute, Longwood, 9439 S. Broadway.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mechtilda, supr. Sisters, 8.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain, 4701 S. Grand ave. Mother M. Pudentiana, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 226.

Immaculate Conception Deaf and Dumb Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 8. Attended from St. Bridget's Church. Pupils, 65.

St. Agnes' Convent, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Mother M. Rose Columba, supr. Sisters, 15.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, provincial. Sisters, 98; Novices, 20; Candidates, 31. Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director. Rev. H. S. Kister, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 21; Pupils, 78.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 1372 patients during the year, 1346 out door Clinic patients; 7334 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 30.

Central House and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province.—Sister Eugenia Fealy, visitatrix. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., director. (P. O. address: *St. Vincent's Institution, R. R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.*)

St. Vincent's Institution, (P. O. Address: *R. R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 49. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 300.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Chapel the Immaculate Conception, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. Girls, 90.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 17; Orphan girls, 300. Rev. A. C. Yealy, chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page Boulevard.—18 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister Cecilia McCourt, supr. Infants, 466; old Ladies, 65. Patients, 297.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.— 5 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Teresa Connor, supr. 69 Orphans, who are taught trades.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Mother Theresia, supr. Sisters, 23; Orphans, 235.

St. Elisabeth's Academy for Colored Girls, 1411 Morgan st. — Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Margaret Mary, O.P., supr. 9 Sisters. 15 pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. 50 Sisters of Loretto. The above Academy is a home for Sisters who teach at City Schools. Mother M. Dolorine, supr. 15 teachers. Pupils, 125. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel (Hamerson), provincial; Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart (Leahy), supr. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 26; Magdalens, 69; Penitents. 271.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Blandine de Ste Agnes, supr. 22 Sisters, 220 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sister Joseph, supr. Sisters, 18. Old persons, 190.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vita, supr. Patients in Hospital, 700; Sisters, 38; Novices, 16; Postulants, 16. Rev. H. Hukestein, spir. director.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 97. Novices, 25. Rev. Mother M. Alacoque Kelley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls Home, Female Employment Agency*, girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School, Night Refuge for Women* Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, 23rd and Locust sts. — Sisters of Mercy. 23 Sisters. Sister M. Teresa Gillis, supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1060. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 21; Candidates, 4. Patients during the year, 1740. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—27 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, supr. 60 beds.

St. Mary's Home. (Motherhouse to be, of Sisters of St. Mary.) Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive St. road., St. Louis, Mo. — Sisters, 4.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Jane, supr. Four resident Internes. Treat annually over 20,000 patients.

Frisco R.R. Hospital, Laclede ave. and Kings Highway Boulevard. (Motherhouse, Fort Scott, Kansas.)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, supr.

Dr. Koch's Hospital—City institution for tuberculosis patients. Attended from St. Andrews. Patients, 80.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Convent at 4012 Washington Boulevard. Mother M. of the Redemption, supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 16. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo.) Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Rev. ——, spir. dir. Mother M. Hilaria, supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Aspirants, 1. Schools, 7.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 100; day-scholars, 35. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 350.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Reparata, supr. 21 Sisters. Scholars, 162.

FENTON, St. Louis Co. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphanage.*—5 Bohemian Sisters. Sister M. Gualberta, supr. Rev. C. A. Bleha, of St. Louis, chaplain. Orphans, —

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—50 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Flaget, supr. Boarders, 65.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother James Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 331.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Beds, 75. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Eureka P.O.*) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mother M. Aquin, mistress of novices. Novices, 21. Attended from Byrnesville.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, supr. Sisters 10; boarders, 10; day pupils, 125.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital. — Sister M. Antonia, supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, ——

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 10*), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain. Mother Basil, supr. Sisters, 22.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Annunciation Grace, supr. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 12; School: Pupils, 40. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.P., supr.; Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 9 Sisters. 60 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Mother M. Armella, local superior. Sisters, 179; Novices, 17; Candidates, 11.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. Ducreux, supr. Religious, 35; Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis de Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 355.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood and De Soto.
Servite Fathers (American Province) - Malden.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Charles' Church; St. Louis.
Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — St. Vincent's Institution; House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Infant Asyum, Maternity Hospital and Widows' Home; St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's Technical School, St. Louis; Perryville, Mo.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—St. Patrick's, Mo.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—St. James, St. Malachy's, St. Mark's Schools, St. Louis; Monroe City; Webster Groves.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Augusta; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Old Monroe, Peers, Mo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Koelztown; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.
Bohemian Sisters—Fenton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis).—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Our Lady of Czestochova, Holy Trinity (Slovak) Schools, St. Louis; Owensville.
The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann; Clover Bottom; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Illinois.)— Palmyra.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Peters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Benton.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Moberly.
School Sisters of St. Francis, (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Frankenstein; St. Clement.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Institute of the Immaculate Conception, St. Agnes' Convent, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Columbkille's, St. Edward's, St. John's, St. Leo's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's, St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, St. Matthew, N. D. de Lourdes and All Saints Schools, St. Louis: Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.), — St. Casimir's, St. Louis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Louis. 2 Houses.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's, Visitation, St. Rose's, St. Pius' Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Edina; Florissant; Moberly; Normandy; St. Charles.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France.) — St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Infirmary, Mt. St. Rose's Hospital, St. Mary's Home, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills (*Eureka P.O.*).
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco R. R. Hospital, St. Louis.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Elisabeth's Academy and School, St. Louis; Orphanage, Normandy.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Thomas, Mo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeth's Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Flint Hill; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon; Salisbury; River aux Vases; Rock Creek; Weingarten; Wentzville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Canton; Caruthersville; Charleston; Creve Coeur; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow; Jackson; Kimmswick; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Paul, Mo.
Visitation Nuns — St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	314
Priests of Religious Orders	214
Jesuits	83
Passionists	12
Redemptorists	40
Franciscans	32
Lazarists	42
Servite Fathers	2
Brothers of Mary	3
Total Priests	528
Churches in City	83
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	159
Total	242
Churches without resident Priests	98
Total Churches	340
Stations	66
Chapels	120
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	250
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7
Students	900
Colleges and Academies for boys	8
Students	2 500
Academies for young ladies	22
Other Institutions of higher education for females	15
Females educated in higher branches	5 000
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	69
No. of Pupils in City	20 936
Parochial Schools outside of City	110
Pupils	9 645
Total Schools	179
Total Pupils	30 581
News Boys Home	1
Hotel for Working Men	1
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	1 500
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	250
Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Pupils	190
Industrial Schools	3
Pupils	300
Total number of young people under Catholic care	40 321
Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Patients during the year, about	10 000
Asylums	4
Home for Aged	2
Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	———
Baptisms { Adults ——— } Total	———
Deaths	———
Catholic population, about	375 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul; Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis; cons. May 19, 1910.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22. 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.—Res.. *19 West 6th st., St. Paul, Minn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.,V.G., Rev. JOHN SLEVIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. C. KENNEDY, Rev. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rev. JOHN RYNDA.

Secretaries—Rev. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH—Res. and Office. *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. J. J. LAWLER, D.D.,V.G., Revs. T. J. GIBBONS, J. F. DOLPHIN, T. E. CULLEN, OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. MAJER, Revs. P. O'NEIL, JAMES C. BYRNE, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Very Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Revs. JOHN A. RYAN, JAMES C. BYRNE, JOHN SELISKAR.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. PATRICK KENNY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. ——————————, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. PATRICK O'NEIL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. W. M. STULZ, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.—The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE.—The parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran and St. Bonifacius. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS.—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga and St. Michael Station. Rev. FRANCIS C. O'BRIEN The parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley. Rev. P. J. BOLAND—The parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY.—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rev. LEOPOLD HAAS.—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. JOHN GOERGEN.—The parishes of Green Isle. Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. PATRICK R. CUNNINGHAM.—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN.—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. KENNEDY.—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK.—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Veseli, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. W. M. STULZ.—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. GEORGE CARLIN.—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. J. LAWLER. D.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rt. Rev. J. J. Lawler, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. Hilary Jordan, Jos. Heinz, William Finley, Thomas F. Gibbons, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th street.

Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 300.
For boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cicily, supr. Pupils, 414.

Mission—St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Owen Rowan, Lawrence Ryan, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 315.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. George Scheffold, O. S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. 9th st.) Sister M. Petronia, supr. and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 266.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—7 Felician Sisters (261 Charles st.). Sister M. Felicita, supr. Pupils, 375.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Anthony Losleben, Peter Remskar, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—21 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Lipharda, supr. Pupils, 948.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1503 Langford st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Vincent Bozja, assistant. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 W. Rose st.) Pupils, 670.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Paul Kupferschmidt, pastor. Res. 938 Geranium st., E.

School—5 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 227.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. Joseph Sodja, assistant. Res., 657 James st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. James. J. Conry, Timothy Tuohy, assistants. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia dir. Pupils, 287.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Dallemand, S.M., Constantinus Chauve, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Illidius, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, Pastor; Revs. William Busch, William Nijssen, assistants. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresita, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Rev. John J. Treacy, assistant. Res., 2203 Dayton Ave.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. ————, pastor; Revs. Joseph Corrigan, Thos. Talbot, Florence Moynihan, assistants. Res., 393 E. 9th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Azaria, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Joseph Fleck, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—16 School Sisters of N. Dame. (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 591.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Michael Staunton, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. William Cashman, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 196.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

SACRED HEART (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Victorinus Hoffmann, O.F.M. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—14 School Sisters of N. Dame. (6th and Sinnen sts.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 405.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (391 Superior st.) Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. William Walsh, pastor; Rev. Timothy Crowley. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Pupils, 300.

HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), Romualdo Balducci, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. ———.
Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B., resident chaplain.
St. Josephs' Academy, Nelson and Western aves., attended from Church of St. Joseph.
Visitation Convent, Robert and University aves., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 90 Wilkin st., attended from Church of the Assumption.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, 26 E. Exchange st., attended from Church of St. Louis.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 933 Carroll st., attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th and Exchange st., attended from Cathedral.

Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. James Donahue. Res., 19 West 6th st.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin", Rev. James Reardon. Office, 315 Newton bldg.; Res., 19 West 6th st.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North. —Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thos. E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Benjamin F. Audus, Henry Scherer, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Revs. Philip Hickey and John Kral, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (726 Second st., N.E.) Sister M. Genevieve, supr.. Pupils, 440.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. D vid Breen, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Claudia, supr. Pupils, 475.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 510 University ave., N. E.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 332.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John O'Brien. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Residence, 1307 2nd N.E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. James Klein, pastor. Res. 1410 8th st., S.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 145.

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis, (1612 4th st., N. E.) Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils 520.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior and pastor: Very Rev. R. F. Larpanteur, O.P., S.T.L., sub-prior; Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., C. M. Thuente, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., J. R. Fannan, O.P., W. R. Lawler, O.P., R. L. Rummagi, O.P., J.M., Eckert, O.P., V. R. Burnell, O.P. Lay Brother, 1.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Vi ana, supr. Pupils, 512.

INCARNATION, 31st st. and 1st ave. S.. Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor. Res., 3123 2nd ave. S.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. (To be opened during the year.)

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 473.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. Frank J. MacCarthy, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French). Rev. Joseph Guillot, pastor; Rev. William Soullard, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave. N. E , Rev. Albert R. Bandini, pastor. Res., 625 Main st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. PHILIP (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, pastor. Res., 917 26th ave. N.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Rev. Thomas Minogue and Rev. Joseph Powers, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

ST. THOMAS, Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor. Res., 4500 Xerxes ave. S., Minneapolis.

SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. ———.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Greek-Ruthenian), 24th ave. and 3rd st., N.E., Rev. Jazon Kovacs. Res., 219 23rd ave. N.E.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Chicago ave. and 46th st. Rev. James Murray, resident chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.; Rev. H. J. McAvay, resident chaplain.

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave., attended from Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

Holy Angels' Academy, 643 4th st. N., attended from the Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 215 Broadway, attended from Church of St. Anthony.

State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

Christian Brothers Chapel, Nicollet Island, attended by Rev. Albert R. Bandini.

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Math. J. Dühr.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 96
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John C. Laventure.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Grace Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Mission—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Moloney.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Philip I. Barron.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Casey.
Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Belvidere, (*Post Office: Goodhue, R.F.D. No. 1*). Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. H. Leydeckers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 90.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Mission—Danvers, Swift Co.. Visitation.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, supr. Pupils, 135.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George M. Van der Velden.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Francis X. McDermott.
Mission—Kenyon, Goodhue Co.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. John Forest Curry, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor; Rev. J. Masl, assistant.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Benno Franzen, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gorgonia, dir. Pupils, 225.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 169.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.
St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.
Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Mission—Prior Lake, St. Michael's.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
Mission—Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Says.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. V. Szczukowski.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James F. X. Burns.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Thomas Cushen.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Henry Cahill, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 166.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.

Faribault, Rice Co.—(Continued).
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. John Kiebooms, pastor; Res., 723 2nd ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 105.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Gleason, pastor.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. J. J. Hurst.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 100.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 148.
St. George's, Rev. Peter Quesnel.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy; Rev. Michael M. Ryan, ass't.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Francis Combette.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Gmeiner.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 109.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Hector, Renville Co., St. John, Rev. Valerian Schatz.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
School—Pupils, 15.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. M. Nicolas.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus.
Invergrove (*Rosemount P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Sampson.
Mission—Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Roy.
Jesseuland (*Blakely P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Ubald Otto, O.F.M., Rev. Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M., Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 170.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick Carey.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Missions—Russel, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Jagemann.
Mission—Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 240.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
Mission—Wheatland.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 83.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Innocent Domestici.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances. Pupils, 129.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Marystown, (*P. O. Shakopee*), Scott Co., St. Marys of the Purification; Rev. Joseph Varh.
School—3 teachers. Pupils, 160.

Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Feodore Doring.
School—1 teacher. Pupils. 36.
Missions—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor.
Miesville, (*Cannon Falls P. O.*). Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Stephen Kinkead.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Funke.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Mission - Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. John Byrne.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Belleview, Redwood Co., St. Andrew's.
Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James', Rev. Norbert Gersti.
Mission—Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Yany.
New Canada (*P. O. Gladstone, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Jules Perigord.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 210.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzki.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 168.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert pastor; Rev. John Wagner, assistant. Residence, 605 N. State st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Electa, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul, Rev. James Skluzacek.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter Meade, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, ass't.
Mission—Hazelwood Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Goevert.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 3?.
Oakdale, (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. John A. Bergler.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 154.
Mission—State Training School.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Fahey.
Missions—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Andrew J. Loeffen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 96.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. Power.
Mission—Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.
St. Benedict (*New Prague P. O., R.R., 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Ubald Otto. O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 86.
St. Bonifacius, Henepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake".
St. Henry (*Post Office Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.

St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School 2 teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maximina, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smalian.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 79.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, (*Rogers R.R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. Francis Mazir.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St John's, Rev. J. M. Mamer.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, (*Post Office: Faribault, R.F. D. No. 10*) Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Kern, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission - Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 115.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Andrew Doyle, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. A. Soumis. Res. 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Tomeski.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish.) Attended by Rev. E. M. Fierek, of Waubay, So. Dak.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Carlin.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. James Jiracek.
School—lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Chaska by Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Mission—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 160.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 10.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria. Pupils, 230.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor; Rev. Wm. Etzel, assistant
Missions - Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis.
North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt,
Missions— Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 40.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia dir. Pupils, 190.

Absent on account of ill health or other sufficient reasons: Revs. F. J. Swift, John T. Harrison, Casimir Kobylinski, William Keavey, Wm. H. Sheran.
Chaplain U. S. Army, Rev. Francis B. Dogherty, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Retired: John Andre, St. Mary's Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.; John Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Frederick Elshorst, Fairbault, Minn., Alexander Berghold, Germany.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi Boulevard. Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., rector and professor of church history; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director, professor of homiletics and pastoral theology; Rev. Garrett Pierse, prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, professor of apologetics and patrology; Rev. Paul Perigord, professor of sacramental theology and liturgy; Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of moral theology and canon law; Rev. Aloysius Ziskovsky, master of ceremonies, professor of sacred scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John Selliskar, D.D., dean of discipline, librarian, professor of psychology, cosmology and biology; Rev. John C. Gruden, professor of logic, metaphysics and history of philosophy; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, professor of Latin, Greek and English literature; Rev. Francis Missia, professor of sacred chant and German; Mr. W. D. Jamieson, professor of elocution. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 165. Corporate title: "*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, vice-rector and prefect of studies; Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, treasurer; Rev. John Foley, prefect of discipline; Rev. P. F. O'Brien, LL.B., M.A., professor of Latin; Rev. Alphonse Carey, S.T.L., professor of Greek; Rev. Michael Saunders, M.A., professor of English and Greek; Rev. Henry Langlard, S.T.B., professor of French, spiritual director; Rev. James Moynihan, D.D., professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of English and commercial law; Rev. Matthew Gillen, S.T.B., professor of German; Rev. Edward O'Connor, Prof. of Latin, Mathematics; Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, professor of physical sciences; Rev. L. Murray, professor of English and mathematics; Rev. Patrick Barry, prof of Latin and English; Rev. Charles McGinniss, Ph. D., professor of history and English; Mr. Frederick Taylor, A.B., professor of mathematics and science; Mr. C. B. Potter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches; Mr. J. B. Probst, A.B., prof. of commercial branches; Mr. W. Jamieson, professor of elocution and oratory; Mr. E. H. Davin, professor of commercial branches; Mr. C. Clark, professor English and mathematics; Mr. Leo. Murphy,, professor of English and mathematics; Mr. John Norton, A.B., professor of Latin and history; Mr. Clay Pardo, professor of music; Mr. L. Murphy, ass't. professor of music; Mr. R. V. Ramsey, assistant commandant of cadets. Number of students, 675. The War Department has detailed Capt. Sedgwick Rice, 3rd Cavalry, U. S. A., for work exclusively in the College, and has granted the equipment of arms etc., allowed to military schools under Government supervision.—Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*". Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, superioress.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Main ave.—Bro. E. Lewis, director; Bro. Julius sub-director and professor of 1st Intermediate class A; Bro. Gabriel, secretary; Bro. William, professor of Senior class A; Bro. Leander, professor of Senior class B; Bro. Harold, professor of Junior class A; Bro. Luke, professor of Junior class B; Bro. Jerome, professor of Academic class A; Bro. Francis professor of Academic class B; Bro. Regis, professor of 1st Intermediate class B; Rev. Joseph Heinz, professor of Latin. Pupils, 509.
MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute.*—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and Island ave.—Brother Emilian, director; Brother Edmund, professor of senior class; Brother Laurian, professor of junior "A" class; Brother Linus professor of junior "B" class; Brother Gideon, prof. of junior "C" class; Brother Hyacinth, professor of first commercial "A" class; Brother Paul, professor of first commercial "B" class; Brother Eugene, professor of eighth grade; Brother Flavian, secretary. Pupils, 303. Res., 17 Grove st

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Clare, directress. Teachers, 25. Pupils, 140.
Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 360. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".
Academy of the Visitation.—Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Teachers, 21. Boarding and Day Pupils, 105 Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".
St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers, 20.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, dir. Teachers, 24. Boarding and Day Pupils, 125. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 21. Pupils, 325.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 116.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—25 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Teresa, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 100.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Milton and Lafond sts. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Mother Mary the of Holy Cross, supr. Sisters and novices, 50; Magdalens, 42; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 175. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 60 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year, 2675. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 22. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Juliana, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 170. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's GermanCatholic Orphan Society".

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 120. Sister Mary, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St.Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Orphans, 103. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, supr. Sisters, 20. Lay Nurses, 23. Patients during year, 1283.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 140. Sister Barnabé, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis"

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Chris Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 196. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes, Orphan Asylum. St. Mary's Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall, Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly, Kilkenny. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish school of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary and the In-

ST. PAUL

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools; Holy Cross, Minneapolis; Delano, Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Springfield.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of Morgan, New Prague, St. Walburga, Winsted.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	262
Priests of Religious Orders	40
Total	302
Churches with resident priests	188
Missions with Churches	62
Total Churches	250
Missions without Churches	8
Chapels	17
Theological Seminary	1
Students	165
Colleges	1
Students	675
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2
Pupils	812
Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	21 492

Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	7
Pupils	1 337
*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)	25 140
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	347
Hospitals	3
Patients, during year 1908	4 154
Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Inmates	331
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	229
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Deaths	———

Catholic Population, about 260 000

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Archbishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco; Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed December 24, 1908; cons. May 3, 1908. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretaries—Revs. J. J. CANTWELL and CHAS. A. RAMM.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, W. B. O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE SERDA, THOS. MCSWEENY, M. D. CONNOLLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. MAURICE SLATTERY, PATRICK R. LYNCH, DENIS O. CROWLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER J. CASEY, JOHN MCGINTY, JOHN B. MCNALLY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER S. CASEY, St. Peter's, P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWEENY, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D.; St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. J. B. MCNALLY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Catholic Humane Bureau and Settlement Work—Hon. Director: Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL; Acting Director: Rev. J. B. HANNIGAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SASIA, S. J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. E. KENNEDY.

League of Cross Cadets—Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, chaplain.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. MCHUGH, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Monsignor John J. Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jerome B. Hannigan, W. P. Sullivan, John M. Byrne, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
Schools—St. Mary's Academy, (900 Eddy st.) Pupils, 160.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, (2700 Jackson st.) Pupils, 71; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Chapels—St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent, 900 Eddy st.
St. Francis' Technical School, (Gough and Geary sts.)
Academy, Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's, San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Michael Crotty, assistant. Res., 1715 15th ave., S.
Chapel—Infant Orphan Asylum, (N st. and 19th ave., S.), Rev. Maurice Kennelly, chaplain. Res., Mt. St. Joseph, Silver Terrace.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin, T. O'Malley, John F. Byrne, asst's. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.
Chapels—St. Agnes' Academy, (545 Asbury st.)
County Almshouse.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st. Rev. J. J. McCue, rector; Rev. James Lennon, ass't. Res., 1222 11th ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., Felician Leibeling, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 310.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters, Guerrero st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., assts. Res., 123 Golden Gate ave. Sermons in German. Polish sermons occasionally.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 152.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, (Park Hill ave.)
Carmelite Convent, (2323 Hyde st.)

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector. Res., 320 Harrison st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John J. Harrington, Theodore Keller, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 586.
Chapel—St. Brigid's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Rev. Jos. J. Conway, assistant. Res. 390 Shotwell st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross, (2213 Howard st.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 309.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Charles Buss, S.S.F.S., rector. Rev. P. Zolin, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 60 Croke st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., rector.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.
Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, (Pierce and Pine sts.)

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Rev. Peter Bennett, assistant.
School—St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School, (1413 Powell st.) Sisters of the Holy Family.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, William A. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Hayes and Schrader sts., Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Res., 2211 Hayes st.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, (Schrader and Hayes sts.)

ST. JAMES', 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. James Delahunty, and Wm. J. Lande, assists. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.
Schools—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 37 Dominican Sisters. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 429.
St. James Boys' School. 7 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.) Bro. Joseph Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, (24th and Guerrero sts.)

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Revs. J. J. Hunt, Francis Long, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Mission—Church of Epiphany. Paris and Russia sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Butler, Daniel Kelly, James Donohoe, assistants. Res., Howard and 10th sts.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. Martin, dir. Pupils, 300. For girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister Baptista. dir. Pupils, 304.
Chapel—Holy Name, 10th st.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, C.S.P., rector. Res., 660 California st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.
Chapel—City and County Hospital.
Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.

ST. MONICA'S, Rev. Edward J. Doran, pastor. Res., 371 8th ave.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes, John P. Tobin, assistant. Res., 3321 16th st.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame from College. Pupils, 497.
Chapel—Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. John J. Dollard, Thomas Crimmins, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev. Francis Turk, rector, Rev. E. H. FitzGerald, (U. S. A.). Res., 245 Linden ave.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. H. Thiery, S.M., M. Murphy, S.M., Joseph Guibert, S.M.
Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc. La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Jos. Figols and Francis J. Rodergas, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S. Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts. Rev. John Rogers, rector; Revs. J. B. Kevany, Edw. M. Loone and Michael J. Walsh, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.
School—St. Vincent's School for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.) Children, 372.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Kennedy, and James P. Moran, assistants. Res., 312 29th st.

ST. PETER'S, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Hugh Grogan, Ralph Hunt, Edmund Burke and M. J. Doyle, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1266 Florida st.) Pupils, 340. For girls. 22 Sisters of Mercy and 3 secular teachers (1245 Alabama st.) Pupils, 600.
Chapels—St. Catherine's Home, (21st st. and Potrero ave.)
St. Peter's Academy, (1245 Alabama st.)

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., and J. R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. John J. Cullen, rector. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, assistant. Res., 540 Brannan st.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. William Fleming, Francis McCarthy and Lawrence Murphy, assistants. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family, (890 Hayes st.)

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, rector; Revs. Thomas Holohan and Timothy Moynihan, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Germaine, supr. Pupils, 410.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Wm. Hughes, Thos. P. Hayden, assistants. Res., 723 Tennessee st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Revs. Egisto Tozzi and John Power, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.
Chapel—St. Sebastian, Presidio.

VISITATION OF B.V.M., Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector; Rev. Richard Ryan, asst. Res., 123 Loehr st.
Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Berlin and Wayland sts.

Chapel with Chaplains:
Youth's Directory, 19th and Church sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director; Rev. W. H. Morgan, Rev. Michael O'Boyle, assistants.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell and John J. Hennessy, assistants.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 240.
Chapel—Convent Notre Dame.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., assistant.
Missions—Black Diamond, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Oakley.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Brennan, and Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistants.
School—28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 355.

Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Robert Sampson, rector. Res., Filmore st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co.

Buhach, Merced Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Cunha, rector.
Missions—Franklin, Atwater.

Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector.
Missions—Milbrae, St. Dunstan's.
San Bruno, St. Bruno's.

Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector. Rev. F. F. Battesti, ass't.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore, Rev. John J. Collins, rector.
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Batavia, Solano Co.

Elmhurst, Alameda Co., St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Michael Power, asst. Res., E. 14th st. and Ivey ave.
Mission—Melrose, St. Bernard's

Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Alpine, Mendocino Co. Rockport, Mendocino Co.
Branscomb, Mendocino Co. Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.
Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co. Usal, Mendocino Co.
Kenny, Mendocino Co. Westport, Mendocino Co.

Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, 34th ave., Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Francis Redman, O.F.M., assistants.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosasia, dir. Pupils, 436.
Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1568 Webster st., Oakland.

Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations—Booneville, Manchester, Signal,
Fish Rock, Miller, Signal Ridge,
Gualala, Philo, Wendling, —
all in Mendocino County.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector; Rev. Miguel A. da Cruz, ass't.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Haywards, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector, Rev. Francis McElroy, ass't.
Missions—Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
San Ramon, St. Raymond's.
Redwood Canyon.

Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector; Rev. M. O'Riordan.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J., rector; Rev. N. Purcell, S.J., asst.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. F. S. Welch, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., assistant.
Chapel—Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Mission—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap., (retired); Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Albion, Caspar, Melburne, in Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Wm. Lyons, rector; Rev. George Lacombe, assistant.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine's.
Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
Station—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Robert Sesnon, Adm. *pro tem.*
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Mackey; Rev. Abel A. Costa, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphanage.
Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Mission—Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector; Rev. Chas. Bartola, assistant.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, assistant.
Station—State Insane Hospital.
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John A. Leal, rector.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector.
Mission—Nicasio, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gallagher, rector, *p.t.*
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P .J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Wm. Cleary, assistant. Res., 36th and Adeline sts.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. Peter Edw. Doyle, Paul Anderson, assistants. Res., 1267 16th ave.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts.. Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Michael McLoughlin, ass't. Res., 6441 Benvenue ave.
St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. John Butler, rector; Rev. Patrick Bresnan, asst. Res.. 6401 San Pablo ave.
St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Thos. Mc Sweeny, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keane, admr.; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Charles R. Baschab, ass'ts. Res., 590 Hobart st.
School—For girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (490 Hobart st.) Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 368.
Chapels—Convent of Holy Names. Providence Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, 7th and Jefferson sts., Rev. Edward Dempsey, rector; Revs. T. J. Kennedy and Patrick McGrattan, assistants. Res., 851 Jefferson st.
School—For boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (625 8th st.) Sister M. Bonita, dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Jarlath, Rev. Patrick McHugh. Res., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. J. Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 1102 7th st.
St. Leo, Piedmont, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector. Address: 590 Hobart st., Oakland.
St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Edward Maher and Geo. Quinn, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 425.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.

Oakland, Alameda Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Revs. John Smyth and Nunzio Pelosi, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
School—For girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (664 41st st.) Sister André Corsini, dir. Pupils, 432.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adalbert O. Rielander, C.SS.CC., rector; Rev. Emilio Roger, C.SS.CC., ass't.
Mission—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station—Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector (absent on leave); Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, administrator; Revs. Michael O'Shea, Alfred de Sousa, ass'ts.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 252.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Jos. A. McAuliffe, rector.
Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Patrick Griffin, rector; Rev. Wm. Quirke, ass't.
Mission—St. Mark, Richmond East.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Praught, rector.
School—Academy St. Gertrude. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Chapel—St. Gertrude's Academy.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils. 35.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy.
Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians and white people, Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gualbertus Koerner, O.F.M , assistant. 3 lay brothers.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Station —Middletown, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Philip Byrne, chaplain.
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm, Rev. John T. Egan, rector.
Mission—Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family, (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Seraphin Snider, S.J.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Whittle, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. Collins, S.J., A. Dinand, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., Michael McKey, S.J., F. Barcellos, S.J., assistants.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary. Brother Adam, dir. Pupils, 200.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 386.
Notre Dame High School. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
St. Francis Xavier, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
Chapels College of Notre Dame; Notre Dame Institute; Holy Family Convent.
Missions Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Guadalupe, Our Lady of Guadaloupe.
Hacienda, St. Anthony's.
New Almaden, Holy Cross.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Francis, S.J. Sermons in German.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame Pupils, 160.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Revs. J. B. McNally and Severino Scanavino, assistants.
Mission—Church of the Crucified (Italian).
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahony, rector; Rev. José F. da Silva, Rev. D'Almeida Abrantes, asst's.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—Dominican Convent.
Mission —San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Collopy and Jno Marshisio, assistants.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.

San Rafael, Marin Co.—(Continued).
Chapel—Dominican College.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clair's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., pastor.
School—Notre Dame Academy. 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Annunciata, supr. Pupils. 265.
Chapels—Santa Clara College,
Notre Dame Academy.
Mission—Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino.
Station—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
School—Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John J. Cantillon, rector.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas Comerford, rector.
School—11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Presentation Convent.
Station—Glen Ellen.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Wm. E. McGough, adm'r.; Revs. Jaconio Sorasio and John J. Power, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.
For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home; St. Agnes Academy.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stockton, St. Michael's (Italian).
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Francis Garvey, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Rev. Joseph Porta, ass't.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. P. Moran, rector.
Missions—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Tesla, Alameda Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aloysius Arkwright, O.M.Cap.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 138.
Chapel—Albertinum Orphanage.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage), County Farm, 4 Indian Reservations, Lake Leonard, Leytonville, Round Valley, Covelo.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 350.
Missions—South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Mare Island Navy Yard.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Francis A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Edward B. Kenny, O.P., assistant. Res., Benicia.
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Sick: Rev. J. Meiler, 19 St. Mary's ave., San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Shorb. Cal.; Rev. Martin Scanlan, St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Michael Mackey, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Silver City, New Mexico; Rev. Jno. Conlon, Coronado, Cal.

Absent: Revs. M. J. Concannon, Jas. McDonald.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., LL.D., president, prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Revs. A. M. Peltier, S.S., J.C.L., prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer, prof. of German; C. J. Serve, prof. of Natural Sciences; C. F. Myers, prof. of Gregorian Chant; J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of Church history and liturgy; E. Arbez, S.S., prof. of Scripture, Church History, Hebrew; E. A. Gilligan, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of Dogma, Homiletics; Mr. Jose Pereira Cardoso, prof. of Portuguese.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—(Continued).

Classical Department—Very Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., president, prof of Latin and English; Very Rev. A. J. Vuibert, S.S., prof. of History, English, French; Revs. A. M. Peltier, S.S., prof. of Greek; L. F. Meil. S.S., prof. of Latin, Greek, French, Christian Doctrine; J. W. Sullivan, S.T.L., prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Elocution; C. J. Serve, prof. of French, Biblical History; F. M. Harvey, prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Reading, Church History; J. W. Brockhage, prof. of Latin and English; C. F. Myers, prof. of Mathematics and Gregorian Chant; J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of French; E. Arbez, S.S., prof. of Latin. Students. 85.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, ass't. director.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.* – A training school of agriculture; connected with the Youth's Directory, San Francisco.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 2211 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Joseph C. Sasia, S.J., president; Rev. Cornelius Buckley, S.J., prefect of studies; Rev. James Hayes, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. James Colligan, S.J., minister; Rev. V. Testa, S.J., treasurer; Revs. J. D. Mahony, S.J., Paul Kern, S.J., J. Nicholson, S. J., Thomas Hogan, S.J., John Ford, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Spangemaker, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., J. Egloffstein, S.J., J. Conlon, S.J., P. Bongis,, S.J., J. L. McKenna, S.J., W. Bennett S.J., J. Cunha, S.J. Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 7. Students, 400.

St. Dominic's Priory, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., (Vicar-General and Superior of Western Province); Very Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P. S.T.L., (prior); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., (rector); Revs. Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., T. P. Henry, O.P., J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.L., Stephen Koemple, O.P., H. H. Kelly, O.P., W. B. Costello, O.P., A. M. Skelly, O.P., J. S. Moran, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 123 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian) Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. (vicar); Revs. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 660 California st. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., James P. Towey, C.S.P.—Applications for missions should be addressed to the Superior.

Sacred Heart College, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 secular Teachers. Bro. Gregory, F.S.C., president; Bro. Timothy, F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 435.

BENICIA. *St. Dominic's Priory.*—Very Rev. Joseph Gregory Rourke, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Francis Ambrose Wilson, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior), Revs. Benedict McGovern, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., S.T.L., Edward Donnelly, O.P., J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.L., Edward S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., E. B. Kenny, O.P., E. L. Jagoe, O.P., Alvarus Joseph, O.P., R. C. Kane, O.P., H. J. Schroeder, O. P., G. L. Sturla, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California, 2630 Ridge Road—Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P.

St. Joseph's Academy. Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellesian, (director) Bro. Matthew (sub-dir.); Rev. M. Kearns, chaplain. Brothers, 9; Pupils, 140.

FRUITVALE, Alameda Co., *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies*. 1534, 34th ave.—Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Victor Aertker O.F.M., rector; Rev. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M., Vicar and master of Novices; Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., lector; Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M. 5 Professed clerics; 3 Novices; 6 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., rector: Revs. James Malone, S.J., Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Geoffrey O'Shea, S.J., Michael Meyer, S.J., Oswald Mueller, S.J., Nathaniel Purcell, S.J., 26 Scholastics, 28 Novices, 6 Brothers.

MARTINEZ. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Three departments: Novitiate, Preparatory Novitiate and House of Ancients. Chapel of the Holy Angels. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Brother Xenophon-Cyril, Provincial; Brother Jasper, novice master; Brother Lactain, director of preparatory novitiate; Brother Victor, director of House of Ancients. Professed Brothers, 14; Novices and Postulants, 30.

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Vallesian (president), Bro. Fabrician (vice-president), Bro. Michael, (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 24. Students, 375.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Orphan Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, dir. Bro. James, sub-director. Bro. Dionysius, secretary. Number of boys. 526: admitted during year, 224; discharged, 231: Rev. Philip Byrne, chaplain.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. H. D. Whittle, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. F. Collins, S.J., Wm. Culligan, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., M. A. McKey, S.J., F. Barcellos, S.J., A. A. Dinand, S.J.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James P Morrissey, S.J., (pres.); Rev. William M. Boland, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. J. Burke, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John J. Laherty, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Thomas Ewing Sherman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Edward Allen, S.J.; Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., (librarian); Rev. H. E. Boesch, S.J., (registrar); Rev. Jerome S. Ricard, S.J., (professor of ethics); Rev. Anthony Cichi, S.J., (emeritus professor of chemistry); Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., (professor of physics); Rev. Edmund A. Wall, S. J., (professor of latin); Rev. Dennis J. Kavanagh, S.J.,(prof. of economics); Rev. Felix A. Rossetti, S.J., (professor of sophomore); Revs. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Aloysius V. Raggio, S.J., Wm. McMillan, S.J., John A. McHugh, S.J., Robert E. Kenna, S.J., Joseph M. Neri, S.J., Joachim Dias-Silvares, S.J., (asst. pastor); Scholastics, 9. Students, 350.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*- 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Jno. F. Thomas, dir. Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of young children Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's, Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten.—Greenwich and Devisadero sts. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 401 Baker st. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 36 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 92 Sisters,

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and Select School, 900 Eddy st. — 10 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes. dir. Pupils, 280.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—21 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame D. McMenamy, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr. 31 professed Sisters. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Nurses in training, 30. Attended by the Dominican Fathers.

St. Catherine's Home, Asylum, and Industrial School for Girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 43 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Amanda, supr.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 1005 Ellis st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Orphans, 450.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Infants, 400.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. 145 girls.

Notre Dame College.— 30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. Pupils, 497.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st. — 37 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, prioress. Pupils, 429.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.— 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 300.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Victorine de l'Ascension, supr. 22 Sisters, Inmates, 300.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters 16. Mother St. Donatian, supr.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, Lombard and Hyde sts.—Sisters 6, Novices 4. Mother Augustine, prioress.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 240.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 150.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy*, Day and Boarding School. Addison and California sts. — 28 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 355.

FRUITVALE. *Dominican Sisters.*—11 Sisters. Sister Thomisina, dir. Pupils, 430.

Our Lady's Home for Aged People.—Sisters of Mercy. Old People, 130.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School).—28 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame J. Fox, supr. Pupils 65.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, St. Patrick's Seminary (Domestic Dept.) — Sisters 13, Postulants 3. Mother M. of the Nativity, supr.

MISSION SAN JOSE, *St. Mary's Orphanage, Motherhouse and Novitiate* — 61 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pia, prioress general; Mother M. Gonzaga, prioress. Orphans, 160.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — Mother M. Geraldine, Provincial Superior. In Province, Sisters, 134. Sister M. Bertha, local supr. Connected with the Provin-House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 132.
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes. 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Inmates, 87.
Providence Hospital,26th and Broadway—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Albert, superior. Rev. James Thümmel, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged. 1568 Webster st., Mother Sarah, supr. Sisters, 7; Inmates, 36. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Convent*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed VirginMary, Pupils, 250.
REDWOOD. *Notre Dame Convent*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Juliana, B. S., supr. Pupils, 104.
RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Motherhouse. Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Day Pupils, 95. Boarders, 105.
St. Joseph's Boys Academy, for boys under 12 years of age. Sister M. Ursuline, supr. Pupils, 25.
SAN JOSE. *Convent and Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 98 Sisters.— Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College*. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Notre Dame Institute.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clare, B. S., dir. Orphans, 52
O'Connor Sanitarium—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victorine, sister-servant. Patients, 827
Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, supr.
SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 270.
SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, provincial; Mother de Sales, prioress. 40 Professed Sisters; Novices, 15. In Community: 135 members. Boarders, 110.
SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Annunciata, supr. Pupils, 265.
SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College*. — Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Lay, 5. Mother Angela Gallagher, supr. Pupils, 72.
SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa*. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, supr.
SAUSALITO. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Day-pupils, 130; Boarders, 15.
SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*, Day School, Napa st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, supr. Pupils, 120.
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regis, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister de Chantal, dir.
ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy*.—Professed Sisters, 7; Lay, 3. Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 35.
UKIAH. *Albertinum Orphanage*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 138.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Mendocino; Ukiah.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia, Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale; St. Turibius, Kelseyville, Lake Co.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portugese), Oakland.
Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, St. Patrick's School, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis, Mo.) —Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.) — Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission San José; Ukiah.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, St. Dominic's and Sacred Heart Schools, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco; San Jose.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (Los Angeles, Cal.)—St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Home, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Fruitvale.
Sisters of Mercy—Rio Vista; Sausalito.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, College, High School, Institute and 3 Schools, San José; College and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood; Santa Clara; Saratoga.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School and 2 academies, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—San Francisco.
Carmelite Sisters—San Francisco.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco; Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	206
Priests of Religious Orders	146
Total	352
Churches with resident priest	113
Missions with Churches	63
Total Churches	176
Stations	31
Chapels	57
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical students	96
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	340
Academies for young ladies	21
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	5 000
Parishes with parochial Schools	42
Pupils	17 000
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	1 800
Infant Asylums	1
Inmates	480
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	173
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	90
Total of young people under Cath. care about	23 000
Deaf-mute Asylum	4
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates	——
Other Charitable Institutions	2
Baptisms { Infants —— / Adults —— } Total	7 957
Deaths	3 710

Catholic Population, about.....250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe; January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P.O. Box, O 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J.B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. G. SPLINTERS, J. DERACHES, P. GILBERTON.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. PUGENS.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P. O. Box, 237.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. PHIL. MARTIN, M. RIBERA, P. GILBERTON, J. G. SPLINTERS and C. BALLAND.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON, J. G. SPLINTERS.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DERACHES.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated) — Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. J. G. SPLINTERS, vice pres.; Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU, Revs. G. HAELTERMAN, M. DUMAREST, A. CAZALS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D., *P. O. Box, O. 2*; Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, rector, *P.O. Box, 7*; Revs. Joseph Pugens, *P. O. Box 237* and Carlos Bobst, *P. O. Box, A 2.*

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

CITY OF SANTA FE.—CATHEDRAL—(Continued).

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School).

Schools—For girls. Sisters of Loretto. } Pupils, 350.
For boys.
Loreto Academy for young ladies. Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's College for young men. Pupils, 190.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 90. Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain.
St. Catharine's Indian School. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 230.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Besset, pastor. Rev. Julius Hartmann, assistant.

Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Estancia, St. Anthony.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow
Madrid, St. Ann.
Moriarty, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.
Mass twice a month at the Penitentiary.
Mass every month at U. S. Indian School.
Willard, Our Lady of Sorrow.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chapel and College. Rev. J. M. Garnier. By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. F. Durante, S.J., P. Tomassini, S.J., A. M. Mandalari, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., M. Fernandez, S. J.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora.
Atrisco, S. Familia.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo.
Carnuel, S. Niño.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio.
Los Barelas, S. José.
Los Duranes, S. José.
Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Cedillo.
Cedro.
Los Tomases, Cedillo, Cedro.
Tijeras. El Ojito.

Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English speaking people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 211.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. P. Tomassini, S.J., in charge.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol.

Missions—La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard and Rev. A. Castanié.

Missions—El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.

Stations—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. John G. Splinters, dean, permanent rector.

Schools—Christian Brothers. 70 boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 122 girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 85 Indians.

Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Sandia (Indian).

Bueyeros, Union Co, S. Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.

Missions— Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Garcios, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations— Clapham; Erdie; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. P. Plantard.
Missions— Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barraderio, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina, in course of construction.
Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., S. Heart, Rev. Cyprien Barrau.
Mission—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa.
Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations — El Canon.
El Gabilan.
Las Tablas.
Servilleta; La Cueva.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., assistant.
School—Pupils, 15.
Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., the Holy Names, J.M.J.
Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima.
Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José.
Loraque, Rio Arriba Co., San Antonio.
Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Lumberton, Rio Arriba Co., St. Francis.
Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Senora de Guadalope.
Rosa, Rio Arriba Co., St. Rosa.
Stations—Aztec; Dulee; Edith; El Bado; Pline River; La Glata; Monero; Ohio.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest.
School—1 lay teacher; Pupils, 42.
Missions —Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.
School —1 lay teacher; Pupils, 48.
Correo, Sacred Heart.
Corumpan, Beaver Co., Okla. The Good Shepherd.
Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.
Stations — Trincherita, Malpais, Veda; New Mexico.
Mineral, Garrett; Oklahoma.
Texline; Texas.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Rev. Victor Sommer, O.F.M., assistants; 1 lay brother.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma, } Indian Pueblos.
Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, } Indian Pueblos.
Atarque, St. Joseph.
Moquino, St. Rosalia.
Stations — Fort Wingate, U.S.A.
Guam..
Heaton.
Zuni Mts.
Thoreau.
Grants.
San Lorenzo.
Venadito.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., assist's. 1 lay brother.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion
La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Zia (Indian Pueblo).
Stations — San Isidro; Vallecito; Cañada del Venado.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Louis Cellier, assistant. *(P.O. Box B.)*
School — For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils, 230.
For boys; Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Las Gallinas, S. Niño.
Ojitos Frios.
San Gerónimo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Mesteño, S. José. Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Hot Springs.
Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J., Revs. A. Leone, S.J., J. Arthuis S.J.,, P. Dallas, S.J., 5 Lay Brothers.
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Sanitarium, Rev. M. Ribera, chaplain.
Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio. Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma.
Missions—Capitan, San Isidro. Picacho, St. Joseph.
Carrizoyo, St. Wilhelmina. San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Palas, San Miguel. Tablas, San Francisco.
Patos, O. L. of Guadalupe. Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton. Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep. Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
El Toreon, St. Anthony. Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Pinos wells, San Isidro. Tajique, San Antonio.
Station — Estancia.
Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.
Missions— Alma Valley. Gila. Palomas. San Francisco.
Cooney. Mangas. Rio Quemado. San Jose.
Cuchillo Negro. Mongoyon. San Albino.
Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. Jules Collin, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula. El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph. El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro. Guadalupita.
El Coyote, Santa Rita. La Cueva, San Rafael.
El Llano, Sacred Heart. Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station — Laguna negra.
Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom. La Puente, S. Miguel.
Cebolla, S. Niño. Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Chama, St. Patrick. Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, El Santo Niño.
Stations — Glorieta, Cañoncito.
Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
Domingo, Santa Dorotea.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Felipe, Cochiti, Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.
Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor; Rev. R. Medina, retired.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz. El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Embudo, San Antonio. El Valle, San Miguel.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno. Las Trampas, San José.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas. Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Alphonse Haelterman.
Missions—Fort Sumner. San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Los Tanos. Maria Santisima. Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa.
Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Epris.
Cañada Colorada. Juan de Dios.
Cuervito. Los Ojitos.
Conant. Sunnyside.
El Valle. Yeso, Chavez Co.
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations—Blossburg. Johnson Mesa. Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. ————, O.F.M., in charge.
School— For Mexicans. 1 lay teacher.
Missions—Clovis, Curry Co., St. ——.
Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations— Blacktower, Elida, Hagerman, Melrose and other places in Curry and Roosevelt Counties.
San Antonio, (*Sabinal P.O.*), Socorro Co., Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions— La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores. Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro. San Acacio, S. José.
Los Ranchos, S. José. San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations — Alamo. Ojo Navajo.
Cañon Chavez. Puertecite Blanco.
La Jara. Tres Hermanos.
San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. J. B. Courbon, assistant rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San José. La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Chama, San José. La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
Chamita, San Pedro. La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
El Huique, San Rafael. Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
Huache, San Antonio.
San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions— Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia. Parajè, San Cristoval.
Carthage. San Pedro, San Pedro.
Contadero, San Isidro. Valverde, San Antonio.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog.
Missions— Bernal, Santa Rita. La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.
Cabra, San Juan Bautista. Las Mulas, San Isidro.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados. Pueblo, San Antonio.
Entrañesa, San Juan Nep. Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe. San José, San José.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus. Nambe, } (Pueblos).
El Quemado, St. Anthony. Santa Clara, } (Pueblos).
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary. San Ildefonso, } (Pueblos).
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño. Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño. Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Station — Gascon.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School —Sisters of Loretto.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel. Luis Lopez, San José.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo. Magdalena.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Stations — Escondida. Kelly (mining camp).
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier.
Missions— Agua dulce (arriba) St. John the Baptist.
Agua dulce,(abajo) St. Andrew. Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception. Palo blanco, St. Isadore.
Dawson, St. Joseph. Rayado, The Holy Child.
Roy (Mord Co.) Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations — Chico. Mesteño.
Dorsey. Treshermanos.
Maxwell City.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud; Rev. ————. ass't.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows. Loma, St. Anthony.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names. Placita de los Luceros, O.L.ofSorrows
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity. Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows. Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa. Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception. Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., Rev. G. Molinie.
Missions—Montoya, O.L. of Guadalupe. Pajarito, San Rafael.
Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio. Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose. Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ciruela, S. Jose. Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Encinosa, Santiago. Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Febres, S. Niño. Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio. Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, —
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe. and a few stations.

Rev. J. G. Juillard, assistant director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 627 Lexington Avenue, New York City.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe). Rev. A. Redon, St. Anthony's Sanitarium, E. Las Vegas.
Sick: Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, chaplain 15th Cavalry U. S. A., Military prison, Alcatraz, Cal.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, pres. Pupils, 165.
BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.* — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 70.
LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' House* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J., (Superior of N. Mexico and Colorado Mission;) 4 Fathers and 5 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' House, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.
De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian, dir. Pupils, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—34 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Rosina, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 115. Cathedral School (parochial)—8 Sisters of Loretto. Boys and Girls, 504.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. -- 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Charles, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 95.
ALBUQUERQUE, *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. 128 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 122.
Loretto Indian School. — 11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 85.
JEMES.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, dir. Pupils, 85.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. George, dir. Pupils, 121. *Parochial School.*—Pupils, 109.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Serena, dir.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger dir., Pupils, 180.
PENA BLANCA.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 130.
ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Gregory, supr. Patients, 310.
SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Vestina, dir. Pupils, 63.
Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 118.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Cassilda, supr.. Pupils, 120.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, supr. Pupils, 242.
BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 85.

SANTA FE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province). — Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Roswell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Priests on duty secular		48
Priests on duty regular		20
Priests on leave, sick or retired		7
Churches with resident priest		46
Missions, Stations, Chapels		340
Brothers, Christian	23	37
" S.J.	8	
" O.F.M.	6	
Religious Women		124
Ecclesiastical Students		3
Colleges and Acadamies for boys		3
Academies for young ladies		6
Schools		14
Boarding Schools for Indians		2
Inmates		315
Orphan Asylum		1
Orphans		95
Total of young people under Cath. care		3 570
Hospitals		3
Inmates during the year		1 000
Baptisms: Infants	———	———
Baptisms: Adults	———	
Baptisms: Total		———
Deaths		———
Catholic Population: White about		115 000
Catholic Population: Pueblo Indians		12 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R.—Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA. — Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY —Res., *225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, S.T.D., O.M.C.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. PATRICK J. MULHALL, C.SS.R.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE, Rev. JOSEPH DERESZEWSKI.

Council of Vigilance — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. V. GIERLACKI, Rev. FRANCIS BUONO.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Very Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOHN F. DONAHOE, Rev. H. JOSEPH OFFERGELDT, Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, Rev. WM. F. O'CONNOR, Rev. P. A. ROBILLARD, Rev. FRANCIS BUONO, Rev. WM. BRENNAN, Rev. WILLIAM R. CHARLES, Rev. JAMES KELLY, Rev. JAMES CHANDLER, Rev. E. P. NEVILLE, Rev. EDWIN WATSON, Rev. CHARLES FARRELLY, Rev. JOSEPH DUNNEY, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY, Rev. LAWRENCE MARTIN, Rev. J. FRANCIS MCMAHON. — For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOS. S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MARCEL DUGAS, Prot. Apost., Rev. PATRICK J. BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R., Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, Rev. J. A. ETHIER, Rev. ROBERT M. REILLY, Rev. JOHN E. SMITH, Rev. DANIEL MCCARTHY, Rev. V. GIERLACKI, Rev. H. J. BAILLARGEON, Rev. FRANCIS ROCHE, Rev. GEO. GAGNE, Rev. MICHAEL MCCAFFREY, Rev. GEORGE GRATTON, Rev. FRANCIS MCDONALD, Rev. THOMAS BURKE. — For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Rev. JAMES L. WALSH, Rev. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, Rev. FRANCIS A. GREAGAN, Rev. T. J. WALSH, Rev. C. E. LINEHAN, Rev. EDWARD J. MEEGAN, S.T.B., Rev. JOHN GLAVIN, Rev. E. A. RILEY, Rev. WILLIAM NOONAN, Rev. JOHN J. MCCANN, Rev. JOHN MOORE. — For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apost., V.G., M.R., Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN F. HYLAND, Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAS. J. MCCARTHY, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCIS A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. J. J. BURRICK, Rev. THOMAS A. EARLY, Rev. M. MULLIGAN, Rev. JOHN FAHEY, O.S.A., Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, O.S.A., Rev. WILLIAM MORRISON, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN GILLIGAN, Rev. JOHN E. FITZGERALD, S.T.B., Rev. LEO O'HAIRE, Rev. MARTIN MCMAHON, Rev. JOHN E. DIGNAN, S.T.B., Rev. E. A. WALSH, Rev. A. PINCIUREK, Rev. STEPHEN GREELEY, Rev. THOMAS LOUGHLIN, S.T.L., Rev. VINCENT O'BRIEN, D.D., Rev. JAMES DASEY. — For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Sandy Hill: Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAS. J. O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. M. J. GRIFFITHS, D.D., Rev. JAS. FLOOD, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. DANIEL A. CASEY, Rev. GEO. LIZE, Rev. F. X. LIZE, Rev. PATRICK MCLOGHLIN, Rev. FRANCIS X. KING, Rev. PATRICK REARDON, S.T.B.—For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. BERNARD SCHOPPE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. P. F. HARRIGAN, Rev. EDWARD BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. F. GUSTAVUS GRAF, Rev. JOSEPH DEREZEWSKI, Rev. ANTONY GORSKI, Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. WILLIAM MAHONEY, Rev. JOSEPH ZYANDANOVICZ, Rev. JAMES HAYDEN, S.T.B., Rev. THOMAS JUDGE, Rev. E. A. O'CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. NICOLAS LAUER, Rev. JOSEPH HEINRICH, Rev. JOHN J. DOWD, Rev. JOHN J. MEAGHER, Rev. P. NOWAK, Rev. PATRICK CROWE, Rev. A. KOWALSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, secretary; Res., 225 Madison ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Charles, Rev. Joseph Scully. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 248; girls, 277.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S. Revs. John F. Donahoe, John J. Kilduff, J. Francis McMahon.

Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Boys, 37; girls, 35.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. Boys, 289; girls, 317.

Chapel—St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm. 107 Hamilton st.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paul Miki, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 33.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—2 Lay teachers, Boys, 60; girls, 58.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 121.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. William P. Brennan, Thomas Slattery.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—2 Lay teachers.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Perpetua, sister-servant. Boys, 107; girls, 152.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. James Kelly, Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Cor. 2nd and N. Swan sts.). Brother Sebastian, director. 11 Lay teachers. Boys, 375.
7 Sisters of Charity (261 N. Pearl st.), Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 406.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. James A. Chandler, Rev. Lawrence Martin.

School—St. Mary's. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. (7 Pine st.) Boys, 108; girls, 142.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 162; girls, 157.

Chapels—Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 94.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Ernest P. Neville, Rev. Charles Farrelly.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. (Sherman st.) Boys, 217; girls, 253.

Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard

SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Edwin Watson.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.

THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor, Res., 598 Central ave.

Station—Karner, Albany Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., 145 Madison ave.

School—5 Baptistine Sisters (Elm st.) 2 Lay teachers. Mother D. Auria Berardina, supr. Boys, 75; girls 100.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.

Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res. 876 Madison ave.

St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. H. Ready, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. John J. Meagher.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 331.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. (25 Spring st.) Boys, 49; girls, 39.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Samuela, supr. 2 Lay teachers. (46 Cornell st.) Boys, 245; girls, 204.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, (in charge). Res., 260 E. Main st.
School 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 48; girls, 40.
St. John the Baptist, (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res. 58½ Milton st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 47; girls, 43.
Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station—Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (*Lake George, P. O.*), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
Mission—White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School—3 Lay teachers. Boys, 26; girls, 29.
Mission—Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Edward A. Riley, John P. Moore.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Boys, 117; girls, 139.
Missions—Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Cementon, Greene Co.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station—Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas. Rev. William Mahoney.
Missions—Sharon Springs, St. Mary's.
Springfield Center, Blessed Sacrament.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations—Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Daniel McCarthy, Francis Roche.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Boys, 383; girls, 436.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Francis McDonald.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. George J. Gratton, John B, LeFebvre.
School—21 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Boys, 341; girls, 397.

Cohoes, Albany Co.—(Continued).
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. Michael McCaffrey.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. (Chartered under Regents of University of New York.) Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 168.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Louis Lavigne, Ernest Perrin.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Celine, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 146
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 84.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 48.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann, (Vliet st. extension), Sister M. Helen, supr. Boys, 94; girls, 81.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian Greek Rite), Rev. John Welyhorsky. Res., 145 Ontario st.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Michael J. Mooney.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Delmar, Albany Co., (organizing). Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Mission—Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Griffith, LL.D., D.D.
Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton.
Missions—Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Francis X. King, Patrick Reardon, S.T.B.
St. Mary's Academy.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentine, dir. Boys, 493; girls, 598.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Geo. Lizee, Francis X. Lizé.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Urban, supr. Boys, 126; girls, 124.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. James Hilden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Baptista, dir. (11 Third st.) Boys, 38; girls, 35.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station—Hartford, Washington Co.
All Saints (Polish), Rev. S. Chiemlewski.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Chancellor, Rev. Edward Dougher.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A.
Station—Bald Mountain. Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John C. Carey, Metello Gallanti.
Missions—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick Harrigan.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Linski.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Charles Medina, O.S.A.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 196.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Wm. Noonan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 178.
Station—Burden, Columbia Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Leggeri (in charge). Res., 12 Promenade Hill.
Hudson Falls, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions—Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Haines Falls, Immaculate Conception.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Platte Cove Greene Co. St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Charles J. Windbiel.
Mission—Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament,
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan, Rev. Edward P. Dalton.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Thomas Flanagan.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose, dir. Boys, 315; girls, 360.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John Meaney, O.S.A., Aurelio Marini, O.S.A.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Daniel A. Casey.
Mission—North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis McHugh.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. White.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield Herkimer Co.; Grayville, Herkimer Co.; Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. McCarthy.
Mission—Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission—Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John Glavin, (vice-rector); Rev. John J. McCann.
St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John F. Glavin, dir. 1 Lay teacher. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 279; girls, 318.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly, adm.
Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin. Res., 213 So. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 135.
Chapel—Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., P. J. Gallagher, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station—Easton, Washington Co.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. John Dowd, Patrick Crowe.
St. John's Academic School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eligius, dir. Boys, 216; girls, 249.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, Joseph Heinrich. Res., 608 State st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 203.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Joseph Dereszewski, Alexander M. Kowalski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Kazimiera, supr. (103 Irving st.) Boys, 244; girls, 238.
St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—8 Lay teachers. Boys, 210; girls, 253.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels, Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., John E. Cox, Joseph A. Franklin. Res., 805 Stanley st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.

Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.

Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Gilbert F. Gervais.

Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Stations—Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.

St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.

Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Revs. Thomas Burns, Thomas Delaney.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., John Fahey, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Boys, 252; girls, 216.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Julius J. Burrick, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 228 2nd st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (240 2d st.). Sister Emerence, supr. Boys, 46; girls, 50.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Leo O'Haire, Stephen Greeley, Newton W. Thompson, D.D., Bernard Gillon, S.T.L.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 613; girls, 638.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Canisia, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 147.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., John E. Gilligan, Edward A. Walsh, Thomas Loughlin, S.T.L.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Girls, 300.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. John E. Fitzgerald.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 131.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 335. 32 Boys at LaSalle Institute.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Earley.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Walsh; Rev. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. James J. Dasey.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Boys, 292; girls, 369.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek. Res., 639 4th st.
St. Nicolas (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Struminsky. Res., 442 2nd st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 31; girls, 37.

Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., 65 Hill st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. John P. Wallace.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Exiz. Surprenant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., John E. Smith, Thomas Burke.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. (504 25th st.) Boys, 253; girls, 276.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. J. A. Ethier.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 99.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Urban, supr. Boys, 213; girls, 184.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Bojanowski. Res., 325 23d st.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian Greek Rite), Rev. Basil Merenkow. Res., 2410 4th ave.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector of Albert Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Bernard Mahoney, S.T.L., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome. Rev. Walter Bazaar, S.T.B., Rev. John J. Finn, Rev. Edward P. Dalton, attending Catholic University, Washington. D. C.
On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. Edward F. Reilly, St. Mary's Church, Rochester.
Absent: Rev. P. J. Muldoon.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. L. WALSH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., Revs. Augustine Fuchs, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Raymond Werdge. 2 brothers.
College of our Lady of Angels. — In care of Franciscan Fathers.
Christian Brothers' Academy. 43 Lodge st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Castoris, director. Pupils, 80.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred Edward, director. Orphans, 225.

AURIESVILLE. *Shrine of our Lady of Martyrs.* — Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers from New York City.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony Seraphic College and Novitiate.*—Rev. Maurus Roberti, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., (master of novices and vicar); Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., (definitor and professor); Rev. Berardo Bracci, O.F.M., (prefect and professor). 1 Lay brother. 2 Novices. Students for the Order, 17.—Pastors desiring missions for Italians, address the Very Rev. Custos, Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., 6513 Meadow st., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.* — Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. "L", Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R. (rector and director of missions); Revs. Wm. E. White, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Hubert J. Zilles, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., John J. Heenan, C.SS.R., Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Scholly, C.SS.R., Martin F. Mulligan, C.SS.R., Joseph M. Schneider, John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Krickser, C.SS.R., John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R., John P. Conway, C.SS.R., John G. Behr, C.SS.R., George Bienlein, C.SS.R., Aloysius Strauss, C.SS.R., 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., L.B. "L" Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Bro. Arnold, director. Pupils, 290.
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic, dir. Orphans, 239.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa Dikovich, R.S.H., supr. Community, 125; Novices, 45; Pupils, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Betrand, O.P., prioress: 26 Sisters. Average number per annum in Home, 25; average making retreats, 100. — Connected herewith is a *Home for respectable women*. Boarders, 8.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 13; Nurses, 30. Patients during year, 1713.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Odilia, supr. Pupils, 203.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.—Mother Mary of St. Alexis Daly, supr. Religious, 21; Out-Sisters, 7. — 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 111.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 16. Inmates, about 150.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia sister-servant. Orphans, 214.

The Austin Elliot Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (new), 97 Elm st. — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Infants, 22.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Clinton and Catherine sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 43.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 10.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr; Patients during year, 445.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 12; Boarders, 30.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. 7 Sisters. Orphans, 71.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convelescants.—8 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Average guests accommodated, 125.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless. wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Florence, supr. Religious, 26; Out-Sisters, 5; Inmates, 125.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School. — For the training of unprotected girls. Mother Florence, supr. Girls, 99.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother M. Odilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 66; novices, 22; postulants, 9.

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital (new).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, supr.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—17 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Orphans, 199. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Troy, N. Y.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; (R. F. D. 4), Troy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Walburga, supr.

Troy Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1593.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 198.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Mother Marie Joseph, supr. 17 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 172.

Seton House, 548 River st. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant, Working girls, 40.

Day Nursery. – Under directions of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant. Daily attendance of children, 50.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans: Boys, 71; girls, 88.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province) – Catskill.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—St. Alphonsus', Glen Falls.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—Albany.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St.Ann's Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital, Troy; St. Bridget's School, Watervliet.
Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.). St. Mary's School, Schenectady.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.
Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, Albany.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. John the Baptist, Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	194
Priests of Religious Orders:	
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	5
" " O.F.M.	4
Augustinian "	15
Redemptorist "	19
Total No. of Priests	237
Churches with resident priest	117
Churches of Ruthen-Greek Rite	3
Church of Maronite Rite	1
Total of Churches with resident priests	121
Missions with Churches	52
Total Churches	173
Stations	59
Chapels	53
Clerical Students for diocese	54
Colleges	2
Boarding Academies for young ladies	3
Females attending Boarding Academies	304
Parishes with Parochial Schools	50
Pupils	18 967
Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	385
Orphan Asylums	11
Orphans	1 479
Infant Asylums	3
Total of young people under Cath. care	21 125
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	236
Hospitals	5
Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....193 525

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. J. B. LIMAGNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. L. MENARD.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS. Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. W. A. WILKINSON, S.J.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rev. C. MAHÉ, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. L. Menard, rector; Revs. N. Judermanns and Ferd. Marcas, assistants. Pop. 2,000.
Schools—Connected with Academy and College.
Colored School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. H. Benezit, rector. Pop. 940.
Stations—Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Kleinwood, Avoyelles Parish.
Acme, Concordia Parish.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. D. G. Dorval, rector. Pop. 1,044.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Chantal, dir. Pupils, 40.
Colored School. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Clear Lake, monthly. Pop. 139.
Bayou Bourbeux, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 131.
Clarence, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 74.
Station—Powhattan. Pop. 119.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 976.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 65.
Colored School. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
Stations—Sampizent Lake.
Marco Lake.
Red River.

Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector.
Missions—Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.
Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius.
Stations—Winnfield, Winn Parish.
Aloha, Grant Parish.
Zimmermann, Rapides Parish.
Montgomery, Grant Parish.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. John M. Bazin, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S.M., assistant. Pop., with mission, 1,900.
School—7 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Bayou Rouge Prairie, St. Ann's Chapel.
Station—Pointe a Mutin.
Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. E. Bailly. Pop. 1,737.
Fairfield (*Shreveport, P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop. 115.
School—St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 69.
Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. J. Girards, rector. Pop. 1,406.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 123.
Missions—Old River.
Bermuda, St. Charles.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop., with mission, 276.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Compromise, Madison Parish.
Delta, Madison Parish.
Mounds, Madison Parish.
Tallulah, Madison Parish.
Waverly, Madison Parish.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's. Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector. Pop. 53.
Carmel, De Soto parish, Immaculate Conception. Pop. 91.
Cote d'Afrique, De Soto parish. Pop. 50.
Dolet, De Soto parish. Pop. 28.
Flores, De Soto parish. Pop. 137.
Gravel Point, De Soto parish. Pop. 128.
Stonewall, De Soto parish. Pop. 110.
Stations—Gloster, De Soto Parish. Lachute. Pop. 93.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.
School—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Pupils, 39.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 170.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 87.
Missions—Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's. Pop. 271.
Robeline. Pop. 35.
Station—Fullerton.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector. Pop. 4,522.
Schools—St. Joseph's College for Boys. Pupils, 35.
Presentation academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 65.
Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist. Rev. B. Regis, rector. 80 families.
Mission—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve. 100 families.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Pop. with missions, 640.
Schools—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector. Pop. 1,695.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Marie, dir. Pupils, 76.
Stations—Bayou Jaune. Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop. 1,391.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Norma, (*Hessmer P. O.*), Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,745.
Mission—Bunkie, St. Anthony.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, vacant.
Missions—Lecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's.
Spring Creek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's.
Big Island, Rapides Parish, St. John's.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. C. Brahic, rector. Pop. 2,620.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 141.
Station—Woodside.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop. with missions 1,025
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 85.
Stations—Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.

Shreveport, Caddo Parrish—(Continued).

St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College. Pop. 543.

School—Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Minden, Webster Parish.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop. 47.

Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pop. 16.

Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi. Pop. 25.

St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's. Pop. 27.

Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's. Pop. 35.

Stations—Newelton, Tensas Parish. Pop. 80.

Ferriday, Concordia Parish. Pop. 17.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. with mission 1,044.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.

Mission—Las Hormigas.

Retired: Rev. L. Enaut, Monroe, La.
Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother L. Emile, dir. Boys, 183.

MANSURA. *St. John's College.* 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florimond, dir. Pupils, 99.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S. J., (pastor and president); Rev. John McCreary, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. L. LeBlanc, S.J., Rev. A. Brown, S.J., Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J., Rev. J. Buckley, S.J., Rev. F. Finegan, S.J. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*— 13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 250, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 80.

FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother St. Joseph; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France —Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 50, Day scholars, 4.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 59.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils 122. Colored School, pupils, 70.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 120.

SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Columba, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria; Mansura.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Cottonport.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle; Lake Providence; Many; Natchitoches; Plaucheville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville: Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Colleges for boys		3
Secular Priests	25		Students		357
Priest of Religious Orders	9		Academies		5
Total	34		Parishes with Parochial Schools		17
Churches with resident priest	24		Pupils		1226
Missions with Churches	33		Hospital		1
Total Churches	57		Marriages		274
Stations	25	Baptisms	Infants	1 527	Total... 1 607
Ecclesiastical Students	5		Adults	80	
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	133	Deaths			279
Boarding Schools for young ladies	5				

Catholic Population, about..... 32,431.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. J. P. KERR, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. RIESEN, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, HENRY B. DEGENHARDT, and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J.W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director; Very Rev F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Revs. Michael A. Tarrent and E. J. Douglas.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School—Secular teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 341.
Chapel—Nazereth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 140.
Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.
Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.
Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and Peter P. McGuinness.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 135.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Patrick Loughney.
Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. Daniel Quinn.
Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co.; Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Revs. George P. Hensey and J. J. Murnane.
Bend, Jasper Co., (*P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1*), St. ————, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
School—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Revs. D. J. Moroney and James L. Murray.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 90.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 320.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Smyth.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 138.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oscar J. Wernet.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adolph Schneider.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. D. Metzler and L. Kipping.
School—5 Poor Handmaid Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 135.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, secular teacher. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schockaert.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy and Wm. Toomay.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 200.
Green Creek (*Effingham R. F. D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School—Prof. Jacob Karlin, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Edw. D. Hickey.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. F. Stick, M.R., Rev. John Gramke.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 132.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas.
St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L. and Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Routt College—Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Messrs. Francis E. Kelly, Charles S. Carroll, P. J. Downing, Ph.D., Sisters Regina and Evangelista, professors.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. J. Driscoll.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 85.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Wm. Pietsch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. F. Neveling.
School—Pupils, 25.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R.F.D.No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Niebling.
School—Secular teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 65.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schönlau.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Healy; Rev. John Heslin.
Missions—Casey, St. Charles.
Martinsville.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. Ahern.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—Mr. J. V. Schiffer, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Campbell.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. T. E. Cusack.
School—Pupils, 75.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Heffernan and Charles Fanning.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Patrick Masterson.
Mission—Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.

Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Michael J. Mee.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, James J. McCarthy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., Revs. A. Kunsch, J. Marion.
School—Mr. G. P. Willhauck, secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 259.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., R.D., Rev. M. J. Foley.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Seraphim Lampe, O.F.M., assistant.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Ludwiga, dir. Pupils, 394.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 5, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 41.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy. St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Zurbonsen and James Telken.
School—1 Secular teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 256.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, lay teacher. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Peter D. Curran.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Carrollton.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Greenfield.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 140.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony Jaschke.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Edmund V. Flynn.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 95.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. L. C. Ryan and M. Enright.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Rev. Hugh Brady.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Springfield, Sangamon Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. 13th st.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 285.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkis.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 235.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. Ernest Eckhard, assistant.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John A. Duval and Ignatius Stepuncik.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia dir. Pupils 241.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., assistant.
School—3 Secular teachers, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 144.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—Pupils, 60.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Pupils, 25.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders and Rev. Bernard Wübbe.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Leo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co , St. Fidelis.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. P. R. Macaulay.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Francis Shiels.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Paul Asmuth, Germany.
U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund Brodman.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Joseph P. Munday, S.T.D., Rev. Michael O'Mullane.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey. Address: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Jerseyville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., (lector of rhetoric); Rev. SeraphimLampe, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (lector of rhetoric): Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Rev. Ernestus Kaufhold, O.F.M., Columbanus Valentin, O.F.M. 16 Clerics, 7 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis Solanus' College (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies).—Very Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., (rec.); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Edward Lunney, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M., 12 Lay Brothers; 5 Lay teachers; 225 Students.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.* — Very Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Eustachius Brueggemann, O.F.M., (jubilarian); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Callistus Wegemer, O.F.M., Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M.

St. Joseph's Seraphic College (for students of the Franciscan Order only). — Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (rector); Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (vice-rector); Revs. Sylvester Bushkuehler, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Cajetan Rhode, O.F.M., Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Venantius Lindenberger, O.F.M., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. 142 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother Bernard, supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Walnut sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 371.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 115 Orphans.

Nazareth Home, for the Aged. Sisters of the Precious Blood, Mother Pauline, supr.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, supr Patients. 739.

St. Lucas' Wabash R. R. Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Patients, 538.

St. Theresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils 264.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 312.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis Sister Theophana, supr. Inmates, 80. Rev. Henry Becker, D.D., resident chaplain.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sophia, supr. Patients, 469.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr. Patients, 477.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th st.— 35 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 274.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 30.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, supr. Average patients, 170. Patients during the year, 1188.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates, 117.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 125 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 23 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, prioress. Pupils, 150.

St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. — Mother Marciana, supr. 106 Sisters. Patients, 2484. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, spiritual director, Rev. Ernest Eckard, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Inmates, 42.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, superior. Patients, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province), St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception St. Agnes, St. Patrick's Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Jerseyville; Pierron; Staunton.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria), St. Joseph's Home, Springfield.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius, (Quincy, R. 5).

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—St. Lucas' Hospital, Decatur.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Bonifacius, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Rose's Schools, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Academy Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton)—Brussels.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Alton; Marine; Taylorville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Joseph's, Springfield; Granite City; Effingham.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; St. Joseph's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield and Venice.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	152	Females educated in higher branches	958
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	66
Total	190	Pupils	9 198
Churches with resident priest	111	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	39	Orphans	145
Total	150	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 668
Stations	5	Hospitals	7
Chapels	14	Homes for Aged	3
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	847
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants 3 137 / Adults 328 } Total	3465
Students	26	Deaths	1168
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	367		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptism) 80 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(Diocesis Altunensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1211 13th st., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. THOS. RYAN, Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, Rev. JAMES GRAVEN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. VEREKER, EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., J. P. SASS, J. B. EGAN, J. GRAVEN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, V.G., *Johnstown*; Rev. D. ZWICKERT, *Altoona*; Rev. F. KITTELL, *Loretto*; Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, *Johnstown*; Rev N. J. O'REILLY, *Altoona*; Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, *Bellefonte.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, for Center, Clinton, Fulton and Huntingdon Counties; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, for Cambria and Somerset Counties.

Parish Priests' Examiners—Rev. F. KITTELL, P.R., Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., P.R., Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. B. EGAN.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, P.R., Rev. N. J. O'REILLY, P.R., Rev. P. FOX, Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Moderator of Clerical Conferences—Rev. FERDINAND KITTELL. Res., *St. Michael's Church, Loretto, Pa.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. J. LUDDEN.

Building Committee — Revs. D. ZWICKERT, N. J. O'REILLY, J. N. CODORI.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D, rector; Revs. James Conley and John E. O'Connor, assistants.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josephine, sister-servant. Pupils, 725.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler, J. Bender, assistants.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Liliosa, dir. Pupils, 490. St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 82.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, P.R., rector; Revs. T. G. Giblon, R. Waters, assistants.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 278.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 6th ave.) Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 460.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Andrew Di Santo, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Richard J. Farrell, rector.
Bakers Mines (*Coupon P.O.*) Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. V. Kovaliczki, rector; (*P. O. Box 255*).
St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Machiaverno, rector.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co. (Slovak), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Hrkel.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from South Fork.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., P.R., rector. Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Pupils, 155.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's
State College, Center Co.
Bitumen, Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., assistant.
Mission—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 280.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent.
Cassandra, Cambria, Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's, (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Sykesville.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Michael,s (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.
Mission—St. Francis Xavier, attended from Summit.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ———
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from South Fork.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 144.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
Mission—South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 127.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Blandsburg, St. Richard's.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 264.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. J. Langer, ass't.
Mission—Baker's Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Pancratius, supr. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 106.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John L. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Roger O'Donnell, John Dunphy, assistants.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 513.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Gregory Zeilenhofer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (747 Railroad st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 536.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, P.R.; Rev. M. Pfeil, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 330.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., rector; Rev. Bernard Conley, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcelline, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector; Rev. V. Szyperski, assistant.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Magyar Church, St. Ladislaus, Rev. L. Fenyes, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 567.
Chapel—St. Stephen's Convent.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R.
School—Pupils, 56.
St. Mary's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Szabados, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. C. L. McKinney.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 227.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pritz, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 112.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 83.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Stations—Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles'.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. O. Lauzau, O.C.C., rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Davies, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Methodius Shestik, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Peter and Paul (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Basil Berec, rector.
Philipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton.
Royalton.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Sacred Heart, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Fr. Horak, rector.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Dutsiewicz, rector.

Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ludden, P. R.; Rev. James Padden, assist.
School—7 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 390.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Mission—Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembski, rector.
St. Michael's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Elias Goydicz, rector. (*P. O. Box 573*).
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Garret B. Welch, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector, Joseph Howard, assistant.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Tyrone Forges, Blair Co.
Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis McKenna, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 168.
Chapel—Convent of the Bernardine Sisters.
St. Mary's (Greek), vacant.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. Jevnik, rector.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 65,
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

On duty in Diocese of Denver: Rev. Geo. Bigley.
Sick: Rev. J. B. Armour.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., James Spalding, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Gregory Zeilenhofer, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Meilitus Schamberger, O.S.B., Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B.
LORETTO. *St. Francis Convent.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., (Provincial); Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Rev. Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Rev. Leopold Campion, T.O.R., Bro. Aloysius Gilmartin, T.O.R., definitores; Bro. William Osbelt, T.O.R., custos. *St. Francis' College*, Very Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., president; Rev. John Doyle D.D., T.O.R., rector. Students, 125.
NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., supr., Rev. Thos. L. O'Neill, O.C.C. 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Xavier Phelan, supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 95. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy*, for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrove. Teachers, 18. Students, 95. Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.
EBENSBURG. *Childrens' Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Boarders, 32.
LORETTO, *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* — Sister M. Benedict, supr.
SUMMIT. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, supr. Orphans, 92.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
III. Order Regular of St. Francis (American Province).—Loretto, Altoona and Johnstown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin, Johnstown and Lilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Bellefonte; Lock Haven; Renovo; Hollidaysburg and Summit.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown, St. Stephen's.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Carrolltown.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Johnstown.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Windber.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Orphan Asylum		1
Secular Priests	84		Orphans		140
Priests of Religious Orders	23		Ecclesiastical Students		22
Total	107		Parishes with Schools		31
Churches with resident priests	78		Total Pupils		7 847
Missions with Churches	17		Academy for young ladies		1
Missions without Churches	16		Students		95
Chapels	26		Total of young people under Cath. care		8 267
Children's Home	1		Marriages		926
Children	20		Baptisms { Infants	4648	Total
College for boys	1		Baptisms { Adults	114	Total 4762
Students	125		Deaths		131

Catholic Population 84 131

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.,

First Bishop of Baker City; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker City, Oregon.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. JOHN J. KERR.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Baker City, Ore.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Judge; Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—President ex officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. KERR. Res., *Baker City, Ore.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Baker City, Ore.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. AALDERS. Res. *La Grande, Ore.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BAKER CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., Pastor; Rev. J. J. Kerr; Rev. H. A. Campo, Diocesan Missionary.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

Missions—Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's, 5th Sunday.
Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, 2d Sunday.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's, 1st Sunday.

Stations—Brogan, Malheur Co., 3d Sunday every other month.
Bridgeport, Baker Co., occasionally.
Durkee, Baker Co., 3d Sunday every other month.
Haines, Baker Co., occasionally.
Vale, Malheur Co., 4th Sunday.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER CITY.

Athena, Umatilla Co., Rev. Jesuit Father.
Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.S.F.C.
Mission —Redmond, Crook Co., St. Patrick's, twice a month.
Stations—Madras, O'Neill, Prineville, in Crook Co.;
Warm Springs Indian Reservation, 4 times a year.
Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M.
Mission —Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, 1st Sunday.
Stations—Dayville, Monument, in Grant Co.
Drewsey, in Harney Co.
Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
School —Connected with St. Thomas Aquinas Academy.
Mission —Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otto Nooy.
Mission—Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Mission —Fossil, Wheeler Co.
Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.S.F.C., and Rev. Leonard Brophy, O.S.F.C., missionary.
Mission —Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Echo, Pilot Rock, Stanfield, Ukiah, in Umatilla Co.
Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Roman Wolf, O.F.M. 1 Lay brother. Res., 710 7th st.
Mission —Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's.
Station —Mount Hood, Hood River Co.
Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Heuel, rector.
Mission —Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Lost Prairie, Minam, Palmer Junction, Wallowa, in Wallowa Co.
Elgin, in Union Co.
Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.V.M., Rev. T. Cantwell, rector
Missions—Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Shaniko and Antelope, in Sherman Co.
Dufur, Wasco Co.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Cunningham, S.J., rector.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., St. Ignatius.
La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Aalders, rector.
School —Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Hilgard, Perry, Summerville, in Union Co.
Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Malley, S. J., rector.
Stations—Plush, five times a year.
Paisley, Summer Lake, Silver Lake, } twice a year.
Christmas Lake, all in Lake Co. }
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. John Durgan, S.J., Rev. James O'Sullivan, S J.
School —Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Andrew's Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.
School —Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy and College*, for boys and girls. —14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 60; Day-pupils, 130.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, supr.
CONDON. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy.* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Boarders, 25; Day-pupils, 60.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solano, supr. Boarders, 50; Day-pupils, 140.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, supr.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Killan, provincial.
St. Andrew's Industrial School (*Pendleton P.O.*) — Indian Reservation. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Praxedis, supr. Pupils, 100.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province.)—Hood River and Burns.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Athena, Klamath Falls, Lakeview, Pendleton, St. Andrew's, Indian Mission, (*Pendleton P. O.*)
Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province) — Hermiston and Bend. — (Applications for missions and retreats may be sent to Capuchin Fathers at Hermiston, Ore.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; St. Andrew's Indian Mission (*Pendleton P. O.*).
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	790
Total	22	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Baptisms { Infants 312, Adults 38 } Total	350
Religious Women	74		
Churches with Resident Priest	15	Deaths	184
Missions with Churches	14		
Total Churches	29	Catholic Population, about	5728
Chapels	8	Catholic Indians, about	512

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. CHAS. KLOCKE, FRED. LOHMANN, JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, JAS. M. GOUGH, JOS. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, FRANCIS BONSEL, ALBIN BREINLINGER, JOHN HARKINS, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN F. MEIFUSS.—Res., *Breese, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN H. KEIM—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, KASPER SCHAUERTE, CHRIST GOELZ, JOHN BRUNS, FRANCIS PIEPER, CHAS. GILMARTIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. FRED. LOHMANN, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, Imm. Conception, Carlyle; CHAS. SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; MARK ROTH, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; ANTHONY BREFELD, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHAS. KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul's, Waterloo.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: REV. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D. Revs. F. Tecklenburg, B. Eppmann. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 625 pupils.
Cathedral High School—1 Brother of Mary. Commercial course. Pupils, 28.
Chapels—Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's (Cathedral) Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Jas. M. Gough, Patrick Byrne. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 145 pupils.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. August Jos. Sauer, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—Secular teacher. 67 pupils.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 160 pupils.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 115.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Meifuss, L. Gilmartin.
School—H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 363 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Cahokia (*P.O. Address: East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Berkenbrock.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Mission—East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 75 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Missions—Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 200 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 178 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Fuertges.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 72 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 104 pupils.
Chapel—State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. 55 pupils.
Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 157 pupils.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. John Gadeikis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, Jos. Humma. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—7 Servants of Mary. 360 pupils.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summitt ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 132 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, Leo Panicki. Res., 2417 Ridge st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 240 pupils.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
St. Francis Regis, 35th st. and Trendley ave., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. 88 pupils.
St. Henry's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Cluse, V.G., Rev. J. Wiemar. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—Jno. E. Goelz, teacher and organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division ave.) 200 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. M. Adams.

East St. Louis, St. Clair Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, Chas. Feeney. Res., 408 Columbia Place.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 275 pupils.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Jos. Reich. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 261 pupils.
St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. 325 pupils.
St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 132 pupils.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—Servants of Mary. 25 pupils.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Mission—Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 96 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 42 pupils.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Goelzhaeuser.
School—Secular teacher. 32 pupils.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. M. Roth, Joseph Kopp.
School—J. A. Kaelzer, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 230 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Robert Hynes.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustav H. Unterkoefler.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph Petrovicz, M. Augulis.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
School—1 Lay teacher. 40 pupils.
Station—Benton, Franklin Co.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 70 pupils.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Stations—Spillertown, Williamson Co.
West Frankfort, Williamson Co.
Kaskaskia (*P O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Reinhardt.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 58 pupils.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Address: Oakdale R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Adress: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 32 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 43 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. F. H. Budde, E. M. Chuse.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 150 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Caspar Schauerte, Frederic Witte.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 367 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 60 pupils.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 150 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Corn. V. Collins.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.

O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Althoff.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 65 pupils.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F Ferbers.
School—Mr. H. Hoernschemeier, Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood 60 pupils.
Piopolis, (*P. O. Address: McLeansboro, R. R. 10*). Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 121 pupils.
Posen (*P.O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—Messrs. P. G. Ehresmann, J. F. Tonceyand 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 160 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. 15 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Protasius Kuberek, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech O.F.M.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brämleve.
School—H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. 50 pupils.
Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—4 Servants of Mary. 90 pupils.
Rosiclare (*P. O. Address: Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
School—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Ruma (*P. O. Address: Prairie du Rocher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pleper.
School—Sister of the Precious Blood. 46 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Address: Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 58 pupils.
St. Leo (*P. O. Address, Modoc, R.R.1*), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cyril Haffner.
School —2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 34 pupils.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Mr. J. L. Schrage, teacher and organist. 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 160 pupils.
St. Rose (*P. O. Breese, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, Jos. Tragesser.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 104 pupils.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School—Secular teacher. 16 pupils.
St. Sebastian (*P. O. Address, Mount Carmel, R. R. 4*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Vincent Hartung,
School—1 lay teacher. 50 pupils.
Missions—Keysport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's. Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's. Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's. Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Stanislaus Berent.
School—Secular teacher. 31 pupils
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 73 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Stringtown, (*P.O. Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
Tiptown(*P.O.Address: Waterloo, Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 30 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 135 pupils.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Jos. L. Voll.
School —Secular teacher. 34 pupils.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 218 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.

Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert J. Huesman.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 80 pupils.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 secular teacher. 150 pupils.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First Street, Belleville, Ill., Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.

Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. John Jantzen, Innsbruck, Austria; Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Naples, Italy; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Babst, Colorado; Rev. E. Hoppmann, Germany

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Cathedral High School.*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gustavius, supr. Pupils, 28.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Regis College.* — Rev. T. Hegemann, S.J., Rev. H. P. Milet, S.J. Pupils, 17.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Departments: Science, Commercial, Art, Music, Needlework and Sewing. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 24; Art, 25; Music, 90; Sewing, 27.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 116 beds. 567 patients.
St. Vincent's Cathedral Hospital. — 15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 70 beds. 350 patients. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 40.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Alphonsina, supr. 197 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, supr. Patients, 41.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, supr. Patients, 90.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, supr. 554 patients.
CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hermina, supr.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Cordula, supr. Patients, 1114.
St. Theresa's Institute. — 16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Salome, dir Pupils, 70.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy of the Servants of Mary.*
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Walburga, supr. Patients, 306. Beds. 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.
REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ida, supr. Patients, 15.
RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresia, supr. 10 Sisters. In Community: 230 Professed Sisters; 20 Novices; 30 Postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (Chicago)—St. Adalbert's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; Centralia; East St. Louis; St. John's Orphanage, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer; Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Trenton; Wendelin.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stephen's Point, Wis.)— Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Francis Regis' and St. Patrick's Schools, East St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Cairo; Dubois; Du Quoin; St. Joseph's and St. Philip's, East St Louis; New Athens; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elizabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Lebanon; Lively Grove; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Prairie du Rocher; St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Leo; St. Rose; Smithton; Stringtown; Willisville.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kan.) Olney.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Cobden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	76
Secular Priests	115	Pupils	9 260
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	119	Orphans	197
Churches with resident priest	93	Total number of young people under Catholic care	9 509
Missions with Churches	30	Hospitals	9
Total Churches	123	Home for the Aged	1
Chapels	18	Marriages	580
Ecclesiastical Students	19	Baptisms { Infants 2717, Adults 133 } Total	2 850
High Schools for Boys	2	Deaths	907
Pupils	45		
Academies for young ladies	2		
Pupils	94		

Catholic Population 70 400

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK.

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Bottineau, McHenry, McLean, Burleigh, Emmons, Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Ward, Williams, McKenzie, Dunn, Stark, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman and Billings in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles ——.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; cons., May 19, 1910. Res., *Bismarck, N. Dak.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. P. W. SCHARDT, Rev. J. RAITH Rev CLEMENT DIMPFL, O.S.B

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S,B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. THOMAS RABSTEINECK, Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. JOHN BURGER, O.S.B., Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BISMARCK, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Revs. Joseph Strommel, Mathias Minnixhofer, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 195.
Chapel—St. Alexius Hospital, Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., chaplain.
Missions—Wilton, Burleigh Co., Sacred Heart.
Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's.
Driscoll, Burleigh Co., St. Camillus'.
Denhoff, McLean Co., St Urban's.
Stations—North Dakota Penitentiary, 3rd Sunday.
Indian School, twice a month.
Sterling, Burleigh Co.
Braddock, Emmons Co.
Livona, Emmons Co.
Stanton, Mercer Co.
Hanover, Oliver Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Ong, Burleigh Co.
Beach, Billings Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Wolpers.
Mission—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Sentinel Butte, Billings Co.
Belfield, Stark Co., St Demetrius', (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimur Stech.
Bowbells, Ward Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Portal, Ward Co., St. John the Baptist.
Kermit, Williams Co., St. Finbarr's.
Stations—Ambrose, Williams Co Columbus, Ward Co. Crosby, Williams Co.
Bowman, Bowman Co., St.—— ——Rev. Charles Baker.
Missions—Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's.
Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's.
Stations—Hettinger Adams Co.
Haley, Bowman Co.
Marmarth, Bowman Co.
Reeder, Adams Co.
Scranton, Bowman Co.

Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Schmitz.
Crown Butte, (*St. Vincent P. O.*), Morton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O. S.B.
Mission—Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Station—Astor, Oliver Co.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., (Church in course of erection).
St. Joseph's (German). Rev. F. W. Schardt.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St Mary's, Rev. T. Deschauer.
Mission—Questad, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers O.S.B.
Missions—Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's.
Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Plaza, Mountraille Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Stations—Block Water, McLean Co.
Coal Harbor, McLean Co.
Douglas, Ward Co.
Max, McLean Co.
Dogdon, McLean Co.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.
School—Lay teacher.
Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Lemmon, S. D.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner.
School—————.
Missions—Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Tolley, Ward Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Dimpfl, O.S.B.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Station—Tagus, Ward Co.
Mohall, Ward Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Matthew Collins.
Missions—Glenburn, Ward Co., St. Philomena's.
Hamel, Ward Co., St. Alexander's.
Station—Sherwood, Ward Co.
New England, Hettinger Co., St Mary's. Rev. Herman Regensburger.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co. (Church in course of erection.)
New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Smoley.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theophile Eisele.
Mission—Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Pauls'.
Station—Fort Rice, Morton Co.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey Church, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Missions—St. Elisabeth, Stark Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended by Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B., Res., Richardton, N D.
St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's. } attended by Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Res., Richardton, N.D.
St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's. }
Hebron, Morton Co. St. Ann's. } attended by Very Rev. John Burger, O.S.B., Res., Richardton, N. D.
Belfield (Church being erected.) }
St. Martin, Mercer Co., St. Martin's. } attended by Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Res., Richardton, N. D.
St. Philipp, Dunne Co., St Philipp's. }
Gladstone, Stark Co., St Thomas'.
SS. Peter and Paul, Morton Co, SS. Peter and Paul's. } attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Boniface, Stark Co., St.————
St. Aloysius (*Hague P.O.*), Emmons Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Karl Hierlmeier.
Mission—Sacred Heart, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. George Fischer.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils,————
St. Clemens, (*Glen Ullin P.O.*) Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B.
Mission—St Benedict, Morton Co, St.————
St. Placide, (*Willa P.O.*) Hettinger Co., St. Placidus', Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B.
Missions—Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
New Leipzig, Morton Co., (Church in course of erection).
Stations—Milner, Morton Co.
Weightman, Adams Co.
Bohemian Settlement, Adams Co.
Stanley, Ward Co., St Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Mullen.
Mission—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Palermo, Ward Co.
Powers Lake, Ward Co.
Tagus, Ward Co.

Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Maximilian Speckmaier, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, ——
Mission—Grassner Settlement, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Linton, Emmons Co.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. O'Neill, Rev. A. Switzer.
Mission—Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Alexander, McKenzie Co.
Buford, Williams Co.
Howard, Williams Co.
Ross, Ward Co.
Schafer, McKenzie Co.
White Earth, Ward Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
Crow's Heart Landing, St. John's,
Station—Black Water, McLean Co.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., N. D., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Janktonais Indians. St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Patients, 60.
Missions—St. Bernard's (*Winona P.O.*), Emmons Co.
Cannon Ball, Standing Rock Agency, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', Indian Congregation, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Stations—Raleigh, Morton Co. (White).
Brisbane, Morton Co. (White)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Vy. Rev. John Burger, O.S.B., Prior; Vy. Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Sub-prior; Revs. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.B., Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Gregory Sherlock O.S.B., Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B., Vincent Ammann, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 26 Priests; 10 professed Clerics; 12 Lay Brothers; 6 Novices.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey.—Very Rev. John Burger, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., prefect. Students, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Patients during the year, about 1000.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Bismarck (Hospital); Fort Yates; Porcupine.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Ft. Berthold Reservation; Glen Ullin; Richardton; St. Placid; St. Clemens.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Garrison; Mandan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Ft. Yates; Glen Ullin; Richardton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa.)—Fort Berthold.
Ursuline Nuns (Calvarienberg, Germany)—St. Anthony; Strassburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations (Indian)	1
Secular Priests	22	Total	44
Priests of Religious Orders	25	College	1
Total	47	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Churches (white) with resident priest	27	Indian Schools	2
Churches (Indian) with resident priest	3	Hospitals	1
Missions (white) with churches	40	Confirmations	1326
Missions (Indian) with churches	4	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——} Total	——
Total	74	Deaths	——
Stations (white)	43		

Catholic Population { white, about 26 200; Indian, about 1 200 } 27 400

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. R. S KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, and A. M. BILLIAU.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT and A. M. BILLIAU.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—President ex officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL; Secretary, Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. KEYZER and Rev. A. CORLUY.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, *Pocatello, Idaho.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, S.J., *Desmet, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, S. W. cor. 8th and Fort sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer and R. J. Malloy.
Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.
Missions—Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Bonora.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. A. Diomedi, S.J. supr. Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., Pastor; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 2 Brothers.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. M. Billiau and J. M. Haegy.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Kendrick, Latah Co.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Mercier, O.S.B., residing at St. Michael's Priory.
Mission—Denver, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co.
John Day, Idaho Co.
Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Stites, Idaho Co.
Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
White Bird, Idaho Co.
Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. Vollebregt.
Missions—Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Rose Lake, St. Maries, St. Joe, Kootenai Co.
Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions—Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Market Lake, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church).
Stations—Birch Creek, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co.
Shelly, Bingham Co.
Louisville, Fremont Co.
Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B., res., St. Michael's Priory.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I. Res., Kootenai, B.C.
Lapwai (*Slickpoo P. O.*), Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. T. Boll and Joseph Lajoie, S.J. 2 Brothers.
Mission—Reubens, (church in course of construction).
Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph W. Riordan, S. J., Rev. Henry L. McCulloch, S.J. 1 Scholastic and 1 Brother.
Mission—Oro Fino, Nez Percé Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Kamiah, Nez Percé Co.
Pierce City, Nez Percé Co.
Waha, Nez Percé Co
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. G. de Stoop.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Pecoul.
Mission—Potlatch, Latah Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.,
Howell, Latah Co.
Avon, Latah Co.
Bovill Latah Co.
Deary, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Harvard, Latah Co.
Princeton, Latah Co.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Nolan.
Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Leo Marx, S.M.
Missions—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
Nez Percé, Nez Percè Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. A. Corluy and A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Nez Percé Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percé Co.
Forest, Nez Percé Co.
Frazer, Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Percé Co.
Merthel, Nez Percé Co.
Mason Prairie, Nez Percé Co.
Peck, Nez Percé Co.
Pierce, Shoshone Co.
Pine City, Nez Percé Co.
Vollmer, Nez Percé Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.
Woodside, Nez Percé Co.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. F. Gresl.
Stations—Baninster, Lemhi Co.
Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
Gilmore, Lemhi Co.
Goldberg, Lemhi Co.
Howe, Lemhi Co.
Junction, Lemhi Co.
Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.
Priest's River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.
Hope, Bonner Co.
Newport, Bonner Co.
Leonia, Bonner Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Boogaers.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Gooding, Lincoln Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Wendell, Lincoln Co., St. James.
Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Mackey, Custer Co
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. L. J. Van den Bergh, J.F.
Missions Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska's.
Station—Athol, Kootenai Co.
Twin Falls Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Beusmans.
Mission—Rupert, Lincoln Co., (church).
Stations—American Falls, Oneida Co.
Buhl, Twin Falls Co.
Burley, Cassia Co.
Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.
Hansen, Twin Falls Co.
Heyburn, Lincoln Co.
Kimberly, Twin Falls, Co.
Milner, Twin Falls Co.
Minidoka, Lincoln Co.
Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
Rupert, Lincoln Co.
Scherrer, Lincoln Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Council, Washington Co.
Cuprum, Washington Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, J. J. Burri, J. A. Mooney, A. Aufmkolk and E. Verbrugghe.
Retired: W. J. A. Hendrickx, Snohomish, Wash.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Berthold Jaeggle O. S. B. prior and procurator; Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., sub.-prior; Rev. Boniface Summen, O.S B., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.; Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B. 2 lay brothers; 1 novice.
DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 36.
Sacred Heart School for Boys.
KOOTENAI INDIAN MISSION. Oblate Father.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 17 Sisters. Day pupils, 115; boarders, 60.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 50.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 640.
COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 300.
COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrudes Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.* 30 Sisters. Mother Hildegard, O.S B., supr., and Sister Scholastica, O.S.B., asst. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., spir dir.
St. Joseph's School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 102.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 60.
FERDINAND. *Assumption School.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Pupils, 105
GREENCREEK. *St. Anthony's School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
LAPWAI. (Slickpoo P.O.)—*St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Magdelen, superior. 56 Indian pupils; 65 white pupils.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, superior. Patients, 100.
St. Stanislaus School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
MOSCOW. *St. Angela's School.*—3 Ursuline sisters. Mother M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 79.
NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Academy.* 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, superior. Pupils, 50.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Teresita, superior. Pupils, 127.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients, 475.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edgar, supr. 39 boarders and 66 day pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American Province.)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Keuterville; Ferdinand; Grangeville.
Oblate Father—Kootenai.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho.)—Genesee; Cottonwood and Nez Percé.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton).—Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio).—Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	12
Secular Priests	28	Academies for boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	43	Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	28	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1456
Missions with Churches	36	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches	64	Inmates	96
Brothers (including novices and Postulants)	6	Hospitals	3
Religious women (including novices and Postulants)	142	Patients about	1 215
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Marriages	151
Stations	87	Baptisms { Infants 638, Adults 81 } Total	719
		Deaths	167

Catholic Population about..... 15 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

CHAS. E. McDONNELL, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma, Sept. 21, 1909.—Res. *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., Protonotary Apostolic, *Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, *115 Throop ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Ass't Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL. Res., *199 Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L.,P.A.,V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. McCARTY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD, Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, S.T.L., and CORNELIUS MENNIS, C.M., D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH D. McKENNA. Res., *Flushing, N. Y.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY and Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL and Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., for the county of Queens; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS and the Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER for the county of Nassau; Very Rev. JOHN C. YORK, Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN and Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, for the county of Suffolk.

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rev. PETER DONOHOE, Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, Rev. JOHN P. HOFFMAN, REV. JAMES J. DURICK, REV. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and Rev JOHN T. WOODS.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board — Revs. DAVID J. HICKEY, JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. DURICK, JOHN F. O'HARA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL J. MCCARTHY, FRANCIS X. BETTINGER, JOHN M. SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA and Very Rev. Mgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. HENRY F. MURRAY, THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, THOMAS J. HANSELMAN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, JOHN L. O'TOOLE, JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., and EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board — Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM L. O'HARA, LL.D., WALTER J. POWER, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D. and CHARLES A. LOGUE.

Suffolk County School Board—Very Rev. JOHN C. YORK, V.F., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, V.F., and Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, HENRY C. JORDAN, WILLIAM C. REILLY, JOSEPH SINKMAJER and PATRICK KELLY.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Revs. JAMES J. COAN, EDWARD F. SEEBECK, MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. MCCLANCY, HERMANN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., and JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Very Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D. and Revs. JOHN T. WOODS, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and THOMAS E. CARROLL.

Diocesan Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D. Res., *98 Richards st.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE. Res., *249 9th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res. *167 North 6th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN. Res. *Whitestone, N. Y.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA. Res., *852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McGoldrick, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 543.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 6 0.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. John I. Whelan, Frederick J. Hentz, Edward P. Hoar and James S. Duffy. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 17 lay teachers. Boys, 730, Girls, 900.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Augustine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Thomasina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 940.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Herman J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 90. girls, 85.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty, Jos. P. Brady and Jos. P. Murphy. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F. Curran and Philip J. Whelan. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 375.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 439.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Peter Henn and James J. Kunz. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School—1 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 251; Orphans 51.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Francis J. Dillon, Patrick McNally and A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother David, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 1017.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 973.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James F. Dorney and John A. Grant. Res., 64 Middagh st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Boys, 273. Girls, 259.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and William B. Collins. Res., 116 6th ave.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; Girls, 360.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres and Ignatius Endres. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Ralph st.) Bro. Wm. Dapper, S.M., dir. Boys, 250.
18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.) Sister M. Thomas, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 516. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Joseph A. Goeller, Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils, 369.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. John M. Scheffel. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.

ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave., between Maple and Midwood sts.—Rev. Marco Simonetti. Res., Kingston ave. near Maple st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid av., Revs. John M. Kiely, Joseph C. Curren and James A. McKenna. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Priscilla, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.

ST. BRENDAN'S, E. 10th st., bet. Avenues N and O. Rev. Timothy A. Hickey and Rev. Joseph A. Devane. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly, George C. Goehinger and Anthony F. Manno Res., 421 Linden st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Boys, 275; girls, 300.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill and Denis A. Maloney. Res., 1119 41st st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res. 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Very Rev. Mgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Revs. James F. Irwin, W. E. Enright, D.D. and Jose M. Rivera. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 21 lay teachers. Boys, 950; Girls, 1000.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Frederick M. Lund and Sylvester J. Tobin. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.), and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Sylvester, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 365.
5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Girls, 387.

ST. COLUMBKILLE, (Chapel), 140 146 Dupont st. Revs. Richard A. Schenck and James J. Reilly. Res., 146 Dupont st.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealla, William T. Kerwin and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek-Ruthenian), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Timothy Murphy. Res. 96 South 9th st.

School—6 Sisters of St Joseph. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 100. Girls, 150.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Revs. William A. Gardiner and George L. Gardiner. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Revs. Bern. F. Kurz, Francis X. Renner, D.D.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.) Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 120.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M. supr., and Revs. Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M.. Res., 1274 57th street.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Timothy J. Kelleher and Daniel A. Dwyer. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Eugene J. Donnelly, jr., Gerald McGourty and Albert A. Bradford. Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and Joseph V. S. McClancy. Res., 749 Linwood st.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's Place und Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 997 St. John's Place.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. J. J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, Peter F. Mathews, Robert O'Donovan and Francis J. Coppinger. Res., 2530 Church ave.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 236; girls, 304.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. Francis X. Bettinger and Francis X. Debold. Res., 236 13th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Valentina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 315.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), North 6th st. between Bedford and Driggs ave., Rev. Joseph Dulik. Res., 173 North 5th st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st. Revs. William J. Costello and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Patrick E. Hart, and Thomas J. O'Donnell. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 263.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. John R. McCoy and Edward Galvin. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger, and Henry Hofmann. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.) Brother Lewis Bornhorn, S.M., dir. Boys, 335; 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 450. Kinder-garten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

ST. IGNATIUS, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Rev. John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers from Brooklyn College. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and Daniel O'Callaghan. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 211; girls, 277.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Theodore J. King, and Francis T. Scullin. Res., 250 21st st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 425. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 708.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. McCormick, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., E. A. Quinn, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Wm. Kreiss, C.M. 75 Lewis ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 184.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., 367 Clermont ave.; Revs. James J. Coan, William J. McKenna and Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D. Res., 101 Greene ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; girls, 40.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Rev. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 163.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L., P.A., V.G.; Revs. Thos. J. Leonard, Chas. A. Craig and Joseph W. Sweeney. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 4 0.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 462.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John J. Oppel and Henry Kunig. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1309.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools—2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rev. Francis Castellano. Res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Daniel F. Cherry, James H. Kelly and Philip A. Brady. Res., 129 Vansicklen ave.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 195; girls, 185.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James H. Lynch and William L. Fischer. Res., 1238 Hancock st.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris and Sylvester P. Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (Syrian. Greek Melchite) Rev Paul Senki. Res., 84 State st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D. Revs. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Henry A. Fitzgerald, Martin J. O'Malley and Patrick Ford. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 650.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 682.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Hubert E. Brady, John J. Galvin and Ambrose J. Dunnigan. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 189.

ST. MATTHIAS, Elm ave., b t. Onderdonk and Woodward. Rev. Nicholas M. Wagner. Res., Elm ave. near Woodward.
School 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simplicia, supr. Boys, 100; girls, 150.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., James Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 352 42nd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 265.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., rector: Revs. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., Cajetanus Lorenz, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 356. 4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.) Bro. John Nichol, S.M., dir. Boys, 150.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 37 A Lawrence st.
School—Kindergarten, 38 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boy 55; girls, 95.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford. James J. Kearney and Patrick Rogers. Res., 495 Classon ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 183; girls, 380.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John G. Matheis. Res., 26 Olive st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 560.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. Matthew J. Flynn. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave, Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave. Rev. Alexius Jarka. Res , 91 South 4th st.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaus Puchalski and Theodore Regulski. Res., 183 25th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 295.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, Peter L. Rickard, John F. Geary and John B. Gorman. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 500.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 356.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick and James M. Healy. Res., 1532 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Very Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Rev. John J. McCullough, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Michael H. Molloy, S.P.M., James Donohoe, S.P.M. and Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 157; girls, 170.

Chapel—Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond aud Nevins sts. Revs. James J. McAteer, John A. Bohag, George Caruana, D.D., and Bernard G. Hillen. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benignus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 330 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll Street, between Third and Fourth Aves. Rev. Valerian Piagiani, O.F.M., pastor, and Rev. Ludovico Capocchio, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.

School Sisters of St. Dominic (522 Carroll st.) Sister Raymund, dir. Pupils, ——.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Charles A. Nolen, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Edward Sculy C.SS.R., Alphonsus A. Herzog, C.SS.R., William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., John H. Barry, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratogo St., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 52 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 354. Girls, 373.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri. Res., 225 Seigel st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 191.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. James F. Flynn, James M. Burke and James M. Foran. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Arcese and Rev. Charles J. Canivan. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Rev. Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 209.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, Arthur J. O'Connor, and Edward F. Brophy. Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John P. Wilson, John F. Cherry and William D. Cleary. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 965.

7 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 800.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley, Jeremiah J. Kent and John Tinney. Res. 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pulcheria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 140.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Gregory, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 350; girls, 335.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Patrick M. Fitzgerald, William K. Dwyer and Edward J. Donovan. Res. 117 Warren st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. William, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 600.

5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 528.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Withe ave., between S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, Vincent P. Delaney, Thas. K. Fenarty and John J. McEnearny. Res., 71 S. 3d st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 253; girls, 350.

ST. ROCH, (Italian), 22nd st. near 3d ave., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 289 24th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S, (Italian); 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese, James S. Reilly and Richard A. Kennedy. 269 Washington ave. Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 114.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke and James E. Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 350.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M. superior-provincial; Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., J. Gleissner, P.S.M., P. Schroeder, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.
School—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Candida, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 175.
SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), Rev. Bronislaus Malinowski. Res., Barren Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, Robert Barrett and Ulrick O'S. Buckley. Res., 611 8th ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (538 7th st.) Sister M. Petra, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 89.
SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P. O. Address: Gravesend), Brooklyn, N. Y.*
ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki and Francis Wilamowski. 607 Humboldt st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister M. Valentine, dir. (185 Driggs ave.) Boys, 225; girls, 231.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Edward Harley and Hugh Lynch. Res., 108 Carroll st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 222.
ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, Revs. Walter A. Kerwin, Locksley A. Appo, Ward G. Meehan and John Stack. Res., 563 Sterling place.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 434; girls, 487.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas J. Cloke, Patrick Murray, Thomas F. Murray and James J. A. McMahon. Res., 249 9th st
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves,, Rev Edward W. Dullea and Peter C. Rassaert. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, Edward A. Holran and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves, Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John J. Flynn, Richard J. Hamilton and Francis J. Healy. Res. 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 925.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.
VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Very Rev. Mgr. William J. White S.T.D., Revs. Thomas J. Quinn and Thomas Casey. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. William Crotty.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum Place and State st., Rev. William L. Blake.
Monastery of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st. Rev. James J. Doherty.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st. Rev. Joseph A. Glen.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koeberle.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and John J. Moran.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Gervase Kubec.
Station—Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, Francis Wunsch and Geo. M. Bittermann.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 220; girls, 260.
St. Agnes High School Department. Pupils, 40.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F., and Rev. Cornelius Duffy.
St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heafey.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Ivo Jasinski, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Agata, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell V.F., and Rev. Edward F. Seebeck.
School—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 145; girls, 140.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., Rev. Joseph D. McKenna and Leo F. Walsh.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic Sister M. Generosa, dir. Boys, 12[illegible]; girls, 174.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Magella. Rev. John S. Gresser.
Inwood, Queens Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, (*Lawrence P.O.*)
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Philip T. Brady and Joseph P. Herbert. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls 95.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. Thomas M. Hanselman and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Timothea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway Road, Revs. Emil F. Strenski and Stephen Barthowski.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils 90.
St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mariano Legnani.
Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Charles A. Rohr. Res., 118 Fifth st., Long Island City.
School—8 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; Girls, 2[illegible]7.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James J. Kennedy and Rev. John B. Delca. Res., 31 Newtown ave., Long Island City.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 267.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Eisele and Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave., Long Island City.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.) Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 95; Orphans 58.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, William F. Blaber and John J. Clarke. Res., 123 Academy st., Long Island City.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 117; girls, 193.
St. Rita's, Revs. James J. Higgins, S.T.D. and Vincent A. DiGiovanni, 466 Boulevard, Long Island City.
St. Raphael's, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry, and John F. Farrell. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave., Long Island City.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. Nicodemus Petkus. Res., 95 Hull ave.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 96.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res., 43 Johnson ave.
Ozone Park, Gate of Heaven, Fathers of the Company of Mary. Rev. Julius M. Six, S.M.M., supr., Revs. Peter Vaque, S.M.M., Mark M. Goupil, S.M.M., J. B. Garbotini, S.M.M., Andrew Somers, S.M.M., Louis Salomoni, S.M.M., Brother Hubert.
School—6 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 250.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey. Res., Orchard and Chestnut sts.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Henry F. Murray and Francis J. Uleau. Res., 27 Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard, (Seaside Station), attended from St. Rose of Lima.
Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montauk aves., Rockaway Park.
Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Hollis.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 123 S. 11th ave.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Pupils, ——.
Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. John J. Bender. Res., 25 Madison ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cypriana, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 260.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mechtild, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 201.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann. Res., 400 Benedict ave.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, C.M., of Ozone Park.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Revs. Edward W. Gannon and James Ruvolo. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. F. Conway.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Higgins.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. John J. Robinson.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Revs. P. McKenna and James A. Charters.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlon.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Lyle.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bibiana, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 130.
Fairground, St Hugh's, attended from Huntington.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Michael Michel, O.S.B., Roman Kirchner, O.S.B. and James Schabacker, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. James J. Bennett.
Floral Park, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Anthonine, dir. Pupils, 109.
Franklin Square, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Hempstead.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly and Joseph Kelly.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Charles F. Gibney.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. Wm. L. O'Hara, D.D. and James F. Kehoe. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F. Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 51.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John B. C. York, V.F., and Rev. George D. Sherman.
Chapels—West Neck. Lloyd's Neck. Woodbury.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Port Washington.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Fitzsimons.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Thomas F. Farrell.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F., and Rev. Jos. R. McLaughlin.
Peconic, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Ostra Brama (Polish) Attended from Riverhead.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M., and John B. Bridonneau, S.M.M.—For Missions in English and French and retreats apply to Rev. Father Superior.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Revs. ——— and Michael S. Lopez.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz and William Manka.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William L. Long.
School—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Greenport during summer.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Very Rev. Francis J. O'Hara, V.F., and Rev. John T. Burke.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Holley.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg
Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave.; Rev John F. Hartye, 64 Third pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; Rev. John A. Ferry, 10th U. S. Infantry, Prison Chaplain, U. S. Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; John McGowan, 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Retired—Rev. John J. Marrin. 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., rector; Rev. Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Director of Seminarians; Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., John F. Maye, C.M.. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Edward Doherty, C.M., Mr.T. Bath Glasson, Mus. D. Seminarians, 72.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., President; Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres., and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treas. and Procurator); Revs. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (prefect of discipline) James O'Reilly, C.M., (asst. prefect of discipline); J. F. Maye, C.M., (philosophy and mathematics); William E. Katzenberger, C.M., (mathematics); John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Latin and Mathematics); James H. Eding, C.M., (English); Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Modern Languages and Music); James C. Chestnut, C.M., (Latin and Mathematics); Charles Gorman, C.M., (Biology and Greek); James O'Reilly, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Edward Doherty, C.M., (History and Mathematics); William F. Fitzpatrick, C.M., (History and Elocution); Messrs. Jas. E. Mulholland, Arnold van Dyke Power, D. Lit., Jas. Laden, A.M., M. D. Carey, E. E. Jones, Francis C. Blodgett, B. Sc., Claude Allen, Joseph M. O'Shea, A.B., professors. Students, 350.

Commercial Department:—Messrs. W. H. Hammond, Irving Green, Leo Callan, professors.

Conservatory of Music:—Messrs. T. Bath Glasson, Herbert Carew, John Lynch, Anthony B. Uzarowicz, I. Brown, A. C. Hatten. Students, 125.

School of Pedagogy:—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres); Mr. John H. Walsh, LL.B., (Dean); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Registrar); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treas.); Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Edward Doherty, C.M., Messrs: Emanuel Wahl, Ph. D., M. F. Vallette, LL.D., Jno. J. Malarkey, A.M., A. C. Perry, Ph.D., A. M. Keyes, A.M., James E. Mulholland, Michael Roach, Arnold V. Power, D. Lit., Francis Blodgett, B. Sc., Hugo Newman, B.Sc., James Laden, A.M.

Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave., Carroll and Crown sts. Legal title: "Brooklyn College". Rev. J. F. X. O'Conor, S.J., President; Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Vice-President and prefect of studies; Rev. John E. Hurley, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Minister; Rev. Joseph Busan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., assistant Chaplain; Rev. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophmore; Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Freshman; Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., Prof. of Special; Mr. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., French; Mr. Francis P. Le Buffe, S.J., German; Mr. Francis J. Glover, S.J., Sciences and Mathematics. Students, 362.

High School.—Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J., Mr. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Mr. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J., Mr. Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., Mr. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Joseph S. Knight, S.J., Mr. Edward Coyle, Mr. Henry W. Coleman, Mr. John E. Gardner.

Grammar School—Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (assistant prefect of discipline); Messrs. Walter F. Van Cleve, James E. Hafey, Edward A. Heffernan, Joseph A. Down.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. Stanislaus, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. David, O.S.F., ass't. supr.; Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., secr., Bro. Alexis, O.S.F., procurator. Professed Brothers, 67.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for boarders and day scholars. Bro. Stanislaus, pres.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., secy.; Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., registrar; 10 Brothers and 6 lay professors. Students, 365.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 200.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis*.— Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Brother Columba, O.S.F., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother M. Loretto Regan, supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils. 110.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 54; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 7. — Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; Girls, 450.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave and 64th st., Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. 850 infants and children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother Catherine Herbert, prioress. 521 Professed Sisters, 26 Novices, 18 Postulants.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st.—Sister M. Antoinette, supr., and 7 Sisters who devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic women of the diocese.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's Place. (Legal title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn"). Mother Teresa of Jesus, prioress. 8 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices; 1 Postulant.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Girls, 48.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Placida, supr. Orphans 191.

St. Vincent Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, supr.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, Dekalb ave.— Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls 40

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 50.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Angelica, supr. Pupils, 80.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Editha, supr. Accommodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1294. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 118 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for orphans and destitute children,—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. 20 boys. 23 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—41 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.D., supr.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 155 Dean st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June 1909 as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 patients; Sisters of Charity; Sister Agnes Winifred, sister-servant.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3624. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 8983; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 65.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls. 138.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2,781; Average Patients, 424; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".) — Sister St. Raymond Cahill, superior. Professed Cloister Sisters 56; Professed Tourieres 14. Inmates, 456.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates: 270.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 4; inmates, 270.

Monastery of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, 51th st. and Fort Hamilton Parkway.—Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Kennedy, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—21 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 25 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Petrina, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 44.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia O.S.D., supr. Patients 51.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 20.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 542; Novices, 67; Postulants, 17; total 626. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 200.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School.*—356 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cayetana, O.S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy.*— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, supr.

FLUSHING, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 231.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—Daughters of Wisdom.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. 24 boys.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eugene, supr. Patients, 63.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Home* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Patients treated during the year, 2190.

MELVILLE, (*Farmingdale, N.Y., P.O.*), *St. Rose Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, supr. 23 orphan girls.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—6 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., supr.—670 orphan children; pupils 53.

OZONE PARK, L. I., *Our Lady of Wisdom Convent.*—McCormick and Liberty aves. 26 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Home for destitute children.*—Daughters of Wisdom.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Paschaline, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 15 Postulants. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 23 Sisters of Saint Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 316. Girls, 325.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basile, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. Inmates, 200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)— Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers (Italian Province), O. L. of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy. St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity School, St. Barbara's School, St. Michael's School (German), Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, Hospital of the Holy Family, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville; Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, St. Vincent Home, St. Catherine's Hospital, All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Pompei, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Peace, St. Patrick's Schools, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Elmont; Farmingdale; Glendale; Hicksville; Jamaica; Long Island City; Melville; Middle Village; New Hyde Park; Winfield; Whitestone; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestohowa, St. John Cantius, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospitals, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation; Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Hempstead, L.I.; Long Island City; Rockaway Park.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y.—2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Angel Guardian Home, Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Patrick's and St. Brigid's Schools, Brooklyn; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Saviour's, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Brooklyn.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns—Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus (LeMans, France)—Brooklyn.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, and Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.

Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

Daughters of Wisdom (St. Sevres, France) Ozone Park; Port Jefferson; Freeport.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Floral Park.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphan Asylums	11
Diocesan Priests	380	Orphans	10 407
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Infant Asylum	4
Total	448	Infant's cared for	906
Churches with resident priests	186	Industrial School for girls	1
Missions with Churches	12	Pupils	490
Total	198	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	450
Students	72	Total of young people under Catholic care	80 467
Colleges for boys	3	Hospitals	6
Students	1 402	Patients treated during the year	12 400
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	1 017	Inmates during the year	583
Boys in Academies	317	Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total ———	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	77		
Pupils	65 000	Deaths	———

Catholic Population about 700,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D D., Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.. Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Notarius, Rmus Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato.—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. JAMES WOJCIK. Parochi Consultores: Rev. RICHARD COYLE, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D., Rev. A. HEITER, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Vy. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.F.M., Vy. Rev. E. J. WALSH, C.M.. Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. AUGUSTINE MILLER, S.J., Rev. A. HEITER, D.D., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with, Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL, LL.D., for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WM. T. WILBER, Rev. JNO. SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, pres., Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, vice pres., Rev. WM. J. SCHRECK, treas., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, sec., Rev. MICHAEL J. NOONAN, director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDM. F. GIBBONS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B LAUDENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, D.D., D.C L., chancellor and Bishop's secretary; Revs. John Keavin, T. J. E. Blakeney, M. C. O'Shea, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers. (3 Delaware ave.)
8 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. } Pupils, 394.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—1 Lady of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Delaware ave.) Pupils, 83.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Emergency Hospital.
St. Joseph's College.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, assistant. Res., 1015 Delaware ave.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Bernard Benkowski, assistant.
School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 963.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. Francis Dehlinger, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 431.

ALL SOULS (Italian), Germania st., Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res., 288 Germania st.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. G. J. Krim, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., J. Schmandt, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Res., 371 Watson st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1514.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Timmons, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Pupils, 262.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. A. Strazzoni. C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. L. Merlo, C.S.C.B., ass't. Res., 160 Court st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara Square). Pupils, 130.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. John Szmytkowski, assistant. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.) Pupils, 327.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts.,; Rev. Wm. M. Bernet, rector. Res. 1988 Clinton st
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.) Pupils, 126.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res., 317 Leroy ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.) Pupils, 157.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 476.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. J. A. Hogan, John J. Keane, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 955.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Res. 160 Cable st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.) Pupils, 444.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, LL.D., M.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCaffrey, and Chas. A. Maxwell, Ph.D., D.D., assistants. Res. 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 530.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D. D.C.L., provincial, rector; Revs. Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C., Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Adalbertus Topolinski, O.M.C., John Kaplinski, O.M.C.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 973.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian), Amherst st. and Military Road, Rev. C. Boehm, rector. Res. 986 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 76.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), North Odgen ave., bet. William and Lovejoy sts. Rev. J. Tommei, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.) Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, rector; Rev. Francis J. Trumpeter, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher Mr. O. Mindnich. Pupils, 409.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Hoernschemeyer. Res. 1190 E. Delevan ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (cor. Bailey and Delevan aves.) Pupils, 386.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., C. J. Sloan, O.M.I.. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 612.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Dwyer, Res. 556 South Park ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Francis J. Hunt, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman st.) Pupils, 267.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. J. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., Rev. Bernard Gill, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave.; Rev. A. Fricker, rector. Res., 3 Empire street.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 271.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Rev. Francis Clancy, D.D., assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 242.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Greek, Ruthenian Rite), Amherst and Grant, Rev. Leo Sembratowicz, rector. Res., 182 Grant st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector. Res. 2315 Seneca st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 159.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.), one lay teacher. Pupils, 96.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev. M. C. Helminiak, assistant. Res. 86 Brownell.
School—11 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (99 Swinburn st.) Pupils, 850.

ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. F. Shemali. Res., 454 Seneca st.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Michael Anstett, Rev. Walter F. Fornes, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 271.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan St.; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. P. Santy, assistant. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (518 Walden ave.) Pupils, 250.

ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave. Rev. L. T. Stein, rector. Res., 264 Miller ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 130.

ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st. Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, rector.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R., Philip Holtmann, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 619.
Chapel—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Revs. Francis G. Ruby, John Buser, ass'ts. Res., 26 Urban st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 548.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st. Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., (rector); Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., (pastor); Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Leo Osterath, S.J. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 312.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st. Pupils, 254.

ST. NICHOLAS', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Ferdinand Bank, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 17 Verplanck st. Pupils, 468.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek Ruthenian Rite), Central ave; Rev. Leo Sembratowicz, rector. Res., 182 Grant st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts. Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. B. Mozzone and Rev. Victor Fassetta, assist's. Res., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 564.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. M. Phillips, rector; Rev. John J. Campion, asst. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 103.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. O'Connell ave. and Alabama st. Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector. Rev. E. C. McHugh, assistant. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, (80 Vandalia st.) Pupils, 560.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 673.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts.; Rev. P. Pitass, rector. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 132.

SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (693 Swan st.) Pupils, 384. Kindergarten: Pupils, 385.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Revs. J. Stephan, Adolf Bruder, J. E. Chapuis, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—21 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 1080.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Francis Wasik, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—24 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.) Pupils, 1743.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—2 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) 8 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 457.

ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Rev. J. W. Colligan, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 333.

TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev3. Adalbert Cichy and L. Brejski, ass'ts. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 725.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Lovejoy st.). Pupils, 139.

ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill, rector; Rev. H. Zimmermann, ass't. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 116.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, DAVID J. MOUNTAIN. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, *2523 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Absent on leave. — Revs. Thos. F. Clark, Michael Monynihan, Geo. Spetz, Geo. V. Callahan, Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, H. Fuchs, John Bednarkiewicz, T. Semelka.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski, Rev. L. Bartkowski, chaplains. Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.

Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, chaplain. 2253 Main st.

Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G.

St. Francis' Home, Gardenville. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

St. Francis' Home, Williamsville. Rev. Edward F. McShane, chaplain.

Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N.Y. Rev. Joseph McDonough, chaplain.

St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st., Rev. J Tracy, Rev. James Duggan.

Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 156.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. S Bubacz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 167.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapps Creek, Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'. Rev, Francis Kanaley, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.
Mission North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector; Rev. P. Tracy, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils. 80.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector; Rev. Michael J, Tobin, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 331.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res. 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Chas. Mioduszewski. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. Laguzzi.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Deck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. Berkery.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. John J. Ryan. rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 70.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. Butler, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Dolan.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. J. Carr.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), (*P. O. Ransomville*), Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Mission—Ransomville.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus Cattaraugus Co., St. James, Wm. F. Krampf, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F.X. Scherer, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. E. Airey. rector.
Mission—Crittenden. Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew Hartigan.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's. Rev.————
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils. 187.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. A. Majeski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 166.
Doyle, Erie Co., St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Hordich, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 174.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Monastery.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 510.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin St.) Pupils, 572.

Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co.—(Continued).
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res. 175 Doughty st.
School 3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (171 Doughty st.) Pupils, 239.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Vincent M. Fragomeli.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George N. Zurcher.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Cocola, D.D., rector; Rev. G. Marx.
Mission—North Collins, Sacred Heart (Italian).
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R F.D.*), Annunciation of B.M.V. (German and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
School 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 69
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co, St. Vincent's.
School 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Farnham Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian). Rev M. Raimondo, rector; Rev. S. Prati.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 119.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Harrigan, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's. Jno. V. Mooney, rector.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus. Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. J. Prosseda, C.S.C.B., rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 173.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St John the Baptist.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen s, Rev. F. Meyer, rector.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's. Rev.———— rector.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. J. Massolo.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Coyle, rector; Rev. J. Howley, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 309.
St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Uriel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B. Laudenbach, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 47.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles'. Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 224.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski. Res., Center st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.) Pupils, 303.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish). Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———, rector.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., rector, Revs. John Mullett and J. D. Mullins, assts.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Max Mueller.
School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.
Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), Rev. M. Raimondo, rector.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Wm. Burchhardt, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 229.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. F. Sbrocca.
Mission—Lime Rock, Genesee Co., St. Anthony's.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.
Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 142.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel O. C. McAlister.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 310.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 123.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Rev. Daniel Molloy, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Gwodsz, rector.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. F. McGinn.
Mission—Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
New Oregon (*P. O. Eden, R. D.*), Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph Linsmeier, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M. R., rector; Revs. Jno. W. Peel and A. Madden, assts.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 325
Sacred Heart (*Station A.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Joseph Harrington, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, rector; Rev. J. Winnicki, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 244.
St. Joseph's, (Italian), Pine and 14th sts. Rev. Cyprian Mealli, rector. Res., Pine and 14th sts.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-Second sts. Rev. Jos. D. Bermingham, rector; Res., 136 Twenty-Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Kiefer.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 169.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. ———— rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hamel, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. J. Ratchford, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Louis Leichert.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 129.
Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. G. Crimmen, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O. Martinsville, R F D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. L. Bastian.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. J. Rudzinski, rector.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Colligan, rector.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. White.
Missions—South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co., St ————
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. H. Schnur.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. M. C. Tymek, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad St.). Pupils, 145.
Sheldon (*P.O. Strykersville, R F. D. No. 1.*), Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Jacobs, rector.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert Fritton.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 154.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. R. Mockel, rector.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.

Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector; Rev. H. Gerlach, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph McDonough, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J. (minister); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J. (vice-pres., prefect of studies); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J. (pref. of discipline); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J.; Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J.; Rev. Leo Osterath, S.J. (spiritual father); Rev. John Jutz, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Peter Schweitzer, S.J. (prof. of history and evidences); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J. (sophomore class); Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J. (freshman class); Rev. John W. Hacker, S.J. (third year high school); Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J., (special class ; Rev. Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J. (music); Messrs. John H. Schieswohl, S.J. (fourth year high school); Francis L. Fenwick, S.J. (third year high school); Henry B. Kelly, S.J. (second year high school); John J. Bernard, S.J. (second year high school); Junius A. McGehee, S.J. (second year high school); Owen S. Murphy, S.J. (first year high school); William C. Repetti, S.J. (special class); Henry J. Wessling, S.J. (prof. of chemistry); Messrs. Chas. J. Foy (English and mathematics); D. L. Redmond, M.D (biology); John A. Curtin, M.A. (physics, drawing); Charles Mischka, (music); P. A. Becker (English and mathematics); James McGowan (mathematics and sciences); Richard F. Morgan, Pharm. D. (prof. of chemistry and geol.) Students, 470.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (superior); Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., J. Blais, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., J. J. Foley, O.M.I., A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., J. M. McRory, O.M.I., Chas. McCarthy, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priest in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial or to the Rev. Director. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Revs. G. J. Nolan, O.M.I., J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., J. M. McRory, O.M.I. Students, 78.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Thomas, principal; Brothers Azarias, Bernard, Elveus, Charles, Albien, Nicholas, Messrs. Tischendorf and Hicks, teachers. Students, 160.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.*— Very Rev. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M. (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Benvenute Ryan O.F.M., S.T.L.G. (guardian, lector of theology and prefect of studies); Revs. John B. Roser, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., Michael Mann, O.F.M, Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., S.T.L.G., Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., D.D., Ph.D. (lector of theology and Sacred Scripture), Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M. Number of students in the Seminary, 75; in the College, 185.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P. (rector); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Malachy O'Leary, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P. 4 lay brothers. Class of Postulants.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (pres. and supr.); Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M. (secretary and treas.); Rev. H. F. Collins, C.M. (librarian). (P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels. — Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (rector, prof. of homiletics and sacred eloquence); Revs. P. J. Burns, C.M. (director of seminarians, prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); George J. Eckhardt, C.M. (moral theology, hermeneutics and exegesis); Felix Drouet, C.M. (dogmatic theology and church history); John P. Downing, C.M. (patrology and Italian); A. C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D. (canon law); Humphrey F. Collins, C.M. (philosophy, ethics, history of philosophy); John W. Hickey, C.M. (Hebrew); John H. Carman, C.M. (scripture); Martin J. Blake, C.M. (English literature); Thomas W. McFadden, C.M. (plain chant, dir. of choir). Seminarians, 90.

College and High School of Our Lady of Angels—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (pres.); Revs. P. J. Burns, C.M. (vice-pres.); J. W. Hickey, C.M. (modern languages); J. V. O'Brien, C.M. (mathematics, Latin, history); J. P. Downing, C.M. (Latin, Italian Greek); J. J. O'Byrne, C.M. (Latin, English); Edward J. Allen, C.M. (Latin, French, Greek); Thos. W. McFadden, C.M. (Latin, astronomy, mathematics); Felix Drouet, C.M. (modern languages); John H. Carman, C.M. (mathematics and English); A. C. Baldwin, C.M. (christian evidences); H. F. Collins, C.M. (philosophy, ethics, history of philosophy); Andrew J. Dawson, C.M. (chemistry and Greek); Martin J. Blake, C.M. (English and political economy); Jas. J. Hafner, C.M. (biology, physics and German); Wm. E. Walsh, C.M. (Latin, Greek, French); Messrs. Wm. A. Clark (Latin, Greek, English); C. Paul Bethel (commercial subjects); Joseph L. Hurley (oratory); Francis Fuchs, A.B. (higher mathematics, German); H. J. Moore, A.B, (English literature, Latin, Greek, civics); W. H. Horrigan (elocution); J. Francis Flynn, A.B. (English, commercial subjects,

NIAGARA FALLS. *College and High School of Our Lady of Angels*—(Continued). elocution); Prof. J. Ernest Rieger, Mus. Doc., (prof. of music, dir. of N. U. Orchestra); ——————— (physical instructor); B. F. Dennis, M.D. (physician). Domestic Department in charge of 25 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Number of Students in College and High School, 205.

Missionary Band – Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M. (director); Revs. J. A. Tracy, C.M., J. J. Brady, C.M., H. J. Connor, C.M. Applications for missions to be sent to the Very Rev. Superior or Rev. Director.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G. (superintendent). 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 600. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting and Gasfitting, Boot and Shoe making, Woodworking Machinery, Type-setting, Printing and Telegraphy, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 300.

Infant Home. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Juliana, general supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 277; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 52 Sisters, Mother M. Dionysia, supr. Number of inmates at present, 275.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 26 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, 352.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st. –35 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. Pupils, 240.

St. Martha's Home, for non dependent women and working girls, 755 Washington st. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. In Community: 222 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 112; Postulants. 10.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—60 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 250.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 210.

St. Mary's Girl's Home, 125 Edward st. – Sister M. Constantine, supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 80.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine. supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker V.G., pres. 80 boys.

Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum. — A home for homeless and abandoned infants. Sisters of St. Joseph. Capacity, about 500.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, superioress. Professed sisters, 19; candidates, 18. In community, 58 sisters, 16 novices and 21 candidates.

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School, Domestic and Manual Training Classes, free to poor; children 125; pupils, 42. 1 Sister of Mercy.

Mount Mercy, 1475 Abbott Road.—Motherhouse and Academy to be, of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In community: Sisters, 168; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11. Sister M. Helena, supr.

St. Bridget's Convent, 229 Fulton st.—Temporary Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Catherine's, "The Lockwood," 465 Niagara st. Art, Embroidery and Sewing School, conducted by 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Day School for the higher education of young ladies. Preparatory School and Kindergarten for boys and girls. Miss Odilia St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 263. Teachers, 20.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 74 Franklin st. Members, 25.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, supr.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—38 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Augustine, supr. Pupils, 320.

St. Vincent's Asylum, 1138 Elicott st.—22 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant Orphans, 4[illegible]3.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. 79 pupils.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister-servant. Infant orphans received during the year, 609; Patients, 204.

Providence Retreat,, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clothilde, sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 647.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, sister-servant. 2024 patients during the year.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 16 Nurses, 83 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1443: Free dispensary patients treated, 3814.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Rose Rittling, superioress. Professed Choir Nuns. 45; Consecrated 70; Penitents 50; novices, 5; postulants, 2; preservates, 40.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, supr. Choir Sisters, 8; novice, 1: postulants, 2. Pupils, 70.

Mercy Hospital. Tifft st. Conducted by 8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Loretta, dir. 14,380 children during year.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave. — Felician Sisters. 202 girls during year.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 39.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—8 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Eugenia, supr.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, general supr., Mother M. Thomasina, local supr. 35 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 12 Postulants. Pupils, 80.

CHEEKTOWAGA, (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Jerome, provincial superioress. In the Community are: 278 Professed Choir Sisters; 32 Novices; 93 Postulants; 73 Candidates in preparatory course; 66 Professed Lay Sisters; 6 Novices; 21 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 241. Revs. Valentine Swinarski, L. Bartkowski, chaplains.—*Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 30.—*Emigrant Home.* Persons cared for during the year, 8,978.—*Working Girls Home.* Girls during the year, 267.—*Day Nursery.* Children, 12,058.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, supr. Average number of orphans, 60.

St. Mary's Boys Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for older orphan boys. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Columba, supr. Boys, 410.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 154.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 30; Candidates, 16.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Number of inmates, 150. Rev. F. X. Koffler, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Martina, supr.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother Albertine, provincial, Sister Emmanuel, supr. 58 Sisters, Novices and Postulants; Pupils, 70.

NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Cherubim. Inmates 35.

STELLA NIAGARA, (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Scientific and Domestic Science Dep't, Mother Leonarda, provincial, Mother Gonzaga, local superior. 25 Professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 40 Pupils.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *St Francis' Home for the aged and infirm.* 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, supr. Inmates, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo; Fredonia.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New York) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province) — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus— St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylums, St. Vincent's Technical School, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; O. L. of Mt. Carmel, O. L. of Perpetual Help and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Martha's Home, St. Michael's, St. Ann's, St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo, St. Paul's School, Kenmore; Motherhouse, Seminary, Stella Niagara.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bernard's, St. Francis Assisi, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Centre; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Novitiate, Hospital, Asylum and School; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Orchard; Park; Sheldon; Springbrook; Springville; Strykersville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville; St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Stanislaus', Assumption, SS. Peter and Paul's, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Albion; Cheektowaga; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Doyle; Depew; No. Tonawanda; Olean; Salamanca; Lackawanna, 2 Schools.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—D'Youville College, Academy of the Holy Angels, Holy Angel's School, Buffalo.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Convent, St. Mary's Academy, (Nardin Academy), Cathedral and O. L. of Mercy, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary's Girls Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Matthew's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Blasdell; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Boys' Home, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, Infant Home, Lackawanna.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary Schools and St. Mary's Convent, Buffalo; Farnham.

Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. Mercy, 1475 Abbot road; St. Bridget's Convent, temporary Motherhouse; Mercy Hospital, St. Catherines' Art School, St. Charles' Home, St. James Kindergarten, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Teresa's, Holy Family, Precious Blood, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Schools, Buffalo; St. Joseph's school, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; SS. Peter and Paul and St. James, Jamestown; Lackawanna, Leroy; St. Mary's and O. L. of the Rosary schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, All Souls, Buffalo.

Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.) (Polish)— Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Holy Trinity School, Niagara Falls.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — Buffalo.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)— Niagara University, Niagara Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	241
Priests of Religious Orders	120
Total	361
Churches with resident priest	175
Missions with churches	23
Stations	4
Chapels	40
University	1
Students	225
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	165
Colleges for boys	5
Students	1150
Seminary for young boys	3
Pupils	70
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8
Females educated in higher branches	1 390
Parishes with Parochial Schools	114
Pupils	31 576
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 750
Girls' Protectory	1
Inmates	50
Industrial school, Pupils	50
Training school for girls	1
Pupils	70
Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	414
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	560
Boys Home	1
Inmates	75
Homes for working girls	5
Inmates	150
Day Nurseries	2
Daily	120
Kindergartens	3
Pupils	142
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	210
Total number of young people under Catholic care	38 197
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	525
Home for friendless women	1
Average	12
Retreat for feeble minded	1
Average	300
Baptisms { Infants 9 790 / Adults 411 } Total	10 201
Burials	4 045

Catholic Population, about.....258 000,

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; appointed January 8, 1910; consecrated April 14, 1910. Res., *215 South Prospect st., Burlington, Vermont.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop -Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir., *Cathedral Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir. -- Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. KENNEDY.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., Revs. JOHN F. AUDET, P.R., JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, A. J. BARRON, P.R., L. R DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. Salmon, S.E.E., N. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications — Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., *notary*.

Permanent Rectors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, A. J. BARRON, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R. *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC. V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League — Very Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., in spir., rector; Revs. Wm. P. Crosby and John M. Kennedy.
Schools—For boys and girls. 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 600.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Mansfield ave. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools—St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.) 5 teachers. Pupils, 176.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 11 teachers and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 543.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co , St. George's, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission—East Fairchild. Franklin Co.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and E. C. Fontaine.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 1[illegible]5.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds and Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron, P.R.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (French), Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 121.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. G. E. L'Ecuyer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 184.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. D. E. Coney.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. E. F. Cray.
Stations—Irasburg, Orleans Co.
East Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
Missions—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. R. J. Cahill, D.D., and A. C. Griffin.
Mission—Sheldon Junction, Franklin Co.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission—West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves-Stanislaus, supr. 8 boarders; 206 day-pupils.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Missions—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Hardwick, Caledonia, Co., St. Norbert's.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Revs. C. D. Trottier and E. Marion.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 lay teacher. 29 boarders; 179 day-pupils.
Keeler's Bay (*South Hero P.O.*), Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Pariseau, rector.
Mission—North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 497.
Chapel—Our Lady. Help of Christians. Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School—11 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. 1 lay teacher. 16 boarders; 190 day-pupils.

North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Wallispond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
St. John the Baptist (Greek Ruthenian), attended from N. Y., (Albany Diocese).
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. J. O'Donnell.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations—Rochester and South Royalton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, (Italian), Rev. P. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., rector; and Rev. Thomas Henry, assist.
School—St. Peter's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 450.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R. and P. E. Boivin.
School—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. 17 boarders; 207 day-pupils.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Claire, supr. Pupils, 278 and boarders, 2.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake. Rev. Robert Devoy.
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victores, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., rector; Revs. J. A. Dame and L. H. LaChance.
Schools—Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Sylvére, supr. Pupils, 175.
Girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Pamphilus, supr. 26 boarders; 190 day-pupils.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
Stations—Concord, Essex Co.
Damon's Crossing.
East Concord, Essex Co.
Fitzdale, Essex Co.
Gallup's Mills, Essex Co.
Granby, Essex Co.
North Concord, Essex Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, attended from Enosburg Falls.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., supr., Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector; Revs. E. Total, S.S.E., and W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E. 3 scholastics and 1 lay brother.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 315.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patricks, Rev. Thos. O'Donaghue.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Doheny.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe.
Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's, attended from Notre Dame Church, St. Johnsbury.
Mission—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
Lanesboro, Washington Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.

West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. R. Carty.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. V. Michulka, rector; Rev. J. J. Lipka, assistant.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wilder.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet P.R., and L. Marceau.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Ephyse, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 48; Day Scholars, 480.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co. Quechee, Windsor Co.

On duty with permission in diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej.
Absent with permission: Revs. Th. E. Blais and J. E. Caisse.
Retired: Rev. D. Daignault and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., and the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund at Swanton, Vt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Institute of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Br. Sylvére, supr.
Commercial College—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Victrice, supr. Pupils 21.
SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund, (S.S.E.)*—Missionary House, Scholasticate and Novitiate.—Very Rev. A. Fricot. S.S.E., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector of parish; Revs. E. Total, S.S.E., W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., professors. 2 Scholastics, 2 Lay Brothers.
WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., supr.; Rev. J. Cochet, S.S.E., Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., prefect of studies; Rev. E. L. Labory, S.S.E., prefect of discipline; Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., procurator; Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., A. Lequellec, S.S.E., Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E., D. Lucas, S.S.E., J. M. Trigory, S.S.E., and M. Guttin, S.S.E., Messrs. J. R. Purtill, G. McCarthy, J. Haffey and J. H. Moynihan, professors; 11 priests, 4 lay professors and 2 lay brothers. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. 5 nurses to care for children, Poor inmates, 47; orphans, 208; infants, 5. Pupils attending school, 176. 1 Sister teacher and 4 lay teachers, Rev. E. R. Maloney, chaplain.
Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Berchmans, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and impart religious instructions.
BARTON. *St. Paul's Convent School.*—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr.
BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, supr.
BRATTLEBORO. *St. Michael's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr.
GRANITVILLE. *St. Sylvester's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves Stanislaus, supr.
ISLAND POND. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Jeanne de Chantel, supr.
MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.
NEWPORT. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr.
RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Boarders, 1·; Day pupils, 62.
Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Inmates, 25.
ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, supr.
Holy Angel's Convent.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Claire, supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, supr.
Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister John of Calvary, supr. 30 beds. Patients 211. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.
SWANTON. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr.
WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. *St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters visit the sick, also give religious instructions to children.
WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Ephyse, supr.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 29 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Novice. 2 Postulants; 15 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Mother Steere, supr., Rev. F. A. Welch, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund- Swanton; Winooski Park.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Home for Aged, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France.) — Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M., (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	92	Academies for young ladies	6
Priest of Religious Orders	15	Orphanage Schools	2
Total	107	Pupils	216
Churches with resident priest	72	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Orphans	208
Total Churches	95	Colleges for boys	1
Stations	24	Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 161
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	307	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	6	Marriages	662
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	20	Baptisms { Infants 2 575, Adults 137 } Total	2 712
Pupils	6 129	Deaths	987

Catholic Population 75 953

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. GEO. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis. Rev. DENNIS P. LANIGAN, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.: Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. L. E. Forde, 1st asst., Rev. J. D. Metivier, 2nd asst., chaplain to the Navy Yard. Res., 114 Broad st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 80.

Mission—U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., Litt.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Philomela, directress. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 124.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector; Rev. N. A. Murphy, 1st asst.; Rev. F. J. Nugent, 2nd asst.; Res., 136 St. Philip st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leocadia, directress. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 143.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 476 Meebing st.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

Convent of St. Catherine. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 6 teachers. Pupils, 135.

School—Immaculate Conception (colored). Sister M. Francis, dir. 2 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 70.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, rector.
School—St. Angela's Academy. Boarding and Day School. Sister Celestine, dir. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders 26; Day Pupils, 63.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's. Attended from the Cathedral.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomena's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Lay-teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
Academy—Ursulines. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 65.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster and Kershaw.
Camden, Kershaw Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector. Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst.
Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Madam Patricia, directress. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 75.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Greenwood.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard W. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Spartanburg, Union and Cherokee.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles D. Wood, rector; Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Ransom.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Loretto, supr. 65 professed Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 9 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 102.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Number of Sisters, 9. Nurses in Training School, 14. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. McNeal, chaplain.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 203 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother J. Bachelard, supr. Choir Sisters, 8. Lay Sisters, 3.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Celestine, dir.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st.—Mother M. Michel, supr. Professed Religious, 17. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Mother M. Michel, directress.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*—4 Nuns.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 9 professed Sisters. Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 57.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.)—Aiken; Charleston; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters— Columbia; Greenville.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle—Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	19	Pupils	395
Retired or absent	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	12	Pupils	859
Missions with Churches	17	Total number of young people under Catholic care	1 254
Stations	75	Hospital	1
Chapels	8	Baptisms { Infants 249, Adults 54 } Total	303
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	108	Deaths	207
Students in Seminary	7		

Catholic Population, about 9 650.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated October 28, 1902. — Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, 2105 Capitol ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Second Bishop — Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. DUFFY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. M. A. KENNEDY, J. B. SIFTON, S.J., J. A. DUFFY.

Deans—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. M. A. KENNEDY, IGNATIUS BERNA, O.M.C., PATRICK LONG.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GEO. BRYANT.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN DUFFY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. DUFFY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Rev. J. A. Duffy, rector.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations—Buford, Albany Co.
Carpenter, Laramie Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.

Beulah, Crook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mooney.
Stations—Aladdin, Crook Co.
Hulett Crook Co.
Sundance, Crook Co.
The Prairie, Crook Co.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Long.
Mission —Gillette, Crook Co., St. Matthew's.

Carneyville (*Alger P. O.*), Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. Schellinger.
Mission —Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.
Stations—Kooiton, Sheridan Co.
Parkman, Sheridan Co.
Ranchester, Sheridan Co.
Slack, Sheridan Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., superior; Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C. 1 Brother, O.M.C.
Missions—Glendo, Converse Co.
Torrington, Laramie Co., St. Rose'.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Fort Laramie, Laramie Co.
Glenrock, Converse Co.
Guernsey, Laramie Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.
Sunrise, Laramie Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. P. J. Lynch..
Mission —Almy, Uinta Co., St. Nicholas'.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——

Kemmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lavalle.
Mission—Cumberland, Uinta Co.
Stations—Big Piney, Uinta Co.
Diamondville, Uinta Co.
Pinedale, Uinta Co.
Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis Keller.
Stations—Ft. Washakie, Fremont Co.
Hudson, Fremont Co.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.
Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Mission—Saratoga, Carbon Co.
Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.
Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, pastor.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. Schiffrer, pastor.
Stations—Sweetwater, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
St. Stephen's, Fremont Co., Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Araphoe Indians, Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J., rector; Rev. J. De Rop, S.J., ass't.
Schools—For Indian boys, Jesuit Fathers. } 150 pupils.
For Indian girls, Sisters of St. Francis. }
Superior, Sweetwater Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. De Nicola, D.D.
Thermopolis, Bighorn Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co., St. Philip.
Powell, Bighorn Co., St. Barbara.
Stations—Cody, Bighorn Co. Meeteetse, Bighorn Co.
Hyattville, Bighorn Co. Worland, Bighorn Co.

On leave of absence: Rev. T. P. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother St. Martin, supr. 18 Sisters. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 160; Boarders, 50.
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls' School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	34
Secular Priests	17	Academies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parochial Schools	1
Total	22	Indian Schools	2
Churches with resident pastors	18	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Missions with Churches	14	Baptisms { Infants 490, Adults 52 } Total	542
Total Churches	32		
Chapels	3	Deaths	139

Catholic Population, about.....12 000.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; Cons. May 1st, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis. Cons. Feb. 25, 1908. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 3114 Scranton Road.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Chancellor — Rev. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary — Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., Revs. J. O'LEARY, J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., and T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TEPAS, Ph.D., J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., and T. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Very Rev. J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., judge; Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, defensor vinculi; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance ——

Board of Censors ——

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, CASIMIR REICHLIN, JOHN MACHALE, NICHOLAS PFEIL and WILLIAM F. MURPHY.

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop President, Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., FRANCIS T. MORAN, D.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, FRANCIS F. DOPPKE and JOHN M. POWERS.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop President, Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Sec'y, Revs. F. METTERNICH, J. T. CARROLL, J. O'LEARY and S. FURDEK.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Revs. CASIMIR REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, LL.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TEPAS, Ph.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D., J. P. MICHAELIS, J. M. PAULUS and J. M. MCDONOUGH.

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. Professor FRANCIS L. CLOVIS, *1007 Superior ave. N.E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *3114 Scranton rd., Cleveland, O.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., *Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, O.*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland—Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, *1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., Revs. Thomas F. Fahey, Eugene P. Duffy, Martin J. O'Malley, C. Hubert LeBlond, Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., chancellor, William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., secretary, Patrick J. O'Connell, manager Catholic cemeteries, Francis L. Clovis, diocesan musical director.

School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 340.

ANNUNCIATION, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st., Rev. John F. McInerney.

School—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 93.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave. Res., 3381 Fulton rd., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.

School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 210.

HOLY NAME, Broadway, nr. Jones rd., S.E. Res., 8328 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, William J. Gallena, D.D.,

School—12 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 979.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd. Res., cor. Mayfield Rd. and East 121st st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, adm.; Rev. John Farinacci.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., nr. E. 71st st. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Schmit, Edward C. Kramer, D.D.

School—6 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 400.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41 st. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N.E., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Francis J. Haley.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 577.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.; Rev. Bruno Walter, *p.t.*, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 302.

NATIVITY, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna rd., nr. Union ave. Res., 9614 Aetna rd., Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54 st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E. Res., 3964 E. 54 st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Rudolph Habrda.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., nr. Casimir ave., S.E. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 424.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Pearl rd. Res., 4419 Pearl rd., S. W. Rev. Luke Rath, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. A. Dowd, C.PP.S., Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 217.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E. Res., 2347 E. 83d st., Rev. John W. Becka.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 319.
ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., nr. E. 81st st. Res., 8014 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden, Maurice A. Riley.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 526.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., nr. St. Clair ave., N.E. Res., 652 Lakeview road., N. E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Patrick A Logan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., nr. E. 52nd st. Res., 5131 Superior ave., N. E. Rev. John M. Liscinsky.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Res., 1267 Central ave., S.E., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W. Res., 2486 W. 14th st., Rev. Raymond Mylott, pastor; Rev. William A. Tobin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 346.
ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Res., 4147 Valley Rd., Rev. Paul Kosczy, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Res., 5300 Denison ave. S.W., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwood.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 421.
ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave., Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—7 Felician Sisters Pupils, 300.
ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave. Res., 3443 E. 93d st., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave. Res., 2027 W. 65th st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Walsh, John T. Farrell.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 768.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. John A. Sidley, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 363.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W. Rev. Adalbert J. Masat.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st. Res., 6914 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin, Stephen W. Wilson, John A. McKeever.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 560.
ST. ELIAS (Syrian), res., 1225 Webster ave., nr. Scovill ave., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*
ST. ELISABETH'S (Maygar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Revs. Julius Szepesay, *p.t.*, Joseph Hartel.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
ST. EMERIC (Maygar), W. 24th st., nr. Bridge ave. Res., 1779 W. 24th st., Rev. S. Soltesz.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 146.
ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Spitzig.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 609.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E. Res., 1389 E. 21st st., Rev. Joseph Halaburda, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
ST. GREGORY'S (United Greek-Slovak), Lakewood, attended from St. John the Baptist.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lakewood, attended from St. Barbara's.
ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Res., 1367 W. 65th st., nr. Detroit ave., Rev. Amelin Hatiegan, *p.t.*
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st. Res., 10205 Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann, pastor, Rev. George L. Koob.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 293.
ST. JAMES', Lakewood. Res., 1348 Gladys ave., Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek, Slovak), Rawlings ave., S.E. Res., 2779 Ambler ave., S.E., Rev. Michael Lukacs, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W. Res., 2286 Professor. ave., S.W. Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor, Rev. Andrew Radecki.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 458.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. Francis Faflik.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 500.
ST, JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kocinski.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st., Very Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.
Chapels—Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis' Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls
City Infirmary.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave., and Saranac rd. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E. Rev. John W. Bell, pastor, Rev. Paul Hribar.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 208.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., nr. Holton ave. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st. Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 430.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., nr. Union ave. Res., 3535 E. 80th st. (*Sta. D*), Rev. Joseph Lavric, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.

ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., nr. W. 25th st. Res., 2459 Washington ave., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan.
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 617.

ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., nr. Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 2176 Fairmount rd., S. E.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2408 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.

ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., rector; Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., pastor; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J.
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 490.

ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor; Rev. August Breig, D.D.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 684.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek, Slovak), E. 22nd st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2036 Scovill ave., S. E., Rev. Eugene Petrassovich, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward A. Reilly, Rev. Leo O. Hammer, (Director of Catholic Club); Rev. Michael J. Flannigan.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1118.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., nr. St. Clair ave. Res., 1369 E. 40th st., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*

ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st. Res., 1533 E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 637.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian), West 7th and College ave., Res., 2280 West 14th st., Rev. Joseph Boyarczuk, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave. Res., 13412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W. Res., 3181 W. 41st st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 457.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st. Res., 11411 Detroit ave. N. W., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st. Res., 6503 Forman ave., S. E., Rev. Damian Kozielek, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., ass'ts.
School—23 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1610.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave. Res., 1930 W. 54th st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Emil Schaider, Edward G. Fasnacht.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 670.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd. Res., 9015 Superior ave., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John M. Powers, James T. Daley.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 743.

ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), Norwood rd., cor. Glass ave. Res., 6111 Glass ave., N. E. Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 291.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st. Res., 2666 E. 35th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W., Rev. Augustin Tomasek.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 356.
Armenian Missionary. Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 2543, East 23rd st., Cleveland.

Chapels:
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Sisters of Charity, Lake ave., Lakewood, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Houck, chaplain.
St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A. retired), chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.
O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's.
City Workhouse—attended from St. Edward's.
City Infirmary, attended from St. Joseph's.
Warrensville Colony, attended from Holy Trinity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts. Res., 70 Kent st., Rev Richard A. Dowed.
School—Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
St. Bernard's (German), Res., 47 State st. Rev. John B. Broun, pastor.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 458.
St. John Baptist's (Polish-Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.
Station—Kent, Portage Co.
St. Mary's, Res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 329.
St. Vincent's, Res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 305.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 427 Broadway, Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Res., Columbus st., Rev. Nicholas Giannantonio, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 159.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
St. Nicholas (Maygar; United Greek); attended from St. John Baptist's, Cleveland.
Avon, (*R.F.D.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic d str. school). Pupils, 100.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res. 428 Sixth st., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Res., 313 Central ave., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.*
Bedford, Immac late c oncption, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 54.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Lay Teach rs. Pupils, 126.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Hippolyt Orlowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Bismarck (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Station—Havana, Huron Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, Rev. Martin J. Regan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.

Canton, Stark Co.—(Continued).
St. Anthony's (Italian), Res., 918 Liberty st., Rev. Romeo Martorelli, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist's, Res., 627 N. McKinley ave., Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Revs. Timothy A. Dunn, dire tor of Catholic Club, (329 W. North st.), and Daniel F. O'Shea.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.
St. Joseph's, Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.
St. Paul's, Res., 2415 E. I ake st., Rev. John F. Maloney.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. John H. Kleekamp, pastor; Rev. William C. Zierolf.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Cathedral, Cleveland.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission—Plymouth. Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian); Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p.t.*
St. Mary's, res., 480 State st., Rev. James B. Mooney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Res., Second and Sackett sts., Rev. John A. Nolan.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co. Macedonia, Summit Co.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 235 W. 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. James Cummins, Rev. James J. Gough.
School—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 262.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st. Res. 320 Middle ave. Rev. John T. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Slovenian), attended from St. Joseph's, Collinwood.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Scullen.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Oscar Szilagy, O.S.B.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Thein.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Anthony Migdalski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 172.
Station—Vienna. Trumbull Co.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Nolan.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm", Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co. Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein, *p.t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's. Res., 302 De Peyster st., Rev. Thomas J. Mahon.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak). So. Broadway, near Charles st. Res., 2150 So. Broadway. Rev. Francis Kozelek, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., 316 8th ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian). Res., 1709 East 31st st. Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
St. John's, Res., 1977 East 30th st. Rev. James A. Heffernan.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 317 15th st., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.

Lorain, Lorain Co.—(Continued).
St. Ladislas (Maygar). Res., 11th ave. and Wood st., Rev. Jos. N. Szabo, Rev. Aemilius Egner, *p. t.*
St. Mary's, Res., 310 8th st., Rev. John Johnston.
School—7 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 260.
St. Michael's (United Greek — Magyar), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave., Rev. John Csurgowich, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
St. Stanislas' (Polish). Res., 2140 Broadway, Rev. John S. Zybura.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 1[illegible]8.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. John W. Schmitz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 391.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. 1514 East 81st Place, Cleveland, O.*), Rev. Michael Shannon.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 86 South Lincoln ave., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 412.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Res., 408 W. Liberty st., Rev. John Ryan.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Creston, Wayne Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station—Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
Niles, Trumbull Co., O.L. of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave., res., 35 Church st., Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.*
St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin, pastor; Rev. Arthur J. Sawkins.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 197.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—Catholic District School. Pupils, 30.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 73 State st., Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 126.
St. Paul's. Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 310.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter E. Dietz.
Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Peru (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Bertemes.
School—1 lay teacher Pupils, 32.
Randolph (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 229 Sycamore st., Rev. Charles H. Gardner.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Rootstown, (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
Stations—Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Graham.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Charles A. Andlauer.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 546.
SS. Peter and Paul's, res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.

Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas, A. Hanrahan.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 lay teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 49.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 5 Raymond ave., Rev. And. A. Crehan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*P.O. Box 256*), Rev. Emil Sloupsky, *p.t.*
St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*), S . Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Stations—Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
Mission—New London, Huron Co., O. L. of Lourdes.
Stations—Camden, Lorain Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester Lorain Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 122.
West Brookfield (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Stark Co., St.Barbara's, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Mission—North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dalton, Wayne Co.
West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William McMahon, LL.D.
School 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Station—Lindale, Cuyahoga Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley.
Missions—Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Patton.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
O. L. of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from St. Anthony.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 212.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*). Res. 25 Calvin st., Rev. Emanuel Stabile, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 202.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts. Res., 149 Jefferson st. (*Station B.*), Rev. Thadd. Siatecki, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. Thomas G. Ring, Maurice F. Griffin, John T. Kawsczynski.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 816.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 321.
St. George's (Maronite). Res., 345 E. Federal st., Rev. ————.
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute, pastor, Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutajtis.
School—6 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 327.
St. Mary's (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 119 Florence ave. Rev.————
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Thomas Wilk.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 135.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Maygar). Res., 878 Wilson ave., Rev. Joseph Fojtan, *p.t.*

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Newark; V. Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss'y. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.). Rev. E. Lucaciu, D.D., Rev. Edward F. Burke, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.

RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffield. Rev. G. C. Schoenemann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Very Rev. J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D., rector, (prof. of special introduction to sacred scripture, exegesis, ascetical theology and Gregorian chant); Rev. John P. Michaelis, vice.rector (prof. of pastoral theology, philosophy, ethics); Rev. Joseph F. Nolan D.D., treasurer (prof. of moral theology, liturgy and canon law); Rev. James M. McDonough, spiritual director (prof. of general introduction to sacred scripture, philosophy and homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and church history); Rev. Francis L. Clovis (prof. of eccles. music). Students, 42; Students at Rome, 7; at Cincinnati, 4; at Baltimore, 7; at Rochester, 10; at Mainz 1; at St. Charles College, Ellicott City, 20. Total number of students, 91.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys. 8301 Detroit ave., N. W., Rev. Francis A. Haessler, Director. Sisters of the humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J. (pres.); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (vice pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Wm. Banks Rogers, S.J. (minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J. (sec. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J. (meteorologist); Rev. Aloysius Heitkamp, S.J., (prof. of chem., physics and mathematics); Rev. Wm. P. Quinlan, S J. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J. (prof. of history and French); Rev. James A. Doyle, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev Joseph Husslein, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J. (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic); Rev. P. Dolan, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic); Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J. (prof. of 3rd academic); Rev. John B. Kessel, S.J. (prof. of 4th academic); Revs. Michael Zoeller, S.J., Francis X. Buemann, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J. Messrs. William J. Finan, S.J., Joseph Kiefer, S.J., Stephen Osdoba, S.J.

Loyola High School, 1062) Cedar ave.—Rev. Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., (principal and prof. of 1st academic); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); Mr. Aloysius Menne, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic): Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (prof. of 4th academic); Mr. Thomas Moore, S. J. (prof. of mathematics); Mr. James M. Preuss, S.J. (prof. of history and German). Students. 392.

St. Stanislas', (*House of Retreats, Brooklyn Station, Cleveland., O.*)—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector); Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (instructor of tertians); Revs. John I. Zahm, S.J., Francis Breymann, S.J., John F. Lynnolt, S.J., Emil J. Baehr, S.J., Andrew A. Doherty, S.J , Augustine Theissen, S.J., Clement F. Martin. S.J., Francis P. Kemper, S.J., Frederick A. Gosiger, S.J., George A. Degiman, S.J., William A. Padberg, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., Henry R. Fleuren S.J., Herbert C. Noonan, S J., Herman J. Tenk, S.J., Hubert F. Brockmann, S.J., James J. Doyle, S J., John H. Grollig, S.J., Joseph A. Weis, S.J., Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J., Michael Hogan, S.J., Meurthe Boylan, S.J., Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., Patrick J. Troy, S.J., Robert A. Ryan, S.J., Robert F. Spirig, S.J., Stanislaus Gillow, S.J. 12 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st., S. E., near Woodland ave.—Very Rev. Ansilm Mueller, O.F.M., (guardian); Very Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (pastor); Revs, Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Anselmus Puetz, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Adalbert Schleuter, O.F.M., Bede Carberry, O.F.M. (ass't.), Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., (ass't.). 6 lay Brothers.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—Very Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (superior); Rev. Jasper Thönnessen, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Rev. John Ing, O.F.M., (lector of phil. and master of clerics); Rev. Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., lector of philosophy); Rev. Irenaeus Voussem, O.F.M., Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., (lector of theology). 19 clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scoville ave.—Mother Mary, supr.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windemere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Alexis, local supr.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Irene, local supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 140 orphans. Sister M. Alexandrine, local supr.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Alphonsine, local supr. 318 orphans.
Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, supr.
Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wencesla, local-supr.
Academy, Our Lady of Lourdes, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, local supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. — Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, supr.
Home for the Aged Poor, 2507 East 22nd st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 210 aged poor. Mother M. Norberta, supr.
St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Leonarda, local supr.
St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gerharda, local supr.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Young, local supr.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local supr. 258 orphans.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Dolanda, supr.

CANTON. (Mt. Maria), *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Humility, B.V.M. Sister Camilla, supr. Rev. Francis X. Braeunig, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, No. Market st., and Louis ave. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cornelia, supr.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Helena, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. John G. Vogt, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 120 orphans.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eugene, supr.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders.—Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*, chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio.) *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Patrick, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 35 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. John, supr.
Convent of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters. 29; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Bernard, supr.
St. Ignatius' ("Mahoning Valley") Hospital, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas, Cleveland; West Park Cuyahoga Co.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachi's, Cleveland.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Mercy Hospital, Canton; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.
Poor Clares—West Park, Cuyahoga Co.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Alliance, Barberton, Doylestown; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.

Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.)—Nativity, St. John Nepomucene's, St. Lawrences, Cleveland; Massilon; Norwalk; Sandusky.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) - Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—St. Mary's, Massillon; Navarre.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Academy, Home for Working Boys, Cleveland; Canton; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky; Annunciation, Akron; Kent; Louisville; St. Anthony's, Youngstown.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Riverside ave., West Park, Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Aloysius, St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Hyacinth's, St. Ignatius', St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain; St. Joseph's, Canton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Institute, St. Adalbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Vitus' St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Elyria; Independence; Lorain; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Youngstown, St. Joseph's.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron; St. Mary's School, Lorain.
Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (New York City)—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland; Akron; Bedford.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Ursuline College; Sacred Heart Academy (Windemere); Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Catharine's, St. Columbkille's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Malachi's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial Schools	132
Secular Priests	258	Pupils	39 905
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	329	Orphans	750
Churches with resident priests	174	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	31	Inmates	146
Total	205	Home for Working Boys	1
Stations	47	Home for Working Girls	1
Chapels	35	Hospitals	7
Diocesan Seminary	1	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Eccl. Students	91	Converts, 1909	470
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Marriages in 1909	3 015
Pupils attending same	543	Baptisms { Infants 12 002; Adults 470 } Total	12 472
Academies for young ladies	12		
Pupils attending same	2 450	Deaths	4 736

Catholic Population, about.....280 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Right Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT. Res., *St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res., *212 E. Broad st., Columbus, O.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans — Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. NONNEN, Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

Pro-Synodal Examiners — Revs. M. M. MEARA, CL. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, D. A. CLARK, JOS. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. WATTERSON, HUGH EWING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. NONNEN, Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. C. F. KESSLER, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. T. A. GOEBEL.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY. Res., *1450 Hawthorne st., Columbus, O.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts. Res., 212 E. Broad st. Rev. Michael M Meara, pastor, Rev. Cornelius J. Norris and Rev. James Nevin.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad St. Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. (1056 Devoise st.) Pupils. 299.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Revs. C. R. Rhode, Anthony Baar. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean., and Rev. Wm. Sullivan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (22 N. Skidmore st.) Pupils, 349.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Borgia, supr. Pupils, 254.

ST. LADISLAUS (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 252 Reeb ave.

ST. MARY'S (German). Res., 684 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. A. Domm, Rev. Edmund Burkley.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, (685 Mohawk st.), Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 624.

ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st. Rev. Thos. S. McGovern, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P., R. A. Laplante, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 373.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John Curran.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils. 328.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Revs. Alphonse M. Leyden, Chas. L. Walsh.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 308.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 264.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lina, dir. Pupils, 209.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*E. Columbus*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station—Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams ave., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (172 Patterson ave.), Sister Frederica, dir. Pupils, 109.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Austin, dir, Pupils, 190.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res. 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's,
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. ————
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Bede Herman Joseph Hansen.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 147.
Stations—St. Clairsville.
East Richland.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, John F. Plunkett.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils, 466.
Stations—Stewardsville, Belmont Co.
Warnock, Belmont Co.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev Wladislaus Rakowski.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Joseph F. Wittmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir Pupils, 200.
Station — Halloway.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Adolph Dengler.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
Monday, Hocking Co.
Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Station—Belle Valley, Guernsey Co.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), Rev. Cornelius Schneider.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
Mission — Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 156.
Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 59.
Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius.
Churchtown, (*P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 208.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalene, supr. Pupils, 122.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Patritia, dir. Pupils, 217.
Chapels — Girl's Industrial School. Rev. John J. Murphy, chaplain. Res., 1450 Hawthorne st., Columbus, Ohio.
Missions —Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Dymphana, sister-servant. Pupils, 124.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 132.
Mission —Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Station Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Phillips.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
Missions— Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Bieronski.
Mission — Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Black Oak, Belmont Co.

Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 79.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co. St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions— Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement. Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schneider.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. James J. McCann.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Von Ville.
Station—Utica, Licking Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, William A. Schaefer and Joseph Dooley.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 362.
Boys' Industrial School.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John W. Byrne.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony.
Station—Hackney, Morgan Co.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Clement Bernard Teipe.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's. Rev. Louis Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Maria Theresa, dir. Pupils, 157.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Etheldreda, dir. Pupils, 146.
Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
School —4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 130.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'. Rev. Theodore Igel.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Pollmann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bridget, dir. Pupils, 160.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 251.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
Neffs, Belmont Co., (*Steel, P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Valerianus Fligier.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations — Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Doanville.
Floodwood.
Kimberley.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and James M. Ryan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 500.
Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pas or.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Paul, dir. Pupils, 206.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 110.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Fr. Burik.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Nonnen, dean. Rev. Francis Gloeckner.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 191.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 186.

Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Innocent, sister-servant. Pupils, 92.
Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi Rev. John A. Mattes.
Mission Rosswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., pastor; Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P. 1 lay Brother,
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 187.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers, J. Slattery and P. F. X. Clark.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 398.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 388.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. 47 Pupils.
St. Anthony, Rev. Aloysius De Maio.
School - 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Nicola, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Szabo.
Mission—Mingo Junction, St. Andrew's, (Greek-Ruthenian).
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Jno. F. Lang, *p.t.*
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 218.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis Seeber.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M.; Rev. J. A. Shiel, O.P., pastor; Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P., assistant. Res., 144 N. 5th st.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 274.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Joseph J. Herman.
School— 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Retired: Revs. Martin M. A. Hartnedy and Jos. Tuohey.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1., 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. C. Eberschweiler, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy and arithmetic); Karl Telch, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German Literature); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (prof. of chemistry, physics and mathematics); Conrad Conrardy, Ph. D., (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and Ancient Christian Literature); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, Curator Museum, prof. of history, geography, zoology and botany); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer), Joseph Och and Mr. Jacob M. Duehren, (Editors "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Edward Dahmus (disciplinarian of college department and prof. of Latin, English and and stenography); Herman J. Fischer, Ph D., (prof. of church and Universal history); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Christian Doctrine); Richard Bean, Thomas Bonner, Albert Bremer (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and English); Adalbert Centner (at Seminaire Leon XIII, Louvain, Belgium); Louis Motry, (prof. of Latin, German and English); Joseph Simon, (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Mr. John M. F. Duehren, A.M., (prof of English and Church Music). Theological and philosophical seminarians, 69; Clerical students, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Patrick's College.* 563 Mt. Vernon avenue. Dominican Fathers:—Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Pres. (mathematics, ethics); Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Treas. (Latin, dramatics, elocution); Rev. G. R. Scholz, O.P. (German mathematics); Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (English course); Rev. M. S. Welsh, O.P., S.T.L. (philosophy, Greek); Rev. Philip Horton, O.P., S.T.L. (academic course); Rev. T. L. Weiland, O.P., (registrar, commercial course); Rev. F. O'Neill, O.P. (history, science). Students, 130.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate Order of Preachers*—Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (prior); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., (ex-provincial); Rev. John P. Roach, O.P., (sub-prior, novice master); Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., (missionary); Revs. A. A. Durkin, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., P. T. McAllister, O.P., W. G. Moran, O.P., J. B. Connelly, O.P. Novices, 23; Lay Brothers, 2.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., superior: Revs. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap. 1 lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Mary Anthony, prioress. In Community: 195 Sisters; 28 Novices. In Motherhouse: 85 Sisters. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Pupils, 132.

St. Joseph's Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Louise Albania, dir. Sisters, 46. Pupils, 182.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Sisters, 20; Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 100. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 27 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, supr. 281 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, supr. 66 Infants. 184 cared for during year.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 155 Patients. Received during the year 1467 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, supr. 227 Patients Received during the year 1181 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 63 Nurses. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. 2075 Patients.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—37 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borromeo, supr. 11 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 115.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.* — 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. Patients during the year, 515.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover; New Philadelphia.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evang., Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of O. L. of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—New Straitsville.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)— St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pontifical College	1
Secular Priests	115	Students	177
Priests in Josephinum	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools	55
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Pupils	11 019
Total	163	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { with resident priest	98	Orphans	316
Churches { without resident priest	33	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	26	Infants	66
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 722
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Hospitals	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	562	Inmates during the year	5 394
Students studying for the Diocese	18	Good Shepherd	1
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Inmates	225
Novices	14	Marriages	826
Academies for young ladies	3	Baptisms { Infants 3740 / Adults 264 } Total	4004
Females educated in higher branches	398	Deaths	

Catholic Population.....89,271.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.F., *St. Joseph, Kansas, P. O., Clyde R. F. D. No. 2.*

Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, P. O. box 202.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F.. Rev. D. HORGAN, Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. JOHN M. LENHART, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, President; Rev. A. J. LUCKEY Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V G., Dean. Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean. Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean. Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean. Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis. Trigo, Gove, Logan, Wallace, Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean. Park Deanery, comprises Trigs, Gore, Logan, Wallace, Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. PETER HOELLER, Acting Dean.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere, Rector; Rev. J. C. Volke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Chapels—Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Warwick, Republic Co.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Mission—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. John E. Walleser, chaplain.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap. Res. Munjor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap. Res., Herndon.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—St. Francis.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier; Rev. John C. Regan, ass't.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 140.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. K. J. Withopf.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hermann J. Weber.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Mission—Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Nicholas'.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss.
Missions—Waukeney, Trigs Co. Wallace, Wallace Co. Sharon, Wallace Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Schaefer.
Missions—Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's. Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co. St. Mary's.
Dresden (*Selden P.O., Kans.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
Mission—Selden, Sheridan Co.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Michael N. Neff, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Flemig.
Mission—Gypsum City, St. Patrick's.
Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Christopher Roche, pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.; Bellaire, Smith Co.; Mankato, Jewell Co.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Bradley.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.
Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's., Rev. John Faber.
Missions—Grainfield, Gove Co.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.

Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Missions—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. Anthony Burkhardt, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Hill City, Graham Co.; (no church), attended from St. Peter.
Stations—Fargo, Rooks Co.; Webster, Rooks Co. and other stations.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John Baptist, Rev. Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. (P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3.*)
Lanham, Gage Co., Nebraska, St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Stutz.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McGuiness.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. M. J. Reade.
School—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Missions—McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. Romanus Mattingley.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hennessy.
Mission—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Herman Jos. Peters, O.M.Cap. (pastor); Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 200.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Dinsmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Logan, Philips Co., St. John's.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis G. McGrath.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Stations—Agra, Phillips Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Prairieview, Phillips Co.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas's.
Stations—Alton, Osborne Co.
Cedar, Smith Co.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Parson Creek, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kremer, (P. O. address: *Clifton, Kansas.*).
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James McKenna.
Mission—Dorrace, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jos. Perrier, V. G., V.F. (P. O. address: *Clyde. R.F.D. No. 2*).
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber. Rev. George Weber, assistant.
School—2 lay teachers, Pupils, 100.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David Morgan.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 330.
Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays, Kans.

Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
Yocemento, St Mary's Church, Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Harpin.
Missions—Fargo, St. Raphael's. Guardian Angel. Palco.

Retired: Rev. Louis Mollier, Clyde, Kansas.
Absent: Revs. A. J. Van Speybroeck. A. Haffmans. M. J. McAuliffe, Richard Fox, John O'Reilly, James McErlane, Thomas O'Donahue, P. D. Hayden.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHARINE. *St. Catherine's Monastery.*—Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., (superior); Rev. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.* — Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., (superior); Revs. Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., 2 Lay Brothers.
Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph) boarding college under the direction of Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., director of college (Latin, Religion); Revs. Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap. (Greek, mathematics), Stephen Bienemann, O.M Cap., (Engl sh, Geography), Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap. (English, shorthand), Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., prefect of discipline (German, natural sciences); Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., (English History); Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., (English, mathematics). 2 Lay Professors; Students, 80.
MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Herman Jos. Peters, O.M.Cap , (superior); Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev, Patrick, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Rev. John Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. John Leonard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. 6 professed Students; 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr. 181 professed Sisters; 44 Novices; 22 Postulants. In Community, 247 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 62. Day pupils, 17.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 50.
CLYDE, *St. John the Baptist Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, ——
HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.* — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cyrilla, supr. 35 Beds.
ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita, Kans.). — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, dir. Day Pupils, 7; Boarders, 50. Rev. John E. Walleser, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Catharine; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans).—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Antononio; Aurora; Beloit; Clyde; Damar; Dresden; Gorham; Herndon; Junction City; Manhattan; Park; Pfeifer; St. Joseph; Salina; Schoenchen; Tipton and Walker.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Emmeram; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	67	Students	80
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies	2
Total	92	Pupils	136
Churches with resident priest	64	Hospital	2
Missions with Churches	67	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Total Churches	131	Pupils	3 591
Stations	30	Marriages	326
Chapels	4	Baptisms { Infants 1 500 / Adults 10 } Total	1 510
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Deaths	340

Catholic Population 28 000

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY, WM. HINSSEN and JAS. A. CUSACK.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. F. A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Apostleship of Prayer -Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. B. A. BAUMEISTER, WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. McNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN, Rev. JAMES A. CUSACK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Edward Rohrer and Rev. Wm. O'Hare; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 137.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Herman J. Wetzel, assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School—17 Sisters of the III. Order Regular St. Francis. Boys, 410; girls, 378.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 51; girls 52.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Holman st., Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 59; girls, 74.
ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 113; girls, 96.
HOLY CROSS, (*Latonia P. O.*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor, Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 133; girls, 125.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 130; girls, 136.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B. and Lambert Daller, O.S.B.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 180.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 285.
Chapel—St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Otto Hafen, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 233; girls, 183.
ST. PATRICK 's, Philadelphia st., Rev. Jas. A. Cusack, pastor; Rev. William Yahner, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 108; girls, 115.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 32.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 116.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations—Grayson, Carter Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Inez, Martin Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Stations—Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. Francis B. Lehr, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 150; girls, 153.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 54; girls 52.
Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 47; girls, 62.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Mission Flemingsburg, Fleming Co St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; girls, 17.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kaufmann.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; girls, 35.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Providence Boys, 22; girls, 23.
Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Artemus, Knox Co.
Bernstadt Colony.
Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 103; girls, 97.
De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Covington, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 11.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 49; girls, 32.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Lingel.
Mission—Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Kathman.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.

Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas, Grand ave., Rev. A. J. Roell.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 22; girls 24.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 59; girls, 82.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
Chapel—Visitation Chapel, Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Whitley Co.. St. Boniface's, Rev. Clement Zaukl, O.S.B.
Mission—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations—Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn. Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co. Williamsburg, Whitley Co.
John's Hill (*P.O. Newport R.R.*), Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere, rector; Rev. M. R. Delaney, assistant.
School—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 200; Girls, 175.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor.
St. Peter Claver's (for colored people.) Rev. G. Wiersma, pastor.
School—(For colored children.) Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 46; girls, 46.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 90; girls, 79.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 79; girls, 81.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. C. F. Rolfes, pastor.
School 1 Sister of Providence. Boys, 14; girls, 17.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's. Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCaffrey.
Stations—Morehead, Rowan Co. Owensville, Bath Co.
Olympia, Bath Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Haustermann, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
White Villa, St. Mathew's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Geo. J. O'Bryan, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 190; girls, 184.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick., pastor, Rev. Hubert Schmitz, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Edward Klostermann, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 213; girls, 237.
St. Francis de Sales, (Cote Brilliante), (church building.)
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations—Crittenden, Grant Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 38; girls, 44.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations—Lancaster, Rock Castle Co.
Central Kentucky, Mountain Co.
St. John's (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*) Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. Fred Bocklage, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 44; girls, 51.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 28; girls, 29.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Broermann, Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 16.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station—Foster's Landing.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kroeger.
Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—New Liberty, Owen Co.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., *Visitation Convent, Georgetown, Ky.*
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer.

Sick: Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. Hillebrand, Villa Madonna Academy, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Robt. Richartz, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Europe.

Absent: Rev. Wm. B. Curry, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., supr. and 5 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother George Ley, director. Boys, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st. —Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 40 Sisters, 9 Novices; 1 Postulant. Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 215.
Villa Madonna, (6 miles west of Covington), Boarding Academy for young ladies.— Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 62. Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain, Rev. B. Hillebrand.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 405. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 266.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, supr. Inmates, 275; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 1,116; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain; Rev. Robt. Richartz.
COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, supr., Rev. George Kaufmann, chaplain. Orphans, 102.
ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. Fred Bocklage, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 24; boys, 24.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 84.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela, supr. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 60. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—40 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 1750 patients. Rev. R. Van der Vorst, chaplain.; Rev. L. G. Clermont.
NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Providence of Kentucky.—11 Sisters, 21 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st. — Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Lucy, supr. Sisters, 45; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 389.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecily, supr. Pupils, 256.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, supr. 18 choir Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters, 6 out-door Sisters. Penitents 150, Children in Preservation Class, 85. Rev. Joseph M. Lelen, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.
Josephite Fathers—Lexington, St. Peter Claver's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Villa Madonna, St Joseph's, St. Benedict's and Holy Cross (Latonia), Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.: Erlanger; Sanfordtown.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of O. L. of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of St Francis (Clinton, Iowa) — Maysville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport; John's Hill.

Sisters of Providence of Kentucky (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Dayton; Ft Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport; Camp Spring; Melbourne; Corbin.

Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	68
Priests of Religious Orders	11
Total	79
Churches with resident priest	54
Missions with Churches	25
Total	79
Stations	61
Chapels	9
High Schools for boys	2
Pupils	242
Academies for young ladies	8
Pupils	1 672
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils	6 826
Children attending Catholic Schools of City of Covington	3 964
Hospital School	1
Pupils	21
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	191
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children	228
Total of young people under Cath. care	9 556
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	369
Hospitals	2
Patients received during the year	2 816
Other Charitable Institution	1
Catholic Families	10 316
Confirmations	2 289
Marriages	442
Baptisms { Infants 1531, Adults 97 } Total	1 628
Deaths	989
Catholic Population	55 000

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau.

Square Miles—16,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.,

Bishop of Crookston; cons., May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn.*, *Pro-Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., Revs. WILLIAM T. ROY, O.S.B., AMBROSE LETHERT, O.S.B., JAMES HOGAN, JOSEPH WURM, WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. E. THEILLON, President; JOSEPH WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. A. TAPIN, Judge; Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. J. HOGAN, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Secretary; Revs. G. SPIELMAN, O.S.B., ANSGAR OSENDORF, O.S.B., Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. E. FAYOLLE, W. T. ROY, L. M. BOISSEAU, A. DREWNICKI, Trustees.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Revs. S. VEILLEUX, E. BOSSUS.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. AMBROSE LETHERT, O.S.B., President; Revs. J. HOGAN, A. BEYNE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. C. MASSONNAT, Secretary; Revs. W. E. ROY, ROMAN HAMAR, O.S.B., E. THEILLON.

Deans—Rev. E. FAYOLLE, for the counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Pennington; Rev. A. TAPIN, for the counties of Polk and Norman; Rev. G. SPIELMAN, O.S.B., for the counties of Clay, Becker and Mahnomen; Rev. L. M. BOISSEAU, for the counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau; Rev. J. O. DWYER, for the counties of Beltrami and Hubbard.

Church Music Commission—Rev. OTTO WEISSER, O.S.B., Chairman; Revs. J. WURM, C. MASSONNAT.

Diocesan Superintendant of Schools—Rev. GERARD SPIELMAN, O.S.B.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. T. ROY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. WURM.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. J. O. DWYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. J. Wurm, chaplain.
ST. ANN'S, (French), Rev. August Tapin, Dean.
School—St. Joseph's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. August Tapin.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Deshaies.
Missions—Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Claude Massonnat.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. M. Boisseau, Dean.
School—Villa Rose Convent and Day School.
Chapel—Ville Rose Convent, Rev. L. M. Boisseau, chaplain.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 82.
Barto, (*Leo P.O.*) Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Drewnicki.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. J. O'Dwyer, dean.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. J. O'Dwyer, chaplain.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Bousus.
Missions—Bagley, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph.
Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Kelleher, Beltrami Co.
Solway, Beltrami Co.
Farrely, Beltrami Co.
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, attended by Rev. M. Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station—Ogema.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Mission—Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Mission—Glyndon, Clay Co.
Stations—Sabin, Clay Co.
Hawley, Clay Co.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Hogan.
Florian, (*Strandquist P.O.*) Marshall Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Podlecki.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Missions—Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. A. Steuer, O.M.I., Res., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. T. Roy, (*Brooks, P. O.*).
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station—Waubun, Mahnomen Co.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard Spielman, O.S.B., Dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 125.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Klinkhammer.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's attended by Rev. C. Deshaies.
Mission—Gully, Red Lake Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Radium, Marshall Co.
Warren, Marshall Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. Fayolle, Dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Stephen, Kittson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Missions—Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Lancaster, Kittson Co.
St. Vincent, Kittson Co.
Oslo, Marshall Co.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Grund.
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Veilleux.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.

Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne.
Missions—Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's.
Beaudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's.
Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Norman Co.
Pork Rapids, Clearwater Co.
Twin Lake, Mahnomen Co.
Dwane, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Stations—Flat Lake; Round Lake; Many Point Lakes, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. A. Negahnquet.
Station—Elbo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Dorothea, supr. Patients, 254.
St. Joseph's Academy.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 110.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Marie Valentine, supr. Pupils, 110.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Patients, 693.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Wendelina, supr. Pupils, 90.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St John's Abbey)—Barnesville; Detroit; Dilworth; Frazee; Georgetown; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservations.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Crookston; Bemidji; Red Lake Falls.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph (France) — Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parishes with Parochial Schools		3
Diocesan Priests	19		Pupils		332
Priests of Religious Orders	14		Indian Industrial Schools		2
Total	33		Pupils		240
Churches with resident priests	30		Hospitals		2
Missions with Churches	21		Baptisms	Infants 674	
Total Churches	51			Adults 109	Total 883
Stations	20		Deaths		310
Chapels	7		Catholic Population	White	17 021
Academies for young Ladies	2			Indian	3 372
Pupils	220		Total Catholic Population		20 393

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

— ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D. D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Administrator—Very Rev. JOS. P. LYNCH. Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. P. LYNCH,

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Res. and Office: *350 Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER; Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, *Sherman.*

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

Procurator Fiscalis——————

Defensor Matrimonii—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

School Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Rev. F. P. MCGINN, Rev. R. M. NOLAN.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. JOS. P. LYNCH, V.G., Very Rev. C. M. PINTO, S.J., Very Rev. P. FINNEY, C.M.

Diocesan Missionary—Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. J. S. O'Connor, administrator of parish: Revs. M. Collins, P. O'Grady, assistants. Res., 350 Pearl st.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. 190 pupils.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. Louis J. Harrington, rector. Res., 137 Marsalis st.
School 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 202.

ST. EDWARD'S, Very Rev. J. P. Lynch, V. G., rector. Res., 4007 Elm st.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., rector, and other Fathers of the University.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., for Mexicans. Res., 252 Swiss ave.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 236.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Mulloy, rector. Res., 332 S. Harwood st.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER (colored), Revs. John J. Ferdinand, J.F., rector. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 4 .

Chapels with resident chaplain:
- Ursuline Convent, attended from University.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. J. R. Allard.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman, Francis MacMananan, C.M.
- St. Joseph's Institute, Marshall, Rev. C. M. Thion.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. M. J. Kelly, chaplain.
- St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from University.
- House of Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Kelly, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Huettel, rector.
Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Albany, Shackelford Co. Baird, Callahan Co. Cisco, Eastland Co.
Alma, Ellis Co., St. John's, attended from Corsicana, p. t.
Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D.H. Dunn, rector; Rev. C. J. Bier, ass't.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., St. Mary's.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Adrian, Oldham, Co. Plainview, Hala Co.
Lubbock, Lubbock Co. Tulia, Swisher Co.
Miami, Roberts Co. Vega, Oldham Co.
Pan Handle, Carson Co. Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., rector.
Mission —Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart.
Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector.
Stations—Seymour.
Benjamin.
Crowell.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., rector.
Mission —Hico, Bosque Co. St. Mary's.
Stations—Alexander, Erath Co. Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co. Stephensville, Erath Co.
Dublin, Erath Co. Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Geo. J. Reid, rector.
Mission—Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Chillicothe, Hardeman Co.
Kirkland, Childress Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. G. Lindeman, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary's.
Stations—Claude, Armstrong Co.
Jericho, Donley Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Shamrock, Wheeler Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blaignier, rector.
School—Sisters of Providence. Connected with Academy.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 119.
Stations—Alvarado, Johnson Co. Egan, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co. Joshua, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co. Morgan, Bosque Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co. Rio Vista, Johnson Co.
Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's, attended from University of Dallas.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Sacred Heart.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, rector.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Channing, Hartley Co., St. Patrick's.
Ochiltree, Ochiltree, Co., St. Mary's.
Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's.
Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Stations—Carlena, Dallam Co. Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Dumas, Moore Co. Texline, Dallam Co.
Stratford, Sherman Co.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Maginn, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. French, rector.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co. SS. John and Peter's.
Irvine, Dallas Co. St. Luke's.
McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.
Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co. St. Thomas'.
Stations—Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Electra, Wichita Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. ——
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. C. Pinto, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Personé, S.J., G. Caballero, S.J. Joseph Laton, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., F. X. Tomassini, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., A. Gilbert, S.J., A. J. Schuler, S.J., R. D'Orsi, S.J., and three Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 187.

El Paso, El Paso Co.—(Continued).
Holy Family, Jesuit Fathers.
Immaculate Conception, Jesuit Fathers.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 347.
St. Ignatius, Jesuit Fathers.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 122.
Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 393.
Guardian Angel, Jesuit Fathers.
Missions—Aldama, Concordia, Canntillo, Cuadrilla, Fort Hancock, Isla, San Elizario, San José de Los Ranchos, Smelter, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas. Anthony, Chamberino, La Union, New Mexico.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. J. Campbell, rector.
St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Bennes, rector.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Rev. Vitus Graffeo, ass't.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 420.
All Saints', Rev. John M. Byrne, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., rector, Rev. D. B. O'Connor, C.M., assistant.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.
School —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Deeny, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bassi, rector.
Mission—Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita, attended from Fort Worth by Rev. J. R. Allard.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. J. Kline, rector.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's.
German Settlement, St. Michael's.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Scotland, Archer Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Jacksboro, Jack Co., (church bld'g).
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ————
Missions—Hamlin. Roscoe. Sweet Water.
Colorado City. Sagerton. Weinert.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Shreveport, La.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 126.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Shrevesport, La.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, perm. rector, dean.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 230.
Muenster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B.
School—5 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 200.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Dimmitt, Castro Co., St. Mary's.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. J. Campbell, rector.
Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co. Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, attended by Rev. Jos. Pelnar, of West, Galveston diocese.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 54.
Putnam, Taylor Co. (church building), Rev. J. Reisdorf, rector.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Nigg, O.S.B.
School - 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Station—Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, perm. rector, dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Kowalski, rector.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini, rector.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Hayes, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.
Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.

Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Donohoe, rector.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Station—Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Campbell, rector.
Stations—Canyon City, Randall Co. Friona, Parmer Co.
Bovina, Parmer Co. Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., (church building.)
Farwell, Parmer Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann, rector.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. J. Cussen, rector, *p. t.*
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 68.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christian Weigand, rector.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. R. Harrington, Rev. P. J. Cusick, rector of Weatherford, Rev. J. Gossens, Rev. J. B. Lehane.
Absent: Rev. A. Kearns.
Retired: Rev. Philip O'Donoghue, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth.
Rev. Francis Stohr, student, University of Freiburg.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*, Argyle Ave. — Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D. (pres. and prof. of Greek); Rev. M. J. LeSage, C.M., (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of sciences); Rev. George McCarthy, C.M., Rev. Wm. P. Rootes, C.M. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. T. J. Foulkes, C.M., (prof. of junior dept.); Rev. J. H. MacRoberts, C.M. (prof. of English); Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.M. (prof. of history); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., Rev. J. F. Woods, C.M. (prefect of studies); Mr. Wm. Quinn, C.M. (3rd prefect of discipline); Mr. Thos. Powers (2nd prefect of discipline). 3 Lay professors. Students, 204.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provincialate. 44 professed choir Sisters, 30 Novices. Mother M. Evangelist, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr. Pupils, 250.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—9 Sisters, Mother St. Benedict, supr. 27 inmates, penitents.
Our Lady of Good Council Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Margaret, sister-servant. Patients, 2410.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, supr. Orphans, 83.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthonys Sanitarinm.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word. Sister Presentation, supr. Patients during the year, 500.
CLARENDON. *St. Mary's Academy.* 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Damien, supr. Pupils, 60. Boarders, 17.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 60.
CLEBURNE. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 132.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 425.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Victor, supr. Pupils, 187.
Hotel-Dieu.—14 Sisters of Charity, Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients, 1112.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' School*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 20 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 670.
College of Our Lady of Victory.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 130 Boarders.
All Saints Academy.—North Ft. Worth. 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 30 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas, supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.
LINDSAY. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Dolorosa, supr. Pupils, 126.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. 10 Boarders, 165 Day Pupils.
St. Joseph's Institute.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 36.
Texas Pac. Hosptial.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr.
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—Mother M. Catharine, supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 200.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 111.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, supr. Patients, 802.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 110.
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils 272.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey.)—Lindsay; Münster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.
Josephite Fathers—St. Peter's, Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Brownwood; Ballinger; Bomarton.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Ft. Worth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Leyden's Ridge; Texarkana.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province)— Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Amarillo; Clarendon; Ft Worth; Marshall; Thurber.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas; Denison; Fort Worth; Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Clarksville; Cleburne; Pilot Point; Lindsay.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland.
Ursuline Sisters—Dallas.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Dallas.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	—	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	55	Orphans	83
Priests of Religious Orders	36		
Total	91	University	1
Churches with resident priest	59	Students	204
Missions with Churches	44	Rescue Home	1
Total	103	Penitents	34
Stations	75	Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 083
Chapels	14		
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Hospitals	6
Academies for young ladies	12		
Parochial Schools	31	Baptisms { Infants ... —— } Total...	2 628
Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	5 762	Baptisms { Adults.... —— }	
Industrial School for boys	1	Deaths	1 223

Catholic Population about..... 62 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906. Cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *16th and Brady sts., Davenport, Iowa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept, 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN. Res., *422 E. 10th st., Davenport, Iowa.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL. Res., *16th and Brady sts., Davenport, Iowa.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot.Ap., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., Rev. J. I. GRIESER, Rev. FRANCIS WARD.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, M.R.

Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot.Ap., Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. PETER J. KERN, Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. JAMES FOLEY, Rev. M. S. MCNAMARA, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN, Very Rev. JAMES GILLESPIE, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES P. GILLESPIE, V.F., Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD.

Rural Deans—Davenport: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Des Moines: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Prot.Ap.. Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Council Bluffs: Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F.; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES P. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Prot.Ap.; Des Moines: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Prot.Ap. and Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., and Rev. RICHARD RENIHAN; Council Bluffs: Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., and Rev. A. DREXLER; Keokuk: Very Rev. J. P. GILLESPIE, V.F., and Rev. PETER HOFFMANN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY; Des Moines: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Prot.Ap., Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. CLEARY; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES GILLESPIE, V.F., Rev. P. KERN, Rev. WM. JACOBY; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Council Bluffs: Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev. A. DREXLER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. R. RENIHAN.

Priests' Infirm Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, acting pres.; Rev. ARTHUR ZAISER, secr.; Board: Revs. JOHN CONDON, JAMES FOLEY, B. FITZSIMONS, PETER BROMMENSCHENKEL.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., sec'y.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev DENIS J. FLANNERY.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, *Keokuk, Iowa.*

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. James Davis, D.D., Very Rev. J. T. A. Flannagan, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Mathias O'Laughlin, Edward Jackson, assistants. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 352.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D. J. Flannery., Res., 400 Main st. Rev. Richard J. Landers, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Niermann, V.F., Prot.Ap., Rev. John Scherf, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.

ST. MARY'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. P. Ryan; Rev. Maurice Hannon, asst. Res., 516 Filmore st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 286.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Cor. Fremont ave. and Boies st.; Very Rev. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. J. Mathews, C.SS.R., Wm. Devine, C.SS.R., J. Ellerbusch, C.SS.R.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 85.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles Donohue pastor. 860 Henry st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.
Mission—Hitemann, Monroe Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co. (*P. O. North English, R.R. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. O'Donnell.
Missions—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's; North English.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. H. J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawatomie Co.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinn.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by Redemptorists.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission—Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. J. Pfeiffer.
Mission—Keota, Keokuk Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. F. Galligan. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School—Academy of O. L. of Lourdes. 7 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 125.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S B. Res., 700 Division st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 206.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. H. Brownrigg. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital.
St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Bernard Sheridan, chaplain.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Loftus.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.
Stations—Mystic, Wayne Co.; Seymour, Wayne Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGillin.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Lucas, Lucas Co.; Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. John J. Condon.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O., R.F.D.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station—Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove (*R.F.D. 2, Oxford*), Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Sr.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. F. P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Costello, assistant. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 13 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 265.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 45.
Holy Family, 23rd st, and ave. B. Rev. John F. O'Neill, pastor.
Chapels—St. Bernard's Hospital. Rev. John Cook, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 64.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Noonan.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Flavin, V. F., rector; Revs. Wm. Coughlan and Fr. Larkins, assistants. Res., 6th and High sts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 287.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 169.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent, pastor; Rev. C. O'Connor, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 242.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. F. V. Romanelli, Res., So. 5th st.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. D. D. Molyneaux, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, pastor; Rev. Anthony Fessler, assistant.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Denis Ryan.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co. Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector. Rev. Chas. Dohmen, assistant.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1111 Fourth st.) Pupils, 276.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Union ave.). Pupils, 250.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Treacy.
Granger, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart. Waukee, Dallas Co.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient. *Station*—Murray.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shoehy, pastor.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Birkhiser.
Mission—Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Kottenstette.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St Mathias.
St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., (*Parnell R.R. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Gaule.

Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 80.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.
Schools—St. Agatha's Seminary, for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 165.
St. Patrick's, for boys. Sisters from the Seminary. Pupils, 75.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.
Mercy Hospital Chapel. } Rev. E. S. Murphy, chaplain.
Iowa State University Chapel. }
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*R.F.D., Cumming P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dugan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Gillespie, V.F., pastor. Res., 9th and Bank sts.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy, for girls. } 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de
St. Peter's High School. } Paul. Pupils, 261.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Res., 1406 Johnson st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Nugent.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Feely.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Harvey F. Finefield.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St.———, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Jr.
Mission—Weller, Monroe Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. C. White.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.; Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Quinn, pastor.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll, pastor.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co.; Clarence, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Nolan.
Morse, Johnson Co. (*R.F.D., Solon*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Landers.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. J. King. Res., 307 Front st.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. J. Leonard. Rev. P. O'Reilly.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 186.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Mission—Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 190.
Perry, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, attended from Malvern.
Mission—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.

Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 155.
Rosemount, (*Milo P.O.*) Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Lee Co., (*West Point P.O., R.F.D. 2*), (R. R. Station Pilot Grove), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—Pupils, 120.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Toher.
Stations—Clarinda, Page Co. Glenwood, Mills Co.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.; Wapello, Louisa Co.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McCarville.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Sheehy.
Missions—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleeson.
Mission—Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Victor, Iowa Co., St.Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission—Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. John Walsh.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co. Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 158.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Courtney.
Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co.; Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Troy.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
Little Sioux, Harrison Co., St. Columbanus.
Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Retired: Revs. A. Moynehan, G. Schumacher.
On sick leave: Rev. O. J. Small.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Wm. Hannon (vice president); Rev. James J. O'Neill, (master of discipline); Rev. O. J. McQuire (pref. of studies); Revs. Jos P. Stahl, Joseph L. Heller, Ulrich Hauber, P. O'Reilly, Mr. W. McGeeney. Students, 177.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Sisters, 70.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysia, superior.
St. John's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Sanatarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Visitation, supr. A house for working girls.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—29 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister John, supr. Orphans, 150.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, supr. Patients, 450.

Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. 20 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Patients, 450.
St. Cecilia Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 150.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Elvira, supr. Pupils, 125.
CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.- 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.— In Community, 59 Sisters. Mother M. Catharine, supr.
St. Bernard's Hospital, (Frank st.) 20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catharine, supr. Patients, 225. Rev. John Cook, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 100. Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
St. Mary's Working Girls' Home. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude. Inmates, 60.
Mt. Loretto Seminary, for small boys, Broadway. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 20.
Academy of Our Lady of Victory, for girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 30.
St. Joseph's Academy.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 265.
DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave. — 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 202. Rev. D. D. Molyneaux, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Working Girls' Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Inmates, 105.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded*. 505 Bloomington st.—38 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients, 150. Rev. E. S. Murphy, chaplain.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (So. 14th st.).—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Otilia, supr. Patients, 550.
St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 250.
OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Ligouri, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; Des Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Portsmouth.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart (Burlington, Ia.)—Mercy Hospital, Burlington, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Fort Madison.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Clear Creek; Earling; Lacona; Rosemount; Westphalia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Hills; Muscatine; Richmond; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Fort Madison; Neola; Cosgrove; Dunlap; Melrose, Parnell.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, St. John's and St. Elizabeth's Hospitals, St. Mary's Home and School, Davenport; Mercy Hospital, Des Moines; Burlington.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs)—Council Bluffs; Imogene; Des Moines; Centerville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Secular Priests	140	Females educated in higher branches	1287
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes and Missions with Schools	49
Total	115	Pupils (about)	5 000
Churches with resident priest	17	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	54	Orphans	150
Total Churches	171	Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 614
Stations	11	Hospitals	11
Chapels	20	Baptisms { Infants 2209, Adults 357 } Total	2566
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Deaths	789
College for boys	1		
Students	177		

Catholic Population, about..... 75 997

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan Ave.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. J. J. GIBBONS, Rev. G. RABER.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. WM. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, WM. J. HOWLETT, G. RABER, F. X. GUBITOSI, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. RICHARD BRADY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. RICHARD BRADY, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: REV. EDW. BARRY, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh McMenamin, rector; J. F. McDonough, Wm. S. Neenan, assistants, Res., 1854 Grant st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., P.R., Rev. John J. Murphy, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 530.
HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.
Chapels—College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart, College.
HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. J. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. P. Belloni, O.S.M., Hugh Richards, O.S.M., assistants.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.
SACRED HEART, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Aloys Brucker, S.J., A. J. Schuler, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 600.
ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. Wm. R. Mahoney, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3033 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 254.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Wulstan Workman, O. F. M., Leonard Heckmann, O.F.M., Pacificus Cunningham, O.F.M., Paul Edel, O.F.M., assistants.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
Mission—Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Rev. Bernard Fajanelle, assistant. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
ST. JAMES, 1200 Niagara st., (Montclair), Rev. James M. Walsh, pastor.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., Maurice Frische C.SS.R., Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS R., Edward Madsen, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 293.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. John A. Belzer, assistant.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Jos. M. Desauliniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Colo.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Res., 3325 Pecos st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions—Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
Littleton, St. Mary's.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Leo. Ogez, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain.
The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 141.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
Longford, Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Marshall, BoulderCo.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
Mission—Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Stations—Barr, Adams Co.
Firestone, Weld Co.
Ft. Lupton, Weld Co.

Brighton, Adams Co.—(continued).
Stations—Frederic, Weld Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Henderson, Adams Co.
Hudson, Weld Co.
Kersey, Weld Co.
Orchard, Morgan Co.
Quinby, Adams Co.
Roggen, Weld Co.
Weldon, Morgan Co.
Wiggins, Morgan Co.

Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. X. Whelan, pastor.
Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co. St. Elmo, Chaffee Co. Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 50.
Station—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C M., chaplain.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Julius Meyer, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 79.
Stations—Black Hawk, Gilpin Co. Nevadaville, Gilpin Co. Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's. Rev. G. Raber, P.R., (L. B. 277); Revs. Chas. H. Hagus, Felix Abel, J. B. Cloppet, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's.
Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Burlington, Kit Carson Co.
Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co.
Deertrail, Arapahoe Co.
Elbert, Elbert Co.
Flagler, Kit Carson Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Kit Carson, Cheyenne Co.
Leibert, Kit Carson Co.
Limon, Lincoln Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.

Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. Aloysius Hilbich, pastor.
Missions—Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations—Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
Dillon, Summit Co.
Frisco, Summit Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Pine, Jefferson Co.
South Platte, Jefferson Co.
Webster, Jefferson Co.
Wheeler, Summit Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. G. Massa, S.J., supr. and pastor. (L.B.110); Revs. E. Behiels, S.J., P. J. Weckx, S.J. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 221.
Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co. St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
Oritz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Stations—Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
Santa Rita, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. O'Malley, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr., and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., S. Good, S.J., A. Forster, S.J., assistants. 2 lay brothers Address: P. O. Box 96.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary (continued).
Missions—Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Stations—Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Montrose.
Stations—Cedaredge, Delta Co.
Hotchkiss, Delta Co.
Somerset, Delta Co.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Louis Pecorella, O.T., asst. 1 Lay brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Allison, La Plata Co.
Carracas, Archuleta Co.
Dyke, Archuleta Co.
La Piedra, Archuleta Co.
Mancos, Montezuma Co.
Porter, La Plata Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Stations—Evans, Weld Co. Laporte, Larimer Co. Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Rev., Garrett Joseph Burke, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 29.
Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Rev. John F. Sugrue, assistant.
Mission—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Grand Valley, Garfield Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Marble, Gunnison Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver.
Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Golden, State Industrial School for boys.
Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Morrison, State Industrial School for girls.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.
Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Cameron.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Revs. Cuthbert Poirier, George Ducharme, assistants. Res. 316 White ave.
Mission—Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations—Debeque, Mesa Co.
Palisade, Mesa Co.
Whitewater, Mesa Co.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor; Rev. Patrick Conway, assistant.
Stations—Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.
Mission—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor.
Station—Steamboat Springs, Routt Co.

Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., pastor;
Missions—Dry Creek, Adams Co.
Superior, Boulder Co.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor.
Missions—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Swink, Otero Co.

Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
Station—Sapinero, Gunnison Co.

Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.
Missions—Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart.
Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Springfield, Baca Co. Vilas, Baca Co. Wiley, Prowers Co.
Las Animas. Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. B. Kleinbrecht, pastor. Res. 245 Elm Street.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, P.R., Rev. Raymond Wunderlich, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.
Station—Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., ass't.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 80.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
Missions—Berthoud, Larimer Co.
Estes Park, Larimer Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co. Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor. Rev. J. P. Richardson, assistant.
Stations—Cimmarron, Montrose Co. Paradox, Montrose Co.
Olathe, Montrose Co. Redvale, Montrose Co.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peters', Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray. Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Station—Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Geraghty, assistant. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S. J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S. J., assistant. Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xaviers' Chapel; Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 1 Lay Brother.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Salt Creek. Huerfeno. San Carlos.
St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12[illegible].
St. Leander's, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B. Res. 600 College ave.
Rifle, Garfield Co., Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, pastor.
Station—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev, F. X. Henegan, pastor. Res. 1209 Swink ave.
Stations—Fowler, Otero Co.
Manzanola, Otero Co.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Stations—Centreville, Chaffee Co. Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co. Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co. Poncha, Chaffee Co.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis F. Hagus, pastor.
Station—Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Missions—Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's.
Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations Atwood, Logan Co. Haxtun, Phillips Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations Ophir, San Miguel Co. San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Persone, S.J., supr. and pastor, Revs. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., R. Di Palma, S.J., A. M. Valentino, S.J., A. Lebeau, S.J., M. Corsi, S.J., W. Lonergan, S. J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 221 N. Convent st.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co.—(Continued).
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. M. Corsi, S J., pastor.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 385.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James.
Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations—Bowen, Las Animas Co. Forbes, Las Animas Co.
Cokedale, Las Animas Co. Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co. Rugby, Las Animas Co.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Lefebvre, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, assistant.
Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co. North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co. Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co. Rouse, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co. St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, pastor.
Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations—Querida, Custer Co. Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. L. Juily, pastor.
Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Yuma, Yuma Co.
Stations—Brush, Morgan Co. Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan; W. F. Deatcher, Joseph N. Oldenburg.
Retired: Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari. Res., 1908 Grant ave., Denver, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th Ave., and Lowell Blvd. Boarding and day school for boys)—Revs. J. J. Brown, S.J., (pres.); Rev. C. M. Garde, S.J.,(vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline, prof of Spanish); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., (minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., (pastor of Holy Family Church, 44th ave. and Utica st.); Rev J. B. Guida, S.J., (retired); Rev. J. X. Peters, S.J., (spiritual director of the students and prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. E. J. Montell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and senior debating society, chaplain of St. Vincent's Home); Rev. A. J. Laur, S.J., (prof of humanities); D. F. Stephenson, S.J., (prof. of poetry); W. J. Fitzgerald, S.J., (prof. of first academic and moderator of glee club); J. M. Floyd, S.J., (prof. of second academic and moderator of philharmonic club); Rev. J. M. Minot, S.J., (prof. of third academic, division A, chaplain of Regina Coeli Orphanage); Rev. S. G. Mayer, S.J., (prof. of third academic, division B and of German, students' library); O. A. Abell, S.J., ((prof. of fourth academic, acolytical society; Rev. J. E. S. Hyde, S.J., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, (prof. of French, typewriting and shorthand); E. S. Johnston, S.J., (prefect of junior division, prof. of elocution and moderator of the junior debating society); G. A. Keith, (prefect of senior division, prof. of elocution and English.) Lay Brothers 6; Boarding Students, 99; Day Scholars, 80.

DENVER.—(Continued).

The St Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (legal corporate title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (pres., prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Pastoral Theology, Ethics and Literature); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (vice-pres., director of Seminarians, prof. of Moral Theology, Church History, Canon Law, Homiletics and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Karl J. Osthoff, C.M., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Biblical Greek, Hebrew and English Criticism); Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., (prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy and Instructor in Plain Chant); Rev. F. B. Eckery, C.M., (prof. of Natural Science). Students, 20.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory.*—(A boarding school for boys). 600 College ave.—Very Rev. Hilary Kalb, O.S.B., prior, rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., Cyprian Bradley, O.S,B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, W. Cedar ave., and S. Cherokee st.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 110; Reform classes, 163.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. 24 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Edith, supr. Boarders, 120.

Regina Coeli Villa.—4825 Boulevard F.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Aloysia, supr. Orphans, 62.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st.—36 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients during year, 1518.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3801 W. 29th ave.—24 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—Rev. Egon Flaig, C.PP.S., chaplain. Orphans 240.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. Patients during year, 2500. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 60.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Lowell boulevard—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 225.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 16 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 10th st.—A home for ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Jerome, supr. Inmates 65.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, cor. 16th and Milwaukee sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.

The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 41; patients, 1730.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sister M. Sinella, supr. Pupils, 41.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for young women. Mother M, Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 123. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother St. Bridget, supr. Pupils, 113.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 24. Patients during the year, 938.

Loretto Academy.—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Claver, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis' Hospital.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. Michael J. Wenta, chaplain. Patients received during year, 1150.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Pupils, 144.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, supr. Patients during the year, 275.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Austin, supr.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 36.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training school for Nurses.* Pupils, 12.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients. 70.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

LONGMONT. *St. Joseph's Academy* 9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 55.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium".*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 190. Rev. Simon Alvernhe, chaplain.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Barbara, supr. Pupils, 149.
Sacred Heart Orphanage.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 180. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian, supr. Patients during the year, 1600. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35. Rev. Geo. Bigley, chaplain.
TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 1165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Ordway; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.
1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas Seminary, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)— St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis de Sales' School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Paul) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rose's Convent, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic s School. Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School and Orphan Asylum, Denver.
1907 — *Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.)—School and Sanitarium, Del Norte.
1907 — *Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Academy and School, Longmont; Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Secular Priests	77	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7 120
Priests of Religious Orders	81	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	158	Orphans	707
Churches, with resident priests	64	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	91	Inmates	273
Stations	140	Total number of young people under Catholic care	8 361
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Hospitals	15
Colleges for boys	2	Home	1
Students	261	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Seminary	1		
Students	6	Deaths	——
Academies for young ladies	10		

Catholic Population.. ..... 99 485

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 - 33 Washington ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911. Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit,* cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.;* Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Assistant Secretary - Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, EUGENE CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Procurator Fiscalis - Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., *judge;* Rev. ——— *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Examinatores — Rt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JAS. STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, FELIX KIERUJ.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, President; Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE — Revs. J. SAVAGE, ERNEST VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, M. CHAWKE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. JOS. S. MARX, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING—Revs. J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY, P. ESPER.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, JOSEPH JOOS, M. J. CROWLEY.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary-Bishop; Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., CHARLES G. BOLTE and J. J. CONNOLLY; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.

Comissio De Cathedratico—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. PETER ESPER (*p.t.*), St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. TERNES.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. John A. Gabriels, E. J. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M., (637 Cass ave.) Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 470.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, Romanus Klawkowski, Jos. A. R. Wilemski. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.
School—21 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, 1184.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey, J. W. Courtney (*p.t.*). Res., 36 Washington ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cyprian, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.

ST. ANNE'S, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., superior-general, Revs. L. Renaud, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B., J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Honora, dir. Pupils, 355.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. T. Bourke. Res., 281 Parkview ave.
School—7 Sister Servants of the I. H. M. (311 Parkview). Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 386.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1248 Field ave.). Sister Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 730.

CHURCH OF BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. J. J. Connolly, M. John Farrell. Res., 34 Belmont ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Belmont ave.), Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. BERNARD'S, (*St. Clair Heights P. O.*), Mack ave., Rev. George Maurer, Rev. Wm. J. O'Rourke.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. W. P. Schulte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 360 Vermont avenue. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 455.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Raphael Chrzaszcz. Res., 671 23d st.
School—14 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.) Sister M. Chryzostoma, dir. Pupils, 776.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. Christian Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave). Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 780.

ST. FLORIAN, (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. B. Zmijewski.
School—3 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P. O.*). Sister M. Marcillena, supr. Pupils, 147.

ST. FRANCIS', Buchanan st and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj, Stanislaus Skrzycki. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Stuben ave.). Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 1128.

ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Westminster ave. Rev. Casimir Walajtys. Res., 277 E. Warren ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction and Rol and aves.; Rev. Bartholomaeus Szczerba, O.M.C.; Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C. Res., Monastery, 1097 Junction ave. 2 lay brothers.
School 12 Felician Sisters (1111 Junction ave.) Sister M. Procopia, dir. Pupils, 700.

HOLY CROSS, South and Harvard sts , Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, pastor. Res., 633 South West place.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Petronella, dir. Pupils, 121.

HOLY FAMILY (Sicilian), Hastings and Fort st., East. Revs. John M. Boschi, S.J., Aloysius Parodi, S.J. Res., Detroit College, 363 Jefferson ave.
School—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 122.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., John J. Kane, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., Hy. Aschoff, C.SS.R., H. Schubert, C.SS.R., Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R., Herman Catterlin, C.SS.R., Thos. Caron, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.
School—26 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Junction ave.) Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1350.

ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ig. Kolkiewicz. Res., 888 Frederick av.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Celina, dir. Pupils, 560.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage, Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.
School—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Sister M. Caritas, dir. Pupils, 526.
Chapel—Sisters of Bon Secours.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Joseph Oster, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., and Henry Blanchot, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Praxede, dir. Pupils, 489.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler, Rev. Jos. Connors. Res., 23 Sargent st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity, (2236 E. Grand Blvd.) Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Pupils, 331.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS', Pulaski and Anson aves., Rev. J. Walczak, pastor. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 262.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Rev. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 221 Canfield ave.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 740.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers, F. Haick, Jos. A. Maier. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (65 Jay st.). Brother Austin, dir. Pupils, 110. 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.) Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 625.

ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.

ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr. Revs. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., C. Wilhelm, C.S.Sp., A. Feger, C.S.Sp., F. J. Roth, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Othwina, dir. Pupils, 196.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Lukawski, rector. Res., 98 Cicote ave.

OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Larned st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. Thos. A. Connell, Rev. Geo. W. Paré (temp.) Res., 790 Congress st. E.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.) Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 405.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen. Res. 722 Meldrum ave.
School—(to be opened).

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. John Griffin, Rev. E. L. Gaffney (*p. t.*). Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (46 Harper ave.) Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 540.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J., Philip Dunne, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.) Sister M. Matthew, Sister Servant. Pupils, 354.
Chapels—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Larned st.
House of Providence, Sisters of Charity, West Grand blvd.

SACRED HEART, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 450.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Revs. Joseph Folta, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 896 Russell st.
School—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (937 Canfield ave.). Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 1320.

ALL SAINTS', Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Robt. F. M. Doman.

ST. STANISLAUS, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. John Bonkowski, Res., 1272 Dubois st.
School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 720.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (80 Marantette st.) Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 825.

ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Peter Polomsky, D.D. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine St.). Sister M. Theodora, dir Pupils, 36.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Rev. John M. Louis. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts.. Rev. Geo. Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph Lempka, chaplain. Res., 813 Dubois st.
Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys. 3190 Woodward ave. Attended from Episcopal residence, 31-33 Washington ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry Sullivan. Res., No. 2 Frank st.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 68.
Station—Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.PP.S. Res., 23 Ormsby st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 90.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx. Res., 511 Cass ave. East.
Mission—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.
Mission—St. Clair Flats.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 110.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Rev. Wm. F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 220.

Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. Conus.
Mission—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius'.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 470.

Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John Zindler.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. Res., 157 Columbus ave.

Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions—Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's; South Lyons, Oakland Co.

Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 123.

Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Geo. A. Wittemann.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
North Branch, SS. Peter and Paul.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Mother M. Clement dir. Pupils, 75.
Burnside, Lapeer Co. (*North Branch, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Helten.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 97.
Station—Flat Rock, Wayne Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer. Address: Detroit, 956 McDougal ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.; White Oak, Ingham Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's, C. T. B. Krebs.
Missions—Blissfield, Lenawee Co.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. Hayes. Res., 78 Harrison st.
School—(To be opened).
Conners Creek, Wayne Co. (*Halfway P.O.*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 190.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. Kronemaker.
Missions—Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co., St. ——.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Station—Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. Hayden.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Eloise, Wayne County Institutions, attended from Episcopal Residence.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 200.
All Saints, (Polish), Rev. John Hewelt. Res. 253 Industrial ave.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore Lindemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adolpha, dir. Pupils, 124.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 102.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Missions—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's; Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Clayton, Genesee Co.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity; Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 Jefferson ave.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station—Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Helena, Huron Co., (*P. O. Harbor Beach, R. F. D. 4*), St. ——, Rev. Anthony Stauss.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Grudzinski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Beata, dir. Pupils, 64.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Grace.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Thornton.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 69.
Station—Dallas, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.

Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M, Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 170.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward Stanton. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 354.
Chapel—State Prison.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Rives Junction, Jackson Co.; Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr. Res., 705 Waterloo st.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jno. M. Doyle. Res., 307 S. Mechanic st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 355.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. John C. Vismara, D.D., Joseph Kraemer, assistants. Res., 423 N. Park st.
School (Lefebvre Institute) — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (390 Lake st.) Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum; jail.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevre Institute.
Borgess Hospital, Rev. Theo. Lochbihler, chaplain.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. I. Lafayette Brancheau, Francis Hill, Thomas Lee, Res., 321 Ionia st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Kyran, sister-servant. Pupils, 319.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. Dunnigan.
Missions—Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. Fisher.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co.; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. Geo. H. Fritz.
Schools—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 379.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Cahalan. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 135.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. ——
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X. Hally.
Mission—Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Northville, Wayne Co.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley. Res., Monroe st.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey. Res., 10 Anderson st.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 206.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte. Res., W. Front st.
School—2 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 72.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Redemptorist Fathers.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, John Cook. Res., 80 New st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. B. J. Watters, chaplain.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P.O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 69.
Station—Fenville, Allegan Co.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Victor Ducat, S.T.L.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Orchard Lake, Oakland Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius' Seminary (Polish).
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neill.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co.; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.

Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 Main st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 319.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaide.
Station—Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. John Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Innocenta, dir. Pupils, 139.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. —— ; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station—Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. J. Wittliff.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 70.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pinnebog, (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George McDace. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's, 7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Alphonsine, supr. Pupils, 235.
Station—Clarkston, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Plagens.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Dan. J. Ryan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marie, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth. Res., 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 208.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 110.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Rose.
Roseville, (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. No. 5*) Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions—L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham.
Mission—Oxford, St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Birmingham, Rochester, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo von Mach.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station—Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino. Res. 415 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lynch.
Station—Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper. Res., 211 Church st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 125.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P. O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. John Crowe.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Crescentia, dir Pupils, 51.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station—Buchanan, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Mendon, *p.t.*
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Ryan.
Missions—Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church).
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Douglas, Allegan Co.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Esper, *p.t.*, Rev. F. Malinowski.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 308.

Whiteford, Monroe Co. (*P. O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse X. M. Sharpe.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 135.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. Constantine Dziuk.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 212.
Yale, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, Saint Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy.

Missionary: Rev. M. Whelan, D.D. Res., 797 Larned st., E. Detroit, Mich.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., Res., 182 Alexandrine ave., W. Detroit, Mich.; Rev; L. Vanstraelen, Res., St. Clair Heights, Mich.; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich., Rev. Jos. Seybold, Europe; Rev. P. Wallace, 521 17th st., Detroit.
On sick list: Revs. John W. Doyle, J. J. Gore, Hy. Koenig and D. McLaughlin.
Absent on leave: Revs. T. Slattery, Fr. Kemper.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Oakland Co. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary.* — Very Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, rector; Rev. Leo S. Jarecki. (logic, metaphysics, psychology); Rev. Jos. Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., U.J.D., (ethics, sacramentary, jus); Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., (Scripture); Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (dogmatic and moral theology); Rev. C. Wyszynski, (history and homiletics); Rev. W. Zadala, (liturgy); Rev. A. Janczak, (Christian doctrine); Dr. J. Machnikowski, (Hebrew). Professors in College department: Ignace Machnikowski, Andrew Piwowarski, Anthony Fijatkowski, Jos. Weber, L. Monticelli, Geo. Cleary, A. Horbaszewski, B. Ryancarson, W. Emery. Seminarians, 104; Collegians, 275.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. D. Slevin, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Wm. L. Hornsby, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Henry W. Otting,, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Anthony Geyser, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. B. Kremer, S.J., (physics and mathematics); Mr. John E. Knipscheer, S J., (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J . (classics and English); Rev. Joseph H. Dickhaus. S.J. (classics and English); Rev. Louis A. Falley, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph Milet. S.J., Rev. Michael H. Gorman. S.J., Rev. Wm. T. Doran, S.J., Messrs. Benedict Rodman, Otto J. Moorman, S.J., Leonard H. Hohman, S.J., Francis Lubiatowski, S.J. (instructors in high school department). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students: collegiate 53; high school 250; total 303.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Rev. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ullrich., O.M.Cap., (vicar); Revs. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Baeumle, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap. 1 Cleric Novice; 4 Lay Brothers; 2 Brother Novices; 2 Tertiaries.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Austin, dir. Pupils, 110.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—125 Congress st., E. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 6 Brothers. Brother Reginald, supr. Boys, 100.

KALAMAZOO. *Gibbons Hall, Classical Day School*—425 N. Park st. Rev. Anthony Casper Schneider, S.T.L., (head master, modern languages, religion, elocution, Latin, Greek, English literature); Prof. G. W. Albertson, (mathematics, history, sciences, bookkeeping); Prof. F. W. Flynn, (music); H. McGurrin, (political economy, commercial law, civics); A. E. Forster, M.D., (Hygiene, Physical Culture). 24 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Magdalene, prov. Rev. Joseph Lempka, resident chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 95. In Community: 267 Sisters, 30 Novices, 55 Postulants.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 21 Choir Religious. 12 Lay Sisters. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 88. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pierre Joseph. supr. 260 Inmates. Rev. George Laubel, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, sister-servant. Rev. F. J. Broegger, chaplain. Patients during the year, 3744.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 14th ave. and West Grand blvd.—Attended from the Cathedral. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laura, sister-servant. Patients, 247; children, 565.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—Attended from Our Lady of Help Church. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 290.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., chaplain. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 33; Magdalens, 39; Penitents, 287; Preservation Children, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Winifred, supr. Orphans, 300.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emmanuel, supr. Choir nuns, 12; outside sisters, 4; lay sisters, 5. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res. 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), 380 Trumbull ave. 5 Sisters. Sister Urban, supr.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother M Camilla, supr. The Community numbers 180 Professed, 28 Novices, 10 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Sisters, 30. Pupils: 300 boarders and 30 day scholars. Rev. Michael J Fleming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 280. Rev. ————, chaplain.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding and day school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 25 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 45. Rev. John Dowdle, chaplain.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevre Institute*, 414 Cooley st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 370.

St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hildegarde, dir.

Borgess Hospital, Portage st. — 35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, dir. 100 beds. Patients during the year, 1000. Attended from St. Augustine.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr. In Community: 321 professed Sisters, 56 Novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College.*—Teachers, 54; Pupils, 340. *Normal School.*—Teachers, 4. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 36 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. 15 trained nurses. Patients during year, 1210. Rev. B. J. Watters, chaplain.

NAZARETH. *Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.* — Mother M. Anthony, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 176; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place.

Nazareth Academy. — Mother M. Gertrude, local supr. 53 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, dir. Students, 90. Attended from St. Augustine, Kalamazoo.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Colette, dir. Pupils, 18.

Normal School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 15.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

F *athers of St. Basil* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
C *apuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
F *thers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Je *suit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fr *nciscan Fathers, O.M.C.* (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fat *ners of the Precious Blood* (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Rede *mptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brot *ers of the Christian Schools* (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xave *rian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's and St. John's Schools, Detroit; Westphalia.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France) — Detroit.

Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.) — Adrian; Chelsea; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; St. Joseph; Wyandotte; Holy Cross; Detroit.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Adalbertus, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus', St. Hyacinth's and St. Florian's Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, Jackson; Wyandotte.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of the Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's, Blessed Sacrament's, Annunciation Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton; Flint; Ionia; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Wyandotte.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Barbour Hall, Home for the feeble minded, Nazareth; Institute, Hospital Training School for Nurses and St. Joseph's School, Kalamazoo; Bunker Hill; Anchorville; St. Bernard's School, St. Clair Heights, Orphan Home, Detroit; Portland.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of M.B. Sacrament—Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools	83
Diocesan Priests	211	Pupils	26 806
Priests of Religious Orders	58	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	269	Orphans	1 330
Churches with resident priest	154	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	63	Children in preservation class	50
Total Churches	217	Total number of young people under Catholic care	29 900
Stations	20	Hospitals and Sanatariums	4
Chapels	23	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Inmates during the year	250
Students Clerical, 101; Total	379	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Marriages	2 712
Students	708	Baptisms { Infants 9 484; Adults 615 } Total	10 099
Academies for young ladies	6	Deaths	3 932
Females educated in higher branches	1 003		

Catholic Population (Families, 56,349) ..... 306,000.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. CLEMENT V. GAMACHE, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. C. V. GAMACHE, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. MICHAEL SENGIR.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., judge; Rev. PATRICK LYDON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. J. A. LIMMER, notarius.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., president; Rev. J. A. LIMMER, secretary; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. ELIAS LEMIRE.

Deans—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the County of Crow Wing; Rev. JOHN W. SMIERS, for the Counties of Itasca and Aitkin; Rev. M. RIEGER. for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, secretary; Revs D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, H. A. FLOYD, Directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Revs. D. W. LYNCH, F. HUFNAGEL, C. V. GAMACHE, M. BILBAN, M. SENGIR.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. JOHN TSCHOLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Revs. John A. Limmer, Elias Lemire, Patrick Lydon.
Schools—Cathedral High School. 5 Christian Brothers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 112.
High School for Girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Thomas Aquinas. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. John Begley. Res., 57th ave. West.
Missions—Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Wright, Carlton Co.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. O. Robillard, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., E. D. Croisier, O.M.I., J. Thibodeau, O.M.I. Res., 24th ave., West. and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 236.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—
ST. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Joseph Cieminski. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—
Station—Buyk, St. Louis Co.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. J. Zarilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Sup. st.

CHAPELS: Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart Institute, Duluth, attended by Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. L. Buechler.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Duluth, Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
St. James Orphan Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. E. Lemire.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. John W. Smiers, Dean.
Missions—Dean Brook, Aitkin Co., St. Mary's.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kimberly, Aitkin Co.; Tamerack, Aitken Co.; McGregor, Aitkin Co.; Emily, Crow Wing Co.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co. Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Franz Saloven.
Mission—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Pineville, St. Louis Co.
Bovey and Coleraine, Itaska Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. O'Gorman.
Stations—Holman, Itasca Co.; Taconite, Itasca Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, Dean.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. Kornbrust.
Stations—Walker, Cass Co.; Federal Dam, Cass Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Tscholl.
Stations—Ashava, St. Louis Co.; Greaney, St. Louis Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I.
Mission—Scanlon, Carlton Co., St. Joseph.
St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. John Osadnik.
Mission—Gneesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Turbiaux. Res., Grand Rapids, Minn.
Missions—Cohasset, Itaska Co., St. Augustine.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Station—Hill City, Aitkin Co.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.
Stations—Winton St. Louis Co.
Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Arthur Floyd, dean.
Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schiffrer.
Station—McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Chapel—St. Benedict's Hospital.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. J. Beruatto, D.D.
Station—Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maxmilian Rieger, dean.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations—McGrath, Aitkin Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Killeen.
Missions—Little Fork, Koochiching Co., St John's.
Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Big Falls, Koochiching Co. Indus, Koochiching Co.
Marble, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Quillien.
Mission—Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's.

Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Stations—Burnett, St. Louis Co.; New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Station—Pine River, Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord, attended by Rev. M. Rieger. Res., Hinckley, Minn.
Missions—Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart.
Duquett, Pine Co., St. Ann.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Baczyk.
Missions—Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's.
Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Station—Skibo, St. Louis Co.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers.
St. John Bapt. (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Mission—Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } attended by Rev. F. Nelles,
Stations—Bena, Cass Co. Cass Lake, Cass Co. } O.S.B., Ponsford, Minn.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G. Res., Ely, Minn.

Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., P. Murphy, A. Smrekar, M. Brazill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. In community: 160 Sisters; 10 Postulants Connected with the motherhouse is a College and a Boarding-School for Girls. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 70.
Institute of the Sacred Heart—12 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 133.
St. James Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, dir. Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, supr. Patients, 2162.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hiltrudis, supr. Patients, 623.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jane, supr. Patients, 275.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth; Cloquet.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters—Motherhouse, Academies, Hospital, Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Brainerd; Grand Rapids.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Diocesan Priests	39	Pupils	1 243
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	49	Orphans	100
Churches with resident priests	35	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	24	Baptisms { Infants 2 024, Adults 91 } Total	2 115
Total Churches	59		
Stations	35	Deaths	505
Chapels	7	Catholic Population { White 35 370, Indian 1 200 }	36 570
Academy for young ladies	1		
Pupils	60		

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9.936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866. — Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rt. Rev. Mgr BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MARINUS FERG, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D. *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL D. Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER, LL.D. and Rev. B. J. RAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM and Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. WIENKER, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer -Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Francis I. Tully and Edward P. Short.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and one Secular teacher. Pupils, 246.
Chapel—Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley, Stephen H. Cauley and Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 478.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 239.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 172.
Chapel—St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker, rector, and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 319.
Chapel—St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Revs. Joseph B. Brock, and Felix J. Wiersbinski, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 404.
Chapel—St. John's, St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, LL.D., rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector: Rev. Vitus J. Riser. assistant, Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 199.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. John C. Dembenski, assistant. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 821.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. Francis J. Bender, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Pupils, 153.

HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and Fulton ave., Rev. Adolph Rudolph, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 357.

Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.

Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Station—Millers, Crawford Co.

Centerville. Crawford Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*). Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.

Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburg, dir. Pupils, 107.

Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 203.

Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.

Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co. St. Aloysius'.

Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations—Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions—Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubryckl, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 385.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfied Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, rector; Rev. John Nolan, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 539.
Missim—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, *p.t.*, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Assyrian Church, Rev. ——, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 76.
School—Wishaw, (Italian mining town, 1½ miles from Eleanor). 1 Lay teacher, Pupils, 57.
Mission—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 72.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.
Missions—Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
Force, Elk Co., (Italian church). Rev. Joseph Orlando, rector.
Mission—Byrnedale, Elk Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector, Rev. John H. Craig.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (*Meadville, R.F.D.No.11*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
Missions—Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Station—Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 130.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission—Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Mission—Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector. Rev. James J. Kearns.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 166.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co., (*Erie R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Nestor Volenski.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. Francis Guzek, *p.t.*
School—2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 280.
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 221.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 161.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector. Res., 714 2nd ave., Punxsutawney, Pa.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Hasse, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector, *p. t.*
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis Coughlin, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Stations—Saegerstown, Crawford Co.; Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
St. ——, Mission Church, (Italian), Rev. D. Papandiea.
Mercer, Mercer Co., (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav. Church).
Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P O.*), St. Severinus'.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector,
Mission—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., St. John's.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. Alexis Fischer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 519.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher; Pupils, 53.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission—St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 274.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation B.V.M. (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Peter Luczeczko, *P. O. Box 182.*
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., Wilcox, P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Meagher, rector; Rev. Alfred J Fischer, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B, Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 498.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
School 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 266.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., (*Eldred R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Camilla,, dir. Pupils, 253.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 203.

Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's.—(Continued).
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Catalano, rector.
Sheffield, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (Greek Ruthenian), vacant.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. John S. Willis, assistant.
South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Karl Smelko, rector.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., St. Trinitatis, (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. John Theodorvich.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. George Shea, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., Rev. Francis Robaczeski, rector.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
School—Pupils, 150.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. David A. McKegney, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 232.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Simon V. Miskovcik, rector.
Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 114.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Patrick Cranney.
Absent on leave: Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer.
Newly ordained: Rev. Charles L. Heidt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain St. Benedict's Convent; Revs. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R. (rector, director of the Juvenate and prof. of German and elocution); Revs. Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin); Peter Ward, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and history); Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and history); John Thies, C.SS.R., (prof. of Latin, German and history); Arthur Coughlan, C.SS.R. (prof. of English, French and Italian); Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, French and Italian); John Haas, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and English); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Chas. Kelz, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and German); Louis Smith, C.SS.R., (prof. of English, German and history); John B. Byrne, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and English); Martin Hepner, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and Greek); John Phinn, C.SS.R., (prof. of Latin and English).—6 Lay Brothers, 151 students.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent.* E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Thecla, supr. In Community, 86 Sisters, 3 Novices. *Academy*, Sisters, 12. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 100.
Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Sister M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 217.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Home for the Aged. 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
BRADFORD. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Agnes, supr.
DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, supr. Patients. 22.
FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils, 147.
HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Pius, supr.
RIDGWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother M. Gabriella, supr. 80 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 70.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 35.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Neri, supr. 73 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *an Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Boarders, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus and Holy Trinity Schools, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Diocesan Priests	135	Parishes and Missions with Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils in Schools	10 413
Total	160	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	100	Orphans	217
Missions with Churches	46	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	11 000
Total	146	Hospitals	3
Stations	29	Home for the aged	1
Chapels	11	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Deaths	———
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	151		

Catholic Population.....121 108.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Fall River, cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY. Res., *Fall River, Mass., Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Chancery Office, *394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., H. DESLAURIERS, MANUEL C. TERRA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, Chairman; Revs. WILLIAM H. CURLEY, JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE, MANUAL TERRA, MARIE BERNARD PIRSON, C.SS.CC.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. PIUS M. BELIVEAU, O.P., Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ANTOINE BERUBE, PATRICK F. MCKENNA, MORTIMER DOWNING, THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. M. C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Henry J. Noon, William E. Corr.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 251; girls, 273.
Chapels—St. Francis' Convent.
Holy Ghost Convent.

ST. ANN'S (French), Dominican Fathers. Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector. Res., 818 Middle st.
Schools—Commercial School. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 81 pupils.
Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 Sisters; pupils, boys, 441; girls, 1159.
Chapels—St. Ann's Hospital.
Dominican Priory.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, pastor; Rev. Pierre A. Merendet.
Schools—Blessed Sacrament. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph de Puy. Pupils; boys, 122; girls, 112.
St. Thomas. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils; boys, 168; girls, 179.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent.
ESPIRITO SANTO (Portugese), Rev. John B. DeValles, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils; boys, 108; girls, 134.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., adm.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, pastor; Rev. Martin Fitzgerald.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, pastor; Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils; boys, 131; girls, 113.
Chapel—St. John the Baptist Convent.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. John A. McDonnell.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils; boys, 164; girls, 163.
ST. LOUIS, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. John Mannion.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils; boys, 145; girls, 175.
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, boys, 161; girls, 239.
Chapel—St. Matthew's Convent.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portugese), Rev. Manuel C. Grillo, pastor; Rev. Joseph G. Toledo.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Prevost, P.A., P.R., pastor; Revs. Bernard Bernier, L. Damase Robert, Philéas Jalbert, Joseph C. Tremblay, D.D.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sisters, 22; Lay teacher, 1. Pupils; boys, 625; girls, 575.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Jesu Marie Convent.
Mission—Westport, St. George.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Griffin, Bernard Fahey.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils; boys. 161; girls, 185.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. William H. Curley, pastor; Revs. George Maxwell, Thomas Noonan.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Rev. L. N. Blanchet.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils; boys, 225; girls, 245.
Chapel—St. Roch's Convent.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski, pastor; Rev. Lawrence A. Malecki.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils; boys, 131; girls, 120.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Francis S. Mesquita, pastor; Revs. Emmanuel F. Gimmaraes, Francisco M. V. Sozinho.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Mathias McCabe, P.R.; Revs. John F. McKeon, John T. O'Grady.
School—8 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils; boys, 200; girls, 196.
ST. WILLIAM, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev Charles B. De Batselier, C.SS.CC.
Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, pastor; Rev. John P. Doyle.
St. Joseph's (French). Rev. Arthur Savoie, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Les Dames de l'Education Chrétienne. Pupils; boys, 102; girls, 101.
Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, pastor.
Mission—Hebronville, St. Rose's.
School—2 Sisters of Les Dames de l'Education Chrétienne. Pupils; boys, 49; girls, 61.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., adm., and Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph's Monastery.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils; boys, 75; girls, 50.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Monastery.
Fairhaven College.
Sacred Heart's, Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Charles B. De Batselier, C.SS.CC.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils; boys, 30; girls, 44.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Hearts.
Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick S. McGee, pastor.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel E. Doran, pastor.
Missions—Osterville, Our Lady of the Assumption.
Yarmouth, Sacred Heart.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, admr.
Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Geo. P. Van der Meulen, C.SS.CC., adm.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, pastor.
Station—Siasconset.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Omer Valois, pastor; Rev. George F. X. Cain.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils; boys, 107; girls, 124.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Hormidas Deslauriers, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Clerc, Lucien Bedard.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils; boys, 400; girls, 400.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.
Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., adm.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett. C.SS.CC., adm.
Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors; 2 lay teachers. Pupils; boys, 139; girls, 143.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, adm. Res., 577 Second st.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. Adrian A. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils; boys, 244; girls, 239.
Chapel—St. Hyacinth's Convent.
Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. August J. Taveira, pastor.
St. James', Rev. Mortimer Downing, pastor; Revs. Timothy J. Duff, John L. McNamara.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils; boys, 205; girls, 215.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. John the Baptist (Portugese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, pastor; Rev. Joaquim G. Cardozo.
Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 98 6th st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, pastor.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Michael V. McDonough.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy; boys, 34; girls, 30.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Owens, Joseph P. Lyons.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils; boys, 154; girls, 195.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, pastor; Rev. James R. J. Burns.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys, 318; girls, 376.
Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portugese), Rev. A. Pacheco Vieira, admr.; Rev. Antonio P. Ballona e Carmo.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Edward A. Uminski, pastor.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Charles P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils; boys, 142; girls, 153.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. George H. Flanagan.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. James H. Looby, pastor.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, pastor; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. William F. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patricks.
Stations—Tremont, Marion.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, pastor; Rev. Emmanuel De Mello.
Station—Myricks.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, adm.; Res., 30 Bay st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. McKenna, pastor; Rev. John F. Downey.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 6. Pupils; boys, 230; girls, 243.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Convent.
St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Fox, pastor.
Mission—Norton, St. Mary's.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portugese), Rev. Manuel Sousa Travassos, adm.; Rev. Manuel A. P. Villela.
Missions—Dighton, St. Peter's.
Seekonk, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Larue.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 6. Pupils; boys, 199; girls, 113.
Chapel—St. James' Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Kirby.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Edw. J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee
School—Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 12. Pupils, boys, 293; girls, 289.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.—(Continued).
Station—State Insane Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McGee, D.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas Trainor.
Missions—North Dighton, St. Joseph's.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Robert Jansen, C.SS.CC., adm.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception.
Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:
Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum; Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney.
New Bedford: St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans; Rev. James Conlin.

Absent on Sick Leave: Rev. Arthur E. Langlois.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Pie Marie Béliveau, O.P., Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P.; Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Paul Charland, O.P., Dominique Laferrière, O.P., Amédée Jacquemet, O.P., Ange Emile Dion, O.P., Constant Doyon, O.P., Hyacinthe Barriére, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., and 4 lay brothers,
St. Ann's Commercial School.—790 So. Main st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 99.
FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Pachomius Van der Meulen, C.SS.CC., supr., Revs. Stanislas Bernard, C.SS.CC., Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Paul Von Houtte, C.SS.CC., Theophile Thienpont, C.SS.CC., Robert Jansen, C.SS.CC., Hilarion Eickerling, C.SS.CC., Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., Bernard de Batselier, C.SS.CC., M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., Hyacinth Boyer, C.SS.CC., Norbert Poelman, C.SS.CC.
Fairhaven College—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Pachomius Van der Meulen, C.SS.CC., (president); Rev. Paul Van Houtte, C.SS.CC., (prefect of studies); Revs. Theophile Thienpont, C.SS.CC., Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., (economics), Hyacinth Boyer, C.SS.CC., Norbert Poelman, C.SS.CC., Dominic Schreiner, C.SS.CC. Students, 27.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—Dominican Sisters, 35; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 156.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 52 Sisters; Pupils, 96.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters), 194 Second st. 7 Sisters.
St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation. 31 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 32. Orphans, Boys, 215; Girls, 150.
Motherhouse and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 34. Academy: Pupils, 103; Novitiate: 9 Novices; 5 Postulants.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. Sisters, 11; Novices, 3.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters, 8; lay kindergarten teacher, 1; Orphans; Boys, 69; Girls, 56.
The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 30.
FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. 11 Sisters.
NEW BEDFORD. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 89; Girls, 86; Old people, 9.
Industrial School for Girls.—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.* Sisters of Mercy, 3; children, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Fall River, St. Ann's. Commercial school.
Dominican Fathers—Fall River, St. Ann's.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven, St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts; Acushnet, St. Francis Xavier's; Mattapoissett, St. Anthony's; New Bedford, Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Bonifaces; Wellfleet, Our Lady of Lourdes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters. — St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's Schools, Fall River.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Holy Ghost Convent, Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Schools of St. Ann, St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth, Holy Rosary and Sacred Heart Churches, New Bedford.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Jesu Marie Convent, Notre Dame Parish School, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph. — (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.
Sisters of Mercy. — Mount St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; St. James', St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's Schools, New Bedford; Bethlehem Home, Taunton.
Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. — Sacred Heart Convent. Sacred Heart Parish School, Fall River; Schools of the Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and St. James' Churches, Taunton.
Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.) - St. Stanislaus', Fall River.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. John's Church, New Bedford; St. Francis' Convent Espirito Santo School, Fall River.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart's Schools, Fairhaven.
Sisters of St. Francis.—St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Les Dames de l'Education Chretienne.—St. Joseph's School, Attleboro.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Commercial School	1
Diocesan Clergy	110	Pupils	81
Priests of Religious Orders	25	College	1
Total No. of priests	135	Pupils	27
Churches with resident priests	66	Orphan Asylums	3
Church Missions	15	Children	665
Total No. of Churches	81	Infant Asylum, children	25
Stations	5	Day Nursery, daily average	30
Chapels	27	Young people under Catholic care	13 655
Hospitals	1	Home for Aged	1
Parishes with parochial schools	29	Inmates	8
Pupils in same	12 472	Baptisms { Infants 6 872 / Adults 86 } Total	6 958
Academies	3		
Pupils in same	355	Deaths	——

Catholic Population of Diocese.....157 799

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(Dioecesis Fargensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.
Square Miles, ——

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. BAKER. Res., *Oakes, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'DRISCOLL.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, J. A. LEMIEUX, THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURCOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Examinators—Revs. M. J. DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, J. H. FORBES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU. Res., *Willow City, N. D.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. A. McDONALD. Res., *Carrington, N. D.*

Editor-in-Chief of the Bulletin of the Diocese of Fargo—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. CONSIDINE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Thomas Egan, Peter McGeough, M. J. Harte.
School—Presentation Nuns.
Station—Argusville, Cass Co.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. F. Zumbusch, John McCarthy.
Missions—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. ——
Drake, McHenry Co., St. Henry's.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Perrault.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St, Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St.——
Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon.
Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Station—Bantry, McHenry Co.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Corry.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Station—Cathay, Wells Co.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations—Clifford, Trail Co.;
Davenport, Cass Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.;

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stations—Forman, Sargent Co.
Stirum, Sargent Co.

Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. C. Bachand, chaplain.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Stations—Gackle, Logan Co.
Kulm, Lamoure Co.
Fullerton, Dickey Co.
Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Meyer.
Mission—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher.
Fingal, Barnes Co., (*R.F.D.2.*) Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—St. Gerard's.
Station—Lucca, Barnes Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
Mission —Brazil, Towner, Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. Waldowski.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Revs. E. J. Conaty, John Maxwell.
Chapels—St. Michael's Hospital, Rev. Francis Wrenn, chaplain.
St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
Station—Granville, McHenry Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, J. Ronayne, Thomas Krakowiak.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St. Hubert's.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Kandel (*Brazil P. O.*) McHenry Co., St. Mathias', Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.
Karlsruhe (*Sedan P.O.*), McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Missions — Osnabruck, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's.
Loma, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's.
Weaver, Cavalier Co., St. ——
Station—Hampden, Cavalier Co.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph s, Rev. ——
Mission — Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's, attended from Bismarck Diocese.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.;
Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Berne.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Wolford, Pierce Co., St. —
York, McHenry Co., St. —
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. P. A. Duerr.
Mission — Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.

Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
School—5 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Verona, LaMoure Co., St. Raphael's.
Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Decker.
Mission — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Chaffee, Cass Co.
Marion, LaMoure Co.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission - Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
School — Lay teacher at Mantador.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions— Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Edmore, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John W. Considine.
Mission — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Vincent Majer.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Mission— Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Mission --St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface.
Stations—Burnstad, Logan Co.
Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Braddock, Hazelton and Livona, Emmons Co (in Bismarck diocese).
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev John Pare.
Missions— Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations — Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island, Benson Co.
Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
Barlow, Foster Co.
Oberon, Benson Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles. Very Rev. J. Baker, V.G.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Berlin, La Moure Co.
Dickey, La Moure Co.
La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. E. L. Lee.
School - St. Aloysius' Academy. Sisters of Mary of Presentation.
Odessa (*Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. ——
Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Muyssen.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. J. Labbé.
Mission— Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Missions—Grandin, Cass Co., St. —
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Stations—Cumings, Traill Co.
Mayville, Traill Co.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. J. A. Kern.
Missions—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. John's.
Berwick, Pierce Co., St. —
Towner, McHenry Co., St. Caecilias.
St. George's (Greek-Melchite rite), Rev. Seraph Roumic.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon.
School—Pupils, 40.
Missions -Cooperstown, Griggs Co., St. ——
Jesse, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations —McHenry, Foster Co.
Rogers, Barnes Co.

St. Anthony (*Wishek P.O.*), Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Stenger, O.S.B.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
Missions — Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Alex. McDonald.
Missions — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Anselm, Ransom Co.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ed. Lee.
Missions — Egeland, Towner Co., St. —
Penn, Ramsey Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Missions — Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Bottineau.
Mission — Omemee, Bottineau Co., St. - —
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Trepanier.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Trier, (*Calio P.O.*), Cavalier Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. Schulte.
Missions—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of B.V.M.
Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurice.
Munich, Cavalier Co., St. ——
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission — Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.
St. Adalbert's (*Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
Mission — Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J Eagleston.
Mission—Souris, Bottineau Co , St. Hyacinth.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School - St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School - Sacred Heart Academy. 16 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Mission—St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions — St. Mary's Settlement, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John.
Station — Courtenay, Stutsman Co.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrews, Rev. N. P. Junker.
Mission — St. John's, McIntosh Co., St. John's.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway. — 32 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Pupils, 293.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 85.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, dir. Orphans, 110.
St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeline, supr. Nurses, 23. Patients during year, 1219.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—18 Sisters of Mercy, Novices incl.; Mother Genevieve, supr.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Andrew, supr. Pupils, 95.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's Hospital—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Leocadia, supr.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Sales, supr. Pupils 325.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother M. Emaury, supr. Day Pupils, 45. Boarders, 11. Total, 56.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*- 8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Hilarion, prov. supr. Pupils, 75.

WILLOW CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 16 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 171.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Anthony, Logan Co.; Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — Devil's Lake; Karlsruhe.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Napoleon.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(St. Paul, Minn.)—Hospital at Fargo; Academy, Jamestown; Hospital, Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mercy — Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Wahpeton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Oakes.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation — Wild Rice; Oakwood; Willow City; Lisbon.
Ursuline Nuns—Academy, Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies		6
Diocesan Priests	80		Parishes with Parochial Schools		21
Priests of Religious Orders	7		Indian Schools		2
Total	87		Hospitals		3
Churches with resident priest	70		Confirmations		2 370
Missions with Churches	90		Marriages		841
Churches for Indians	3		Baptisms	Infants 3 946 / Adults 183	Total 4 129
Total Churches	163		Deaths		719
Stations	39				

Catholic Population, Census of 1907: 65 571

In many of the Country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Chancellor, Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE — Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, A. J. KROEGER, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING and JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. Jos. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOS. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WM. CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—1, District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District, South Bend, Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Mishawaka, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Peru, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT, dean.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. AUG. SEIFERT, C.PP.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY and D. J. MULCAHY.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. Jos. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, D. J. MULCAHY, W. SCHMIDT, VAL. CZYZEWSKI, C.S.C., and LEONARD NURRE, O.F.M.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. WIEDAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Rev. George Moorman, assistant. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

Schools—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Boys, 191; girls, 280. Central High School for Boys, (Cor. Calhoun and Lewis sts.); 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 2 clergymen. Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C., dir. Pupils, 69.

Chapel—St. Augustine' Academy.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ign. Rauh, C.PP.S. Revs. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S. and G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raphaela, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 94.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's square, Rev. George H. Horstman.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Emanuel J. Wrobel. Res., 532 E. Taber st.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Antonine, dir. Boys, 272; girls, 276.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. James H. Durham, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—16 Sisters of Providence, Webster and DeWald sts. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 241.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington boulevard.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Severina, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 59.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. Michael Aichinger, asst.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 233.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Joseph Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. M. Yenn, Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Matthias, dir. Boys, 83; girls, 85.

Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Paul A. Welsh, ass't. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 163.

Chapel—St. John's Hospital. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Mungovan.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 20.

Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Snyder, *p. t.*

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Angermaier.

Missions—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H Bathe.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 56.

Chapels—Old People's Home.—Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.
Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
Besançon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.
School —3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Sabina, dir. Boys, —; girls, —.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Juraschek.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 56.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Eugenia, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 16.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Steger.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Clotildis, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 57.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Flaherty, ass't. Res., 116 N. 4th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys. 137; girls, 130.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Wakefer.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 41.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Damiana, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 46.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School - 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 30.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys 96; girls, 90.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Bognar.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 42; girls. 41.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik. Res., 4949 Magoura st.
School —8 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Clotilda. Boys, 160; girls, 164.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. King.
School —3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 30.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen. Res., 1104 S. Main st.
School —6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 79.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 133.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 61.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Mission—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young, pastor, Rev. Julian Skrzypinski, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 118; girls, 91.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys 78; girls, 72.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Mary, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 56.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. Chas. E. McCabe.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ign. F. Zircher.
Mission Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence A. Eberle, Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Othilia, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 36.
Mission - Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 174.
St. Casimir's, Rev. John Kasprzykowski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela. Boys, 86; girls, 96.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Anthony Badina, assistant. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.

Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.—(Continued).
School—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Lewis, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 190.
Chapel- St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Olivia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 138; girls, 147.
Hanover Centre, (*P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ign. Rauh, C.PP.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 35.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. John C. Keller.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 55.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Josephina, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 35.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission — Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S., Rev. Sebastian Kremer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys. 29; girls, 39.
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 68.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 800 N. Cherry st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 83.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Mungovan.
St. John Cantius', Rev. Anthony Stachowiak. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Zita. Boys, 103; girls, 92.
Lithuanian, (parish organizing).
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Oberholz. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Henriette, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 37.
Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Klaasville, Lake Co. (*P. O. Beecher, Ill., R.F.D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. J. Pratt, pastor, Rev. Aug. C. Van Rie, asst.
School —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 100.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, Rev. Geo. Meier, ass't., *p. t.*, Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 62.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 107; girls, 128.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Solan Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Ethelbert Morgan, O.F.M., assts. Res. 1916 Meharry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 70.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Thos. J. Gormley, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister Clare Marie, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 92.
Chapel — State Soldiers' Home.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz.
St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mutch.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann, pastor, Rev. Peter Biegel, asst. *p.t.* Res., 109 C st.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Holda, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 50.
Chapel—Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, Res., 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 64.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 42.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor, Rev. Henry A. Hoerstmann, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 147; girls, 130.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector, Rev. R. A. Halpin, asst.
School — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 11 Sisters. Boys, 85; girls, 170.
Mission — Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Hospital.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 39.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. ——.
Missions— Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 53.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor, Rev. John H. Bleckmann, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 176.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. Max. Swiderski, ass't., *p. t.* Res., 118 Ripley st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nemesia, dir. Boys, 207; girls, 197.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 71.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean of the South Bend district; Rev. D. L. Monahan, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School — 11 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 191.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 38.
Missions — Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. Chas. W. Marr, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 165.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 53.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Boys, —; girls, —.
Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Buechler.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 40.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector and dean of the Logansport district; Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irma, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 157.
Chapel — St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 46.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
Pulaski, (*R.R. 2, Star City*), Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 24.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.
Missions— Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Anthony's Church, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler, R.R. 3*), Rev. Bruno Soengen.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 36,

St. Vincent's. (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School — 1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Boys, 4; girls, 10.
Missions — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.

Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 52.

Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Biedermann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 31.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Kubacki. Res., 2414 Grace st.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Anthony Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Boleslaus Sztuczko, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ildephonse, dir. Boys, 288; girls, 282.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Sypniewski, C.S.C., Miecislaus Szalewski, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. 4 lay teachers, Boys, 389; girls, 352.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 148; girls 187.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 89.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 160.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Czeslawa, dir. Boy, 167; girls, 162.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John Froehlich. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 57; girls, 54.

Terre Coupée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 12.

Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 42.
St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.

Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joachim Baker. Res., 334 N. Plum st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.

Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 55.

Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 80 West Sinclair st.

Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.

Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. E. G. Werling.
Mission — Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.

Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josepha, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 122.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. Felix T. Seroczynski.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Aloisa, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 62.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Valentine Balogh. P. O. Box 191.

Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Servatia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 28.

Absent on leave: Revs. John Blum, L. R. Paquet.
Retired: Revs. A. Heitmann, St. John; J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.
Absent in Europe: Rev. F. von Schwedler.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

FORT WAYNE

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 16 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., (vice-president, prof. of philosophy); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., (prefect of religion and prof. of Latin language and literature); Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (secretary); Bro. Raymond, C.S.C., (asst. secretary); Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., (treasurer); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (prof. of biology); Rev. William Moloney, C.S.C., (debating and oratory); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (prof. of Greek language and literature); Rev. Michael Quinlan, C.S.C., (rector of Walsh Hall and prof. of English literature); Rev. Patrick Carroll, C.S.C., (prof. of English); Rev. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (prof. of English literature); Rev. Matthew Walsh, C.S.C., (prof. of political economy); Rev. Julius Nieuwland, C.S.C., (prof. of chemistry and botany); Rev. Thomas Irving, (C.S.C., (prof. of physics); Rev. Chas. Doremus, C.S.C., (prof. of French); Rev. Walter Lavin, C.S.C., (rector of Sorin Hall, prof. of Latin); Rev. Mieceslaus Szalewski, C.S.C., (prof. of Polish literature and Polish history); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (rector of Corby Hall); Rev. Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., (prof. of Latin); Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., (prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. John Talbot Smith, LL.D., (prof. of English literature); Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C., (instructor of commerce); Bro. Gerard, C.S.C., (prof. of instrumental music); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of commercial courses); Rev. Charles O'Donnell, C.S.C., (prof. of English); Bro. George, C.S.C., (instructor in French); Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., (director of Brownson Hall); Bro. Just, C.S.C., (director of Carroll Hall); Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., (director of St. Edward's Hall); Bro. Severin, C.S.C., Bro. Maurilius, C.S.C., Bro. Aloysius, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Casimir, C.S.C., Bro. Bede, C.S.C., Bro. Anselm, C.S.C., (instructors in the preparatory dept.); James Farnham Edwards, A.M., LL.B., (librarian); Damis Paul, (prof. of instrumental music); William Hoynes, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of law); Martin McCue, M.S., (prof. of civil engineering and astronomy); Timothy Howard, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of law); Francis Ackermann, M.S., (prof. of mechanical drawing); Jerome Green, M.E., E.E., (prof. of electrical engineering); William Benitz, M.E., E.E., (prof. of mechanical engineering); Edward Maurus, M.D., (prof. of mathematics); Gallitzin Farabaugh, A.B., LL.B., (prof. of law); Andrew Anderson, (prof. of law); Arthur Hubbard, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of law); Frank Powers, M.S., M.D., (prof. of anatomy and physiology); Robert Green, Ph.G., (prof. of pharmacy); Charles Peterson, A.M., (prof. of German); Rolland Adelsberger, A.B., B.S.A., (prof. of architecture); Knowles Smith, Min.E., (prof. of mining engineering); Carl Sauter, Mus.B., (prof. of music); Frank Kerwick, B.S.A., (prof. of architecture); James Hines, Ph.B., (prof. of mathematics), Seumas McManus, (lecturer on English literature); Roy Metzger, A.B., L.L.B., (lecturer on legal bibliography); John Worden, B.S., (instructor in drawing); William Farrell, A.B., (instructor in English); Daniel Foley, A.B., (instructor in mathematics); Thomas Healy, (instructor in preparatory dept.); William Budd Kelly, (instructor in shop work); Bertram G. Maris, (director of the gymnasium); J. Callaghan, (p.of. of law); Frank Derrick, prof. of Latin); John Tully, (instructor in mathematics); Edward Cleary, (instructor in English); Capt. R R. Stoggsdell, (instructor in military science).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME, *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Sup. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House. — Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (provincial superior); Provincial Councilors, Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C.; Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., (provincial steward and treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., (chaplains of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 244; Professed Seminarians, 32; Novices, 58; Postulants, 88.

Community House.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Dujarie Institute. — House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Aidan, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Novices and Postulants, 45. — The Congregation is in need of vocations to the Brotherhood. Young men or boys from fourteen years upward will have every chance here of preparing themselves thoroughly to become religious teachers. Letters addressed on this subject to Very Reverend Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, or to Brother Aidan, C.S.C., will receive prompt attention.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. Paul, C.S.C., assistant supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate except the rules of the Community and whatever per-

NOTRE DAME. *St. Joseph's Novitiate*—(Continued).

tains to their spiritual exercises. These exercises are: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., superior; Rev. George O'Connor, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school for Catholic students. Classical, Normal and Commercial departments; also courses in drawing and music.—Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., president; Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin, mathematics and bookkeeping); Rev. Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., (prof. of pedagogy, physiology and civil government); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, Latin, commercial law and drawing); Rev. Bartholomew Besinger, C.PP.S., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, history, and German literature); Rev. Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., (prof. of English literature, elocution and pol. economy); Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., (prof. of logic, Latin and rhetoric); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, elocution and English); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (prof. of mathematics, bookkeeping, typewriting and shorthand); Rev. Titus Kramer, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, U.S. history and Latin); Rev. Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (prof. of English, physics and botany); Rev. Sylvester Hartmann, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, Greek and religion); Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., (prof. of Latin, religion and algebra); Rev. John Toujas, C.PP.S., (prof. of French, Greek and music); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S. (prof. of English, history and Greek); Rev. Albinus Scheidler, C.PP.S., (prof. of German, English and arithmetic; Mr. Leo Havorka, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music); Bro. William, C.PP.S., and Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., (assistant prefects of discipline).—Students, 290.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.PP.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter); Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, C.PP.S., (missionary); Rev. Alphons Mueller, C.PP.S. Brothers, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Secunda, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 71 Religious. In Community: Professed Sisters, 441; Novices, 51; Postulants, 17. Rev. Joseph Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 1039.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 33.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 104.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 471.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Rural Route No. 2).—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 19; Boarders, 42.

St. Catharine's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils 464.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, supr. Patients, 330; Nurses, 6.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 14 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr. Inmates, 54.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the S. H. Sister Clara, supr.

GARY. *Mercy Hospital*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Eusebia, supr.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 70. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. C. Zembrodt, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys). — Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, superintendent. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Clare Marie, supr. Pupils, 163.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 18. Day-Pupils, 102.

Holy Family Hospital, Cor. E and 2nd st.—15 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 356.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 107.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. R. A. Halpin, chaplain.
MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Rev. Jos. Abel, chaplain.
MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. 4th and Spring sts.—8 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Aquina, superior; Mother M. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils, boarding 339; Professed Sisters, 202; Scholastics, 26; Novices, 24. Postulants, 18. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 134; Scholastics, 9.
PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lucia, supr. Rev. J. H. Guendling, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.
PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 44. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils, 187.
RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—22 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.
ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—36 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 681.
SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Hospital. —13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, dir. Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., chaplain. Patients, 361; Nurses, 11.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—220 S. Scott st. 5 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Patients, 107. Sisters attend sick at their homes.
ST. MARY'S HOME (*Bryant P. O., R.R. 2*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 43 Sisters. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 90.
TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*— In Community, 65 Sisters; 20 Postulants. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 40 Sisters. Boarders, 75. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.
VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend; Fort Wayne.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Earl Park.
Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) Mishawaka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Provincial House, Hospital, Home for Aged and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Hammond (St. Casimir's), Hanover Center, Hartford City, Kentland, (St. Bridget's), Logansport, North Judson, Remington and St. John's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Burlington, Ia.), —Hospital at Gary.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Hospital at Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — Schools at Gary; Indiana Harbor; Whiting.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hessen Cassel and Schererville.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.
Sisters of St Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — School at East Chicago. (St. Stanislaus').
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's and St. Rochus Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne(St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka (St. Joseph's).

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo, Marion.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville, Gary (Holy Angels), Besancon.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's and Holy Trinity), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's Academies), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	135
Priests of Religious Orders	78
Total	213
Churches with resident priest	118
Missions with Churches	38
Total	156
Stations	6
Chapels	49
University	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	30
High School for boys	1
Academies for young ladies	13
Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 652
Pupils in Parochial Schools	15 147
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	204
Total of young people under Catholic care	17 103
Hospitals	13
Old People's Homes	2
Inmates	84
Marriages	940
Baptisms { Infants 3 959, Adults 358 } Total	4 317
Deaths	1 535

Catholic Population.....102 620

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892. — Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. PELNAR, J. M. KIRWIN, Ph. L. KELLER, E. A. KELLEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. T. HENNESSY, Annunciation Church, Houston; Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. A. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director—Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. P. L. KELLER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. T. HENNESSY, F. PRIDAL, J. M. KIRWIN, and J. O'LEARY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. T. HENNESSY, P. L. KELLER.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. T. HENNESSY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. J. Crowe, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, rector; Rev. J. O'Leary, assistant. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
SACRED HEART, Rev. A. E. Otis, S. J., assisted by Fathers from the University.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Julien, dir. Pupils, 105.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel ot the Presentation, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J.
HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Houston.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. Litwora, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Austin's Chapel.
Our Lady of Guadelupe (Mexican), Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector.
St. Austin's Chapel, Cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts. Very Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., supr; Rev. Chas. F. Bradley, C.S.P. Res., 1912 Guadalupe st. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Superior.
Bay City, Metagorda Co., attended from Houston.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Bellville, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Tabor.
School—Sacred Heart School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Lowrey.
School —4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Valerian, dir. Pupils, 182.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. C. Kunc.
Mission—Mound Prairie, Burleson Co. Dime Box, Lee Co.
Cameron, Milam Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
School—Pupils, 114. Teachers Secular and Pastor.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
East Bernard, Wharton Co., attended from Wallis.
Elgin, Bastrop Co., attended from San Marcos, by Rev. Leo Monasterio, C.M.F.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Koerner.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's attended from Ellinger, *p.t.*
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. F. Berberich.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 60
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 54.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Caldwell.
Friedek, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
Gatesville, Coryell Co., attended from Waco.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission— Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 107.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Missions— Calvert, Robertson Co.
Hempsted, Waller Co.
Mexia, Limestone Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
Milano, Milam Co.

Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, Rev. Jerome Rapp, Res., Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
Hamshire, Jefferson Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector; Rev. V. Grattan.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. M. Gumbleton, Josephite, 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond. Pupils, 75.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints, Rev. Geo. T. Walsh.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Wallis.
Jacksonville, Our Lady of Sorrows, Cherokee Co., attended from Palestine.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Connolly.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, attended from Houston.
Lott, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Benedict C. Pfiffner.
Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from San Marcos.
Marak, Milam Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Station—Buckholts, Milam Co.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Melanie, supr. Pupils, 72.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. J. Klein.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, dir. 30 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 46 pupils.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. Wilhelm.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
Rusk, Cherokee Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Doosithea, dir. 125 pupils.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frei.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Mission—Crockett, Houston Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. A. Dombrowski.
Missions —Stoneham, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' Rev. Wm. Skocek, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Apolonia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Silsbee, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.
Sour Lake, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.
St. Francisville, Metagorda Co., attended from Houston.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 115.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
Missions— Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. 116 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Houston.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. E. Kelly.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coryell Co.

Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. W. Demel.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Pelnar.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 189.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 179.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, St. Josephs Infirmary, Houston; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France, Place Ampère, No. 3.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Rev. Alphonse E. Otis, S.J., (rector and president); Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., (secretary); Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. Patrick O'Leary, S.J., Louis Paris, S.J., Peter Philippe, S.J., Alfred Blatter, S.J., Amatus Snebelen, S.J., Theophilus de Beurme, S.J. Professors. Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., (ass't. pastor). 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 125.
HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. J. E. Pageu, C.S.B., superior; Revs. Joseph M. Kennedy, C.S.B., Emil J. Plourde, C.S.B. Pupils, 125.
LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. T. F. Gignac, C.S.B., (president); Rev. E. O'Neil, C.S.B., (vice pres.); Rev. John Plomer, C.S.B., (moderator). Students, 78.
WACO. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Revs. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B., (pres.); J. T. Finnegan, C. S. B., (vice-pres.); J. P. Sharpe, C. S. B., V. Donnelly, C. S. B., C. Collins, C.S.B.; Messrs. J. McGwan, G. Harrison, T. P. O'Rourke, Paul Kelly, Jas. Walsh. Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st.—Mother St. Aloysius, supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pauline, supr. 35 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day-scholars, 110.
St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Columba, supr. 65 Sisters; 17 Novices.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Orphans, 55.
St. Joseph's Academy.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lawrentia, supr. Pupils, 140.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, supr. 67 boarders; 133 day-scholars.
Seton Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Angelica, supr.
BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—18 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Ursula, dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, chaplain. Pupils, 75.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 43 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. 75 boarders.
St. Agnes Academy.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Day pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Claude, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.
St. Anthony's Home.—Sister M. Angelic, supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, chaplain.
LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, supr. Rev. M. M. Crowe, chaplain. Boarders, 50.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Ildefonse, dir. 160 pupils.
I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Chrysostom, supr.
TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Bernardine, supr.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 346.
Providence Sanitarium.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin. 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University Galveston. 11 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.
Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 5 Fathers; La Porte, 3 Fathers.
Paulist Fathers (New York.)—Austin. 2 Fathers.
Josephite Fathers—Houston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas; Brenham.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Freisburg; Granger; Marlin; Mentz; Palestine; Sealy; Tours; West; Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.
Ursuline Sisters (Bryan, Texas.) Villa Maria, Academy, St. Joseph's School, Bryan.
Sisters of the Holy Family (New Orleans, La.)—Galveston and Houston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	390
Secular Priests	54	Colleges for boys	4
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Students	468
Total	84	Academies for young ladies	9
Churches with resident priest	48	Parochial Schools	32
Missions with Churches	40	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	5 000
Total Churches	88	Hospitals	7
Stations	35	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total ———	
Chapels	18		
Brothers	5	Deaths ———	
Ecclesiastical Students	13		

Catholic Population about..... 57 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michiyan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30; preconized March 15 and cons. April 22, 1883. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop; appointed January 6, 1911.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., cor. First st. and Broadway.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, M. MATKOWSKI, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN G. SANSON, JOHN A. SCHMITT.

Deans—Revs. M. MATKOWSKI, THOMAS RAFTER, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOHN G. SANSON, JOSEPH M. STEFFES.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D., V.G., REV. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, M. J. GALLAGHER, ANTHONY VOELKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, L. P. KRAKOWSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. MICHAEL DALTON, JOHN G. WYSS, C. SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D., V.G., Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D., V.G., Judge; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas W. Albin, J. F. Drew.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 639.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — St. Andrew's, (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.C.D., *p.t.*
Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Revs. Andrew Narloch, Joseph Koss.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 711.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Very Rev. Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., Revs. George Robinson, C.SS.R., Matthew Meyer, C.SS.R., John B. Maerke, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Steinbach, C.SS.R., M. M. Seymour, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, cor North and Hamilton, Revs. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C., Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Alphonsus Vollmer, O.M.C.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond st., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.). Pupils, 345.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Revs. Robert W. Brown, Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W. Bridge st.). Pupils, 333.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Holland P. O.*), 29 Rumsey st. Rev. Edmond Kaiser, O.M.C.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Right Rev. Jos. Schrembs, D.D., V.G.; Revs. James Leukert, Charles Bolte.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Pupils, 479.
Station—Soldiers Home.

SS. PETER AND PAULS (Lithuanian), Rev. W. Matulajitis, *p.t.*
School—2 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 195.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain
St. Andrew's Central High School for boys. Pupils, 140.
Sacred Heart Central High School for girls. Pupils, 123.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey, *p.t.*
Missions — Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.; Vestaburg. Montcalm Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Dequoy.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
Station — Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.

St. Bernard's, Revs. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D., Aloysius O'Toole.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.
Missions — Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.
Wilson Township, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kaminski.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 373.

Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No.* 7), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Berhorst.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne.

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 83.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., Timothy Kroboth.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 407.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Francis N. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 361.

Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Schalk, C.PP.S., pastor. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 388.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, John Gatzke, Joseph P. Chodkiewicz.
Schools — 14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 852.
(West Side) 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Mt. Forest, Bay Co.

Bay City, Bay Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.
School— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Jas. Golden.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 128.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. James Malone.
School. — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 244.
Mission — High Island, St. Joseph's.
Station — Garden Island (Indian Mission).
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, George W. Plannagan.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
Missions— Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital. Rev. P. J. Cusick, *p.t.*
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Hasenberg, *p. t.*
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Lefebvre, John Yeager.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Jennings, St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.; McBain, Missaukee Co.
Campbell's Corners, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Schueller.
Station—Rose City.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D., *p.t.*
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, R. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan, *p.t.*
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Missions—Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
Station — Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
St. Mary's, Revs. Aloysius Webeler, George Nye.
School— 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 224.
Mission—Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Pigeon River. Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McDonald, *p.t.*
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Stations — Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Sherman, Iosco Co.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions— Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooy, O. Praem.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Fisherville, (*Auburn P. O.*) Bay Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
Mission —Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 118.

Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller, *p.t.*
Mission — Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Robinson, Ottawa Co., St.——
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Riess.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Lewiston, Montmorency Co., St.——
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Crawford Co.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss.)
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 74.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
Stations — Five Mile Creek. Round Lake.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission — Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Geo. O'Brien. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 144.
Mission—Cleveland, Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Godfrey Lenzen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 153.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone, Felix Vogt.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 342.
Missions—Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's. Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
Mission —Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Edward Podlaszewski.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 706.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. John B. Surprenant.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne, *p.t.*
Mission — Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Station — Lakeview.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Mission —Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Francis Piaskowski, *p.t.*
Mission — Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev Daniel Hyland, *p.t.*
Missions— Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.

Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev Thomas J. O'Connor.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 270.
Station — Leaton.
Mungers, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. James Golden.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson, R.D.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 153.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. L. Whalen, Alfred Hyland.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 185.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis X. Downes, *p.t.*
Missions—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward J. Jewell. *p.t.*
Missions—Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn, *p.t.*
Stations—Millersburg, St. Stephen's, Presque Isle Co.
Ocqueoc, St. Elisabeth's, Presque Isle Co.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M., Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., William Slischka, O.F.M., Donolus Evers, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School—7 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Missions—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, Mason Co., St. Gregory's.
Center Township, St, Nicholas'.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption B.V.M.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Volney, Newago Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Centre T., Emmet Co.
Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Fountain, Mason Co.
Round Lake.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Racette.
Station—Bentley, Bay Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions—Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Leroy, Osceola Co.; Luther, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Abel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co. St. Catharine's.
Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Joseph Barrette.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 188.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 314.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 242.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, F. Baccaro.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 280.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.

Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen, *p.t.*
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Mission — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Station — North Port, Leelanaw Co.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 137.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P.O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
Missions— Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Station — Farwell, Clare Co.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Hart, Oceana Co.. St. Gregory's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Theis.
Wright (*Conklin R.F.D.No. 1*), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Godfrey Guthausen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Absent: Revs. Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski; Rev. H. Frencken, Holland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Anthony Voelkert, D.D., rector; Revs. A. Voelkert, George O'Brien, M. J. Gallagher, Salvatore Cianci, D.D., Andrew Narloch, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph, supr.
Sacred Heart Academy. 69 Ransom st.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 55.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 150.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 7; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sister, 3; Penitents, 80.
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, supr.
Holy Rosary Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina, supr. Pupils, 60.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.* Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Josephine supr.
GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 13. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 35.
Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugenia, sister-servant. Patients, 868.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 145.
SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy; Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Byron Center; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; East Jordan; Gaylord; Hannah; Layton Corners; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; (3) Saginaw; St. Charles; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.

Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital and School in Grand Rapids; Hospital, Grayling; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital, Muskegon; 2 Schools: Ludington; Cadillac; Parnell; Remus; Traverse City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Boys Central High School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (1) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; (2) Bay City; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	115	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphans	290
Total	138	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	94	Inmates	130
Missions with Churches	93	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 698
Stations	38	Hospitals	8
Chapels	18	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	82	Inmates during the year	190
Boys High School, pupils	140	Marriages	1 105
Girls High School pupils	123	Baptisms { Infants 4 933; Adults 371 } Total	5 304
Parishes with Parochial Schools	73		
Pupils	15 408	Deaths	1 806

Catholic Population,.....135 107 .....(24 565 families).

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles -94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES MOLYNEUX.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYR. PAUWELYN, Rev. THOS. MCCORMACK, Rev. J. B. MOSKOPP, Rev. JAMES MOLYNEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GREAT FALLS, Cascade Co., St. Ann's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. James Molyneux, Rev. John Hennessy.
School—St. Mary's Institute.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.
Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.
St. Thomas Orphans' Home.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Mary's Institute.
St. Joseph's, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.
Bainville, Valley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mahussier, rector.
Missions—Culbertson, Valley Co., St. Anthony's.
Fairview, Dawson Co.
Medicine Lake, Valley Co.
Stations— Mondak, Valley Co.
Plentywood, Valley Co.,
Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. C. Denes, rector.
Missions—Geyser, Cascade Co.
Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.
Stations — Arrow.
Eden, Cascade Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Cascade Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. O'Brien, rector.
Mission — St. Mary of the Valley, Sweet Grass Co.
Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Stations— Custer, Yellowstone Co.
Huntley, Yellowstone Co.
Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James M. Vermaat, rector.
Missions—Harlem, Chouteau Co., St. Stephen's.
Malta, Valley Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations—East Bear Paw, Chouteau Co.
Dodson, Chouteau Co.
Savoy, Chouteau Co.
Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan. rector.
Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co.
Highwood, Chouteau Co.
Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, rector, Rev. W. F. Purcell.
Mission—Hinsdale, Valley Co.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. T. F. Stack, rector.
Missions—Savage, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.
Station — Newlon, Dawson Co.
Havre, Chouteau Co., St.Thaddeus', Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector, Rev. F, Sansone, S.J.
Missions—Chester, Chouteau Co.
Sweet Grass Hills, Chouteau Co.
Stations — Fort Assinaboine, Chouteau Co.
Gallata, Chouteau Co.
Hill, Chouteau Co.
Inverness, Chouteau Co.
West Bear Paw, Chouteau Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles C. Trümper, rector.
Missions—Columbus, Yellowstone Co., St. ——.
Fromberg, Carbon Co., St.——.
Joliet, Carbon Co., St. ——.
Stations—Park City, Yellowstone Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck.
School—9 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.
Flat Willow, Fergus Co.,
Grand Range, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.
Gardiner, Park Co.
Stations—Clyde Park, Park Co.
Eleekie, Park Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Rosary, Hospital.
Missions—Terry, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Forsyth, Custer Co.
Stations— Rosebud, Custer Co.
Sanders, Custer Co.
Hystram, Custer Co.
Mildred, Custer Co.
Miles City, State Industrial School.
Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. Placide Sialm, S. J., rector.
Missions — Frazer, Valley Co., St. ——.
Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany.
Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius.
Stations—Wolf Point, Valley Co.
Ft. Belknap, St. Michael's Chapel and Government Indian School, Chouteau Co.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Thomas McCormack, rector.
Missions—Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Merritt, Carbon Co.
Roundup, Fergus Co., Rev. Aloysius Müller, rector.
Missions—Kendall, Fergus Co.
Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias.
Stations—Belmont, Yellowstone Co. Lavina, Fergus Co.
Benchland, Fergus Co. Melstone, Fergus Co.
Broadview, Yellowstone Co. Musselshell, Yellowstone Co.
Elso, Fergus Co. Ryegate, Yellowstone Co.
Gilt Edge, Fergus Co. Stanford, Fergus Co.
Hobson, Fergus Co. Windham, Fergus Co.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Rosebud Co., Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. T. Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Dinand, S.J., Rev. William O'Brien, S.J. 2 lay Brothers.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Lodge Grass, Rosebud Co., St. ——.
St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Stations—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. A. Catania, rector.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Lame Deer Agency. Stacey, Custer Co.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
St. Paul's Mission, Chouteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., supr.; Rev. Peter Pasino, S.J.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Lodge Pole, Chouteau Co.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. Daniel Dineen, rector.
Station — Cascade, Cascade Co.
School— Fort Shaw Reservation.
Wibaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's Rev. ———, rector.
Mission—St. Philip.
Station—Yates.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian School, teaching. Pupils, 65.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 96.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 28 trained nurses. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Patients during the year, 2000.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Thomas Orphan's Home—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, supr.
St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 200.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Patients, 700 yearly.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jane de Chantal, supr. Patients, 228 yearly.
LEWISTOWN. *Academy and Hospital.*—9 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 100.
MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Nuns. Mother Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 100.
Hospital—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Monica, local supr. Attendance, 91.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Cheyennes.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thecla, supr. Pupils, 70.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION (via Harlem). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Clare, supr. Attendance, 120.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 16 Sisters. Motherhouse for Ursuline Sisters in Montana. Mother Francis, supr.
Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Indian Girls' Seminary.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; Poplar; St. Francis Xavier Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*).
Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa.)—St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.
Daughters of Jesus—Lewistown.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen, S. D.)—Miles City.
Ursuline Nuns—St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, St. Thomas Orphans' Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	18
Diocesan Priests	27	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Total	35	Pupils	481
Churches with resident priest	24	Pupils in Sunday Schools	3 170
Missions with churches	26	Indian Schools	5
Total Churches	50	Pupils	442
Stations	50	Orphan Home	1
Chapels	10	Hospitals	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants	152	Deaths	——

Catholic Population 21 000

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904. Res., *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. JOS. A. MARX, *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*
Rev. J. W. HUSSLEIN, *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. SEUBERT, Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, L. J. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. M. SMITS.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, WM. J. PEIL, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, F. MANEL, O.F.M., L. A. RICKLIN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURGEJKA, M. J. O'BRIEN, J. A. SELBACH, P. A. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, O.PRAEM, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. H. CLIFFORD, Notary.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated 1879) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio, Rev. W. VAN ROOSMALEN, Sec., *De Pere, Wis.*, Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Treas., *Green Bay, Wis.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director, *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. N. Diedrich, 128 S. Monroe ave.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin, 413 Milwaukee st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 275.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. A. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Cass and 12th sts.
School — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. W. Kraus, ass't. (*Station A*) 211 N. Maple ave.
School - 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 560.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg, 710 Pleasant, street.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and English), Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Pociecha.
School—2 Polish Sisters f St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conceptior, Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School —3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 126.
Alverno, (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family.
Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Revs. C. Saile, A. Koeferl.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist, (not inc).
Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family.
Station — Eland Jct., Shawano Co., All Saints.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. L. Stefaniak.
School — Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Missum — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), (not inc.), Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector. 924 Lawrence st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 622.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. E. H. Valssiere.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 390.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Askeaton, (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. O'Connell.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 68.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. L.A. Nolin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. C' Ehrhard, O.M.I.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia, (not inc).
Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Victor Zareneczny.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Linder.
Mission — Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (not inc).
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Garthaus.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc).
Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V.P. Herback.
Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's, (not inc).
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. Kabat.
Mission—Slovan, (not inc), Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's.
Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*) Portage Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. L. Jankowski.
School — 2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. J. Loerke.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 49.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.
Clark's Mills. (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 3*), Pupils, 73.
Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's.
Coleman Marinette Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James', Rev. J. Rohlinger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 33.
Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gonnering.
Missions—North Crandon, St. Mary's.
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's.
Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Armstrong Creek. Cavour.
Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Malkowski.
Custer, (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Schemmer.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Darboy, Calumet Co., (*Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels', (not inc.), Rev. C. Krieger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. G. Dillon.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School —5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.
St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 217.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J.C. Duffy, O.M.I., superior; Rev. M. C. Dubreuil, O.M.I.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 215.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (not inc.), (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*), Rev. J. W. Melchers, O.Praem.
Missions — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul, (not inc).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Eaton (*New Franken R.2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. John Machnikowski.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular, Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (*Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9*), Rev. C. H. Szypa.
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. D. Darche.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's, (not inc.), Rev. W. R. Braun.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 57.
Mission — Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's, (not inc).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Schmitt.
Missions Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin, (not inc).
Suring, Oconto Co., St Michael.
Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Dusold.
Missions— Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc).
Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Schimberg.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's.
Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Theo. Pufahl.
Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Max. Oswald.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr, Rev. Fridolinus Rinkowski, O.F.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Holland (*So. Kaukauna, R.R. 14*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*So. Kaukauna, R.R. 14*). Pupils, 150.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Dale , Outagamie Co., St. Joseph.

Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
Missions— Eaton, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's.
Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Diss. O.M.I.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc).
Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.), Rev. John Huhn.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils. 72.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elizabeth's.
School—1 lay teacher, Pupils 26.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. Ig. Grunewald.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.
St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, H. Halinde.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 447.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Greenstreet, (not inc), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), (not inc), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr.
Revs. Simon Schwartz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M. 7 Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian), (not inc).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian), (not inc).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian), (not inc).
Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony.
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. C. Kubale.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
Mission— Alaska, (not inc), Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Otto Kolbe.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission — New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary.
Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 198.
Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Meagher.
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's, (not inc).
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard, Rev. A. Buytaert.
Mission—Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose.
Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary.
Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, (not inc.), Rev. Geo. Casey.
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's, (not inc).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. H. V. Somple.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D, No. 2*), Rev. M. R. Lang, O. Praem.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Theod. Knegtel, Rev. B. C. Vanden Borne, ass't.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 294.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*), Rev. H. Hunk.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170
Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Appleton, R.R. 4*), Pupils, 60.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Grosnick.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, 1110 S. Main st., Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. M. Jaekels.
School — Lay Teacher and 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (1109 S. 11th st), Pupils, 388.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School— 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils. 260.
Sacred Heart, (520 N. 7th st.). Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. MacDonald.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Grimms, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 93.
Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. F. W. Geier.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. F. Tully and A. Van Dyke.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. A. Therien.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. S. A. Warzynski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 95.
St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).

Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Theodore Kersten.
Mission — Meeme, St. Fidelis.
School—Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. De Kelver.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 410.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Mill Creek, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Forysiak.
Mishicot, (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Belle.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils 35.
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's, attended by Rev. J. Rous, Stangelville, Wis.
Missions—Montpelier, St. Mary's, (not inc).
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's, (not inc).
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Nilles.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc).
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 62.
New Franken (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. Hens.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 43.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. Kaster.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Phelan.
Northeim, (*Timothy, P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Paul Sokoll.
School — 20 pupils.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 295.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. C. Vanier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Looze.
Oneida, (*West De Pere, R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), (not inc.), Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem.
Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.)
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st., Revs. M. Clifford, R. J. Fox.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st., Revs. Roman Scholter, Theo. Kolbe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 247.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st., Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 1216 Oregon st., Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. B. Jacobs.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 402.
St. John the Evangelist, 728 13th st., Rev. James Hogan.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schmitz, 1318 6th st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.
Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius', (not inc). Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Missions—Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc.
Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier.
Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), Langlade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Schmitt, L.A.M.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 2*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Dura.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava, Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Malkowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo, Rev. J. Chylinski.
Mission— Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22*) Winnebago Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc).
Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum, Rev. F. Peters.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 264.
Mission — Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 92.
Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's, Rev. ——.
Mission—Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Rosière (*Casco P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, (not inc.), Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc).

St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*), Pupils, 80.
St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D., No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. M. Hoess, S.D.S.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School—1 Sister of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 30.
Sagole, (*Kaukauna R.F.D. 11*), Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's, Rev. Alph. Roder.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's.
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's, (not inc).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, (not inc.), Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 85.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius',, Rev. F. Nowak.
Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, (not inc.), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. S. A. Elbert.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 420.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 70.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Ph., St. Louis.
Station—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev N. July.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. A. Broens.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 235.
Corpus Christi, (*Sawyer P.O.,*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.), (*Stevens Point, R.F.D No. 6*), Rev. S. Kasperski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 475.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lad. Lechowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 96.
Union, (*Brussels, R. R. 1.*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (not inc).
Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc).
Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. V. O'N. Boyd.
Mission—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes, (not inc).
Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex, (not inc).
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, (not inc), Rev. T. Stankiewicz.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Paul Herb.
School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 85.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 153.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccia. Italy; Rev. L. Blum. 500 Cramer st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. P. Pélé, 1327 Merryman st., Marinette, Wis.; Rev. T. Lugowski, Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland.
On leave of absence: Rev. J. Hemmer, St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., Rev. A. Mergl in Chicago Archdiocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, O.F.M., supr. (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Denis Cano, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). 3 Fathers, 6 Clerics, 4 Brothers.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Revs. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers.

DUCK CREEK. (*P.O. Green Bay, R.F.D.*), *Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., supr., Rev. M. C. Dubreuil, O.M.I. These Fathers are prepared to give missions in English, French and German.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—3 Franciscan Fathers; 7 Brothers. Pupils, 250.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Willibald Morbach, supr., 14 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Rev. M. Kuborn, chaplain, who also attends the State Hospital.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices); Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., (vice master of novices); Rev. Cyrillus Piontek, O.F.M., Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M., Rev. J. Karpinski, (secular). Professed Clerics, 2; Novice Cleric, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Brothers of the III Order, 6; Candidates, 4.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cyrillus Piontek, O.F.M., vice-rector; Mr. Chas. Lepich, Mr. A. Brylski, Mr. John Konopka, professors. Students, 45.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorianum* (*Salvatorian Seminary*).—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., (prov.); Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (superior); Rev. Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S., (procurator); Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S. 8 Fathers; 5 lay brothers. Students, 14. Corporate title: "Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour."

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (prior and provincial superior); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (sub-prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., (prof. of moral theology and sacred scripture); Rev. Hugo de Kort, O. Praem., (master of novices and circator); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem. Resident priests, 11; Priests in charge of parishes, 11; theologians, 4; novices, 3; lay brothers, 4.

The Norbertine Missionary Band.—Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O.Praem.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., (president); Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., (Director); Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. B. Vanden Gevel, O.Praem., (assistant disciplinarian): Mr. J. J. Lenz, (secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., (evidences of religion, Latin, algebra); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem, (French and German); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Latin); Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., (English literature and accounting); Rev. W. H. J. Millay, O.Praem., (rhetoric, elocution and history); Mr. N. H. Mollen, M.Accts., (bookkeeping and business practice); Mr. J. J. Lenz, M.Accts., (arithmetic and typewriting); Mr. Geo. F. Sexton, (physics); Mr. O. F. Beyer, (shorthand and English composition); Mr. J. N. Hoermann, (music). Students, 90.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem., dir.

The Confraternity of the Holy Mass of Reparation was erected at St. Norberts Priory, in 1910. Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Margaret Mary Deery, supr. 23 professed Sisters; 8 Novices; Magdalens, 38; Protectorate 20 girls; Orphans, 41; Boarders, 30; Old Ladies, 5; Penitents, 20. Rev. N. J. Corley O.Praem, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic departments.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., chaplain. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. (Diocesan incorporated.) *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 6.*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.; Rev. J. J. Sprangers, chaplain. Orphans and Pupils, 220.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, supr.; Rev. P. Dagnault, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, supr. 6 Magdalenes.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. C. Ulrich, chaplain.

ALVERNO. *Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 1*), *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. Ig. Bethan, S.D.S., chaplain. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity".

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, superior. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Seubert, chaplain.
BAY SETTLEMENT *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 1*), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—35 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. 4 Candidates.
KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, supr.
MANITOWOC. *Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Asylum.*—17 Felician Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, supr. Aged people, 26; Orphan boys, 54.
Holy Family Hospital. — Western ave. 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M., Benedicta, supr. Rev. Julius Scheidhauer, chaplain.
OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—28 Sisters of the SorrowfulMother. Sister M. Cornelia, supr. Rev. J. Gessl. chaplain.
POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.* — 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Orphans, 34.
ROBINSONVILLE (*New Franken R. R., No. 1*), *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School, attended by Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., chaplain.— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 58 Pupils, 13 Orphans.
SEVASTOPOL (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*). *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 80.
STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister M. Boleslaus, supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, chaplain. 172 Sisters; 72 Novices; 55 candidates.
ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—21 Sisters; 7 Postulants. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski. Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere. Lincoln.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour — St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor and Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers, Hortonville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Kimberly; Little Chute; Wausaukee; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Marrinette; Two Rivers.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Cleveland; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Darboy; Francis Creek; Hilbert; Holland; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oshkosh; Reedsville; St. Anna; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Sawyer, P.O.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point).—Alban; Antigo; Casimir; Green Bay; Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point; Eaton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Bear Creek; Charlesburg; Charleston; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz; Welcome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.) — Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Mishicot; Robinsonville; Sevastopol; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Greenville; Jericho; Stevens Point; East Wrightstown; Green Bay.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; Chilton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour—Meeme; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill; Whitelaw.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago) —Oshkosh, St. Josaphat's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	161
Priests of Religious Orders	47
Total	208
Churches with resident priest	148
Missions with Churches	73
Stations	4
Chapels	16
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	44
Theological Students	26
Academies for young ladies	1
Pupils	120
Parochial Schools	106
Pupils	17 400
Colleges	3
Pupils in Colleges	149
Indian Schools	1
Pupils	250
Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Orphans	220
Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Orphans	143
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	20
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	56
Total of young people under Cath. care	18 134
Hospitals	8
Marriages	1 224
Baptisms { Infants 5 434 / Adults 254 } Total	5 688
Deaths	1 802

Catholic Population .....137 913.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

RT. REV. J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1, 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN.

Secretary—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. H. G. GANSS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. W PIEPER, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Revs. J. A. HUBER, T. J. CROTTY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. F. KAUL, H. G. GANSS, A. CHRIST, A. J. MCCANN, J. P. MCDERMOTT.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Revs. J. A. HUBER, J. MCGRATH, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Revs. A. F. KAUL, A. J. MCCANN, A. CHRIST, J. P. MCDERMOTT.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. H. G. GANSS, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

School Board—Revs. J. C. FOIN, J. M. HUBER, T. J. CROTTY, A. J. MCCANN, J. J. HOLLERN, P. J. COSTIGAN, J. C. THOMPSON, G. J. BRECKEL, J. MCGRATH, S. M. RETKA, C.S.Sp., H. M. HERZOG, M. J. STEFFY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL for Franklin and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. A. MEUWESE for Northumberland, Columbia and Montour counties; Very Rev. H. CHRIST for Lancaster, Lebanon and Dauphin counties; Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN for York and Adams counties; Very Rev. D. J. CAREY for Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder and Union counties.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Revs. Dr. GANSS, H. M. HERZOG.

Committee on Parish Property and Accounts—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Revs. P. S. HUEGEL, W. F. OYLE, F. J. AZBE.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. Koch.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. Steffy.
Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Very Rev. H. Christ.
Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. Bleistein.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. T. B. Johnson, H. G. Ludes, assistants.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 163.
Missions—Marysville, St. Mary of Good Counsel.
Waltonville, St. Lucy.
Station—Dauphin, St. Louis.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Evelina, dir. Pupils, 92.
St. Francis, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 148.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
St. Mary, Our Lady of The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector..
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Joseph Pelechovicz, rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Station — Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, administrator.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. M. F. Stock, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission— Mechanicsburg, St. Joseph's.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. H. J. Howarth, ass't.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Chysostom, dir. Pupils, 303.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. M. Scanlan, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 54.
Mission — South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 82.
Mission — Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Pieper, rector; Rev. A. Wittmann, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 297.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. F. Moder, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. McCann, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 181.
St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Godoleva, dir. Pupils, 84.
Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Kohl, rector; Rev. J. J. Smyth, ass't.
Schools— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 236.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James , Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. W. Hayes, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 136.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Honorine, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. H. G. Ganss, rector; Rev. P. F. Sullivan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 131.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. W. Huygen, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Nothburga, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, assistant.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 247.
Mission — Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 133.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. H. B. Strickland, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 306.
St. Gertrude (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. J. Carey, rector.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners; Burnham, St. Mary Queen of All Saints; Naginey.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 52.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. J. J. Finnegan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 145.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. W. V. Dailey, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Natalia, dir. Pupils, 334.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.
Stations—Bainbridge.
Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P. O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.
Mission—Slabtown, Columbia Co., St. Mary of Mercy.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. E. Martin, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Cottage, Rev. G. W. Brown.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. G. L. Rice, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., ass't.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 390.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Jaksztys, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theo. Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 452.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimer Spolitakewicz.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. L. Cembron, O.S.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Mission — Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. J. L Shields, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 107.
Paradise (*East Berlin P.O.*), York Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. W. A. Howard, rector.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. E. J. O'Flynn, H. B. Gies, assistants.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose-Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 703.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Raymond Marciniec, O.M.C., assistants. 3 lay brothers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 830.
Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
School—Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. J. Petrovits, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Horaček, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Chr. Konstankewicz, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 191.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian), Rev. E. Gusic.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 57.
St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. S. B. Samá, rector.
St. Peter's (Krainer), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cypriana, dir. Pupils, 87.

Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Dougherty, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. P. G. Bruggemann, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, St. Mary of the Mountain.
Williamstown, Daupnin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 192.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. A. W. Brandt, ass't.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse Mary, dir. Pupils 172.
St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. J. Echterling, ass't.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — East York, St. Joseph.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell,, rector.

Rev. John McGovern, rector Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. J. J. McIlvaine.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Orphans, 125.
BLOOMSBURG. *Ratti Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernadette, supr. Patients during the year, 200.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, dir. 16 Colored pupils and 350 Indians in Government School.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, dir. Sisters, 60; Orphans, 24. Rev. A. M. Feeser, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior. Pupils, 24. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Rev. J. M. Nichols, D.D., chaplain,
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50. Mother M. Sacred Heart, supr.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Mount Carmel.
Stimatini Fathers—Mount Carmel.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Steelton; Lancaster; Lykens; Williamstown; Bloomsburg; Lebanon.
Sisters of St. Casimir—Mt. Carmel.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville, Lancaster.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon; McSherrystown.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame— Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity. (Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity — Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F.—Mt. Carmel.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Secular Priests	83	Children in Parochial Schools	8 342
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	88	Orphans	150
Churches with resident priests	65	Hospital	1
Missions	13	Baptisms { Infants 3 212; Adults 134 } Total	3 346
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	200	Deaths	1 363
Ecclesiastical Students	23	General Population	857 000

Catholic Population.....57 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN—Res., *140 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. JOHN VAN DEN NOORT, MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Rev. LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; Revs. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; THOMAS J. FINN, St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

The Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependant Children—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Moosup), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, A.M. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. JOHN NEALE, LL.D. (Westerly), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. PATRICK J. MCGIVNEY (Middletown), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.

Connecticut Apostolate — Revs. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., Edward Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, Francis E. May. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. John Joseph Nilan, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. Jno. Synnott, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. John G. Murray, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, *Bridgeport, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, *South Manchester Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Thomas J. Keena, *Bristol, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Richard J. Carroll, *Norwalk, Conn.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L. Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

Note: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Very Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward M. Hayes, John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, John F. X. Quinn, William J. O'Shea.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Boys, 348; girls, 337.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. James R. Mitchell, Bernard F. McCarthy.
School—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 523; girls, 520.
Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
Mission — Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Laden, Jeremiah J. Broderick.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Boys, 532; girls, 490.
Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.
St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor.

St. Ann's Church of Hartford, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Convent of Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Boys, 78; girls, 72.

The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford (German), Rev. Anthony Kaicher, administrator.

The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartord, (Italian), Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor.

Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector.
School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st. Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 136; girls, 136.
Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Stephen M. Kenny, Patrick Lawlor.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boys, 403; Girls, 440.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's Church of Hartford, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.

The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. Theodore Zimmermann.
School -4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaeline, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 136.
Chapel - Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.

"The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity", Capitol ave., attended by Rev. J. Zebris (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Augustine's Villa (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. John T. A. McMahon.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged (*West Hartford P. O.*), Revs. James J. Walsh, T. John Lee.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John F. Quinn, Jas. F. J. Hennessey.
School — Sacred Heart. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Boys, 271; girls, 277.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev Alex Paulak, pastor.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Francis Bonforti.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Uldéric O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, assistant.
School — St. Joseph's, 5 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 99.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, attended by Rev. William P. Reidy, from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Edward Martin, pastor emeritus; Rev. Thomas J. Murray, adm.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, James A. O'Meara.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Boys, 266; girls, 275.
Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy, Rev. James H. McDonald.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 190.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Judge, Thomas P. Mooney.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 408; girls, 402.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Bridgeport, (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 83; girls, 89.
Chapel — Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, Edward P. Curran, assistants.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Desiderius Major.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. V. E. Belanger, pastor.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. Edmund Neurihrer, administrator.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 91.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Louis Rucin, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 92.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, James V. Hussion.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Boys, 235; girls, 226.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.
Holy Rosary Church (Italian), Rev. Angelo De Toro, C.S.C.B. pastor; Rev. Dominic Tomaselli, ass't.
St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Ruthenian and Slavonian), vacant.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Lukacs.
St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church. Rev. ——— ———, pastor.
The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 130.
Chapel—SS. Cyril and Methodius Convent.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Pteer J. Cuny.

Bristol, Hartford Co.—(Continued).

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Angela, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 172.

Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

St. Ann's Church of Bristol. Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.

Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.

Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.

Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Chapel—Deep River, St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, chaplain.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.

School—1 Lay teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 5.

Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.

Station — Avon.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer by Rev. Francis P. Nolan of Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.

Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John C. Fogarty, Edward A. Cotter.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 489; girls, 503.

Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.

Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. ———, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 171.

Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.

Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Joseph A. N. Grenier, pastor.

Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. E. Quinn, William J. Fox.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 280.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., assistant.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 97.

Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. John J. Keane.

St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 209; girls, 231.

Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.

East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester, Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor. Rev. William F. O'Dell.

Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville. Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, assistant.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, dir. Boys, 141; girls, 141.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Decelles.

School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Romuald, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 202.

Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.

Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Attended from St. Mary's, New London.

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.
Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Station—Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. James P. Degnan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co. St. Mary's Church, ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys 19; girls, 47.
Missions—North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel — St. Joséph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission — Goshen. Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. F. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. A. Conlan, John A. Doherty.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 316; girls, 329.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.
Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Brigitte, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 140.
Chapel — Assumption Convent.
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 91.
St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. John Ceppa, pastor.
School — 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 151; girls 147.
The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. John F. Donohue, Rev. Pliny F. Cooney.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 126.
Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.
The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Jos. W. Barry, Alexander Mitchell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 332; girls, 333.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Mission — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
Missions — Middlefield, The Church of St. Colman.
State Retreat for the Insane.
The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 24; girls, 41.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. E. Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, Francis E. May.
Missions—Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
Walnut Beach, St. Gabriel's Chapel.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
Montville, New London Co., (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's Roman Catholic Church Montville, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor. Rev. John C. Matthieu, assistant.
School — All Hallows Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
Missions — Plainfield, St. John's Church. Sterling, St. Joseph's Church.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.
Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Wm. A. Fitzgerald, Michael F. Higgins.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 335.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. Michael Hart, John E. Fay, Michael L. Reagan.
School—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 600; girls, 745.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Simon Nawrocki, assistant.
School—14 Lay teachers. Boys, 410; girls, 397.
Chapel—Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.
The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 27; girls, 33.
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, LL.D., pastor, Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 97.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Church of the Immaculate Conception (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Romanus Zalitach.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. Edward Walsh, adm.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 80, girls, 50.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Heenan, O.P., vicar; Revs. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., James F. Colbert, O.P., Joseph R. Higgins, O.P., Joseph V. Molloy, O.P. S.T.L., James A. Mackin, O.P., Joseph M. Stanton, O.P., Edward L. Spencer, O.P. Res., 1 Hillhouse ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 142.
Mission—County Jail, Whaley ave.
Chapels—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange st.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.
St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.
St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, LL.D., Permanent Rector.; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 17 lay teachers, Sister M Petronilla, dir. Boys, 744; girls, 819.
Chapels—St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost. 133 Greene st.
St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven. Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. James P. Keating, Joseph Ford.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosita, dir. Boys, 208; girls, 207.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. D. F. Baker, Denis F. Moran.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 356; girls, 409.
Chapel—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William P. Laffin, Michae J. Regan.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 444; girls, 503.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Monica, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 57.
Chapel—St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.
The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.S.C.B.
School—Kindergarten, 46 Lafayette st. 5 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Irene Vigano, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 46 Lafayette st.
St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. John H. Stapleton, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 16.
St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Joyce, D.D.
St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. Marcel J. Slupinski, C.M.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Leonia, dir. Boys, 79; Girls, 86.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Divine Grace, 108 Williams st.

New Haven, New Haven Co.—(Continued).
St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.
Convent—St. Peter's—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 142.
The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Eusebius Ferraro, C.S.C.B., asst.
Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's.
The St. Rose's Church of New Haven, Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Edward Quinn.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain. Rev. David Hutchinson.
School—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 231; girls, 130.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"). Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas H. Tiernan, Alexander Wollschlager, Charles H. Kane.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 394; girls, 326.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.
The St. Joseph's Church of New London, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. John J. McCabe.
Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.
Station—Southville, Litchfield Co
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Connors.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 11; girls, 16.
Missions—Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Southford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church.
Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, James J. McGuane, adm.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. Thomas J. Finn, permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 225.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Grumbly, William Cavanagh.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 194.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mary's Church Corporation, (Greenville), Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 219; girls, 227.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.
The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers Boys, 92; Girls, 90.
Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.
Occum, New London Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Frederick Dessureault, pastor.
Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church, Rev. John J. Elty.
Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.
Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.
Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 85.
Chapel—St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 265; girls, 285.
Chapel—Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society. Rockville, Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 169
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Rev. ————, pastor; Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm., Res., 33 West st.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation Beacon Falls.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor.
Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lay of Good Counsel. Attended in summer by Rev. Francis P. Nolan of Hartford.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury. Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury,
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Revs. John Aloysius Sullivan, Pietro Manfredi.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James J. Healey.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire. St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., asst.
The St. Ladislaus' Hungarian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Stephan F. Chernitzky, adm.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor. Rev. George J. Donahue.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 82.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Nicholas P. Coleman, Anthony Rizzo.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Avellino, dir. Boys, 278; girls. 318.
Chapel - Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. ————
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection, Sister Eva, C.R., dir. Boys 61; girls, 61.
The St. Mary's Church of Stamford, Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor. Revs. Andrew F. Carrigan, Andrew Komara.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.
Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 282; girls, 326.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"); Rev. Edward J. Broderick, pastor.
Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. John H. Sheehan, pastor.
The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Jos. M. Raniszewski, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. T. J. Dunn, Paul Piechocki.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 215.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. King, William Gildea.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Boys, 436; girls, 455.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.

Torrington, Litchfield Co.—(Continued).
The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington (Italian), Rev. Joachim Martinéz, pastor.
The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington (Slovak), Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.
Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation. Rev Ignatius Maciejewski, pastor.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City, Rev. Wm. J. Fanning.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church. Attended from Hartford by Rev. John T. Lee.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. William A. Keefe:, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.
Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick, Martin C. Keating.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 548; girls, 568.
Day Nursery — 3 Sisters of Charity Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Boys, 29; girls, 23.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. William Judge, John Conway.
Chapel—St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.
The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter M. Skelly, pastor; Rev. John A. Dooley.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Boys, 213; girls, 221.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien.
School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Boys, 307; girls, 298.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., LL.D.; pastor.
St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 224.
St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Paul Keating.
St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor; Rev T. E. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Boys, 230; girls, 220.
Chapel — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor; Rev. Julius Giovannini.
The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. Charles Kelly, asst.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor; Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, asst,
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 92; girls, 81.
Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.
Missions—Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen. Brookside Almshouse, Mass every Sunday.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 109.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. John Neale, LL.D., pastor; Rev. William A. Krause.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy Sister Leonard, dir. Boys, 118; girls, 120.
Chapel — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
West Haven, New Haven Co., The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jermiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. James McGetrick, asst.
Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, West port, Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.
Mission — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Cath. Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. John Flemming, pastor; Revs. Otto Baumeister, Michael J. Lynch.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 173.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Charles H. Paquette.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernardine, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 362.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ita, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 198.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 211; girls, 203.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, St Margaret's Convent.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., rector of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, professor of history of education, Catholic University, Washington. Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn. Rev. Michael J. Cray, 57 Jay st., New London, Conn. Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland. Rev. John T. Walsh, Clogga, Waterford, Ireland. Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. Rev. Jos. H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P.Q., Canada. Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, Brussels, Belgium. Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, New Britain, Conn. Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, Norwich, Conn. Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J.
Sick: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, Richard C. Gragan, Daniel J. O'Connor, Francis L. FitzPatrick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, LL.D. (pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (vice-pres.); Revs. John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, John Augustine Sullivan, Francis P. Nolan, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson, Michael Keating, George Coyle, S.T.B. (professors); Revs. John P. Kennedy, Edward V. Murphy (prefects). 97 students.—Domestic department under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nativity, supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation"), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S" provincial and local-superior; Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S. procurator; Rev. Joseph Moussier, M.S., Master of Novices; Revs. Emile Replat, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., Clovis Socquet, M.S., J. A. Plattier, M.S., Henry Galvin, M.S., Anthony Jolivet, M.S.. John Ramel, M.S. Anthelm Mollard, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S. Scholasticate: 9 students; Novitiate: 6 novices. 4 lay brothers.
Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., dir. 11 teachers. 89 students.
DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School.* — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Hugh, dir. Brothers, 4. Boys, 60. Rev. Michael J. Lynch, chaplain.
FERNDALE (Darien P.O.), *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary.* — Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics), Rev. Joseph H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer and Director of Brothers); Revs. Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp. (professors); Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp. (Master of Novices). Professed Scholastics, 8; Clerical Novices, 7; Professed Brothers, 6; Novice Brothers, 3.
KEYSER ISLAND. South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., supr., Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Retreats apply to Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J. Keyser Island South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 370; Professed Lay Sisters, 45; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10. Total, 460. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 35; Novices, 27; Postulants, 10. Lay Sisters, 5.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy, Hamilton Heights—35 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, supr. Boarders, 100. Externs, 150. Rev. James B. Dougherty, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School for Girls, 160 Farmington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 50. Sister M. Stephen, dir.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Orphans: Boys, 27; Girls, 22.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. John T. A. McMahon, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (West Hartford P. O.)—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates: male, 59; female, 120. Resident chaplain: Revs. James J. Walsh, John T. Lee.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation."—Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 80; Professed Lay Sisters, 15; Novices, 47; Postulants, 8; Total, 150. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Lay Nurses, 55; Patients treated during 1910, 4020; remaining, 225.

Convent of LaSalette—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Andrea, supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sister, 2; Out Sisters, 5; Inmates, 150. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., chaplain.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Legal title: "Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford". Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. 30 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 125.

St. Joseph's Novitiate of Sisters of Holy Ghost, 7 Charter Oak place. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Novices, 15.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st. House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 80.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st. Day Nursery, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Marie, supr. 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Children 32. 5 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 68; Novices, 7. Total, 75. In Convent (Baltic): Professed 28; Novices, 8; Teachers, 10. Pupils, 81.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Alice, supr. Lay nurses, 25. Patients during the year, 1550; remaining, 90.

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. In Community; Professed Choir Sisters, 100; Professed Lay Sisters, 22; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Total, 142. In Convent: Sisters, 36.

MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Gertrude, supr. In Community: Professed Choir, 65; Lay 15; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Total, 93. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 17; Lay, 4; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—15 Sisters of Mercy (Meriden). Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—33 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Asylum for Boys, Mother M. Rose, supr. Boys, 38. Asylum for Girls, Mother M. Teresa, supr. girls, 46.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 231; girls, 130. Revs. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain, David Hutchinson.—Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Romaine Josephine, supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, Male, 158, Female 102.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D, supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 45.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, supr. 16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

NEW HAVEN.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart Boarding-School, 125 Greene st. 14 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Marcellina Vigano, provincial supr. Boarders, 26; Pupils in Kindergarten, 50.

Sacred Heart Kindergarten, 46 Lafayette st. 5 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene Vigano, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Lay nurses, 26; Patients during the year, 1275; remaining, 90.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy.*—Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers, 10 Pupils, 104. Religious in Convent, 26.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 230.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Children, 52.

St. Mary's Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Lay nurses, 24. Patients during the year, 10464; remaining, 90.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, supr. Lay nurses, 12. Patients during the year, 4 0; remaining, 30.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."

NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".

All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province) — Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford; Danielson.
Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost—Darien.
Christian Brothers —
Xaverian Brothers—Deep River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 292.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 schools. New Haven; School; Hospital. Sisters, 56; Pupils, 2033: Patients, 1275.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters 11; Patients 1550.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic. 2 schools; Hospital, Sisters 75; Pupils 1737; Patients, 470.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Scranton)—Bridgeport, School. Sisters, 4; pupils, 131.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 16; Pupils, 381.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Galicia)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum—Sisters, 33. Orphans, 120.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cracow, Austria)—Hartford. Sisters 4; Pupils 304.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters 12; Pupils 414.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters 5; Pupils 127.
Sisters of St. Francis (Minor Conventuals, Buffalo, N. Y.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 178.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 23; Inmates 150.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters 10; Pupils, 406.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago)—Derby and New Haven, School. Sisters, 8; pupils, 350.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Brieuc, France) — Motherhouse, Girls' Home, Day Nursery, School, Hartford; 1 School, Bridgeport; Home and School, New Haven; 2 Schools, Waterbury; Moosup; Wauregan. Sisters, 125; pupils 1581.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 1 School, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School, New Haven; St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury; School, Windsor Locks. Sisters 150; Pupils 1937; Patients, 5500.

Sisters of St. Joseph, (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters 11; Pupils, 461.

Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Commercial High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, 4 Schools, Hartford; Bridgeport (2); Danbury; East Hartford; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; Norwich (2); Putnam, Academy and School; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 460; Pupils, 15,060.

Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Motherhouse, 2 Schools, Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; Milford; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington. Sisters, 142; pupils, 4373.

Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Motherhouse, School, Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland. Sisters, 93; pupils, 1996.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 17; pupils, 230.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Meriden; Bridgeport. Sisters, 12; pupils, 456.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 13; inmates, 160.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Stamford. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 122.

Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—New Haven. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 326.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests— In active service in diocese	290	
Absent or infirm	20	
Total diocesan	310	
Priests of Religious Orders	46	356
Churches with resident priest		170
Churches without resident priest		50
Total		220
Stations		22
Chapels		80
Brothers		15
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		1 312
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary		1
Students		97
Students in Rome, Italy		6
" Bedonia, Italy		2
" Nepi, Italy		1
" Louvain, Belgium		11
" Paris, France		2
" St. Brieuc, France		1
" Eichstädt, Germany		2
" Freiburg, Switzerland		2
" Lugano, Switzerland		5
" Budapest, Hungary		5
" Canada		4
" United States		34
Ecclesiastical Students: Sem.. Abroad. 37	75	172
America 38		
Prep..	97	
Catholic Population		378 854

Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	113
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Students	55
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	956
Parishes with Parochial Schools	75
Pupils	33 032
Day Nurseries	2
Children	84
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	520
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	150
Industrial School for Boys	1
Inmates	55
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	125
Total of young people under Catholic care	35 397
Hospitals	5
Patients, average No	525
Home for Self-supporting Aged	1
Boarders	179
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No	160
Marriages during the year 1909	4 365
Baptisms: Infants....14 875; Adults....282; Total...	15 157
Non Catholic Population	735 902

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.,

Bishop of Helena, cons. Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; Appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rev. P. DESIERE, Very Rev. S. J. SULLIVAN, D.D., Rev. M. O'D. BARRY.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. G. FOLLET.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Very Rev. Victor Day, V.G., Revs. William P. Joyce, Joseph J. Carroll, B.C.L.

Schools — St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day-School for girls of High School. Grades. 25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Helena School. Day school for boys and girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 355.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended from Cathedral.

School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.

Mission—Clancy, Jefferson Co.

Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.
St. John's Hospital.
St. Vincent's Academy.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. John L. McMullen, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.
School—Grammar School for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. P. D. Ryan, assistant.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Xavier, superioress. Pupils, 368.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Michael Dunne, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 623.
Station — Warm Springs.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine. Rev. M. A. Lynch, rector.
Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.
Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.
Stations—Corbin.
Elkhorn.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector.
Station—Chesnut, Gallatin Co.
Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., attended from Walkerville, Mont.
Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiere, rector; Revs. C. G. Follet, John O'Kennedy, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 540.
Stations — Burlington.
Gregson Springs.
Rocker.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. F. X. Lechner, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Viviana, sister-servant. Pupils, 512.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector; Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Gervase, superioress. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. Michael Slattery, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 616.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Florence, superior. Pupils, 230.
Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———, rector.
Missions—Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias'.
Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Shelby, Teton Co.
Sweetgrass, Teton Co.
Valier, Teton Co.
Stations—Bynum, Teton Co.
Collins, Teton Co.
Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy.
School—(St. Mary's Academy.) 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacinth, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Powell Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Blackfoot City, Elliston, Garnet, Garrison, Lincoln, Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima. Rev. Julian Loiseau, S.J.
Mission — Lima, Beaverhead Co.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaverhead, Brown's, Glendale, Horse Prairie, Jackson, Beaverhead Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
Missions— DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia; Lothrop, St. Regis, Bonner, St. Ann's Missoula Co.
Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Iron Mountain, Missoula Co.
Superior, Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis. Rev. M. J. Carr, rector.
Missions— Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Florence, Ravalli Co.
Stations— Alto, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, Ravalli Co.
Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. ———, Rev. Thos. P. Phelan, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew.
Stations—Bercail; Dorsey; Hedges; Judith Gap; Martinsdale; New Shawmut; Two Dot; Winnecook.

Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Philip I. Delon, S.J. supr.; Revs. Aloysius Soer, S.J., J. B. Carroll, S.J.
Missions— Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Milk River and Cut Bank School.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
Mission — Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Franchi, rector.
Missions—Pony, Madison Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co.. St. Joseph.
Virginia City, Madison Co.
Stations—Ennis.
Meadow Creek.
Norris.
Puller Springs.
Silver Star.
Twin Bridges.
Waterloo, Madison Co.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's, attended from Helena.
Stations—Bald Butte, Empire, Gloster, Jay Gould, Silver Bell, Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Italian and Austrian), Rev. M. Pirnat, administrator.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 305.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., supr.; Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., and L. B. Palladino, S.J., assistants. 2 Brothers.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy for girls. 32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Loretta, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's School for boys. Pupils, 250.
Loyola High School for boys. Professors, 3. Pupils, 26.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. B. W. Lee, rector.
Missions —Flint Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.
Combination, Granite Co.
Drummond, Granite Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.
Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. M. H. Morris, rector.
Missions —Thompson's Falls, Sanders Co.
Paradise, Sanders Co.
Stations —Beaver, Sanders Co.
Heron, Sanders Co.
Trout Creek, Sanders Co.
Camas Prairie, Sanders Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Sullivan, S.J., Edw. Griva, S.J., Joseph Damiani, S.J.
Missions— Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Polson, Missoula Co.
Stations — Kootenai Indians, Dayton Creek, Ronan.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. P. Gueymard, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co.
Stations — Belgrade, Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Gallatin Co.
Townsend, Broad water Co., (Holy Cross church), Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Mission— Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Francis Batens, rector; Rev. P. J. Crawley, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ida, supr. Pupils, 404.
Whitefish, Flathead Co., Rev. C. M. Van Aken.
Missions — Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Libby, Lincoln Co.
Eureka, Lincoln Co.
Stations—Jennings.
Rexford.
Troy, Lincoln Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. R. De Ryckere, Rev. Daniel Foley. Rev. M. Moran, Rev. Joseph C. Pudenz, Rev. C. Harrington.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.* — Established September 14, 1910. This institution is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop and is the outgrowth of St. Aloysius' Institute. All the branches of a Commercial, English, Scientific, Classical and Philosophical Education are taught. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Officers*: Very Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., (president); Rev. Joseph C. Willging, A.B., B.D., (treasurer and registrar); Rev. Michael Hannan, (general prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, B.C.L., (procurator); Messrs. Charles A. Scullon, (director of athletics); Henry T. Kelley, (prefect of discipline). — *Faculty*: Very Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., Revs. Joseph C. Willging, A.B., B.D., Michael Hannan, William O'Maley, A.B., William P. Joyce, John L. McMullen, M.A., Messrs. Charles A. Scullon, H. H. Kelley, Hugh Ryan, J. W. Brophy, F. V. Vollert. Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. (*Family P.O.*) *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers 1 Scholastic, S.J.; 2 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 70.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. 5 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School for girls of High School Grades. —25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 672. — Training-school for nurses. Pupils, 11.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 250.

House of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 85 Inmates.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 600.

Central High School, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, principal.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12.

Central High School, for boys and girls.—Rev. Michael McCormack, principal. Professors, 9; Sisters, 8. Pupils, 190.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding school for girls and day school for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 250.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Attendance, 75.

KALISPELL. *Hospital* (building).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Agatha, supr.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 32 Sisters. Mother Julian, provincial. Sister M. Loretta, local-supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Patrick's Hospital. — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 1742. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pacomeus, supr. Pupils, 144.

School for Indians.—St. Ignatius Kindergarten. 10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Marianne, supr. Pupils, 70.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena. — Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., Pres.; Rev. John L. McMullen, Treas.; Sister Berchman, Sec.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.) – Anaconda; Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada) – Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.
Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)– School at Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Schools at Butte.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque) — Hospital, Kalispell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	7
Diocesan Priests	46	Parochial Schools	20
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	5 160
Total	55	Indian Schools	5
Churches with resident priests	26	Pupils	467
Missions with Churches	39	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	65	Orphans	250
Stations	86	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Chapels	22	Inmates	85
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 862
Religious Women	207	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Colleges	1		
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	———

Catholic Population about 53 000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 15, 1910, Titular Bishop of Flavias.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, Res., *119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V. G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, E. F. MCBARRON, F. B. DOWD.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Revs. F. H. GAVISK, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O. S. B., CHAS. CURRAN.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, G. H. MOSS, CHAS. CURRAN, A. OSTER, F. TORBECK.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. GAVISK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith, James Holland.
School — 20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 377.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.
ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1105 Blaine ave.) Pupils, 203.
HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
HOLY CROSS, 117 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and John A. Costello.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 429.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
HOLY ROSARY, (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.
HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian) cor. Ketcham and Calvelage sts. Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. and Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1530 Union st.
Schools—For larger boys. Lay teacher,
18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 705.
Chapels—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
ST. ANTHONY'S, 349 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Chas. Duffey.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, John F. McShane.
Schools —10 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 243.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Raymond sts., Rev. O. J. Bosler.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 40.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. Raymond R. Noll.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, F. Patterson, J. M. Downey, P. H. Griffin.
Schools — For Boys. 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 221.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 289.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Shirley, Hancock Co.
Chapels— St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 617 E. North st.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Mr. Geo. M. Harner, lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. V. J. Brucker and Wm. F. Keefe.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 210.
Chapels—Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. PHILIP NERI, cor. Rural and North sts., Rev. George J. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuis.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 143.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George J. Lannert.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Station — Oolitic, Lawrence Co.
Beech Grove (*P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D., No. 29.*), Marion Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.

Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael F. Halpin.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. J. Rawlinson.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 134.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William V. Boland.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James Shea.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saint's, Rev. John B Gorman.
Cannelton, St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Moss, R. D.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 97.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
Mission — Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. L. Bolin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 61.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 212.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Jos. Clancy.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D., No. 2.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry Verst.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Evans Landing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Agnes (Howell), Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
St. Anthony's, Revs. Kilian Schott, Theodore Vollmer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B, Lindenberger lay teacher. Pupils, 372.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. L. Gueguen.
Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R. D., Rev. Henry Flaherty.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 265.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand and Albert Busald.
School— 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 292.
Missions—Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Boonville, St. Clement's.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, A. Schnellenberger.
School —7 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 179.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Edward Hilger.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Mr. Steinhauer, lay teacher. Pupils, 165.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Mr. S. V. Eifert, lay teacher. Pupils, 271.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.

French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Mission — West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (*P. O. De Pauw, Route No. 1.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Paul Bleuel.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. G. Borries.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 92.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route No. 7*). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schueth.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James McCool.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 20.
Howell, Vanderburg Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Rives.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 103.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Heusler, O.S.B., Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher. Pupils, 417.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John P. O'Connell, Maurice O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 209.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Julius Marchi, D. D., O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
Mission — Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas J. Hassel.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. Maher.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School - Lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Station — Switz City, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 211.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
Millhousen, (*P. O. Greensburg, R. R. 7*) Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Kavanaugh.
Missions — Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephan's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Giroltt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 104.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. John F. Rager.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. H. J. Gadlage.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 25.

New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. Charles Curran, R. D. and Donal Manning.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 280.
Annunciation (German), Rev. W. F. Seibertz.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 323.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
Corydon, Harrison, Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No 11*). St. Bernard, Rev. Eugene A. Simon.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 171.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 66.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville, R.D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 115.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 190.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Mathias Weiland.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 266.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Aug. J. Sprigler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Ryan.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Geo. Pohl.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns Pupils, 80.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
St. James', Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 74.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. No. 28*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's Hill (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), Clark Co., Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 101.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), Rev. Francis Schaub.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's St. John's, Perry Co.
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's. St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Jos. F. Duffey.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John McCabe.

St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 55.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John T. O'Hare, chaplain, Rev. Thomas Hoffman.
St. Maurice (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 10*), Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 123.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. Wm. H. Gerdon.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No.4*), Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 111.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville, R. F.D. No. 6*), Rev. Charles Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 103.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., (*P. O. Cynthiana*) Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 93.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. Walsh.
Mission—Ellsworth, Vigo Co.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 89.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway.) Pupils, 147.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 92.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Thie.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 161.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, S.T.L., O.M.C., rector; Very Rev. Avelinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 242. Girls School connected with Academy.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Academy. St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Frederick Denk, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 185.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 199.
St. Patrick's, Revs. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 226.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 81.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Oster, R.D., rector; Rev. James M. Gregoire.
School —3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, Chas. Kabey.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Mr. Leo Roy, lay teacher. Pupils, 182.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 106.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. Michael W. Lyons and Rev. Michael J. Gorman.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 297.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck, R.D.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 110.

Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P.O. Boonville, R.F.D. 13*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Mat. Schmitz.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils. 33.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Retired: Rev. A. Koesters, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. G. M. Ginnsz, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany.
Unattached: Rev. Wm. Wack, Indianapolis; Rev. Victor Klein, Vincennes; Rev. Jos. Bachert, Vincennes; Rev. J. M. Zoglmann, Rome City, Ind.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill ; Rev. John Barthel; Rev. Michael Shea, Oklahoma.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M.; Revs. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.; Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M.; Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M 5 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (guardian, lector of canon law); Rev. Francis Lings, O F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M. (pastor); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of holy scripture. dogmatic theology and sacred eloquence). Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M. (master of clerics, lector of moral theology). 29 Clerics. 7 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD, I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (subprior, guestmaster and instructor of lay-brothers); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hunt. O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., St. Anthony, N. Dak.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B, (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T. D., (rector of seminary); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.. Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer. O.S.B., (ceremoniarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Louis Fuchs. O.S.B.; Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Colorado; Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.. College, Jasper, Ind.: Rev. Isidore Maenner-O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fisher, O.S.B., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (libra, rian); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Roman Roeper. O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B ; Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 52 Priests, 11 Clerics, 4 Choir Novices, 36 Lay Brothers and 1 Novice. Total, 104.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary* — Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D., (rector, prof. of dogmatic and pastoral theology, catechetics and homiletics); Revs Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of gregorian chant and latin); Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, liturgy, canon law and German); Aloysius Fisher, O.S.B. (prof. physics, chemistry, apologetics); Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (prof. of ecclesiastical history, biblical geography, biblical history and archaeology); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (prof. of greek, hebrew, exegesis, psalms, liturgy and introduction to holy scripture); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy, hermeneutics and patrology); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. (prof. of Hebrew); Seminarians, 60. Clerics, 11; Total, 71.

III. *St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students)*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, christian doctrine, elocution, oratory); Very Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, german); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (pror. of latin, english, german, Christian Doctrine); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of history, music); James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., (prof. of german); Robert Glasmeyer. O.S.B., (prof. of english literature, rhetoric, german); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, german); Alois Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics, natural

III. *St. Meinrad's College.*—(Continued).

sciences); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, greek, english); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (prof. of latin, greek, english, christian doctrine); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B. (prof. of greek, history, geography, german); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (prof. of greek, algebra, arithmetic, german, elocution). Students, 100.

IV. *Jasper College.* Jasper, Ind., (commercial department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Revs. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector, treasurer, and professor); Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.); Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (prof); Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof); Mr. John Tedar, (prof). Students, 100. In all departments: Total. 271 Students.

FLOYD'S KNOBS, Floyd Co. *Mt. St Francis Preparatory School.*—Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (supr. and rector); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C. Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., (prefect and lector); Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O. M. C. (lector). 2 Professed Brothers; 1 Novice; 2 Oblates. Students, 26.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—17 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 289.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Inmates, 36.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 N. West st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—14 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, supr. Inmates, 140.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, supr. Choir Sisters 14; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 130; Preservates, 96.

St. Vincent's Infirmary. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, 1164.

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* — 14 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, supr. Inmates, 92.

St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Zoe Schieswohl, sister-servant. Patients, 1544.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares. — Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulanst, 2; Extern Sisters 4; Extern Postulant, 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Professed Sisters in community, 128; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 35.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xaveria Maurice, supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, supr.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, supr.

St. Edward's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, dir. Patients, 435.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Olivia, Gen'l. supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. Professed Sisters, 536; Novices, 41; Postulants, 9.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 90.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l supr. Professed Sisters, 1020; Novices, 90; Postulants, 13.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy.* 53 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, supr. Pupils, 230.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, dir. Pupils, 213.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 1558.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Pupils, 315.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, supr Orphans, 95.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, supr. Pupils, 297.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Terre Haute; Mt. St. Francis.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)— Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Evansville Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Navilleton; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy; Starlight; Vincennes.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Bedford; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Clinton; Dover; 2 Schools, Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute; New Albany.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Motherhouse. Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 7 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; New Albany; Academy and School, Washington; Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	10
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	671
Diocesan Priests	167	Parishes with Parochial Schools	116
Priests of Religious Orders	65	Pupils	15 978
Total	232	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	144	Orphans	185
Missions with Churches	48	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total	192	Number of inmates	294
Stations	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 464
Chapels	26	Hospitals	5
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Number of patients	4 193
Students	60	Home for the Aged Poor	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Number of inmates	294
Students	42	Marriages	1 218
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Baptisms { Infants 4 019; Adults 399 } Total	4 418
Students	200		
Number of Religious:		Deaths { Infants 429; Adults 1 340 } Total	1 769
Men	184		
Women	1 892	Population of Diocese (Census 1910)	1,431,468
Total	2 076		

Catholic population.....121 358

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor March 14, 1910. Address: *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Chancellor — Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Secretary—Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 1512 Lydia ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Revs. E. ZECHENTER, M. J. O'REILLY, J. T. WALSH.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.

Judex Matrimonii — Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES KEEGAN.

Examinatores Cleri — Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN and Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

St. John's Seminary Board — Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, sec'y.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS TIEF.

Apostleship of Prayer —Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. WEIR, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Francis Tief, Rev. Jas. Keegan.
School —Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. John F. Weir, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School—Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Fertulla, dir. Pupils, 412.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 3327 Garner ave., Rev. W. J. Connolly.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th and Wabash ave., Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Irenaeus Lack, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Lees Summit, Jackson Co.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co
Sibley, Jackson Co.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 53d st. and Forest ave., Rev. James Sullivan, S.J., rector. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School —3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. C. Haeckler.
School —For boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. J. Wheelan. Res., Quincy and St. John's ave.
HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23rd st., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P. Res., 2305 Walrond ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.
School —Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rev. J. McElligot, ass't.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Simeon, dir. Pupils, 316.
ST. JAMES', 40th and Tracy aves., Rev. J. W. Keyes.
School—3941 Tracy ave., Sisters of Mercy, Mother Teresia, supr. Pupils, 140.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (534 Tracy ave.) Pupils, 150.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1826 Forest ave.) Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 148.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton, Rev. M. J. White.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL CHURCH, Washington and Schaefer avs., Very Rev. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. T. B. McDonald, Rev. John Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 143.
Chapels—Loretto Academy.
Orphan Boys' Home.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st. Rev. Bernardin Wissler. O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., Evarist Zoller. O.F.M., Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M. Res. 2552 Locust st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
Chapels—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Theresa Academy.
ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. J. Lyons.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (8th and Cherry sts.). Pupils, 125.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 97.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 11th and Bennington sts.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Revs. F. X. Antill, C.M., J. A. Murtaugh, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
School, Academy—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Cleta, supr. Pupils, 235.
HOLY FAMILY, (Leeds), Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 52nd and Grand ave., Rev. T. D. McDonald.
ST. MONICA'S, (Colored), Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, ——.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Dunovski.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P. Res., 322 7th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 66.
Bricefield, (*P. O. Pierce City, R. F. D.*) Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School — 1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 60.

California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. P. Rosch.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Kelly.
Cedron, (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*). Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 55.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
Stations—Deepwater, Henry Co. Osceola, St. Clair Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. Prendergast.
Missions—Elden, Miller Co.
South Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas'.
Warsaw, Benton Co.
Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Enzweiler.
Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Germantown (*Montrose P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 125.
Harmony (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. pastor; Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover ,Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission — Black Water.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. Edmund Griffin.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Sugar Creek.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Clinton, pastor; Revs. L. Meany, John Cronin.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Lake Creek (*Smithton P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Kremer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan, B.D.
School — St. Joseph's College. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 101.
Stations — Golden City, Barton Co.
Minden, Barton Co.
Verdella, Barton Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Connected with Academy.
Martinsville (*Pilot Grove P. O.*), Cooper Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B. Res., Pilot Grove.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School — Pupils, 90.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 123.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School — 5 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 120.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. ——, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (*L. B. 343*).
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils. 100.
Chapel—St. Francis Academy and Orphan Home.
Station — Shell City, Vernon Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. F. Bruch, C. Strasburger.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Mission—St. Anthony, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. J. Vogel.
Mission — Wentworth, Newton Co.

Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., R. Mounin, C.PP.S., Rudolph Stolz, C.PP.S.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Sister M. Boromea, supr. Pupils, 171.
Missions—Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, pastor.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. Curtis Tiernan.
School—1 Sister Loretto. Pupils, 29.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healey.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1615 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.; Diggins, Webster Co.
St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. Sheridan.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarina, dir. Pupils, 109.
Tremont (*Karlin P. O.*), Polk Co., Rev. Charles Francka.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. O'Driscoll.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Rev. John Curran.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. Clinton, William A. Burke, E. Schmitt.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, 16th and Passeo. Rev. W. Keuenhof, rector. Students, 18.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Dotler, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., (Master of Novices); Revs. Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., John B. McGeough, C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R., John Hecker, C.SS.R., Peter M. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., Chas. J. Maddox, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R., J. P. Shaw, C.SS.R. 6 Clerical Novices; 9 lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers College, 16th and Paseo.—7 Brothers; Brother Charles, director. Pupils, 180. Rev. W. Keuenhof, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, 57th and Main st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evelyn, principal. Students, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John Joseph, supr. Patients during the year, 1320. Training School. 56 Nurses. Rev. Thomas Carney, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphans, 130.
Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place. 37 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 190.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—Sister Hubertine, supr. 17 Sisters. 130 aged poor; during the year 2143.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave.—Mother M. of St. Elizabeth Cannon, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 64. Children in Preservation Class, 18.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 32 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Valeria, supr. Patients during year, 1550.
St. Agnes Convent, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alexis, supr.—Attached to the Convent is *St. Agnes Academy*. Pupils, 220.

KANSAS CITY—(Continued).

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Geraghty, sister-servant. Orphans, 236.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and Maternity Hospital, 23rd and College ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, supr. 44 Infants.

BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanatorium.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, supr. Patients during year, 102.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*—12 Sisters. Mother Mary Antonia, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.

LAMAR. *St. Joseph's College.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 101.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.* — 17 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, supr. Pupils, 80.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Sister M. John Ev., supr. Orphans, 75. Rev. Lawrence Alt, spiritual director.

PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent.* — 19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface O.S.B., supr.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*— 16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, supr. Patients, 80.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—14 Sisters. Mother M. Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. John's Hospital, Chestnut st. and Washington ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Patients during the year, 251; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, from Ft. Scott, Kan.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation—Elfin Dale. 26 Visitation Nuns. Sister Joseph Magee, supr, Boarders, 30. Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Martinsville; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.

Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Kansas City; Lamar.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Boonville; Pilot Grove; Verona.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius, St. Vincent's Schools, Kansas City.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—3 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.

Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo)—Bricefield.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Nevada.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. (San Antonio, Tex.)—Sedalia.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy, Sacred Heart, O. L. of Good Counsel Schools, Kansas City; Academy and 2 Schools, Springfield.

Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.)— St. Patrick's. Holy Rosary and St. Michael's Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose; Sedalia.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.

KANSAS CITY

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.)— Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France).—Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation.—Springfield, (Elfin Dale).
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Mo.) — St. James, Kansas City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Germantown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 543
Secular Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Orphans	245
Total	106	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with resident priest	74	Inmates, Children	60
Missions with Churches	14	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 773
Stations	18	Hospitals	6
Chapels	30	Home for Aged Poor	1
Diocesan Seminary	1	Foundling Asylum	I
Students	20	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total ———	
Academies for young ladies	10	Deaths	———
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42		

Catholic Population 55 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN N. RAPP.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House), 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counsellors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, Dr. R. B. CONDON, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, F. X. TILL, PETER BECKER, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. JOS. M. HORNING, S.J., Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. JOS. M. HORNING, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER. V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY. *secretaries*; Revs. J. W. RITZ, JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and PETER L. GASPER.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. J. DURWARD, J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, J. W. RITZ, JAMES NEVIN.

Apostleship of Prayer – Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. K. G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. Ph. A. Franke, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration 124 So. 6th st. (St. Joseph's Convent 9 Sisters). Boys, 148; girls, 152.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Paul Chrzan, *p. t.* Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 48; girls, 48.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent, 12 Sisters). Boys, 130; girls, 136.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 43; girls, 31.
ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. R. B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 104; girls, 84.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters). Boys, 145; girls, 147.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Xav. Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 82; girls, 92.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 1108 Rose st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st. Rev. Alph. J. Joerres, chaplain. Res., 1003 Mississippi st.
St. Mary of the Angel's Chapel, St. Rose Convent; Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.
St. Michael's Chapel, Orphanage for boys, 916 Winnebago st. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, chaplain.
St. Anne's Chapel, Orphanage for girls. 1017 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Weikmann, L. B. 9.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Toeller.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 22; girls, 40.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 78; girls, 89.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty, L. B. 34.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 63; girls. 57.
Missions—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Schumacher, L. B. 93.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 45; girls, 46.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. L. Box 117.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville, (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Mueller,
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 37.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Bevent, (*Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 31; girls, 28.
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; girls, 39.
Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 22; girls, 28.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. G. Laurer. L. B. 217.
School—4 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Boys, 62; girls, 71.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Louis Brudermanns. L. B. 14.
Mission—Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary Help of Christians.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 64; girls, 62.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 29; girls, 32.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.

Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. 3 Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. C. Ciszewski.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys. 35; girls. 44.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., pastor, *p. t.* Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., ass't., *p. t.*
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; girls, 24.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Edward Allheilig, C.S.Sp., Rev. P. J. Fullen, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—18 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 251; girls, 305.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Jos. Wm. Ritz, dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 121; girls, 138.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., missionaries. Res., 412 Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Missions—Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Cook Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev. H. J. Artmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; girls, 56.
Mission—Abbottsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's. Rev. James Maguire.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean, Rev. M. F. Weishar, ass't.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, attended from La Crosse.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Neises.
Durand, Pepin Co. B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Peter Trierweiler. L. Box 83.
School—4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; girls 45.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Alois Kolár, *p. t.*
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Thos. F. Doyle, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 225; girls, 211.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 82; girls. 123.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August Douven. L. Box 206.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Haas.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 208.
Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 79*). Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.
Missions—Lost Creek. Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Morris. L. Box 204.
Missions—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary s, Imm. Conception,
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station—Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Mission—Millston. Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Friendship, Adams Co., St Leo's, Rev. Lucian J. Kufel.
Mission—Pilot Knob, St. Mathodius.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St Carolo Borromeo's (Italian. English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V.G. L. B. 25.
School—Lay teacher Boys, 18; girls, 22.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 93; girls, 97.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 552 10th ave. N.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 64; girls, 76.
Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Henry Boeckmann.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Willard, Clark Co.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., *p. t.*
Mission—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Station—Kelley, Marathon Co.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. J. Carrigg.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller. L. box 46.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 73; girls, 84.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. A. Birsner, L. B. 156.
School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 46.
St. Philip's, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations—Clay, Jackson Co.
Mount Tabor, Vernon Co.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 94; girls, 82.
Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Henderson, *p. t.*
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 24; girls, 32.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 2*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 27.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Fred. A, Wambold. L. Box 361.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Lima, (*R.F.D., No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
Loreto, (*Sandusky P.O.*) Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasars, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 54; girls, 40.
Lyndon Station. Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. J. M. Keeley.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 28; girls, 30.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 174; girls, 170.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz, dean; Rev. Edward Mechler, ass't.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 245; girls, 253.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Schleicher. L. Box 627.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; girls, 57.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Hauck. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 60; girls, 50.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 33; girls, 29.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 63; girls, 67.
St. Paul's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly. L. Box 123.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Aug. J. Hovorka. L. Box 307.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. F. X. Orthen.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—(Temporarily closed.)
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Leo. Polak.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.

Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Dorrenbach. L. B. 538.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; girls, 38.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of St Francis of Assisi. Boys, 59; girls, 75.
North Creek, (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John Rayski.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Missions—Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., St. Stanislaus', (church building.)
City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel.
Spaulding, Jackson Co., (Church building).
Pine Creek, (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, Rev. James W. Gara.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 94; girls, 66.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer. L. Box 36.
Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Vesper, Wood Co., St. James'.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 127; girls, 103.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Greiveldinger. L.Box 23.
Mission Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski, (*Edgar P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 54.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Pape.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 57; girls, 47.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker. L. Box 17.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 72; Girls, 77.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik. L. Box 304.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 47.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B, 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. C. O'Reilly. L. Box 260.
Missions—Dellona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn. L. Box 7.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun, (*Ferryville P.O.*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John Shanaghy.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annuntiation of the B. V. M.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Frederic Forster.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 72; girls, 43.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 95; girls, 106.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 12 Sisters.) Boys, 28; girls, 27.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
Saint Mary's (*R.F.D. Melvina*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John Kaiser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 56; girls, 58.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Jos. V. Scheffer.
Missions—Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles Jungblut. L. box 14.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 57.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F Garrity.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Vincent Ciner, *p. t.*
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 43; girls, 37.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke. L. Box 43.
Sigel, Wood Co., (*R.R. 4, Grand Rapids*), Holy Rosary, Rev. L. Ig. Orlik.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 18.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1.*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 49.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent, 12 Sisters), Boys, 65; girls, 56, with St. Mary's "Domestic Science School."

Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. J. Miller. L. Box 387.
Mission— Czestochowa, Clark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
Mission Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 90; girls, 88.
Mission—Weber, P. O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood, Marathon Co.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz. L. Box 344.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; girls, 28.
Tilden, (*R.F.D. 8, Chippewa Falls*). Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolf Ollig.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; girls, 65.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. box "L".
School—5 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 62; girls, 71.
Mission—Indian Creek, (Oakdale,) Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter F. Weber. L, Box 14.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38; girls, 16.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Bohemian and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 157; girls, 161.
St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph J. Brennan. Res., 611 Second st.
Station—Brokaw, Marathon Co., attended by Rev. A. Van Speybroeck, of St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus L. Slisz. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 54; girls, 52.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Sacred Heart College, Prairie Du Chien.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission—Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

MISSION ATTENDED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Revs. Joseph M. Wicker; Willebald Hackner, Michael Schoelch: Wm. White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; E. A. Hanses.
Temporarily absent: Revs. J. H. Stromberg, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and F. A. Byrne at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C., Joseph Joch, Henry Haberhausen at University Bonn; J. M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; J. F. Elimaurer, *p. t.*, in care of Rev. J. W. Gara, Dodge P. O., Wis.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Daniel O'Donovan, Bernard Hugenroth, Rev. John H. Karcz, Geo. Kiefner.
Absent on leave: Rev. William Ludwig.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

La Crosse. *La Crosse Convent.*—930 Cass st., Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Raymond Weckel, M.S.C., August Erdland, M.S.C., Robert Neumann, M.S.C., John Zimmerman, M.S.C.

Prairie du Chien. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Joseph M. Horning, S.J.,(rector); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Martin Port, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Aloysius Schuler, S.J., Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J., John Spirig, S.J., (missionaries).
Faculty and Officials — Rev. John P. Foley, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. Jas. A. Kleist, S.J., (mental philosophy and ethics); Rev. John A. McClorey, S.J., (rhetoric); Rev. Theodore Schulte S.J. (poetry); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J., (physics and chemistry); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (English literature and history); Rev. Charles N. Kremer, S.J., (humanities); Rev. William H. Schierman, S.J., (first academic); Messrs. George Brunner, S.J., (mathematics, physiology, astronomy, geology); Frederic Ankenbrandt, S.J., (second academic); Augustine C. Wand, S.J., (third academic); Charles Raemer, S.J., (third academic); Joseph Matoushek, (special Latin); Martin A. Weissmueller, S.J., (special Greek); Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J., (mathematics); Edward J. Bracken, S.J.,(assistant teacher and prefect) Joseph F. Reiner, S.J., (assistant teacher and prefect); Rev. William F. Feld, S.J., (elocution); Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., (commercial department); Mr. Louis Kraegel, (teacher of music). Boarding students, 275; Priests, 17; Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 17.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be addressed to the Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. *St. Rose' Convent.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration-Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — (In Community: Professed Sisters, 420; Novices, 40: Postulants, 40.) At the motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 22; Postulants, 34. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. general, Mother M. Innocentia, local supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer chaplain.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—28 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Training-school for nurses attached; 18 nurses, including 6 Sisters, 1 interne and 1 male nurse employed. Sister M. Matilda, supr. 1731 patients treated during year.

"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, 1017 Market st., 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Mary, supr. Orphans, 90.

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, chaplain. Orphans, 80.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3*), *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative)—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., prioress. Perpetual professed Sisters, 2; Professed Novices, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 2.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital* corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunnigundis, supr. Patients received during year—1516. Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. 1447 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. Res., Rome, Italy. (In community: Sisters, 198; Novices, 34; Postulants, 5; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bartholomew, supr., 352 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain. Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—30 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 82. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from S. Heart College.

SHELBY (*LaCrosse P. O., R. R. 1*), *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.*—In course of erection.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, including Novices, 200. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General. Mother M. Reginald, Prioress of Motherhouse.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of pupils, 210. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P., chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Domestic Science School.* Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 12; boarders, 45.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Mercy st.). 22 Sisters and 3 candidates of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister Liboria, supr. 350 patients received during the year. Rev. A. Van Speybroeck, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)— Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (American Province, Natick, R. I.;) – Cazenovia. Hatley. The Rev. Fathers are ready to take the place of other priests on Sundays, in case of necessity. Applications to be sent to said Rev. P. Superior, 930 Cass st., La Crosse, Wis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Auburndale; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Colby; Durand, S. Heart, Eau Claire; Fountain City; Keyesville; Loyal; Lyndon Station; Marathon; Menomonie; Middle Ridge; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative) — Campbell, La Crosse P. O., R. R. 3, Wis.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse).
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield, Wis. (Motherhouse).
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Poniatowski; Prairie du Chien, Academy and 2 Schools; Rudolph; Tilden; Wausau, St. Mary's; Sherry.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Plain; Sauk City; Tomah; Thorp.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Cassville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Grand Rapids, St. Lawrence's.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa, St. Joseph's.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, O.M.C. (St. Francis) — Boyd; Edson; Nekoosa; Pine Creek; Potosi.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S.D.)—Baraboo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence; Wausau; St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Fairview; Wausau.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	77
Secular Priests	154	Pupils: Boys	5 038
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Pupils: Girls	5 169
Total	186	Orphan Asylums	2
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Orphans	170
Churches with resident priest	130	Domestic Science School	1
Missions with Churches	90	Pupils	45
Total Number of Churches	220	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 814
Stations	9	Hospitals	5
Chapels	24	Patients during the year	5 396
College	1	Baptisms: Infants 3 710; Adults 284; Total	3 994
Students	270	Deaths	1 272
Academies for young Ladies	2		
Pupils	292		
High School	1		

Catholic Population about.....114 000

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.,

Bishop of Lead, cons. May 19, 1910. Res., *Lead, S. D., 129 S. Siever St.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D. First Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902; Retired March 29, 1909; appointed Titular Bishop of Antipatris ———, 1910. Res., *Laibach, Austria.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. T. J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, Rev. F. Kientz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spearfish.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fairfax.
Mission—Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John Evangelist.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended by the chaplain of Deadwood Hospital.
Colome, Tripp Co., St. ———, Rev. John Novak.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
Missions—Custer City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Key Stone, Pennington Co.
Stations—Ardmore, Fall River Co.
Oreville, Pennington Co.
Pringle, Custer Co.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Colbert.
Mission—Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurice Schwaebe.
Missions—Capa, St. Mark's.
Grindstone,
Hayes, (Church under construction).
Phebe.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Guessen.
Mission—Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's.
Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's
Stations—Dallas, Gregory Co.
Dixon, Gregory Co.
Mullen, Gregory Co.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Heusler.
Mission—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Oelrichs, Fall River Co.; Smithwick, Fall River Co.
Kadoka, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Th. J. McNaboe.
Missions—Conata, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Farmingdale, Stanley Co.
Imlay, Pennington Co.
Interior, Stanley Co.
Scenic, Stanley Co., St. Joseph's.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.
Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's.
Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
Station—Oacoma, Lyman Co.
Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.
Morristown, Corson Co., St. ———
Stations—Lodgepole, Perkins Co.
Cole, Perkins Co.
Watauga, Corson Co

Meadow, Perkins Co., Rev. Chas H. Virnig.
Missions—Bison, Perkins Co.
Stroll, Perkins Co. (Church under construction).
Vernal, Perkins Co.
Davis Town, Perkins Co.
Stations—Date, Perkins Co.
Malby, Perkins Co.
Chance, Perkins Co.
Ada Perkins, Co.
Dunnebecke, Meade Co.
Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Jos. A. Chasse.
Missions—Belvidere, Stanley Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Okaton. Stanley Co., Holy Family.
Station—S anford, Stanley Co.
Newell, Butte Co. St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
Stations—Indian Creek, Butte Co.
Moreau, Perkins Co.
Camp Crook, Harding Co.
Buffalo. Harding Co.
Ludlow, Harding Co.
Philip, Stanley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Goergen.
Missions—Midland, Stanley Co., St. Elizabeth.
Topbar, Stanley Co., St. ———.
Quinn, Pennington. St. Catharine's.
Cottonwood, St. Columban.
Stations—Otumwa.
Wall.
Wasta.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. E. P. Murphy.
Missions – Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.
Draper, Lyman Co.! St. Anthony.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Missions— Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
Hermosa, Custer Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co , Holy Angels, attended from Spearfish.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Dubé,
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
Mission —Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Cathedral.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co., attended from Cathedral.
Winner, Tripp Co., attended from Colome.
Stations—Hamil, Tripp Co.
Ideal, Tripp Co.
Ros land, Tripp Co.
Witten, Tripp Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency), Rev. J. Vogel and four Indian Catechists.
Missions—Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Moreau River, St. John Evangelist.
Stations— White Horse; Thunderbutte; Isabel; Timber Lake.
Fort Yates, N.D., Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co. St. Benedict's, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B.
School— St. Benedict's Indian School, under Government supervision, with lay teachers. Pupils, 120. Three Indian Catechists.
Missions—Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius'.
Mad Bear's Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede's.
Stations—McIntosh, Corson Co.
McLaughlin, Corson Co.
Pine Ridge Reservation. Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Hubert A. Post, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J. 11 Brothers; 1 Scholistic; 7 Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Allen, St. Lucy's.
Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
No Water, Our Lady's.
Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
Potato Creek, St. Henry's.
Porcupine, St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Lake Creek, St. John s.
Stations —Seventeen.

St. Francis Mission, (*St. Francis P.O., S. Dak., via Crookston, Neb.*), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. F. Van der Pol, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. H. Westropp, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 11 Brothers. 3 Indian Catechists.
School— 16 Sisters of St. Francis. 255 children.
Missions— Blak Pipe, St Joseph's.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.

Absent: Rev. A. J. Ryan, in the Diocese of Salt Lake.
Mission House: Washington, D. C., Rev. Jos. Judnic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B., supr. 62 Sisters. Sister M. Adelheid, supr. Pupils, 312.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalena, supr. Patients during the year, 604. Rev. Victor Louis Fraziana, D.D., chaplain.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.* 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Martina, supr. Patients during the year, 441. Rev. M. F. O'Brien, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Sturgis, Fort Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; Academy: Sturgis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.) — Schools: Lead, Pine Ridge, St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations			48
Diocesan Priests	24	Scholastics			3
Regular Priests	11	Brothers			24
Total	35	Indian Catechists			17
Churches with Resident Priests	21	Religious Women			118
Missions with Churches	37	Students			7
Total	58	Academy for Young Ladies			1
Schools	5	Hospitals			2
Pupils	1030	Baptisms	Infants	356	Total... 413
Orphan Asylum	1		Adults	57	
Orphans	24	Deaths			

Catholic Population about..... 18,000. Whites, 11,500; Indians, 6,500.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Leavenworth; appointed Nov. 25th, 1910. Res., *1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kans.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904. — Right Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. A. SHORTER.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.*

V. G. for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Secretary— Rev. THOS. J. DOWNEY.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.*

Judex—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURK.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. ANTON KUHLS, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCIS HENRY. Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURK, Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board — Rt. Rev. JOHN WARD, D.D., Pres., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secr'y., Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Rev. M. BURK.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deaneries—Atchison: Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties of Atchison and Doniphan. Leavenworth: Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth. Westphalia: Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn. Topeka: Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest, and Horton. Kansas City: Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora. Marysville: Very Rev. A. Redeker, dean; comprising the counties of Marshall and Nemaha.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. JOHN WARD, D.D.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER.
Association of the Holy Childhood - Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. J. D. McKenna, ass't.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.
HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Very Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School —(colored) — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., pastor, Rev. Dominic T. O'Malley O.C.C., Rev. Athanasius J. Smits, O.C.C., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
SACRED HEART, Rev. R. B. Groener. Rev. Gabriel Scheer, O.S.B., p. t.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev John Grudzinski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 94.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. A. Grootaers.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. F. Geinitz.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser, chaplain.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, attended from cathedral.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Very Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, chaplain. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School —1 secular teacher. Pupils 40.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Jos. J. Ryan.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. ——
Delia, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Missions— Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., St. ———, Rev. C. Bradley.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 2*), Rev. John Welter.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Flush, Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Heer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — U. S. Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. F. M. Orr.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Missions— Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael O'Leary.
Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. Dekat. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Holy Name, (*Rosedale Station*). Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Timothy Brockmann, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital. Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M., chaplain.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B., ass't. Res., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 265.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M. Res., 65 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin P. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—3 School Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
St. John the Evangelist (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., Revs. J. O'Reilly, H. Fitzgerald. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
St. Paul's (Krainer), Rev. Englebert, O.F.M. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. McInerney. Res., 415 N. 15th st.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
K. C. Catholic High School (First year) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2210 North 8th st.
School 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 127.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 475..
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. John Haefele.
Lillis, (*Frankfort R R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Sullivan.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Heuberger.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Very Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter, R.R.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. Blaufuss.
Mission — Winchester.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Ording.
Missions - Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardner, Johnson Co. St. Columba's.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Frederick Harrung, O.F.M. Edward Leary, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations—Admire, Lyon Co., Americus, Lyon Co., Lang, Lyon Co.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Owen Degan of Ottawa.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Burlingame, Osage Co. Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan.
Mission—Baldwin, Franklin Co., Annunciation.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke rector; Rev. —. Schmidt, O.C.C., assistant.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations—Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Revs. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co. (*R. D. Axtell*) St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael McManus.
St. Louis, Atchison Co. (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*, St. Louis', Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S. J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNeice, S.J., pastor.
Schools—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Catholic High School. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
St. Patrick, Atchison Co. *Atchison R.R. No 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Scipio, Anderson Co. (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brangstaetter, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Luke Leininger, O.C.C., F. Van der Staay, O.C.C.,
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B., asst.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 240.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. P. Schwam.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Hofmann.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, rector; Rev. J. A. Murphy, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum. State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 228 Harrisen st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, resident chaplain.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. —, Rev. F. Elast.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David Hall.
Mission—Homewood.
Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Absent: Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls. Address: *St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (prior); Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., John B. Stader, O.S.B., Bede Durham, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B, 29 Fathers; 10 Clerics; 3 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Damian Lavery, (vice-pres. and director), Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Revs. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., JustinSion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres, Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B. Students, about 250.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., (vice-pres. and director).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Louis A. O Connor, S.J., (asst. vice-pres.); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (minister); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treasurer); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. George H. Worpenberg S.J., (prof of logic and spiritual dir.); Rev. James A. Daly, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. John F. X Tehan S.J., (assist. spir. dir.); Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., (pastor of the church); Rev. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., prof. of poetry); Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of special academic); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (prof of dramatics and elocution and prefect of discipline in "Loyola Hall"; Rev. Edward Coppinger, S.J., (prof. of english and asst. prefect of discipline in "Loyola Hall"); Rev. William J. Talbott, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Rev. James J. Corbley, (prof of history); Rev. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J. (prof of christian doctrine); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof of oratory); Mr. Edward A. Jones, S.J., prof of physics); Mr. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (prof. of humanities); Mr. Edward Hannaske, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Edward V. Monaghan, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. Charles J. Scott, S.J. (prof. of third academic); Mr. Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Charles T. Hoffman, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Mr. Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry); Mr. Antonius F. Berens, S.J., (prof. of algebra); Mr. Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of greek). Six secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, type-writing, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 21 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 15 Lay Brothers; 6 Secular Teachers; Students, 460.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, sister-servant. 60 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Catholic High School.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anaclete, dir. Pupils, 35.

St. John's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Fidelis, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys (*Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6*), — 7 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, supr. Orphans, 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 178; 17 Novices, 14 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 205.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, supr.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sidonia, supr. Patients per annum. 3278. Rev Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M., chaplain.

Catholic High School.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mary, supr. Pupils, 54.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 80.

ST. MARY'S. *Catholic High School.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 20.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Patients, 100 yearly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict's; Seneca; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Valley Falls; Kansas City.
Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Effingham, Flush, Horton, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Paxico, Purcell, Rosedale, Seneca, St. Benedict, St. Patrick's, Scipio, Shawnee, Valley Falls, Wamego and Westphalia.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools at Emmet; Kansas City; St. Mary's; Topeka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Eagle Creek, Emporia Olpe.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School (colored) at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.) — Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Leavenworth
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis — St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.
Indian Missions. — In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Emmett P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.
Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	74
Priests of Religious Orders	71
Total	145
Churches with resident priest	90
Missions with Churches	26
Total	116
Stations	7
Chapels	8
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	160
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students	10

Colleges and Academies for boys			2
Students, about			670
Academies for young ladies			3
Females educated in higher branches			325
Parishes with Parochial Schools			39
Pupils, about			5 700
High Schools			3
Orphan Asylums			2
Orphans			130
Total of young people under Catholic care			6 300
Hospitals			5
Baptisms	Infants	1 832	Total 1 971
	Adults	139	
Deaths			

Catholic Population 55,000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23.844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.; Rev. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD, Rev. J. C. CARAHER, Rev. J. J. HOFFMAN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis* Rev. Dr. GEORGE AGIUS, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. GERARD BOLL, V.F., *Judge*; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners— Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. W. BRADLEY, A. PETRASCH, W. CROWE, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Rev. W. F. BRADLEY,

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. CASPAR MATZ, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter*, Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls. — *Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S., comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. MERKL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Res., cor. 14th and K sts. Rev. Wm. Bradley, rector; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., assistant.

ST. THERESA'S CHURCH, Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hanley, C.M., assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Celeste, supr. Pupils, 425.

Chapels — State Penitentiary, attended from St. Thomas' Orphanage.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

Asylum, attended from St. Francis.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

School—(Building).

Sullivan Sett., Lancastér Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

St. Thomas Orphanage, Rev. R. L. Moran, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Nemec.

Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.

Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice Downey.

Missions—Bloomington, Franklin Co., S. Heart.

Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

River on, Franklin Co., St. Bundan's.

Alverno, Butler Co., (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hennessey.

Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*), Adams Co., Rev. Engelbert Boll.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 102.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.

Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. P. J. Healy.

Mission—McCool, Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Petrasch. Res. cor. High and 6th sts.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 125.

Chapel—State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.

Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.

Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Alois J. Klein, V.G,

Mission—Loma, Butler Co.

Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.

Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Cronin.

Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.

Station—Gate, Gage Co.

Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.

Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus.

Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, (French), Rev. J. Alfred Sirois, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Chs. Audibert, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Missions—Elsie, Perkins Co.

Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of every month.

Smithfield, Gosper Co., 4th Sunday of every month.

Wallace, Frontier Co., once every month.

Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas, once every month.

Stations—Curtis, Frontier Co., once every month.

Dickens, Lincoln Co., occasionally.

Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.

Grant, Perkins Co., once in two months.

Macon, Franklin Co., occasionally.

Maywood, Frontier Co., occasionally.

Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Thomas' Orphanage every second Sunday.

Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.

Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Ludmila's, (Boh.), Rev. J. Hancik.
Mission—Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Davey, Lancaster Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev J. J. Murphy.
Mission—St. Patrick's.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 110.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
School—(Building).
Mission—Schubert, Richardson Co., St. John's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption B.M.V., Rev. Jos, Blacha.
Missions—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius.
Loucky, Clay Co., St, Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 80.
Station—Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally Hubbell, Thayer Co.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Station—Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Barada, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—(Building).
Missions—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Western, Saline Co , B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. E. F. Fitzpatrick.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Vy. Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F. Res., 7th and Kansas aves.
School—Connected with Academy.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl, rector. Rev. Paul Hassler, assistant.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Alexandria, Thayer Co., Immac. Conception
Gilead, Jefferson Co., once a month. St. Joseph's.
Nelson, Nuckoll's Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co.
Highland, (*P. O. Hastings, R.F D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Fr. Bernard, O.S.B.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., B M.V.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. J. W. Lougnot from Hastings, every second Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 101.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. A. Lutz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cammilla, dir. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Bellwood, Bultler Co., St. Peter's, four Sundays every month.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's, once a month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Patton, O.M.I., superior, Rev. C. A. Paquette, O.M.I., Rev. James Hagerty, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, 3rd Sunday of the month.
Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's, 1st. Sunday of the month.
Benkleman, Dundy Co., St. —— 2nd Sunday of the month.
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 4th Sunday of the month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. —— 5th Sunday of the month.
Stations—McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., once in two months.
Champion Chase Co., occasionally.
McKellup's Ranch, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Culbertson, Hitchcock Co., occasionally
Palisade, Hitchcock Co., occasionally.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Haigler, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.

Minden, Kearney Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. Vogelmann, C.PP.S., Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay teacher. 40 Pupils.
Missions—Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.
Peru, Otoe Co., Church in building.
Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's.
Station—Dunbar. Otoe Co., once every month.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.
Mission—Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus',
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Hahn,
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels.
Stations—Wilsonville, Furnas Co.
Lebanon, Red Willow Co.
Dunbary, Red Willow Co.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Reddy.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, every three weeks.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every three weeks.
Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. Charles Stapf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Timotha, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
School—(Building).
Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. John Vicek.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. ——
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ——
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Jolanta, supr. Boarders, 25; day scholars, 55.
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
Mission—Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
Missions—Austrian Sett., Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish).
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Station—Gresham, York Co.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Ress.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy, admr.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., B.V.M., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
School—(Building).
Mission—Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.
Mission—Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School—Ursuline Sisters.

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel; Rev. P. J. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo., Rev. Thos. Corcoran.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jordan Stutz, F. X. Hovora, Wm. McKenna.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* — 23 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, supr.

St. Thomas' Orphange, conducted by the Grey Nuns of Quebec,—9 Sisters. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. 71 children. Rev. R. F. Moran, chaplain. Rev. O. N. Tourgeon.

HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Louis, supr. 9 Dominican Sisters. 75 boarders, 105 day-scholars. Rev. J. W. Lougnot. chaplain.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard* —9 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, supr. Pupils, 50, boarders, 20.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother Mary Augustine, supr. 23 Sisters, In Community: 9. Sisters; 4 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.* — Boarders and day-scholars, 240. Rev. Jos. Tonello, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Highland.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) – Nebraska City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises, Quebec)—Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lawrence, Falls City, Hartington.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) -Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.) – Exeter and Hastings.
Bernardine Sisters (Ollignies, Belgium).—Nebraska City.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Mary.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement.
Sisters of St. Francis Assist (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Secular Priests	73	Females educated in higher branches	200
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	28
Total	84	Pupils	2 405
Churches { with resident priest	65	Hospital	1
Churches { Missions with Churches	70	Orphanage	1
Total	135	Converts	250
Stations	25	Families	9 000
Chapels	5	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	145	Deaths	———
Ecclesiastical Students	8		

Catholic Population, ... 37 191

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled. For all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock: preconized, April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, *Little Rock, Ark., St. Vincent's Infirmary.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus—Very Rev. P. ENRIGHT, Office: *Little Rock, Ark 916 Southern Trust Bldg.*

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia and Secretary—Rev. W. ARETZ, *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, V.G., Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Procurator fiscalis; Rev. W. ARETZ, Notary.

Matrimonial Court — Very Rev. F. KRAEMER, O.S.B., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. W. ARETZ. Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties Phillips, Arkansas Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Spielerville, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, for the territory included in Prairie, Lonoke, Monroe and White counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Washington, Benton, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion south of the White River and Searcy; Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C S. Sp., Morrilton, Ark., for the counties Pope, Conway, Faulkner, Cleburne, Stone, Independence south of the White River, and Perry; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, V.G., Chairman; Rev. PAUL KRUEGER, Superintendent; Rev. MATTHEW SAETTELE, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SCHLATTERER, Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. J. Higgins, administrator; Rev. Winand Aretz.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 185.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. J. Shañahan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
ST. PATRICK'S (*Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy (Argenta).
ST. MARY'S (*Argenta*), (Polish), Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. Jos. Hoflinger, S.V.D. Res., 720 Gaines st.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 60
ST. ANN'S (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Chaplain of St. Joseph's Orphanage.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Chapels with resident chaplains:
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and College (Pulaski Heights), Sisters of Mercy, Very Rev. P. Enright, V.G. in Sp.
Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary, cor. 10th and High sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, V.G.
St. Joseph's Orphanage (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. D. Tarizzo, D.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Missions — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Denning, Franklin Co.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Lake Village.
Mission — Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Blissville, Drew Co.
Monticello, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co.
Wilmar, Drew Co.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption. Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
Mansfield, Sebastian Co.
Fidelity, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Henry Frommen, pastor; Rev. A. G Haeringer
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
Cach River, Monroe Co.
Hazen, Prairie Co.
Keevil, Monroe Co.
Hunter, Woodruff Co.
Penrose, Woodruff Co.
Wiville, Woodruff Co.
Wheatle, St. Francis Co.
Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from Lake Village.
Stations — Draughon, Cleveland Co.
Felsenthal, Union Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co.
Junction City, Union Co.
Magnolia, Columbia Co.
McNeil, Columbia Co.
Strong, Union Co.
Thornton, Calhoun Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius (Italian). Rev. D. Tarizzo, D.D.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 35.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara.
Stations — Ozone, Johnson Co.
Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian Church), attended from Atkins.
Mission — St. Patrick's, once a month.
Dixie (*Bigelow P. O.*), Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.
Eldorado, Union Co , Guardian Angels', Rev. John O'Neil Doyle, pastor. Res., 622 Louisiana st., Little Rock, Ark.
Engelberg (*Debow P.O.*), Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's. Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 22.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 15.
Chapel — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy.
Station — Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Tontitown.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, attended from Brinkley.
Mission — Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Marianna, Lee Co. Marvel, Phillips Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D.
School — St. Anne's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 5 teachers. Pupils, 35.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co. Pillows Station, Phillips Co.
Glenwood, Phillips Co.
Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Lake Village, Chicot Co.
School — Sisters of St. Rose. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Sisters of St Rose.
Mission — Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Arkadephia, Clark Co. Gurdon, Clark Co.
Berne, Clark Co. Malvern, Hot Springs Co.
Benton, Saline Co. Nashville, Howard Co.
Bradly, Lafayette Co. Pike City, Pike Co.
Columbus, Hempstead Co. Stamps, Lafayette Co.
Glenwood, Pike Co. Washington, Hempstead Co.
Graysonie, Clark Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; Rev. H. Cattani, assistant.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1125 Malvern ave.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Jonesboro.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co. Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co. Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co. Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. Strobel, pastor.
Schools — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Holy Angels' Academy. White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Mission — Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations — Marked Tree. Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Batesville, Independence Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Corning, Clay Co. Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Bald Knob, White Co. Judsonia, White Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations — Crossett, Ashley Co. Mist, Ashley Co.
Empire, Chicot Co. Montrose, Ashley Co.
Eudora, Chicot Co Portland, Ashley Co.
Lacey, Drew Co. Readland, Chicot Co.
Luna, Chicot Co. Willmot, Ashley Co.
McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, attended from Lake Village, Chicot Co.
Mission — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Tillar, Drew Co. Laconia, Desha Co.

McGehee, Desha Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Watson, Desha Co. Dumas, Desha Co.
Snowlake, Desha Co. Lear, Desha Co.
Gould, Desha Co. Douglas, Desha Co.
Pendleton, Desha Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Foreman, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—De Queen, Sevier Co. Egger, Polk Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. B. Haas, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 92.
Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. D. Tarizzo, D.D.
Station—Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian.)
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, attended from Jonesboro.
Missions—Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
Station—Luxora, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, pastor.
School—Annunciation Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. John P. Pierce, *Josephite.*
School—Colored Industrial Institute. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, pastor.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.
Quinton, White Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.
Chapel—St. Paul's Hospice.
Stations—Searcy, White Co.
Heber, Cleburne Co.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. Thum.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Chapel—Benedictine Sisters.
Mission—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
School—Lay teacher. 80 Children.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co. England, Lonoke Co. De Witt, Arkansas Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
Sunnyside, (*Vancluse P.O.*), Chicot Co., St. Lucia, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Mission—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School—5 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini, Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B., *p. t.*
School—3 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co. Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Rogers, Benton Co. Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fort Smith.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Stations—Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *Little Rock College*, 25th and Gaines sts. — Rev. Herbert A. Heagny, pres.; Rev. Paul Krueger, vice-pres; Rev. John O'Neil Doyle, disciplinarian; Rev. Louis Cremmel, director of music. 3 Lay teachers. Total number of students, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (prior and professor); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Lake Village, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (professor and pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B., (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Quinton, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (director of music); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (master of novices); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Texas); Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Maurus Rohner. O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and professor of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (librarian, custos and professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (FortSmith, Ark.); Rev. John Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O S.B., (assistent procurator): Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (magister coralis, prof. collegii); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (sub-prefect and professor); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (professor and sub-prefect). 1 Abbot; Priests, 32; Clerics, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 23. 18 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK, (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent and Mt. St. Mary's College.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, supr. 22 Sisters; 4 novices. Very Rev. P. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

St. Vincent's Infirmary. — 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Lucey, V.G., chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Perpetua, O.S.B., supr.

Convent of Mercy, (Argenta.)— Sister Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O., Ark.)–8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, supr. Orphans. 95.

St. Bartholomew's (Colored).—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. 31 Sisters; 5 novices. Pupils, 250. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary.*

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 200. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

Academy.—Pupils, 30.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. J. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

HOPE. *St. Rose's Convent.* — 5 Sisters of St. Rose. Mother M. Thomasine, supr.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, local supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1125 Malvern ave.)—Mother Mary St. Bernard Kehoe, supr. Sisters, 7; Penitents, 4; Preservates, 16.

JONESBORO. *Convent Maria Stein.* Prioress: Sister Aloysia Unterberger. Total number of Sisters, 87; novices, 10; postulants, 5. *Holy Angels' Academy.* Pupils. 20.

St. Bernard's Hospital. — 6 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugenia, supr. Rev. F. Strobel, chaplain. Patients during the year, 450. Accommodations for 40.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, supr.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.

Colored Industrial Institute, Boarding and Day School.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils. 120. Sister Mary of the Passion, dir.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein.* — White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. 8 Sisters. Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, chaplain.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., prioress. 90 Professed Sisters, 23 Novices; 12 Postulants. Rev. Stephen Heinkele O.S.B., chaplain.

TONTITOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. 100 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Lake Village; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.
Josephite Fathers — Pine Bluff.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Academy, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Tontitown.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Hot Springs.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and School, Shoal Creek; Altus; Atkins; Barling; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Coal Hill; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Lake Village; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; St. Vincent; Shoal Creek; Spielerville; Van Buren.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Argenta; Brinkley; Hot Springs; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart; Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
Sisters of St. Rose — Hope.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.
School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored; New Orleans, La.) — Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Secular Priests	33	Pupils	870
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Parishes and Missions with Schools	44
Total	70	Pupils	3 304
Churches with resident priest	42	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	48	Pupils	120
Total Churches	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	92	Orphans	95
Chapels	16	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 559
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	387	Hospitals	5
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants 917, Adults 205 } Total	1 122
Students	16	Deaths	249
Ecclesiastical Students	12		
College for Boys	2		
Students	170		

Catholic Population, about 22 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario, Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res. *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res. *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK M. MONAGHAN. Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. P. M. J. ROCK. Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 Fifth st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAS. P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Bardstown, for the County Nelson; Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Henderson; Rev. ROBERT J. CRANEY, Morganfield; Rev. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, Paducah; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, Lebanon; Rev. HUGH DALY, Elizabethtown; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Bowling Green; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, Owensboro.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMAN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. T.J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDWARD J. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Very Rev. J. R. CLARK, O.P.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock rector; Rev. D. J. Gallagher, Rev. Eugene P. Donohue, assistants. Res., 445 South 5th st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
Chapels - Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine.

ST. AGNES', Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P. Address: P. O. Box 655, Louisville, Ky.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1127 Payne st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.

ST. ANTHONY, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, O.M.C., Rev. Cornelius Richardtz, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C. Res., 2222 W. Market.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 455.

ST. AUGUSTINES' (colored), Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1415 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1065 Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 53.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M. Res., 501 East Green st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 233. } Total,
6 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 254. } 487.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.
St. Helena's Home, 637 4th ave.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Andrew J. Brady, Rev. Philip Brady. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 W. Market st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 304.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (*Sta., Bardstown road, Louisville, Ky.*). Rev. H. J. Rothheut.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.

ST. HELEN'S, (*Shively P. O. Ky.*) Rev. John B. Peifer.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. John Sheridan. Res., 3136 W. Broadway.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 281.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1122 East Breckinridge st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 291.

HOLY TRINITY, (*St. Matthews P. O., Ky.*) Rev. Joseph Neesen.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 123.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, Edenside ave. Address: 1434 Bardstown Road.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 124. } Total,
Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138. } 262.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M. Res. 1408 East Washington st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 219.
ST. LEO, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Highland Park, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 107.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., Rev. W. R. Dunn O.P. Res., 1101 South 6th st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 296.
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
Schools—Brothers of Mary (639 S. Shelby st.). Boys, 317. } Total,
Ursuline Sisters (631 S. Shelby st.). Girls, 281. } 598.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, 816 East Chestnut st.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 815 Brook st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Charity Pupils, 65.
OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V. G., Rev. L. B. Ford. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 86 } Total
4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104 } 2 0
Chapel—St. Benedict's Academy, 3 th and Rudd ave.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Thomas A. York. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
ST. PAUL, Glenbrook, Rev. C. Van de Pitte. Address: 2214 Bank st.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C., Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M. C. Res., 1628 Southgate st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 323.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Jackson and Lampton sts. Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 356.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. Andrew Thome, Rev. Rudolph Ruff. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 419.
ST. WILLIAM'S. Rev. Denis Murphy, Rev. S. J. Mensa. 1224 W. Oak st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Angela Convent, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart retreat.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Patrick's,
St. Catherine's, 1172 E. Broadway. Attended from St. Anthony's.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank st. Rev. C. Van de Pitte, chaplain.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, 637 S. 4th ave. Rev. Hugh Brady, chaplain.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface.
Seven Sorrows, 728 8th st. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, Shelby and Chestnut sts. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent, 2110 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas, Preston Park. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Joseph, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. Bachmann, chaplain.
St Lawrence Institute, 233 East College. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. M. Dillon, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.

DIOCESE OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genet.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—(Bethlehem Parochial.) 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 136.
St. Monicas' (colored).—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, dean.
School—(St. Columba's Parochial.) Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 138.

Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
Mission—Central City, Muhlenburg Co.
Station—Livermore, McLean Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thos. A. Murray.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Delfin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, St. Ignatius'.
Red Mills, St. Anthony's.
Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth.
Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Eugene A. Bertello.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene.
Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
Pitt's Point, St. Margaret a Cartona.
Cane Spring, St. John.
Station—Shepherdsville.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. A. Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul's. Big Clifty. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Grayson Springs, St. Augustine's.
Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict.
Big Clifty Station, St. Mary's.
Station—Pionia, St. Anthony.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Joseph A. Wright.
Missions—Sorgho, St. Mary Magdalen.
Beech Grove, St. Benedict.
Stations—Delaware
Rangers Landing.
Pond River.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
Station—Parksville, Boyle Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland.
School—St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Providence, Webster Co.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James, Rev. Hugh Daly, dean.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 51.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael, Rev. W. D. Pike.
School—St. Helena, Lay teacher. Pupils 24.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 201.
Finley, Marion Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
Mission—St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin, Rev. George Niehaus. *P. O., Vine Grove.*
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters.
Mission—Blincoe, Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.
Missions—Lawrenceburg.
Rose Hill.
Fenwick.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, dean.
School—7 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 197.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose. Rev. F. X. Havelburg. *R. F. D. 2, Henshaw.*
Missions—Hampton.
Eddyville.
Golden Pond.
Stations—Clay.
Dycusburg.
Eddyville Prison.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Paul M. Guerin.
Mission—Columbus, St. John.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe.
Mission—Howardstown, St. Ann's.
Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller.

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. P. Welch.
Mission—Princeton, St. Paul.
Stations—Guthrie.
Kelly.
Cadiz.
Maple Grove.
Canton.
Lamasco.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William, Rev. Louis H. Spalding.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 198.
School for colored children. Pupils, 44.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, St. John.
Stations—Horse Branch.
Spring Lick.
McQuady, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles.
Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, dean.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 184.
For colored children. Pupils, 29.
Station—Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thos. J. Jenkins.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Catholic Dist. School. Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
St. Benedict's, Gap-Spring road. Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Ottenheim, (*Waynesburg P. O.*), Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—New Austria, St. Francis.
Junction City, St. Patrick.
Crab Orchard, St. Paul.
Station—Stanford, Lincoln Co.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. Francis O'Connor.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 143.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Res. 508 E. Fourth st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, Rev. George M. Connor.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 325.
Missions—Maxon's Mills, St. Thomas.
La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Smithland.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Edw. W. Boes.
Missions—Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Lagrange, Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Bedford, Seven Dolors, B.V.M.
Gest, Henry Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Lakeland, Central Asylum for Insane.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's. Attended from Stanley.
Rhodella, Meade Co., St. Theresia, Rev. J. P. Raux.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 44.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin, Rev. Louis Herberth. Address: *Owensboro, R.F.D. No. 3.*
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, St. Mary's.
Glasgow, St. Helen.
St. Charles Borromeo, Marion Co., Rev. James Joseph Pike. Address: *Lebanon, R.F.D., 5.*
St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell. Address: *Elizabethtown, R.F.D., No. 3.*
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
St. John the Evangelist McCracken Co., Rev. A. Reinhart. Address: *Paducah, R.F.D. No. 7.*
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan, Rev. Richard Maloney.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. James L. Whelan, chaplain.

St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Lucian E. Clements. Address: *Philpot, R.F.D. No. 2.*
Mission—St. Thomas, Hancock Co.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co., Rev. Peter Breintner. Address: *Bardstown.*
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John H. Riley.
Somerset, Pulaski Co , St. Mildred, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.
Stearns, Whitley Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose, Very Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P.
Stanley, Daviess Co., (*Owensboro, R. F. D. No. 4.*), St. Peter, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
Mission—Vine Grove, St. Brigid.
Station—West Point, Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints. Attended from Louisville.
Mission—Mt. Washington, St. Francis Xavier's.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 234.
Waverley, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 81.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins. Address: *Owensboro, R.F.D. 6.*
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 83.
Mission—St. John the Baptist. Sulphur Springs.

Retired: Rev. L. Bax, Rector Emeritus.
Absent, sick: Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, Rev. J. Devine, Rev. J. J. Neafsey.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. Edw. Fahrenbach, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, Cyrin Thomas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 West Market st. Rev. Seraphin Schlang, O.M.C., Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C.
St. Peter's Convent, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Southgate st. Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C., Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C.
St. Boniface's Monastery, Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor, 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M. (vicar and pastor); Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., (rector St. Peter Claver's church for Colored people); Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M. In Community, 20.
Convent of St. Joseph, Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor. 1406 East Washington st.—Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Newburg Road. Address: Box 655, Louisville, Ky. — Very Rev. Daniel McGuire, C. P. (rector); Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P. (master of novices); Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P , Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P. In Community: Priests, 9; Novices, 15; Brothers, 5. Total, 29.
Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Dominican Fathers. 1104 South 6th st.— Very Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., Rev. W. R. Dunn, O.P., Rev. A. C. Kernan, O.P., Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., Rev. G. V. Cleary, O.P. Applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P.
St. Xavier's Convent. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway. — Brother James, supr. In Community, 23.
St. Xavier's College, Brother James, president. 118 West Broadway.—Professors: Brothers Michael, Richard, Julian, Paschal, Regis, Quintin, Adelbert, Celestine, Urban, Anastasius, Frederick, Aloysius, Eustasius, Theophile, Dionysius, Marcus, Messrs. Constantine Kollros and Henry Wedow. Rev. Louis G. Deppen. chaplain. Res., 637 S. Fourth st. Students, 520.
St. Lawrence Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Pius, director; Brother Martin, assistant. Inmates, 16. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain. Res. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

SAINT MARY, Marion Co. *St. Mary's College*, Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (pres.); Professors: Very Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Revs. Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., William Kloepfer, C.M., Aristeo Simoni, C.R., Terence Kelly, Messrs. Richard Green, A.M., John McNamara, A.B., John McGough, A.B., Joseph Wuerth, Leo. Kiefer. Students, 140.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R. (master of novices); Rev. William Woeste, O.C.R., (confessor of guests); Revs. Eugene Ceveaux, O.C.R., Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., Columbian Lynch, O.C.R., Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., Maur Andriessens, O.C.R., Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., John Baptist Plante, O.C.R., Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Choir religious, 29; Deacons, 3; Sub-Deacons, 2; Novices, 4. In Community, 79.

Gethsemani College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R. (president); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Mr. James Reichards (director and professor); Rev. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., (professor), Rev. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., chaplain. Students, 100.

SPRINGFIELD, KY. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., (sub prior); Revs. E. V. Flood, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., B. Ennis, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., J. H. Ford, O.P., J. S. Caton, O.P., J. B. Dawkins, O.P., O. D. Parent, O.P. J. P. Egan, O.P., A. Murray, O.P. Professed religious, 16.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea, superior. Cared for during the last year 1120 patients. Sisters employed, 34. Rev. H. J. Brady, resident chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 1367 S. 12th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, superior. Sisters, 24. Patients received during the last year, 644. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain. Rev. Eugene M. Crane.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barret aves.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., chaplain. Sisters employed, 20.

St. Helena's, 625 4th ave.—Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, superior. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching in the parochial schools. 43 Sisters. Attended from St. Boniface church.

St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Buechel, Ky. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, superior. Orphans, 80. Rev. James O'Connor, resident chaplain. Rev. Nicholas Ryan.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home for girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Kivan, superior. Sisters employed, 10. Orphans, 78. Rev. M. F. Melody, resident chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, Crescent Hill, Ky.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandera, superior. Sisters employed, 18. Orphans, boys 73; girls 62; total, 135. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, resident chaplain.

The O'Leary Home, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, superior. Sisters employed, 4. Rev. M. Dillon, resident chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts. — Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Philippe de St. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 20; Inmates, 225. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, superior. Choir Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Door Sisters, 4; Total, 18. Girls in St. Margaret's class, 25. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain, Res., 769 Logan st.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in school, 45.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, supr. Sisters employed, 30. Juvenile reformatory and industrial class, 110; Adult class, 85. Total, 195. Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte, chaplain, Res., 2214 Bank st.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, superior. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 808 East Chestnut st.—Mother M. Victoria, supr. Professed Sisters, 277; Novices, 23; Postulants, 11. Total number in Community, 311. Attended from St. Martin's.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, (*Saint Matthew, P. O., Ky.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 105. Rev. D. F. McShane, resident chaplain.

Ursuline Academy and Day School, 816 East Chestnut st. — Sister M. Stanislaus, superior. Pupils, 105.

LOUISVILLE—(Continued).

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1172 E. Broadway.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, supr. Number in Community, 36.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1172 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 218 East College st.—Mother Mary Williams, supr. Attended from St. Boniface. Professed Sisters, 12.

Mt. St. Angela, Buechel P.O., Ky., Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ursula, supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat. Professed Sisters, 18.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave.—Mother Placide, supr. 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 88. Attended from St. Patrick's.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st. — Sister Bernardine, superior. 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 272. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—Sister Francesca, supr. 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.

LORETTO, Marion Co. (*Nerinx P. O.*). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the foot of the Cross.* — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General; Mother M. Wilfrid vicaress. Professed Sisters at the Motherhouse, 70; Novices, 15; Postulants, 19. Number of Religious subject to the Motherhouse, 124. Rev. Edwin Drury, chaplain.

Loretto Academy, Marion Co., (*Nerinx, P. O.*) – Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 44.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother Eutropia McMahon, supr.; Sister Dula, assistant. Sisters at the Motherhouse, 115; Novices, 19; Postulants, 26; Number of Sisters in the Community, 805. Rev. R. Davis, resident chaplain.

Nazareth Academy—Conducted by the Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Eutropia, supr., Sister Marietta, Directress of studies. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOHN P. O., Hardin Co., *Bethlehem Academy.* — Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Christina, supr. 9 Sisters. Rev. J. J. Abell, resident chaplain.

ST. CATHARINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.*—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, superior. Sister Benvin, assistant. Sisters at the Motherhouse, 25; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10. Number of Sisters in Community, 227.

Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine, P. O., Ky.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Francis, superior. Pupils, 125. Attended from St. Rose Convent.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, supr. Teachers, 8; Pupils, 350. Attended from St. Paul's.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent Ursuline Sisters.* – Mother Aloysia Willett, supr. Choir Sisters, 54; Novices, 25; Postulants, 17. Rev. J. L. Whelan, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Teachers, 15; Pupils, 143. Mother Aloysia Willett, supr.

RHODELIA, Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vestina, supr. Pupils, 44.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co., *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, supr. Pupils, 110 (boarders).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) —Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, St. Patrick's and St. John's, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhonse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville, Elizabethtown, Lebanon, New Haven.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, and Academy, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse; Academy; Sacred Heart Home; Schools; Cathedral; St. Francis', St. Patrick's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	30
Mitred Abbot	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Diocesan Priests	1[illegible]1	Pupils	438
Priests of Religious Orders	63	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	184	Orphans	301
Churches with Resident Pastor	109	Total Young People under Catholic care	13 490
Missions with Churches	49	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	158	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Stations	29	Inmates	230
Chapels	32	Baptisms { Infants 3,546 / Adults 260 } Total	3 806
Parochial Schools	60	Confirmations	7 331
Pupils	10 4 9	Marriages	1 108
Colleges	3	Deaths	1 263
Pupils	790	Catholic Population	92 607
Academies	14		
Pupils	1 606		

COLORED CATHOLICS.

Churches with Resident Pastors	2	Deaths	61
Baptisms	178	School Children	379
Marriages	72	Population	3 607

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.,

Bishop of Manchester, cons. March 19, 1907.—Res., *Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R. Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. H. SWEENEY. Res., *Manchester, N. H.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A.,P.R.; J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., I. H. C. DAVIGNON, ANDREW J. TIMON.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A.,P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. CHAS. HENNON.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and rector; Rev. William H. Sweeney, secretary and Vice-Chancellor; Revs. John J. Brophy, E. P. Farrell, Charles Leddy, James T. Crowley.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Stations – State Industrial School. County Farm. Goffstown. East Weare.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Walter L. Dee, D.D., Daniel E. Gorman.
Schools— For Boys. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 335.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325.
Station — County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, ass'ts.
Schools — For Boys. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy.
For Girls.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 480.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Robichaud, L. P. Routhier, Fr. Poirier, G. A. Dejordy, ass'ts.
Schools — For Boys. 11 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 735.
For Girls. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 873.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Lamour, Obl. O.S.B., assistant.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. L. M. Laplante, pastor; Revs. Isidore Jenelle, L. Dorais, ass'ts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 704.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. O. F. Bousquet, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 520
ST. HEDWIG, Rev. John B. Puchala; Rev. L. Szorc, ass't.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 196.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
ST. ——— (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John T. Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Mission — Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Houat.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. A. Thibaudeau and Fr. Trudel.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 1183.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 286.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 450.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: boys and girls, 215.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs. Maurice J. Redden, D.D., John J. Moran.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 215.
16 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 420.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards; Rev. Ed. Lessard, ass't.
School — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 270.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. A. Bernardin.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Andover. Potter Place.
Elkins. Wilmot Flat.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Happny, ass't.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Timon, Peter C. Gamache.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Mission —South Manchester, Blessed Sacrament.
Station — Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Uldoric Godin.

Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis D. O'Neill.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Melançon.
School— 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 231.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission — West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. James McGill.
Mission — Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Mission — Chesterfield.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. X. Leclair.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy. Rev. Daniel J. Cotter, chaplain.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Louis T. Laliberté.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 240.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.; County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles R. Hennon; Rev. John G. Brewin, ass't.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Meredith, Belknap Co.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 425.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis C. Ling, Rev. Aimé Boire, ass't.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 412.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions— Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconia, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall and P. E. Walsh.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Moher, Leo Tyllo.
School— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 312.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. H. Milette, P.O., P.R.; Revs. H. Tetreault, P. Desaulniers.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers, 270 Boys.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 751.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns. Rev. P. J. McDonough, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. L. Brodeur and J. H. Cormier.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, boys and girls, 396.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Woitys.
St Casimirs' (Lithunian), Rev. Leo Gyllo.
Infant Jesus, Rev. J. G. A. Jubras.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 279.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly, pastor; Rev. John Belford, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 240.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. A. J. Leclerc.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Livermore, Coos Co., Starkwater, Coos Co.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co. Redstone, Carroll Co.
Jackson, Carroll Co. Sawyer River, Carroll Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Cavanaugh.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Milan, Coos Co.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, pastor; Rev. M. R. Griffin, ass't.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald, Rev. John Sliney, ass't.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. James E. White.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 450.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 80.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. E. Poitras.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 358.
Salem, Rockingham Co., St. ——, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.
Pelham, Hillsboro Co.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amadée Lessard.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co , St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. G. Arthur Demers, pastor.
Mission—Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. C. Dubé, ass't.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 580.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., ass't.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 452.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn, Rev. Dominic Duffy, ass't.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden, pastor; Rev. J. P. Queenan.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.
Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mts.
Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's.
Pike, Coos Co., St. ——.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Newly Ordained: Rev. E. N. Durette.
Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque; G. F. G. Deshaies.
Retired: Rev. J. Monge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.* — Collegiate, Academic and Commercial courses. Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., (president); Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (vice-president and director); Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., (procurator); Revs. Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B., Alfred Fink, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., (professors); Bros. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B., Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B., (assistant professors). 12 Lay Brothers. Students, 125.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, dir. Pupils, 302.
St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, dir. 315 Boys.
St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Julien, dir. Pupils, 563.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother David, supr. Pupils, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for boys. Pupils, 29.

MANCHESTER—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 203 Boys.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Orphans, 275.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 25.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients, 69. — *Out-patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 1067. Out Patients, 2,696.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 63.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, supr. Inmates, 41.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 480.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Emérentienne, supr. 100 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—29 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jacques, supr. Patients, 253. *Kindergarten* connected. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—18 Grey Nuns Sister St. Damase, supr. Orphans, 162.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—125 Girls. Sister Bisaillon, supr.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 28 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Louis Hospital.* — 7 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. Patients, 50.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Orphans, 35.

HOOKSETT. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, dir. 105 Pupils. *Kindergarten* connected.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. 120 Orphans; Kindergarten, 320.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Grey Nuns; Patients, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Claremont; Academy, Hooksett; Keene; Laconia; Lebanon; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.

Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin Falls.

Grey Nuns (Montreal)—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Orphanage, Manchester.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin Falls; Concord; Dover.

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin Falls.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.) — Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Newmarket; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.

Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q) —Manchester.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.

Felician Sisters, O S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—School, Manchester.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	119
Priests of Religious Orders	19
Total	138
Churches with resident priests	71
Missions with Churches	30
Total	101
Chapels	24
Stations	34
Seminarians	25
Brothers of Christian Schools	15
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16
Xaverian Brothers	4
Marist Brothers	8
Benedictine Brothers	12
Sisters of Mercy	276
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14
Sisters of Holy Cross	54
Grey Nuns	44
Benedictine Nuns	15
Presentation Nuns	34
Sisters of Providence	10
Sisters of Precious Blood	24
College	1
Pupils	125
High Schools for Boys	5
Pupils	1 050
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	300
Parishes with Schools	39
Pupils	13 100
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	718
Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 300
Hospitals	4
Homes for aged Women	4
Homes for working Girls	5
Night refuge for girls	1
Infant Asylum	1
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Deaths	———

Catholic Total Population.....126 034

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee, Mich., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN. Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral,*

Secretary—Rev. JEREMIAH MORIARTY. Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. TH. J. ATFIELD, JOS. G. PINTEN.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOS. G. PINTEN, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, D. CLEARY, E. T. O'GARA, S.J.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. J. G. PINTEN, JOHN KAUL, WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LANGNER, V.G., Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FAB. PAWLAR, PETER MENARD.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri — Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. P. MENARD, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission — Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MELCHIOR FAUST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette, Baraga and Alger Counties; Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, assistant.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 501.
Mission—Birch, Marquette, Co.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph Sacred Heart.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy.
Station—Chocolay, Marquette Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter.
Mission—South Range, Houghton Co. (Church building).
Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Melchior Faust.
School—Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co., St——.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.
Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hancock.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Herculan Zeug, O.F.M. rector; Revs. Willibrordus Zieverink, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 850.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Stations—Gay, Keweenaw Co.
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wolliny, Res., 315 7th st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils. 93.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Antonio Sousa, O.F.M., asst.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, adm., *p.t.*, Rev. F. Ranzinger, *p.t.*
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station—Humbolt, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station—Entry, Houghton Co.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes..
Stations—Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Iron Co.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O.F.M., assistant.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.) Pupils, 410.
Chapels—Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties; Rev. August Blin, assistant *p.t.*
School—Connected with Academy 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 345.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. ————. Rev. W. B. Bender. assistant, *p. t.*
Ewen, Ontonagon Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Stations—Barclay Ontonagon Co. Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Bruce Crossing, Ontonagon Co. Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Kenton, Houghton Co. Watersmeet, Gogebic Co.
Lake Gogebic, Ontonagon Co.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Nayl. *p.t.*
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R.R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Dufort, *p. t.*.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Owen J. Bennett,
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Girard.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Waechter, *p.t.*
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., St.——.
Winona, Houghton Co., St.——
Station—Belt, Ontonagon Co.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. F. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer, assistant *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360, and High School.
Chapels—Sacred Heart Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital, Rev. John Boss, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Frederick Glaser.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Station—Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, Rev. Peter Manderfeld. assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 240.

Hubbell, Houghton Co., St.Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev.Hubert Zimmermann.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 352.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian and others), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph.D.
Stations—Pentoga, Iron Co. Saunders, Iron Co.
Assumption B.V.M., (Polish), attended by Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., *p.t.*
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz, Rev. Edward N. Feldhaus, ass't. *p.t.*
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's (Polish,), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.
Holy Trinity, (Slavak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar, *p.t.*
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 376, and High School.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Station—Greenwood, Marquette Co.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N.J.Raymond.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 352.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French). Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem., Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., assistant.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Missions—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
Cook's Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Stations—On the Soo Line.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Pupils, 150.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Stations—Beaufort, Baraga Co.
Covington, Baraga Co.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. J. Dittmann, *p.t.*
Mission—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton. Alger Co.
White Fish, Alger Co.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations—Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman, Menominee Co.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French,Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, V.G., Rev. Joseph Lamotte, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Lattrop, Delta Co., St. John Apostle.
Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Forsyth, Marquette Co. Palmer, Kent Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co. Princeton, Marquette Co.
Little Lake, Marquette Co. Sands, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.
Missions—Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Atlantic *p.t.*
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George M. O. Laforest.
Mission—Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Station—Osier, Delta Co.

Princeton, Marquette Co., attended from Negaunee.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.. Assumption B.M.V., attended from Calumet.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Gay, Mohawk and Allouez all in Keweenaw Co.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Henry Kron, *p.t.*
Missions—Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's.
St. Jacques, Delta, Co., St. James.
Stations—Indian Point, Delta Co.
St. Isabella, Delta Co.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Beauchene. Res., Naubinway, Mackinac Co.
Missions—Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.
Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Nevens Camp.
Scotts Point.
Bryan.
Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, attended from Hancock.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger, *p.t.*
Stations—Channing, Dickinson Co.
Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann, *p.t.*
Station—Victoria, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
School—Connected with Academy. 11 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120. Boarders, 20.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Stations—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co.
Palms, Sanilac Co.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Edward T. O'Gara, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties; Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. P. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Lafortune, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Drummond's Island, Chippewa Co.
Hessel, Mackinac Co.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Lewis, Chippewa Co.
Pine River, Arenac Co.
Sugar Island, Wayne Co.
Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. Fabian Marceau.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. Paul Fillion, *p.t.*
Stations—Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Francis X. Barth, Rev. Jos. Tastevin, assistant *p.t.*
Mission—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations—Daggett, Menominee Co.
Fisher, Kent Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Ingalls, Menominee Co.
Talbot, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co.. St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. A. Molinari, Rev. Frank Maclarcz, assistant.
Mission—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations—Ruprecht's Mill, Dickinson Co.
Faithorn, Menominee Co.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. John Stenglein.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co.
Stations—Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Retired: Rev. John Burns, St. Joseph's Hospital, Menominee, Mich.
Absent: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Maitland, Orange Co., Fla.
Absent on account of sickness: Rev. N. Nosbisch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE.—*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Thecla, supr. Patients, 711.

ASSININS.—*St. Joseph's Orphan House,* for boys and girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, supr. Orphans, 100; Pupils 100. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Faust, dir.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients, 872. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.

St. Anne's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Day pupils, 350.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 340. Rev. John Boss, chaplain, (who also attends *p.t.* the Missions Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.)

LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Day Pupils, 350.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Lucy, supr. Patients, 790. Rev. ——

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 125; boarders, 25.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother M. Blandina, supr. Pupils, 118.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Calumet. Italian Church.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—Iron Mountain.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Hubbell, Ironwood.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Que.)—Menominee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Secular Priests	80	Pupils in Schools and Academies	6 928
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	93	Orphans	100
Churches with resident priest	69	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	37	School for Indians	1
Total	106	Sisters of Religious Orders	224
Stations	86	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Chapels	23		
Ecclesiastical Students	6		
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	——

Catholic Population, 95 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; cons. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD GEROW, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Very Rev. H. E. O'GRADY.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS EATON. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER. Res., *Pensacola, Fla.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., Revs. D. SAVAGE, D.D., J. E. COYLE, HARRY O'GRADY, JOHN O'KELLY and THOS. EATON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. TWELLMEYER, S.J., Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., D.D., Very Rev. HENRY O'GRADY, Revs, JAMES E. COYLE, JOHN O'KELLY, D. SAVAGE, D.D., WM. KERRIGAN and M. HENRY.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN MCDONNELL, S.J. Res., *Spring Hill College.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. J. DUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Revs. E. J. Hackett, R. O. Gerow, D.D., and A. Heibel, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 181.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Creole boys; 42 Creole girls.
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. 31 girls; 26 boys.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Mr. Jos. A. Malone, Mr. Jos. Washichek. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Molina, Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION—(Continued).

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Jackson, Washington Co.
Century, Escambia Co.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Kirkland, Escambia Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Pine Barron, Fla.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., pastor; Revs. W. Hanhauser, S.J., J. Devine, S.J.
Schools—For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 156.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. Eaton, administrator; Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor emeritus.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 37.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 28.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. George Callahan, assistant.
Schools —For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Maurice, supr. Pupils, 191.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
Mission—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY, (for Colored), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebescher, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.

Chapel—
VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Winkelried, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Stahl, pastor.
Missions—Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James, once a month.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations— Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 69.
Stations—Adger, Jefferson
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferrson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. James Coen for the Missions.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 108.
Stations— Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Dora, Walker Co.
Empire.
Stations—Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Helena, Shelby Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Trussville, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
Missions—East Lake, St. Barnaba's, twice a month.
Gate City (Birmingham), Holy Rosary, twice a month.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co.—(Continued).
St. Catherine of Sienna, (*Pratt P. O.*), Rev. Henry E. O'Grady, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; girls, 48.
St. Anthony's (*Ensley P. O.*), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor; Rev. Paul Klich, assistant.
Mission — Wylam, Jeffersou Co.
St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas P. O.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor. Res. Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Chapel- Orphan Asylum (*East Lake P. O.*).
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. Wm. Murphy, pastor.
Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys. 30; Girls, 52.
St. Elias (Syrian), ave. F and 20th st., Rev. B. Bellama, pastor.
Birmingham, (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Shultz.
Station—New Castle, Jefferson Co.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
School—Pupils, 82.
Stations — Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Coelestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Station — Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor.
School - Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Stations—Cold Creek.
Fairford, Washington Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., Rev. ——
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 91; girls, 85.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption. Rev. R. Rossi.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. F. Sonnen.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry, once a month.
Stations — Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Henry Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
Escatawpa, Washington Co., (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', Rev. ——, pastor.
Fish River, (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Baldwin Co., Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Marlow, Baldwin Co., St. Brigit's.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 21; girls, 16.
Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Heibel, pastor. Res., Mobile.
Stations - Batties Wharf.
Elberta.
Lillian.
Loxley.
Robertdale.
Summerdale.
Swift.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thos. P. Cassidy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys 55; Girls, 43.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. Demouy, D.D., assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 113; girls, 155.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations— Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Monroeville, Monroe
St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 420 Clayton st.
St. John the Baptist, (for Colored), Rev. D. J. Rice. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor.
Missions—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip.
Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.
Plateau, Mobile Co.
Opelika, St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Rev. Jos. P. McKey, C.M. 1 Brother.
Missions—Counties of Clay, Randolph, Coosa, Tallapoosa, Chambers, Lee, Macon, Russell.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.
Auburn, Lee Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
La Fayette, Chambers Co.
Lanett, Chambers Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Salem, Lee Co.
Tallassee, Elmore Co.
St. Florian, (*P.O. Florence*), Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 29; Girls, 25.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. Power, S.J., F. Barry, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 64.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Fulton, Clarke Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Newbern, Hale Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Wetumka, Elmore Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 54; girls, 81.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. A. McLaughlin, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co.. St. Edward's.
Saint Michaels, Mobile Co.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward M. Shea, pastor.
Stations—Magazine Point.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Stations—Bolligee, Greene Co.
Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Buhl Station, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Gainsville, Sumter Co.
Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
McClure.
Reform, Pickens Co.
Tide Water
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 77; Girls, 59.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. —, once a month.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Russelville.
Tuskegee. Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's college, Montgomery, once a month.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Schmidtner, pastor.
Mission—Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.
Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Dwight.
Fruitdale, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 64; girls, 98.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station—St. Joseph's Bay.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. T. Kennedy, ass't.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co.
Chipley, Washington Co.
Escambia, Escambia Co.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Marianna, Jackson Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Panama, Washington Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Turner, pastor.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.
St. Joseph's (for creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor. Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; Girls, 55.
For boys and girls (colored).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 22.
Stations—along Perdido River and Bay.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. G. Burke, Professor Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Max. Goevert, in diocese of St. Paul.
Absent on sick leave—Rev. John Burns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Osmond, dir. Orphans, 107.

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (Treas.): Revs. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., J. Winkelried, S.J., J. Downey, S.J. and A. Hugh, S.J., (Chaplains); Rev. E. C. De la Moriniere, S.J., (Senior); Rev. E. I. Fazakerly, S.J., (Junior); Rev. J. H. Stritch, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. J. E. Rassich, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. J. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B. S.); Rev. C. Ruhlman, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Messrs. T. Clarke, S.J., and M. J. Cronin, S.J., (Math.) Rev. W. A. Fillinger, S.J., Messrs. M. P. Burke, S.J., F. A. Cavey, S.J., (Profs. of Academic Course); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., Messrs. J. E. Farrell, S.J., H. Donlan, S.J. and C. B. Leeuwe, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Revs. P. Elfer, S.J., J. P. McDonnell, S.J. and Mr. F. J. Clarkson, S.J., (Profs. of Prep. Classes); Messrs. J. Walsh, S.J., T. McGrath, S.J., (Special Latin and Greek). Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 11; Students, 185.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Revs. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (director of college); Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Paul Meyer, O.S.B., Charles Fries, O.S.B., (procurator); Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Philip Niedermeyer, O.S.B., Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., Sylvéster Tangman, O.S.B. Fathers, 24; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 18; Candidate, 1.
St. Bernard's College.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot and president); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (vice-pres., and director); Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Aeimilian Haimerl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Professors, 24; Students, 150.

MONTGOMERY (St. Joseph, P. O.) *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—Boys, 40. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, rector. Revs. Charles E. Reilly, John H. Dorsey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy, sister-servant. Orphans, 94.
Providence Infirmary.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Restituta, sister-servant. Patients, 721. Rev. J. Kenny, chaplain.

City Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200.
Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—46 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Louise Loftus, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Patrick's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Pupils 84.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 248.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — 10 Sisters. Sister Frances, supr. Inmates, 64.
BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 202.
St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant. 1806 patients. Rev. M. F. Filan, chaplain.
EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Birmingham). 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 153.
CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—38 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 40.
HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lavialle, dir. Pupils, 158.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 113.
St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sienna, sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, chaplain. Patients, 732.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 133.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.
PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, supr. Sisters, 7; *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 113.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Josephite Fathers—Montgomery, St. Joseph's College; Birmingham; Mobile; Chastang; Mon Luis.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province.)—Opelika.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)— Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.) — St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral School, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.) —Pensacola, Fla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	90
Secular Priests	51	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	53	Parishes and Missions with Schools	31
Total	104	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 649
Churches with resident priest	46	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	34	Inmates	64
Total Churches	80	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	149	Orphans	354
Chapels	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 029
Brothers	41	Hospitals	4
Religious women	290	Marriages	48
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Ecclesiastical students	26	Baptisms { Infants 1351, Converts 607 } Total	1 958
Colleges for boys	3		
Students	380	Deaths	491

Catholic Population. 38 300

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE—ST. VIBIANA.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903. Office, *114 East Second st., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor. Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, January 1, 1903; died in San Francisco Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G. Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., *Hollywood, Cal., Immaculate Heart College.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY. Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. R. M. MESTRES, Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Very Rev. JOSEPH G. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G., Defensor Matrmonii, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS, Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. R. M. MESTRES; Auditor, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. C. MOLONY.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., *Santa Cruz, Cal.*; Right Rev. Mgr. J.M. MCCARTHY, V.F., *Fresno, Cal.*

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V. F., Rev. M. V. RICHARDSON, C. M., Rev. A. GARRIGA, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V. F., Very Rev. J. S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

Diocesan Examiners—Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. W. F. QUINLAN, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., Rev. ANDREW GARRIGA, Rev. PATRICK BROWNE, Rev. JOSEPH NUNAN.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. WM. F. QUINLAN, Rev. T. J. FITZGERALD, Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN, C.M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD S.T.L., treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, secretary; *Board of Directors*: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Rev. M. L. HENNESSY, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., Rev. D. W. J. MURPHY, Rev. THOMAS F. FAHEY, Rev. GEORGE SEUBERT.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. E. H. Brady, Edward Kirk, John Hegarty, M. Moran, Francis J. Conaty, secretary.
School—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, (826 Green ave.) Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapels—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery.
Brownson House.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Green ave. bet. 8th and 9th sts.

DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), Isabel ave., Rev. V. Organisciak, S.D.S, supr., rector; Rev. S. Jurek, S.D.S. Res., 604 Isabel ave.
Chapels—County Hospital. Little Sisters of the Poor.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th st., Rev. Thos. F. Fahey, rector; Rev. Charles Jung.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Lillia, dir. Pupils, 130.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. Schiaparelli, rector.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Eugene Sugranes, C.M.F., acting rector; Revs. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Andrew Moreno, C.M.F., ass'ts.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 190.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, assistant. Res., 301 Belmont ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 124.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Aliso and Rowan, Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector. Res., 137 S. Hicks st.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. John Gallagher, assistant. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 372.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. James Gilroy, assistant. Res., 1424 West Adams st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand ave., Rev. A. Zuviceh, acting rector.

ST. CECILIA'S 42nd and Normandie, Rev. Paul Dillon, rector. Res., 4155 Dalton ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Cassian Tritz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Clement Berberich, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. (1223 Santee st.) Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 414.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Regan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Agnes of Mary, supr. Pupils, 267.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Joseph Kaiser, rector. (*P.O. Station R, Los Angeles.*)
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Bernarda, supr. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Gardena, Los Angeles Co.

ST. PATRICK'S, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donoughue, assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. John J. Lucey, acting rector; Rev. L. P. Golden, ass't. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Pico Heights Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., rector; Revs. M. V. Richardson, C.M., P. H. McDonnell, C.M., and clergy of St. Vincent's College, assistants.
Schools—St. Vincent's College.
St. Mary's Academy.
Chapels—Los Angeles Infirmary. Sisters of Charity.
Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights. Sisters of Charity.
St. Martha's Home. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anne's Maternity Hospital.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. William Forde, assistant.
Missions—East Hollywood.
Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

ST. MARY'S STAR OF THE SEA, (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. M. Conneally, rector.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector.
Missions—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.

Public Chapel:

St. Martin's of Tours, 5912 S. Pasadena ave., Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

College of the Immaculate Heart, (Hollywood), Los Angeles, Cal., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, chaplain.
Fort Yuma Indian School, attended from Yuma, Arizona.
Good Shepherd Convent, Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.
Ramona Convent, Shorb, Cal., Rev. T. O'Brien, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, Cal., St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. P. J. McGrath, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. J. J. Fortier.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 31.
Stations—Fullerton. Los Angeles Co.
San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles Co.
Yorba, Los Angeles Co.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
Stotion—Pismo-Oceano.

Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. G. Frund, rector; Rev. J. P. Holden Rev. Joseph Daumas, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 114.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Mission—Button Willows, Kern Co.
Oil Centre, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Wasco, Kern Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Prendiville, rector.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co.
McKittrick, Kern Co.

Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M.A., rector; Rev. A. Meleux, ass't.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
Chapel—Precious Blood.
Missions—Indio, Martinez.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. T. Redmond, acting rector.
Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.
Stations—Ballarat, Big Pine, Darwin, Death Valley, Greenwater, Independence, Keeler, Laws, Lone Pine, Ryan, Sk doo, Tecopa, all in Inyo Co.
Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Burelbach, acting rector.
Mission — Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward Wright, acting rector.
Capitola, Santa Cruz Co , Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John Sayers, rector.
Cayucas, St. Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Ryan, acting rector.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simeon.
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Mission —Laguna.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. William Power, rector.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
El Centro, Imperial Co., Rev. Edward Schmitt, acting rector.
Missions—Calexico; Holtville; Hedges; Palo Verde.
Escondido, San Diego Co , St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe.
Indian Missions—Campo, San Diego Co.
Capitan Grande, San Diego Co.
El Cojon, San Diego Co.
La Jolla, San Diego Co.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Florence, Los Angeles Co , Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.
Missions—Downey.
County Farm.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector. Rev. Patrick Murphy, ass't. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 251.
St. Alphonsus, cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. H. Weber, C.SS.R., supr. and rector, Rev. N. J. Hecker, C.SS.R., Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Thos. Nealon, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Molloy, C.SS.R., Rev. F. Bishof, C.SS.R. Res., 307 Kearney st. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.
Missions—Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer.
Stations—Clovis, Fresno Co.,
Fowler, Fresno Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 60.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, rector.
Mission—Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Maurice Hartnett, rector.
Mission —Soledad, Monterey Co., (old mission).
Stations—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, acting rector.
Missions -Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Lemoore.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 88.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, rector.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co.
Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
King City, Monterey Co., St. ——, Rev. P. A. Grammen, acting rector.
Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission —Huntington Beach, Orange Co.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. J. Donahue, assistant.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission — Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Mission— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.

Montebello, (*P. O. Los Angeles, R.D. 6.*) Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's. Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Revs. Ildephonse Elissalde, O. S. B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B.
Mission – Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Philip G. Scher, rector.
Mission —Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (old mission), Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector; Rev. A. Serra, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 166.
Mission—Carmel, (old mission), San Carlos.
National City, San Diego Co., Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector.
Mission—Otay, San Diego Co.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Ryan, acting rector.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Barstow, Kern Co.
Daggett, Kern Co.
Ludlow, Kern Co.
Otis, Kern Co.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 77.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John S. Laubacher, rector; Rev. Leo G. Garsse, ass't.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils. 111.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, for Spanish Speaking Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co.
El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
Somis, Ventura Co.
Pajaro Valley, (*Watsonville, P O.*), Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonard Bose, assistant.
School—1 lay brother and 4 secular teachers. Pupils, 265 boys of the orphanage and parish.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. G. Doyle.
Stations—Pauma, San Diego Co.; Petchango, San Diego Co.; La Jolla, San Diego Co., Rincon, San Diego Co.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. M. P. Scanlan, Rev. D. Foley, ass'ts.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 150.
Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting, rector.
Missions—San Miguel, (old mission), San Luis Obispo Co.
San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Adelaide, San Luis Obispo Co.
Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names. Day pupils, 112.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station—Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 118.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector.
Mission — Ballona, St. Augustine's.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions—Dinuba, Tulare Co.
Sultana, Tulare Co.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. S.F. Cain, rector. Res., 388 12th st.
Stations—Casa Blanca; Crestmoor.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Santa Rita, Santa Barbara Co.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Thomas Blackwell, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Colton, San Bernardino Co.
Highland, Patton State Asylum.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. P. H. McNellis, Rev. M. Benso, assistants.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 272.
Immaculate Conception, (old mission), Rev. J. Mesny, acting rector.
Missions—LaJolla, San Diego Co.
Pacific Beach, San Diego Co.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Eugene Heffernan, S.T.L., rector. Res. 24th and G sts.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. J. J. Fortier.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's; attended from San Gabriel.
Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Camulos, Ventura Co.; Newhall, Los Angeles Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., supr.; Revs. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Emeterio de Diego, C.M.F. 2 lay brothers.
Mission—Chino.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.
Missions—Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis.
Murietta, Riverside Co.
Perris, Riverside Co., St. James.
Soboba, Indian Reservation.
Temecula, Riverside Co.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. Old Mission, Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
San Juan Capistrano, Old Mission, Rev. Alfred Quetu, acting rector; Rev. St. John O'Sullivan.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., (old mission). Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. Edward O'Riordan, assistant.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M.
Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.
Oceanside, San Diego Co.
San Diegito.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., rector; Octavio Villa, S.J., O. B. Devlin, S.J., Thomas E. Sherman, S.J. Maurice Joy, S.J., Francis Lapa, S.J., Francis Reis, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 291.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Institute.
Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.
Santa Barbara (old mission), St. Barbara's, Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Ferdinand Ortig, assistant.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Santa Catalina Island (*Avalon P. O.*), Rev. John Conlan, acting rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V. F., rector; Revs. Nicholas Connealy, James Deenihan, S.T.L., assistants.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Brother Justin, director. Pupils, 116.
7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. M Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Missions—Guadaloupe,
Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., San Antonio.
San Ramon.
Sisquoc.
Stations—Batteravia.
Orcutt.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. B. O'Rourke, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.
School—Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Soldiers' Home.
Chapel—St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado.
School—Pupils, 61.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. E. Ylla, acting rector.
Mission—Nordhoff, Ventura Co. St. Thomas Aquinas.
Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., (old mission). Rev. Alexander Buckler.
Station—Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., Rev. M. Barth, acting rector.
South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., acting rector.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's. Rev. Joseph Wanner.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Stations—Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.
St. Anthony Ranch.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Dubbel, acting rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William H. Palmer, acting rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co.
Stations—Waukena, Tulare Co.
Tipton, Tulare Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St, Mary's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector, Res., 536 Church street.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. John Cawley.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 150.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector; Rev. Jas. More, C.M.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Ramon Ferrer, Spain. Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. William Dye, Mexico; Rev. Philip Farrelly, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Cornellus Scannel, Redondo, Cal.; Rev. J. W. Beaudry, Canada; Rev. R. Forthiar, Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles; Rev. Michael Galvin, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. William Hughes, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., Procure, Rome, Italy; Rev. A. I. Eling, Nes, Holland; Rev. E. Gerardi; Rev. James Mitchell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Saint Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Gorrell, C.M., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. P. H.McDonnell, C.M. ; Rev. Wm. P. Ponet. (treasurer); Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. John B. Guerovich, C.M.SC.D., Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., (registrar); Rev. T. J. Devine, C.M., Rev. J. J. Allenbach C.M., Thomas A. Lilley, C.M., John D. Donnelly, C.M., (prefect of junior department); D. J. Riofrio, C.M., Rev. S. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Rev. J. F. McAuliffe, C.M., DD., Ph.D. Messrs. Charles C. Conroy, W. M. Campbell, Thomas W. Wilde, R. Wismer. E. O'Keef. Students, 350.

MONTEBELLO, (*P. O. Los Angeles, R. D. 6, Box 117*) . *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers.* Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., supr.; Rev. Gratian Ardans. O.S.B.. Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives,O.S.B.Brothers, 4; Oblate, 1.

PAJARO VALLEY, (*Watsonville P. O.*), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.* Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Rev. Leonard Bose, assistant. Lay brothers, 5; lay teachers, 4; pupils, 265.

SAN GABRIEL. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., supr; Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery of the Province of SS. Francis and James, Mexico.*—Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (pres.), Revs. J. Guad del Rio, O.F.M., J. Guad. Torres, O.F.M (librarian); Fr. Alfonso Tortolero. Lay Brothers, 4.

SANTA BARBARA, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and House of Philosophical and Theological Studies for the Franciscan Commissariate of California*—Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr.; Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., guardian and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the U. S.; Rev. Theophile Richardt, O.F.M., (lector); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte O.F.M., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., (lector); Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M. (lector); Rev. Ferdinand Ortig, O.F.M. Professed Clerics 19; Lay Brothers, 16.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. — Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F M., rector and commissary provincial of the Commissariate of California of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (sub-rector); Rev. O.F.M., Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Deaver, Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Salesius Gliebe, O.F.M.. Rev. Capistran Damek, O.F.M., Rev. Modestus Muennemann, O.F.M., professors. Lay brothers, 5. Students 58.

SANTA CRUZ. *Christian Brothers' School*—Brother Justin, supr. Brothers, 3; pupils—boys, 116.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES, *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Pico Heights.—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Angelica. Boarders, 37; Day Scholars, 112.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 23 Professed Sisters. Novices, 13; Postulants, 1; Mother Joachim, supr. — *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*; Men, 33; Women, 33. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home for Poor Children.* 249 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visitthe Prison and County Hospital. *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, S. Figueroa, Sisters, 5; Boarders, 36.

Good Shepherd Convent.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Raphael, prioress. Children, 63.

Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 1st and Mott sts., Boyle Heights—17 Sisters. Mother Dominic, dir. Old men, 96. Old women, 57.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset boulv'd and Hill st. 15 Sisters. Mother Innocente, supr. Novices, 1; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 75.

Sisters of Charity. Orphan Asylum and Academy.— Stephenson and Boyle aves. 21 Sisters. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 350.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate — Mother Herman Joseph, prov. supr. 22 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 3 Postulants.

St. Mary's Academy, 324 W. 21st st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 380; Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 340.

LOS ANGELES.—(Continued).
Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital) Beaudry ave. and Alpine st.—18 Sisters of Charity, Nurses, 45. Sister Mary Ann Keating, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1400.
Sacred Heart Academy.— 20 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sichel and Baldwin sts. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Boarders, 48.
ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, superior. Orphan boys, 134. Boarders, 40; day scholars, 31.
BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 480.
BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, supr. Indian children, 125.
BRAWLEY. *St. Mary's Hospital*—3 Sisters of Mercy.
FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 1 Novice. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Boarders, 46.
GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Novice, 1; Day Pupils, 60; Boarders, 45.
HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Boarders, 12.
HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother Magdalen, prioress. 35 Professed Sisters. 4 Novices, 6 Postulants.
College of the Immaculate Heart. -Preparatory college and college for girls. 10 Sisters. Students, 120; Boarders, 70; Day Scholars, 50.
OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, supr. Boarders, 9.
PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Lambert, supr. Pupils, 150.
POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st. — 9 Sisters. Sister Rose of the Passion, supr. Boarders, 25.
SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 177; *Orphanage for girls*: 44 orphans.
SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 191; Boarders, 15; Day scholars, 176.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 32 Professed Sisters of Mercy. 9 Postulants. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home, 76. Patients treated during the year, 600. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Nurses, 10.
SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.* — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 135; Boarders, 16, Day Scholars, 119.
SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 97.
Notre Dame Academy.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paul of the Sacred Heart, supr.
St. Francis Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena. supr. Nurses, 8. Patients during year, 260.
SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonora, sister-servant. Boarders, 21; day scholars, 106. *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 92.
SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave. —16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 7 Professed Novices. Pupils, 150.
SHORB. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 70; Boarders, 64; Day Scholars, 6.
WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy* — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Loyola, supr. Boarders, 29; day scholars, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles. Montebello.
Christian Brothers Santa Cruz.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)— St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico)—San Luis Rey.
Society of the Divine Saviour.—Los Angeles.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico) — Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles. San Gabriel; San Fernando; Chino.
Redemptorist Fathers (St Louis Province) — Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — Our Lady of the Angels School; Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Hollister; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.
Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—St. Mary's, Los Angeles, Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb; Ocean Park.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; Cathedral School, Our Lady of Loretto School, Los Angeles; School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Redlands; Mercy Hospital, St. Francis School, Bakersfield.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego; St. Mary's Hospital, Brawley.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Watsonville; Santa Barbara; Salinas.
Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San José, Cal.)—Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N.Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's and Holy Cross Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Diocesan Priests	141	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 550
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	209	Orphans	1 041
Churches with resident priest	99	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	78	Number of Infants	14
Stations	61	Indian Bureau Schools	1
Chapels with resident chaplains	7	Pupils	125
Ecclesiastical Students	37	Government Indian Schools	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Pupils	355
Students	77	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 542
College for boys	1	Hospitals	5
Students	350	Home for the Aged	3
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	5 486
Students	120		
Academies for young ladies	17	Deaths	1 648

Catholic Population, about..... 95 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY.

Secretary — Rev. M. A. KASPER.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) —Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, Rev. HUGO FESSLER, O.F.M.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. W. ELLARD.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. THOS. V. TOBIN, procurator fiscalis; Rev. ————, secretary.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, E. GAZZO and THOS. V. TOBIN, R.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.. Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. ELLARD, T. C. ABBOTT.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G; Revs. T. V. TOBIN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

PRO CATHEDRAL, Church of the Incarnation, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. M. A. Kasper, Rev. Jas. T. O'Conner. Res., 2001 West End Ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils. 250.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

ASSUMPTION. North Nashville. Rev. Henry Japes, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, assistant. 1227 7th ave. N.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.
Missions—State Industrial School; County Poor Asylum.
Missions—Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co.
Stations—Bell's Bend, Hillsboro Pike,
Cedar Hill, Madison,
Donelson, Springfield,
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.
Attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville.*

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Station—State Penitentiary.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave. S.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. James T. O'Conner, chaplain. Res., 2001 West End ave.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkle, *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. Attended from Holy Family Church.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from the Church of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Rev. Alois Maurath, assistant. Res. 214 E. 8th st.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 315.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. 716 Franklin st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations—Danville, Houston Co. Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Dover, Stewart Co. Palmyra, Montgomery Co.
Erin, Houston Co. Taxon.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Hayes.
Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co. Lexington, Henderson Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy. Res. 460 E Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 100.

Johnson City, Washington Co. Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Revs. E. F. Callahan and P. S. McGuire, mission priests.
Missions — Greeneville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
Lafollette, Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co. Green Mount,
Athens, McMinn Co. Hale Springs, Hawkins Co.
Carnegie, Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Chucky Valley, Washington Co. Jefferson, Jefferson Co.
Clinton, Anderson Co. Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Cleveland, Bradley Co. Lancing, Morgan Co.
Cookville, Putnam Co. Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co. Monterey, Knox Co.
Cranberry, Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Crossville, Cumberland Co. Norma, Scott Co.
Dante, Knox Co. Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Dayton, Rhea Co.. Oliver Springs, Roane Co.
Deer Lodge, Morgan Co Ottway, Pickett Co.
Ducktown, Polk Co. Rheatown, Rhea Co.
Elk Park, Carter Co. Roan Mt., Carter Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co. Rockwood, Roane Co.
Embreville, Washington Co. Sweetwater, Monroe Co.
Erwin, Unicoe Co. Talasse.
Etowah, McMinn Co. Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Evansville, Rhea Co. Townsend, Blount Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, pastor. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 161.
Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. Jas. Lorigan, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 110.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 68.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Kemphues.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co.. St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's. Rev. James F. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John W. Sliemers, assistant. Res., 157 Overton ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Peter Crumbly, O.F.M., Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 155 Market st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Francis T. Sullivan, Francis Grady and Samuel Stritch, D.D., asst's.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. F. Feeley, O.P., F H. Dugan, O.P. Res. 190 Adams ave.
School—Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Children, 175.
St. Anthony of Padua, (Col.) Cor. Hill and Concord sts., Rev. Jos. Dubè, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

CHAPELS IN MEMPHIS:

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Brigid's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
National Soldiers' Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman, chaplain, U. S. A.
Stowers, Morgan Co., (*P.O. Glades*), St. ——, (Polish), Rev. John Monczynski.
Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. R. A. Skinner, C.S.P., superior; Revs. Jos. F. Duffy, C.S.P., G. F. Quinan, C.S.P.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95,
Stations—Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.

Rev. Francis T. Marron, on leave of absence.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.". — Attended from St. Brigid's Church. Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Victor, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Athanasius, F.S.C., (sec.); Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president emeritus and treasurer). 19 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 320.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances, supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 90 Sisters, 8 Novices. 2 Postulants. Pupils. 135.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation. "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils in Academy 50. In Community, 50 Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Scholastica, Sister-servant. Sisters, 11. Patients, 1357.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Sophie, supr. Sisters, 11; Old people, 56. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 7 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200. Mother Mary John superioress. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Pupils, 160.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 60. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 160.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd". — Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Tellers, supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 135; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Josephite Fathers—Nashville; Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—(Chicago, Ill.) One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, two in Knoxville, one in Loretto.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—(Cornwells, Pa.) One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati,)—Two Schools in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Diocesan Priests	32	Pupils	660
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Total	42	Pupils	3 352
Churches with resident priests	28	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	13	Orphans	260
Stations	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 727
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Baptisms { Infants 780, Adults 112 } Total	892
College for boys	1		
Students	320	Deaths	248

Catholic Population, about..... 18 500

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855. — Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Hon. Canons — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., A. KETELS, P. J. KORSTENBROCK and Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Consultors — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Rev. J. J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS and Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Bishop or V. G., Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D., Cancellarius.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. AUG. ALTHOFF.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Examinatores — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. H. A. SPENGLER, Secretary; Rev. C. A. OLIVER. D. D., Very Rev. A. KETELS, Trustees.

Missions to Non-Catholics—Rev. EMIL HUSSER, D.D. Res., *Pass Christian, Miss.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. H. A. Spengler, assistant. Cath. Population, 1665.
Schools—For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 137.
St. Joseph's (for girls), 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
Boys Asylum and School, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 77.
Girls Asylum and School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Hamburg, Franklin Co., Pop. 20; Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines. Pop. 43. Fayetto, Jefferson Co. Pop. 12.

HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, Josephite. Pop., 200.
School—For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
Bassfield, Covington Co.. Immaculate Conception, attended from Hattiesburg. Pop. 258.
Mission — Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, rector, Rev. W. S. Irwin, assistant. Pop., 2725.
Schools—For boys. 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 13 teaching. Pupils in College, 132 Day-School, 130 boys.
For girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 114; boarders, 46; day-scholars, 68.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78 boys and girls.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly. Pop. 435.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Alph. Ketels, Rev. W. J. Finley. ass't. Pop., 2976, including Back Bay.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls 310.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month. Pop., including Missions. 325.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, boys and girls, 82.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop , 259.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Gluckstadt (German Colony). Pop. 55.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier. Pop. 42.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. 42 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110; incl. boarders. 87.
Mission —Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday. Pop. 22.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop. 88, including Missions, 179.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's. Pop. 60.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop. 6.
Tutwiler, Tollahatche Co. Pop. 14.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, 109, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, O.S.B., Pop., including Missions, 493.
Missions — Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis de Sales. Pop. 54.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi. Pop. 35.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist. Pop. 64.
Stations — Corinth, Alcorn Co. Pop. 32 Plantersville, Lee Co.
Ocolona, Chickasaw Co. Pop. 55. Shuqualak, Noxubee Co. Pop. 10.
Saltillo, Lee Co. Pop. 32. Tupelo, Lee Co. Pop. 34.
Montpellier, Clay Co. Pop. 30. Wahalak, Kemper Co.
De Lisle, Harrison Co. Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Pop. 227. Rev. R. J. Sorin. Pop., incl. Missions, 1277.
Missions—Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles. Pop. 231.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pop 180.
Pineville, Smith Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Pop. 450.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. P. Korstenbrock. Pop., 408.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thos. McNamara. Pop, 200, missions included, 270.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'. Pop. 30.
Tchula Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart. Pop. 40.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. ————, pastor; Rev. Geo. A. Doherty, asst., *p.t.* Pop., 750.
School— St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
Missions— McHenry, Harrison Co.
Lyman, Harrison Co.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop. 265, with Mission, 523.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 111.
Stations—Columbia, Marion Co. Bassfield. Pop. 258. Collins.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D. Pop., 715.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 158 boys and girls.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 138.

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin. Pop. 460, with Missions, 1251.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly. Pop. 214.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly. Pop. 118.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop. 166.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church). Pop. 109.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph of Sacred Heart, occasionally. Pop. 121.
Laurel, Jones Co., Rev. James Maguire. Pop. 170, including Missions, 200.
Mission— Enterprise, Clarke Co., occasionally.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co. Marion, Laderdale Co.,
Raleigh, Smith Co. Shubuta, Clarke Co.
Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. C. J. Alton, C.M. Pop. 138.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop. 422, incl. Missions, 505.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 135.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'. Pop. 37.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop. 47.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Ten Brink. Pop. 789.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130 girls.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 89.
St. Joseph's (For Colored), Rev. J. Wendel, S.V.D.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 72.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Clarksdale. Pop. 6.
Mississippi City, HarrisonCo. St. James'. Rev. P. McConkey. Pop. 181.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter. Pop. 571.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Biloxi. Pop. 556.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff. Pop., white, 399; Colored, 3.6.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81 boys and girls.
For colored children.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, boys and girls, 53.
Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
Pauldiug, Jasper Co., St. Michael's. Pop. 268. Attended from Laurel.
Scranton, Jackson Co. Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O Reilly. Pop., whites, 1100.
Schools— 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.
St. Peter's School for colored children. Pupils, 74.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Pop. 68.
St. Peter's (Creoletown). Rev. S. J. Kelly, Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, (Josephites). Pop. 440 negroes.
School — For colored children. Pupils, 75 boys and girls.
Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary (Italian), Rev. John Clerico. Pop. 250, incl. Mission, 791.
Missions—Arcola, Washington Co. Pop. 180.
Cleveland, Bolivar Co. Pop. 105.
Indianola, Sunflower Co. Pop. 60.
Heathman, Sunflower Co. Pop. 160.
Marathon, Washington Co. Pop. 56.
Rosedale, Bolivar Co. Pop. 80.
Sulphur Springs (*Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Beulay, O.S.B., *p.t.*, rector. Pop. 210.
Missions—Camden, Madison Co.; St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Enis. Pop. (white), 280; Indians, 222.
Missions— Forest, Scott Co. (Choctaw Indians). Pop. 222.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, pastor; Revs. L. Voyer, P. Doyle, assistants. Pop. 3140.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 10 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 337.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 26 Sisters of Mercy. 240 girls, boarders, 20. Kindergarten, 28.
Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M. Pop. 35, in Mission, 133.
Stations — Bolton, Hinds Co., Pop. 17.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.
Port Gibson, St Joseph, Claiborne Co. Pop. 21
Raymond, Nativity B.V.M., Hinds Co. Pop. 30.
Rodney, Sacred Heart, Jefferson Co. Pop. 30.
St. Mary's (for Negroes), Rev. John Hoenderop, S. V. D., pastor. Col'd. Pop. 84.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 155.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Ahern. Pop. 90.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's. Pop. 23.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year. Pop. 26.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co. New Albany, Union Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, adm. Pop. 72.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co.; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co. Pop. 30 Gloster, Amite Co. Pop. 10.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise. Pop. 400.
School—Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti and J. A. Hippel.
Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Greimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, jr., Rev. J. E. Chenel on indefinite leave.
Absent: Rev. P. A. Kuhn, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Fathers—Natchez, Scranton.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian and Biloxi.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Jackson; Vicksburg; Meridian.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies			2
Secular Priests	39	Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylum			47
Regular Priests	7	Confirmed	Children 327	Total	404
Churches with resident priest	33		Adults 77		
Missions with churches	42	Total of young people under Cath. care			3 949
Total Churches	75	Non-Catholics at Schools			8[illegible]7
Stations	31	Cath. Marriages 158	mixed 91		249
Chapels	18	Colored Catholics			2 070
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	Indian Catholics			222
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150	Children taught free			1204
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Teachers actually employed			163
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	White Children at School			3 307
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19	Colored Children at School			642
Parochial Schools (for boys, 5; for girls 5; for boys and girls, 22)	32	Baptisms	Infants 970	Total	1068
Orphan Asylums	2		Adults and Converts 98		
Orphans	158	Deaths			296

Catholic Population 27 355

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(Dioecesis Novarcensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910. — Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A. Res., *240 9th st., Jersey City, N.J.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH. Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N. J.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., M.R., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rev. ALOYSIUS STECHER, M.R., Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOSEPH W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Cleri— Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. KELLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Revs. W. F. WAHL, A. M. EGAN, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. H. MACKEL, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. F. MOONEY, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., F. P. MCHUGH.

Diocesian Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. GEO. F. BROWN, M. R. *Res., 91 Maple Ave., Morristown, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. E. J. MAGRATH, S.J. Res., *St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. KELLY, M.R. Res., *400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N.J.*

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Theological Censor — Very Rev. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. JNO. A. DILLON. Res., *91 Washington st., Newark, N.J.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., president. Essex Co, Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Revs. G. W. CORRIGAN, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rt Rev. Mgr. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., J. N. GRIEFF, B. KWIATKOWSKI; Morris and Sussex Co's., Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, G. F. BROWN, H. J. BEHR, D.D.; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, C. P. GILLIN, A. H. STEIN.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities— ————

Vigilance Committee — Very Rev. Jas. F. MOONEY, D.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH G. MCDOWELL, D.C L, Rev. H. C. PHELAN, D.D., Rev. H. J. BEHR, D.D.

Vicars Forane — Essex Co, Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. MARTIN GESSNER; Morris and Sussex Co's, Very Rev.———— Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., *8 Via Sistina, Rome, Italy.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Rev. Jno. A. Dillon, superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Timothy, dir. 9 Sisters of Charity (35 Bleecker st.). Sister St. Mary Regis, sister-servant. Total pupils, 696.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 52 Clinton Place, Revs. F. C. O'Neill, Jas. A. Noonan.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Geo. L. Fitzpatrick and F. J. Mitchel. Res., 66 Bowery st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 3 lay teachers. Sister Frances, sister servant. Pupils, 740.

ST. ANTONINUS'. 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. J. A. Daly, O.P., W. Quinn, O.P., T. D. Timpane, O.P, J. B. Kelly, O.P., E. A. Martin, O.P., M. J. Foley, O.P., M. J. Ripple, O.P., D. I. Donahue, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (318 S. 9. st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Monica, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Franz Bucher, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 500.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 315.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 585.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, Res., 341 Washington st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. (404 Plane st.) Pupils, 240.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), Rev. Julius Manteuffel. Res., 364 E. Kinney st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters, O S.F. 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Alcantara, dir. (274 New York ave.) Pupils, 320.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. A. Degan, Res, 25 Thomas st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Demetria, dir. (7 South st.) 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 738.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Stachniewicz. Res., 207 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. T. F. O'Donnell, Thos. Judge.
Schools — 3 Xaverian Brothers (141 Prospect st.). Bro. Casimir, dir. Boys, 674.
14 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, dir. Girls, 783.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School – 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 170.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Charl. Yermy. Res., 224 Hunterdon st
ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark, Thos. J. Giblin.
School — 23 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). Sister Rose Anita, sister-servant. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 1410.
Mission — Chapel of the Holy Apostles.
ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School — 4 Baptistine Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Sister Bernardine, dir. (14 Amity Place.) Pupils, 340.
ST. MARY'S, 528 High st., Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 350.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, O.S D., dir. (33 Esther st.) Pupils, 171.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., Edmund J. Miskela.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Mission — St. Francis Xavier, cor. North 7th st. and Abington ave.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. W. J. Richmond, J. J. Butscher. Res., 216 Washington ave.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila, Rev. E. Basile, assistant. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, M.R., M. A. Thimmes, Michael A. Mechler.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severine, supr. Pupils, 713.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House Place, Rev. Aug. G. Gough, P.S.M., Rev. J. Petillo, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Reine, dir. (14 Court House Place). Pupils, 126.
ST. ROCCO'S, (Italian), Morris ave., Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 139.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 11 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever and M. P. Corcoran.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.) Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 506.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. Francis Rolinski, Michael Spârka. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School — 7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister Mary Constancia, dir. Pupils, 470.
SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and Wm. E. Thompson.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Cecilia, dir. (160 Parker st.) Pupils, 220.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.). Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.
SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg), Rev. James McManus. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Sister Marie Inez, dir. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. S. B. Hedges, Res., 135 Midland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. (142 Beach st.) Pupils, 138.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Star of the Sea), Rev. A. M. Egan, Revs. H. A. Beale, J. E. Holton, assistants. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. (40 W. 14th st.) 5 lay teachers. Mother Norbertine, dir. Pupils, 1755.
St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, H. C. Sheridan. Res., 578 Broadway.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 548.
St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. G. Szicora, Res., 317 Ave. E.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's, Rev. H. G. Coyne. Res., 47th st. and Avenue C.
Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. S. Swider, Jno. Laski. Res., 39 E. 22nd st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Mansueta, supr. Pupils, 400.
Our Lady of the Assumption. (Italian), Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Szedvydis. Res., E. 22nd st.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Smith, L. R. McLaughlin. Res., 152 William st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. 165 William st. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 394.
Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John's, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., Charles W. Tschler.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. (Liberty and State sts. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 540.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D. Res., 913 Birch st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 147.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Laurence Bultmann, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (St. Clare's Convent. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 162.
Missions—Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's.
Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.
Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station—Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. F. J. McElhone, for County Institutions.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Isadore, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 75.
Station—Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf, Res., 259 Hackensack st., East Rutherford.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 124.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. W. A. Keyes.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.) Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 104.
Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskell.
Mission—Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 95.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Gately.
Chapel of St. Ann, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. E. Freeman.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. T. Carew, J. F. Weisbecker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Charatina, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 180.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. S. Condon. Res., 78 Richards ave.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 411 2nd st.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, E. M. Farrell, J. F. O'Malley.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister M. Henrietta, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Ampere, Essex Co., All Souls' Chapel, 30 Rutledge ave.
Holy Name, Rev. Matthew J. Farley. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael J. McGuirk.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Michael J. Mulligan, D.D. Res., 152 Race st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity, (237 S. Broad st.). Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 446.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. V. Masnicki. Res., 253 Fulton st.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Benjamin, dir. Pupils, 260.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. J. Bohl, H. J. Mahoney. Res., 425 Union ave.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, D.D., Andrew J. Schonhart.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 502.
St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. A. Lundy, J. J. Duggan.
School—24 Sisters of Charity, (231 Court st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1400.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Benedict Flum, O.S.B.,
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Walburga, dir. (935 Magnolia ave.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 503.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, Jas. J. Reynolds.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (541 1st ave.). Sister Rose Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Ferretti. Res., 235 Centre st.
St. Vladimir (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Peter Poniatyszyn. (*P. O. Box 112.*)
Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. G. De Vincentiis. Res., 17 Clinton place, Hackensack, N. J.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., provincial; Rev. Angelus Lager, O.C.C., pastor and prior; Revs. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jovita, sister-servant. Pupils, 311.
Missions—Demerest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Mother M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 135.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M.F. McGuinness, R.A. Mahoney.
Missions — Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Garfield, Passaic Co., De Monte Vergine, (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. J. V. Vrana. Res., 70 Jackson st.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. (54 Maple ave.) Pupils, 206.
Mission — Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert. Res., Vreeland ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. (Hudson st.) Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), Hudson and Henry sts. Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon, T. J. Callery. Res., 16 Lodi st.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaudentia, dir. (326 Jersey st.) Pupils, 1182.
Our Lady of Czenstohowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Stefanski, Res., 217 Cleveland ave.
Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. F. Van Zele. Res., 440 River st., Paterson.
Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's (Slav.), Rev. V. Zarek.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles J. Kelly, LL.D., M.R., Revs. J. J. Devlin, Edw. G. Murphy, J. M. Kelly.
School — 28 Sisters of Charity. (713 Washington st.) 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 1668.
St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Stephen Korthas, O.M.C. 1 brother.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. (63 Jackson st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. S. Pierotti, D D., O.M.C., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.) Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 185.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, Res., 404 Hudson st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res. 704 Jefferson st.
Sacred Heart (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M. Res., 308 Jefferson st.
Hohokus, Bergen County. St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Mission -- Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame: Sister M. Jerome, dir. (120 Myrtle ave.) Pupils, 165.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. H. McManus, Francis J. Sexton. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bertille, sister servant. Pupils, 664.
St. Aloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, Chas. F. Shaw, Jno. Fitzpatrick. Res., 691 Westside ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes. Pupils, 242.
St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. Maher, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Revs. Ant. Kasprzycki, Constant. Ferdyn, ass'ts. Res., 330 6th st.
School — 16 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Brunswick and 6th sts.), Sister Mary Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 1020.
Mission — Our Lady of Chenstohowa, Sussex st.
Assumption B.V.M., (Slav). Rev. Wm. Biskorovanyi. Res., 202 Pavonia ave.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. C. Bogner.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Mother M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 282.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, J. J. Murphy, S. A. Claffy.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1172.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Leonard Federici, Thomas Federici, J.U.D. Res., 344 6th st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (343 7th st.). Sister M. Peter, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils 200.
St. John the Baptist's. 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, W. V. Dunn. Jno. F. Mulligan.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson Blvd.). Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 698.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. Thos. E. O'Shea, Geo. F. Bennett, T. F. Canty. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 1300.
Mission — St. Aedan's Chapel.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. M. Corr, Jas. V. Rutledge, Res., 615 Grove st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. (206 15th st.) Sister Agnes Paula, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 2nd st, cor., Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Revs. Jno. A. Westman, E. F. McDonald, T. J. Martin. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother Joseph, dir. (240 Second st.)
17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 1350.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Revs. M. J. Duffy, J. J. Owens, Edw. J. Barrett. Res., 240 9th st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Angela, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 986.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles avenue. Rev. Ernest Monteleone. Res., 99 Wales ave.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Sister Leonie, dir. Pupils, 365.
St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Stafford, Revs. Jas. J. Smith, Jas. F. McDonald.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Rose Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1044.
Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs J. C. Mac Erlain, H. Campbell.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (185 Bayview ave.). Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave., Rev. Chas H. Mackel, D.D., Rev. J. J. Culliney, Rev. P. B. O'Connor.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 614.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Cornelius J. Kane.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 628.
St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. E. J. Magrath, S.J., rector; Revs. Bernard Keany, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., John C. Hart, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Angela, dir. (112 Grand st.). 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 950.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Ulitzky. Res., 76 Grand st.
Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Edw. J. Rigney. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Generosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 515.
Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos J. McDermott
Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., St. Joseph's Novitiate, Metuchen, N. J.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. Henry J. Watterson.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.
Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Alphonse De Santolo. Res., 200 Kingsland ave.
Mission — Nutley, Essex Co., Holy Family, (Italian).
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village Road, Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Park ave.). Sister Helen Gerard, supr. Pupils, 206.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Maher.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave., Revs. W. A Brothers, J. A. Mackinson, J. A. McGeary.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales. supr. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Paul Lisa. Res., 15 Clover Hill place.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. F. M. O'Neill.
School —3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.) Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 124.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Rev. Geo F. Brown, M.R., Revs. J. F. Dolan, C. A. McCarthy, Thos. B. Larkin. Res., 91 Maple ave.
School — Bayley High School. 12 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rose Clare, sister-servant. Pupils, 554.
Mission — St. Margaret's, (1 Sussex ave.)
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria de Sales, dir. Pupils, 188.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission —Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Culver Lake, Sussex Co., Open only in summer.
New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid, Rev. R. A. McGinley.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 200.

Northvale, Bergen Co.,St. Anthony's, (Italian). Rev. E. J. Ostino.
Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale). Rev. Wm. L. Cunningham.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Rev. Mathias McDonald, M.R., Revs. N. A. Marnell, Francis Reilly, H. P. Fleming, rector emeritus, residing at 165 Remsen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Gregory, supr. 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Agnes, supr. (125 White st.) Pupils, 1130.
Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. Loponte.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 550.
St. Venantius' (German), 135 Cone st., Rev. Peter Kurz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (75 Henry st.) Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 101.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 77 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. (101 Centre st.) Sister M. Catharine, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 172.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, J. V. Woods, T. D. Lynch.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
St. Michaels' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. N. Janiski. Res., 93 First st.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., 138 Lake ave., Clifton, N. J.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. V. Chlebowski, Ign. Szudrowicz, Stanislaus Kruczek. Res., Parker ave. and Monroe st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Natalia, dir. Pupils, 400.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, Res., 181 2nd st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (182 First st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Jno. Salerno.
Holy Trinity, (German), Rev. E. F. Schulte. Res., 213 Hope ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (214 Harrison st.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. G. Messerschmiedt. Res., 217 3rd st.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, W. J. Carlin and E. F. Hillock. Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Brother George, dir. Pupils, 1002.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. Edward J. Ellard, E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister Mildred, supr. Pupils, 562.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Beach st., Rev. Ernesto Coppo, S.S.F.S.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Raymond Walsh, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (167 W. 15th st.) Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 265.
Missions — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
School — 2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 87.
St Leo's Memorial Chapel, Dundee Lake, Bergen Co.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. W. Corcoran, P. A. Guterl. Res., 399 Market st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (16 Olive st.). Sister Leontia, dir. Pupils, 447.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, Jno. J. Ratigan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 315.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Paul Knappek. Res., 86 Martin st.
School — 2 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adrianna, dir. (88 Martin st.) Pupils, 100.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. F. Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
School — 4 Sisters. Daughters of Our Lady of Help. Sister Angiolina Andorno, dir. (135 Elm st.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 145.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. H. Stein. Res., 440 River st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 400.
Our Lady of Victories', Rev. T. M. Donovan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.) Sister Lucy Agnes, supr. Pupils, 185.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan. Res., 498 Getty ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 311.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, D. J. Hogan, V. Sciolla.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity, (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.). Sister M. Paulita, dir. Pupils, 550.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. Jno. A. O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Veronica, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgeischel, Res., 27 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.D., supr. (23 Hamilton st). Pupils, 26.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Revs. J. J. Flanagan, P. J. Shaffrey.
Missions—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co., (Italian).
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M O'Malley.
House of Providence, Rev. J. A. Keough, chaplain.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission—Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.
Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Doyle. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio.
Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary), Rev. Wm. F. Grady. Res., 91 Home ave.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Marshall. Res., 122 Ferry st., Jersey City.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simeona, dir. Pupils, 81.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi.
Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, (*P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. L. A. Schwarze.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Revs. J. J. Hall, J. M. McDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 256.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Revs. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C. Basil A. Kohler, O.C.C.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jane Frances, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 98.
Union Hill, (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, A. Auth.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 374.
St. Augustine's, New York ave. and Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, E. J. Field, H. D. Gart and.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 412.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. J. J. Preston. Res., 18th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cherubim. Pupils, 250.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert J. Byer. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
West Hoboken, HudsonCo., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Revs. Theodore Noonan, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P. Res., 381 West street.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 1030.
Station—Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institutions.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Victor Koch, C.P., Bernard Hartman, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 247.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector. Res., St. Michael's Monastery.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Michael, dir. (Central ave., cor. Malone st.) Pupils, 60.
West New York, (*Guttenberg P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Revs. Peter Lill, J. Bender, Res., 767 Polk st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (568 21st st.; *Guttenberg P.O.*). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 218.
St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. A. M. Kammer, J. F. Reis. Res., 741 Palisade ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, supr. (21st st. and Palisade ave.) Pupils, 220.
Madonna Della Libera, (Italian), Rev. D. Fraja. Res., 4948 Hudson Boulevard.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jas. T. Delehanty.
Mission—Park Ridge, Bergen Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Harrington Park, Bergen Co.
Woodridge, Bergen Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Cauceglia.
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired: Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, rector emeritus, (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Wm. F. Marshall, (France); F. D. Fabris, (Austria); Geo. Meyer, (Germany); Jos. Gruber, (Union, N. J.); B. W. Ahne, (Iowa).

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, J. M. Zablochi, F. J. Murphy, W. P. Smith, D. J. Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.* — Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Liturgy); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 44.

Seton Hall College.—Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. William J. Baird, A.M., (Vice-President and Prof. of Oratory); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M. (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Greek); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D D., Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics and Latin); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Political Economy and History); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Prof. of English); Rev. Hugh J. Friel, A.M., (Prof. of Christian Evidences); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Messrs. John J. Clark, A.B., and Cornelius A. Corcoran, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline).

High School. — Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. William J. Baird, A.M., (Vice-President); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Instructor in Greek); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D D., (Instructor in Latin Greek and German); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Instructor in Geometry and Latin); Mr. J. Clarence McClary, A.B., (Instructor in Commercial Branches); Mr. William J. Durant, A.M. (Instructor in French); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D. (Instructor in Mathematics); Mr. Austin Gibbons, A.B. (Instructor in Latin, Greek and Science); Mr. Edward F. Mitchell, A.B. (Instructor in Mathematics, Civics and History); Messrs. Joseph S. McDonald, A.B., and Stephen L. Martin, (Prefects of Discipline).

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Very Rev. Jas. F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D. (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Principal); Mr. Edward L. Jennings, A.B., (Teacher of Eighth Grade); Mr. Robert T. Hillock, A.B., (Teacher of Seventh Grade); Mr. Francis T. Crowell, A.B., (Teacher of Sixth Grade); Messrs. Wm. J. Landers, A.M., and John B. Bennett A.B. (Prefects of Discipline); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Music); R.D. Freeman, M.D. (Attending Physician). Total Students. 190.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director); Rev. Jno. F. Maxwell (assistant).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor C. A. Smith, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.* — J. A. Locke, A.M., L.L.D., headmaster. Rev. G. De Vincentiis, chaplain.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Chas. Schultz, M. A., Headmaster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st. — Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Ephrem M. Hetzinger, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Revs. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B.; Louis Flick, O.S.B.; Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (procurator); Luke Moosburger, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B.; Henry Becker, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; Anthony Goebel, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B. 40 Fathers; 3 Clerics; 2 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 10 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. P. Cornelius, O.S.B., (director). Students, 140.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Abdon Muntowski, supr. 13 Brothers. Rev. Jno. B. Weber, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Under the direction of the Fathers of Society of Jesus; for day scholars only.—Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis Casey, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. John J. Butler, S.J., (librarian); Rev. Miles A. McLouglin, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. James O'Connor, S.J., (lecturer of logic, prof. of languages); Rev. Robt. F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class); Rev. James Brogan, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Daniel Lynch, S.J., (profs. of physics and chemistry).

St. Peter's High School.—Rev. John J. Butler, S.J., Messrs. Char'es Mahan, S.J., Joseph Ayd, S.J., Joseph Healy, S.J., Francis Driscoll S.J., Eugene Cummings, S.J., Wm. J. Burke, A.B.

"*Manresa Hall*", 265—271 Summit ave. Grammar School of St. Peter's College.—Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J., Mr. Stephen P. Flynn, A.M., Mr. Daniel T. O'Regan, A.M., Mr. James J. Higgins. A.B. Total number of Students, 317.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name. Rev. Father Hilary Reinho'd, O F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. F. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M. (lector jubil. of theology); Revs. Fa hers Benedict Boeing, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (lector of theology); John Stark, O.F.M. (vicar); Mathias Faust, O.F.M. (master of novices); Hyacinth Rueb rg. O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., Stanislaus Wovwod, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Theophilus Mahlbacher, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., Columban Kelley, O.F.M. 10 Students in theology. 8 Novices; 13 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial, Franciscan Mon stery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*. Headquarters of Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross—Very Revs. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., provincial; Paul Nussbaum, C.P., 1st consultor; Albert Phelan, C.P., 2nd consultor; Bertrand Barry, C.P., rector; Revs. Louis Bellew, C.P., vice rector; Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Theodore Noonan, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Victor Koch, C.P., Camillus Holobaugh, C.P., Timothy Fitzpa rick, C.P., Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Dominic Langenbacher, C.P., Walter Campbell, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P., Robert Mc Namara C.P., Felix Ward, C.P., Benjamin Wirtz, C.P., Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Patrick Darrah, C.P., Guido Teresi, C.P., Leopold Snyder, C.P., Placidus Endler, C.P. The Community has a class of 18 students and 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary of St. Peter, prioress. 40 enclosed nuns and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 35 religious; 140 penitents; 32 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. Louis Kusters, chaplain, Res. 39 South 9th street.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, supr. Orphans, 189.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 60.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—15 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 202. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 448.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2437. Rev. Felix Di Persia, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Number of patients, 900. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (Vailsburg.)—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289. Rev. Jas. A. Cloherty, chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.

ARLINGTON. *Boys' Protectory*. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum. 9 Mission Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 54.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. W. B. Masterson, chaplain.

CONVENT STATION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother M. Xavier, supr. Sisters, 83. Connected with the Motherhouse is (1) *St. Elizabeth's College.* Mother M. Xavier, pres. Pupils, 375. (2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding School*, for boys. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. Revs. H. C. Phelan D.D. and J. J Gately, chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium.*—19 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, supr. 536 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—104 professed Sisters; Novices, 17. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 40.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrasilla, sister-servant. Patients last year, 409. Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *St. Michael's Villa.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Martha, local supr. Rev. J. A. Hagan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Home.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Winefrede, supr. Orphans, 140.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—37 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, supr; Sister M. Theophista, dir. Pupils, 102. Rev. R. E. Burke, chaplain. Res. St. Michael's Villa, Englewood.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 129.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Average patients, 473. Patients treated last year, 3611. Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., chaplain.

S. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Orphans, 30.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st.—Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 230. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Average patients, 290. 3934 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 81 York st.—Mother M. Theresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 28. Number in Community, 57. *St Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 130. Attended from St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 78 Grand st. An employment bureau is connected with the institute. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 35.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Inmates, 65.

St. Mary's Industrial Institute Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 175.

St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st.—The Pious Union of Prayer. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 100,000.—"The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Evangela, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 89. Rev. J. C. Downs, chaplain.

School for Blind Children, Magnolia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Children, 18.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Anunziata, supr., 343 7th street.

KEARNEY. *Italian Orphan Asylum* for Boys. Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 92. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Victory, supr. Rev. C. Lucido, chaplain.

LODI. *Immaculate Conception Asylum.*—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sigismunda, supr. Orphans, 12.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. M. Gonzaga, supr. 8 and 10 Nurses. Infants, 55.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—14 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Matthieu, supr., attended from St. Mary's, Morristown. Patients, 50.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 312. Rev. T. A. McConville, chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. Patients average yearly 1468. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister ———— sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, average, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview). Sister St. Severine, sup. Inmates, 120. Attended from St. John's.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, supr. 170 inmates. Rev. J. A. Keough, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. Choir Sisters, 23; Perpetual Professed 13; Professed Novices, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 20. Rev. Passionist Father, director.

Our Lady of the Rosary's Academy, High and Spring sts. Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Catherine, mother-superior. Rev Leonardo Viccaro, chaplain.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum, 327 Central ave.—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Margaret, supr. Orphans, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College· St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth, Linden.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus'; Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken;

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—Newark.

Salesian Fathers—St. Anthony's, Paterson.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Benedict's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope, N. Y.), Orange.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, Jersey City; St. Boniface, St. Mary's, O. L. of Lourdes, Paterson; Assumption, Holy Trinity, Passaic; Weehawken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Newark, Hoboken.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Cliffside; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Singac.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls, St. Mary's Home, Industrial Institute, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Novitiate and Orphan Asylum, Englewood.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Newark and Paterson.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Buffalo, N. Y.)—Newark, Jersey City, Bayonne, Elizabeth, Lodi, Passaic Paterson.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Kearny; West Hoboken..
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum, Arlington; Newark.
Daughters of Our Lady of Help (Italy)—Paterson.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City and West Hoboken.
Baptistine Sisters (Italy), St. Lucy's, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	295	Parishes with Parochial Schools	116
Priests of Religious Orders	95	Pupils about	52 334
Total	390	Orphan Asylums	12
Churches with resident priests	177	Orphans	1 350
Missions with Churches	28	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	205	Inmates	450
Stations	10	Protectory for Boys	1
Chapels	105	Inmates	180
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	54 000
Students in Diocesan Seminary	44	Hospitals	10
Students in Europe	5	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total	49	Other Charitable Insitutions	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants 20 642 / Adults 774 } Total	21 416
Students	28		
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Burials	8 660

Catholic population about.....365 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V. F., Very Rev. GEO. BELANGER, V. F., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F. and Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F.

Permanent Rectors — Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LaROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERDINAND OUELLET, JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L. and Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F.

School Board — For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F. St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. GEORGE BELANGER, V.F.

Examinatores Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN and Rev. P. S. GARAND,

Diocesan Missionary— Rev. ONESIME BOYER, S.T.L., *Benson Mines, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. P. S. GARAND, *Clayton,, N. Y.*

Vigilance Committee—Revs. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, W. B. NYHAN, F. J. OUELLET, J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., A. SAUREL, J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Very Rev. G. BELANGER, Very Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. Joseph L. Cole, Michael F. Burns and Rev. Edmond Brown.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Boys, 253. Girls, 262. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 30 Pupils.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Ubald Larose, Rev. Arthur Lavigne.
Schools—Second Ward.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Euphrasia, dir. Fourth Ward. —4 Gray Nuns. } Boys, 200. Girls, 197.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Onchiota, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Station — Woods Falls, Clinton Co.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
The Glen, Essex Co.
Bangor (*North Bangor P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Onesime Boyer.
Missions — Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.
Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
Station — Silver Lake, Clinton Co.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 59. Girls, 63. Boarders, 24.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
Missions — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station — Jefferson Co. Poorhouse
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Hugh O'Reilley.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Whelan, O.S.A.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Augustinian Institute. Boys, 111; Girls, 132.
Stations — Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon, Rev. John McIntyre.
School — Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 7 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 80. Girls, 95.

Chasm Falls, FranklinCo., St. Helen's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Mission— Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth's of the Mountain.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Victor Vandenhende.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. George Garand.
Station—Thousand Island Park, Jefferson Co.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
Station — Arnolds, Essex Co.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Station — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —.
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's Very Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Revs. Aloysius Buchanan, O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M. and Pius Manz, O.F.M.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Teachers, 4; Boys 50; girls, 57. Boarders, 7.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jordan Falls, Lewis Co.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Duford.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., H. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Belanger, V.F.
Chapel — State Prison.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission - Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer, Rev. Patrick J. Barry.
Missions— Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrenee Co., SS. Philip and James
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School — Boarding school for Indian girls. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils (Indian girls), 63.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McCauley Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McCauley, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Scholars, 43.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Francis Charbonneau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Peter of Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 256.
Mission— St. Ann's, Port Kent.
Chapel— Holy Cross Convent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts.
Missions— Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co , St. Anthony's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Saranac Inn, Clinton Co., St. John's in the Wilderness.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., Rev. David N. Burke.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Geo. Montreuil.
Missions— Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph E. Hervieux.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Rev. Leo D smet, Rev. Louis Band.
School —St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Sisters, 11; Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 285.
Station— Whippleville, Franklin Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor, Rev. Joseph Carroll.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., (church building).
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's. Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassone.
Pemaqua.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.
Missions—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations —Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Desrosiers.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Joseph Creeden.
St. Pierre, Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., L. Laganiere, O.M.I., A. B. Barrette, O.M.I., assistants.
Schools — D'Youville Academy. 19 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie Plante. Pupils, 359.
St. Peter's Academy. 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ambrose, supr. Boys, 280.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Pierre—(Continued).
Station—Creek, Clinton Co.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Notre Dame des Victoires. Revs. Joseph L. Desjardins. Louis Lefort.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Military Barracks.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 75. Girls, 86. Boarders, 16.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Mission— Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.,
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Joseph A. Bachand.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Missions— Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Pine Hill, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Chippewa Bay.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
School — St. Patrick's Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 110. Girls, 116.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. Geo. Racete, D.D.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, Rev. Cornelius P. Hurley.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.
Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. John J. Waters, Jas. E. Duffy.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Walter J. Rock.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co. Twin Ponds.
Plumadore. Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Nolan, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Leo Cochard.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 12 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Boys, 170; girls, 205.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Holy Name, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L. (*P. O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Dewlin, V.F., Rev. H. McMahon.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. James T. Torsney.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Rev. F. Van der Heyden, M.S.C., Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Rev. Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., Rev. Simon Wallace, M.S.C., Rev. John Sullivan, M.S.C.
School — Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 136.
Mission — West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Stanislas, Martyr, (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
Station—Deferiets, Jefferson Co.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Geo. J. Savage, S.T.L.
Mission — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Hector Migneron.
Mission — Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium.
Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott, J. J. Duffy, Alphée Perron, Alexander L. Klauder.
Retired: Rev. Francis X. Lachance, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, St. Mary's Home, New Bedford, Mass., Rev. Adonat Dufresne, Rev. John Simard, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Absent: Rev. Andronic Blaignier, Clarksville, Texas; Rev. Alexander P. Landry, Church Extension Society, Chicago; Rev. Victor Primeau, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Louis Phaneuf, Pawtucket, R.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Very Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Rev. Pius Manz, O. F. M. (vicar); Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M.; Rev. Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Pius Manz, O F.M. Professed, 6.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Zephyrin Péloquin, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C, Francis Van der Heyden, M.S.C. 3 scholastics.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.* Scholasticate and residence of the Brothers of Christian Instruction in charge of the Catholic High School. Brother Ambrose, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*— 17 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 269 orphans, 69 aged people. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.*—Boys, 61; girls, 86. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Academy (Ford st.).—13 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Margaret-Mary, supr. Pupils, 515.
Holy Cross Academy.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 397.
St. John of God City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 54 patients during the year.
City Hospital—9 Gray Nuns. 19 Nurses in Training Class. 1391 patients during the year. Sister Mary St. James, supr.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernard, supr.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister ———, supr. Pupils, 243.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys 80, girls 95.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 57.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. 14 professed Sisters of Mercy. 7 Novices. 1 Postulant. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. 61 patients. Rev. William Curry, chaplain. Farm Chapel: Rev. Fr. Lafortune.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.* — 6 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils. 63.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—6 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, supr. Pupils, 43. Boarders, 35.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister St. Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 256.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Ursuline Academy.* Mother Stanislaus, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 250. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Marie Plante, supr. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 359.
Notre Dame des Victories School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Champlain Valley Hospital—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 12 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 177.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 9 professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boys, 110; girls, 116.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils. 130.

SARANAC LAKE. *Our Lady of Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. George Boucher, chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.* — 12 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Pupils, 375.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (114 Main st.).—Mother M. Josephine, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 56.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loyola, supr. 8 professed Sisters. 662 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province.)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.) – Plattsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 2 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburg.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.) — Hogansburg; Brasher Falls; Keeseville; Rouse's Point Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels; Saranac Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.).—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N.Y.) – Malone.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.) — Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France).—Champlain.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, Canada).—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	126
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total	143
Churches with resident priest	87
Missions with Churches	67
Total churches	154
Stations	79
Chapels	21
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	232
Ecclesiastical Students	22
Apostolic School	1
Students	3
Academies for boys	13
Academies for young ladies	12
Parochial schools	15
Pupils	4 101
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	356
Total of young people under Cath. care	4 080
Hospitals	6
Patients	2 171
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Marriages	932
Baptisms { Infants 3326, Adults 352 } Total	3 678
Deaths reported	1 257

Catholic Population, 93,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

First Bishop of Oklahoma; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma City.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rt. Rev.-Mgr. JOHN METTER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, WILLIBRORD, O.S.B., BLAISE, O.S.B.

Com. Vigilantus—Very Rev. G. DEPREITERE, Vic. Gen.; Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD, O.S.B.' BLAISE, O.S.B.

Secretary—Rev. VICTOR VAN DURME.

Diocesan Consultors Very Rev. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Rt. Rev. BERNARD MURPHY, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Rev. ZENON STEBER.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. WILLIAM HUFFER, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theo. Meerschaert, D.D.; Very Rev. Bernard Muts aers D.D., rector; Rev. S. Wiersma, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 329 Pupils.
Chapel—Hospital St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Dupret, chaplain.

SACRED HEART, (Capitol Hill), Rev. J. F. McGuire, pastor.
Missions—Church of the Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher.
Packingtown.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Rev. Victor Van Durme, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, 5th Sunday.
Carmen, Woods Co., 2nd Sunday.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Station— Waynoka, Woods Co. (occasionally).

Anadarko, Caddo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Indian School.
Stations — Cash Creek, once a month.
Delaware Creek, "
Fort Cobb, "
Fort Sill, "
Little Washita, "
Rainy Mountain, "
Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps).
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.

Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. Anth. Taeyaerts. 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Custer, Custer Co., (monthly). Fey, Dewey Co. (monthly).

Antlers, Pushmalaha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Teyssier and Rev. Louis Cremmel, especially for Indians. First, third, fourth and fifth Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, 2nd Sunday.
Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 3rd Sunday.
Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday.
Stations— Albion, Choctaw Co. Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly. Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Cavanal. Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Galloway. Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 mo.
Jacksfork, every 2 months. with all the Choctaw Indian Missions.

Apache, Caddo Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van der Aa. 1st and 3rd Sunday,
Missions—Temple, Comanche Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
Walter, Comanche Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Berwyn, Caddo, Sulphur, Eishomingo (every two months).
Madill, Wynnewood, McMillan (occasionally).

Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende. 1st, 3rd, 4th Sunday.
Missions— Cleveland. Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catharine's, 2nd and 5th Sunday.
Station—Ochelata, Washington Co., monthly.

Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—St. Mary's, Church of the Assumption. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's.

Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Trienekens. 4th Sunday.
Missions—Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. 1st Sunday.
Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, monthly.
Stroud, Lincoln Co. St. Louis', 2nd Sunday.
Station — Avery, monthly.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. M. Urban de Hasque, D.D.; every Sunday.
School — Day and Boarding School. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 150.
Stations — Cement. occasionally. Pocasset, occasionally. Verden, Cadde Co.
Lindsay, occasionally. Tuttle, occasionally.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Church of the M. B. Sacrament, Rev. Fr. J. Harbe, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Atoka, St. Patrick's, monthly.
Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Station — Wapanucka.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael McManus; 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission — Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday.
Stations — Addington, monthly. Rush Springs, monthly. Waurika, monthly.
Comanche, monthly. Ryan, monthly.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Dannis; Rev. Clement DeBeer, (*p.t.*) 1st and 3rd.
Missions—Jones, Oklahoma Co., monthly.
Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Navina, Logan Co., 5th Sunday, monthly and holy days.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans; every Sunday—two masses.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 212.
Station — Fort Reno, monthly.
Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, ass't.; every Sunday.
School— Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 2nd Sunday.
Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday.
Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.
Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Michael Lynam. 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—McCurtain, Haskell Co.
Crekola, Muskogee Co., one Sunday every other month.
Grayson, McIntosh Co. (Colored), one Sunday every other month,
Stations— Chicotah, monthly. Crowder City, monthly. Indianola, monthly.
Council Hill, monthly. Hoffman, monthly. Porum, monthly.
Gray Horse, Osage Co. St. John's, Rev. E. Vandergrin en. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School — For Indian boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.
Missions— Casey, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Burbank, Osage Co., on week day.
Fairfax, Osage Co., 4th Sunday.
Hallett, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd Sunday and week day.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Standaert., every Sunday (two masses).
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. Catherine's (for colored people), Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School — Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 75.
Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski; 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus'. 2nd Sunday; week day.
Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin; every Sunday.
School — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Cambria, 5th Sunday. Dow, Pittsburg Co., 1st Sunday.
Craig, 3rd. Gowen Chapel, 2nd and 4th.
Stations—Bache. Pittsburg.
Bruer. Savana.
Hennessy, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall; every Sunday.
Missions—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's; every Sunday.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Th. Caudron, from Langston.
Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Hector Schaubroeck.
Stations—Cooperton, occasionally. Mountain View, monthly.
Cordell, monthly. Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., monthly.
Gotebo, occasionally. Saddle Mountain, monthly.
Fredrick. Snyder, St. Anthony's.
Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Paul Gillen. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Henrietta, Okmulgee Co., St. ——, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's, on week day; monthly.
Stations—Ada, monthly. Roff, occasionally.
Boley (colored), monthly. Weleetka, monthly.
Francis, monthly. Wetumka, monthly.
Hooker, Beaver Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Monnot; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Guymon, Beaver Co., St. Peter's, 2nd and 4th.
Walsh, 5th Sunday.
(Every Three Months). (Every Two Months).
Stations—Turney. Midwell. Beaver City. Conroy.
Hurley. Boise City. La Kemp. Riveiside.
Old Camp Nicolas. Kenton. Hamilton. Cline.
Carthage. Pastol. Gray. Balko.
Claraville. Ocheltree (Texas). Texhomo.
Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Douenburg, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception, on week-day.
Clinton, Custer Co., 3rd Sunday.
Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger, every Sunday.
School—St. Peter and Paul Institute. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.; every Sunday
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Caudron. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—Colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary's, (colored mission), 4th Sunday.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 2nd Sunday.
Perkins, Payne Co , St. Patrick's, monthly.
Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., St. ——, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Coyle, occasionally. Meridian.
Goodnight Tryon, occasionally.
Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, every Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 106.
Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.
Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission —Carnegie, Caddo Co., 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Altus. } monthly. Granite, occassionally.
Fort Cobb. } Lugert, every three months.
McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Jacques Van Gastel, asst.; every Sunday.
School—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 248.
Mission—Stigler, Haskell Co.
Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Kekeisen, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's. 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Chilocco, Kay Co. Indian school; every Sunday.
Stations—Kaw City, monthly.
Uncas, occasionally.
Washinga, occasionally.
Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter; every Sunday.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber; every Sunday.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 133.
Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis; every Sunday.
School —4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission —Hitchcock, Blaine Co.
Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem; every Sunday.
Stations—Morris Erum.
Beggs. Hamilton Switch.
Boynton. Bond Hill.
Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe; every Sunday.
Schools—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Day School for white and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Stations— Big Heart, every two months.
Foraker, every month.
Hominy.
Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.
Mission —Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 4th Sunday.
Station—Ceres; twice a year.
Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 172.
Mission — Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, 1st Sunday.
Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory's, Rev. P. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School — Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Day School. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Feyen. 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rodriguez, supr. Pupils, 106.
Missions— Cayuga, Delaware Co , St. Mathias', 5th Sunday.
Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Peoria, every 2 months. Wyandotte, monthly.
Fairland. Four Mile-Creek, every 3 months.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick MacNamee, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
College for boys. Pupils, 109.
Stations — Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly—2nd Thursday.
Konawa, monthly—3rd Thursday.
Romutus, St. Louis; McComb.

Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck; 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Missions— Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 4th Sunday.
Kiefer, Creek Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Broken Arrow, monthly. Claremore, monthly.
Jenks. Mounds, monthly.
Oologah.
Scheidel, Washita Co., St. Francis, (*P.O. Canute. R. R. 1*), Rev. A. Herenthals; 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions— Elk City, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's; first Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart; 3rd Sunday.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.; Rev. Robert Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., assistant. Every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Missions— McLloud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary 1st Sunday.
Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Rev. J. Vanden Grinten.
School Lay teacher.
Mission —Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's.
Randlett, Comanche Co.
Eldorado, Jackson Co.
Stillwater, Paine Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse; every Sunday.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Westpoint, St. Joseph's; every Sunday.
Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring; every Sunday—two masses.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.
Missions— Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's. 2nd Sunday.
Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, 3rd Sunday.
Station —Watonga, Blaine Co.
Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse; every Sunday.
School —Sacred Heart Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30,
Mission—Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Adair, occasionally. Chelsea.
Allume. Centralia, occasionally.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.
Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Gruenewald; every Sunday.
Stations — Braggs. Illinois. Tahlequah.
Fort Gibson. Inola. Webster's Falls.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.; 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay teacher,
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn; every Sunday.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Stations— Adamson, occasionally. Patterson, occasionally. Red Oak, occasionally.
Hughes, " Richville, "
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Kamp; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Buffalo, Harper Co., 5th Sunday.
Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.
Shattuck, Woodward Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Jos. Lusar; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's; 2nd Sunday.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Mishak, St. Martin's, on week-day and holy-days.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Folsom, N. Mex., by Rev. Michael Dumarest.

Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Cath. Indian Schools, Washington, D.C.
Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.
Rev. Albert Neganquet, White Earth Mission, Minnesota.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and Novitiate.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (abbot) resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (administrator and prior); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (master of novices and prof.); Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev.

SACRED HEART—(continued).

Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (pastor and professor); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (treasurer and prof. of mathematics and book-keeping); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B. (Mt. Olives, Palestine); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Eligius Juston, O.S.B. (prof. higher mathematics); Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B. (prof. of dogma and holy scriptufe); Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B. (prefect of clerics and prof. of physics); Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., Rev Odilo Brise, O.S.B (prefect of discipline); Rev. Charles Espelette, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Patrick MacNamee, O.S.B. (ass't. pastor and professor).

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (prefect of studies); Rev. Martin Mu'cahy, O.S.B. (secretary); Revs. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., Charles Espelette, O.S.B. (prefects of discipline). Students, 109.

Missions.—Applications for Missions and Ret eats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.

MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College.*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Lambe t, supr. Students, 143.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 1000.

Mount St. Mary's Academy.—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 123.

ARDMORE. *St. Agnes Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.

CHICKASHA. *Day and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 75.

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and Whites. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Pupils, 75.

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—6 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Pupils, 80.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Chickasha.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 138.

Gray Horse. *St. John's School.*—For Indian boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.*—For colored Children. 2 Benedictine Sisters. 43 pupils.

Langston. 3 Benedictine Sisters.—For colored people. Pupils, 60.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. 62 girls.

St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 72 pupils.

Quapaw (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas*).—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 106.

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. 41 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province).—Gray Horse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Coalgate; Lehigh; Kingfisher; Okeene.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Anadarko; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis)—Muskogee.

Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore; Elk City; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wilburton.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita; Stillwater; Bison; El Reno; Quapaw; Enid; Lawton; Union City.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Manchester; Newkirk.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Hartshorne.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	68
Priests of Religious Orders on Missions	13
Religious priests in Abbey	18
Total	100
Churches with resident priest	61
Missions with Churches	65
Stations	3 0
Chapels	11
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	8
Christian Brothers	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	229
Ecclesiastical Students	16
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	18
Colleges for boys	2
Students	252
Academies for young ladies	2
Hospitals	1

Institutes			7
Industrial Schools			3
Inmates			50
Schools for Whites			37
Schools for Indians			16
Schools for colored people			2
Parishes with Schools			37
Pupils	Whites	3 296	5 204
	Indians	1 013	
	Colored	120	
	Academies	775	
Baptisms	Whites: Children	1160	1 408
	Whites: Adults	164	
	Indians: Infants	64	
	Indians: Adults	29	
	Colored: Children	11	
	Colored: Adults	0	
Converts			164
Marriages			347
Deaths			319
Catholic Population	Whites	31 049	34 633
	Indians	3 134	
	Colored	450	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha; cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20th, 1876; appointed Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. H. SCHOOF, JOHN T. SMITH, J. B. FITZGERALD, J. VRANEK.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. ————, Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Very Rev. J. MÜLLER, V.F., St. Helena; Rev. ———————— North Platte; Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—*O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield, Boyd, Loup, Rock, Keya Paha, Brown, Blaine, Thomas, Hooker, Grant and Cherry Counties. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Custer, Logan, McPherson, and north parts of Dawson, Lincoln and Keith counties. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. ————, Dean. —*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MÜLLER, Dean. — *West Point Deanery* comprises Cuming, Madison, Stanton and Dodge counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.—*Alliance Deanery* comprises Box Butte, Sheridan, Dawes, Sioux, Scotts Bluff, Banner, Kimball, Cheyenne, Morrill, Deuel and Garden counties. Very Rev. WILLIAM L. MCNAMARA, Dean.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*; City Office, *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. E. M. GLEESON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 701 No. 40th st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. B. FITZGERALD, J. AHERNE, J. CHUNDELAK, FERD. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., W. WINDOLPH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. MARCELLIN KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.—*Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. ———————— Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. T. WALSH.—*Alliance Deanery.* Very Rev. W. L. MCNAMARA, Chairman.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund— Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Revs. D. P. Harrington, E. M. Gleeson, John O'Grady. Res., 701 North 40th st.
School —8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 236.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
House of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Chapel — St. Rita's Home, attended from Creighton University.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. John Gleeson, Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 303.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 57; Teachers, 8.
Chapel - Convent of St. Rose.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 280.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. X. Mara, P. Burke, S.J , ass'ts. Res., Creighton University.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 286.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares, attended from Creighton University.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Edmund ———, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 395.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, Cornelius Collins. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. P. A. McGovern, P. C. Gannon, Stephen L. Dowd. Res., 709 So. 28th st.
School —4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Berchmans Academy.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson. Res., 1335 So. 9th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. (15th and Leavenworth sts.) Pupils, 203.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212.
HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan. Res., 2552 Ames ave.
ST. MARY'S (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.
ST. AGNES' (*South Omaha*), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 2215 Q. st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (*South Omaha*), (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. 32d and S sts.
ASSUMPTION, B.V.M., (*South Omaha*), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 285 So. 22nd st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 232.
ST. BRIDGET'S (*South Omaha*), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Patrick J. Moran. Res., 1122 N. 26th st.
ST. FRANCIS' (*South Omaha*), Rev. Michael Gluba. Res., 720 N. 32nd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 246.
ST. MARY'S, (*South Omaha*). Rev. C. Mugan. Res., cor. 36th and Q sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. W. L. McNamara, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
School—St. Agnes Academy. 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Angora, Morrill Co.
Station — Mullen, Hooker Co.
Aloys (*R.F.D. No. 2. West Point*), Cuming Co.. St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—1 lay teacher. 42 pupils.
Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Mission— ale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Eureka Valley; New Helena; Holly Flats; Brownlee; Arnold; Conway Ranch; Thedford; Seneca; Dunning.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Boleslaus Radka.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 138.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Walsh.
Mission — Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
Chapel — St. James' Orphanage.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—4 school Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Bow Valley, (*R.F.D., Hartington*), Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Mason, St. Thomas'.
Burrows (*R.F.D. No. 2, Platte Center*), Platte Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. P. Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M. Res., Columbus, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Burwell, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Manning.
Missions—Scotia. Greeley Co.
Erina, Garfield Co.
Taylor, Loup Co.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 90.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen, Rev. A. Kampman.
Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Primrose, Boone Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Palmer, Merrick Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. E. Dolan.
Choynice, (*Ashton P. O.*), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John S. Palubicki.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.

Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co , Imm. Conc. B.V.M.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 293.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy. Boarders, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance (*Crofton P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. X. Korte.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. L. B. Becker.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Station—Curly, Sioux Co.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School —8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Alberts.
Mission —Beaver Creek, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception.
DixonCo., St. Anne's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Missions—Allen, Dixon Co., St. Michael's; Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
School —In course of construction.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Res. at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Moynihan.
Mission —Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station —Callaway, Custer Co.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission — Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.
Mission — Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 62.
Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist. Rev. B. Teves.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R. Rev. Aloysius Jarzenski.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
Mission—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan.
School—5 teachers. Pupils, 198.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., P.R.; Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Brass.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission — St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry's.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission — Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Simeon Freitag, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ————; Rev. John Roche.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 140.

Jackson, Dakota Co.—(Continued).
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. H. Muenstermann; Rev. Anthony Link.
Missions—Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 80.
Mission —Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Thomas P. Haley, Joseph Johnen.
Missions—Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Brady, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel.
Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Gandy, Logan Co., St. John.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 158.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Al. Cudzinski.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 81.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (*Fordyce P.O. Route 1*), St. Boniface, Rev. J. Rothkegel.
School—3 Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Mission— Beaver Creek, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Monterey, (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. School.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. C. Buckley, Felix Gebauer.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St, Francis.
Stanton, Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions— Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McDaid, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 195.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 268.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Mission — Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz, Rev. Herman Stahl.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Blessed Virgin Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Macourek.
Rushville Sheridan Co , St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Nepper.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, DawesCo., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.

St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Marian Glahn, O.F.M., Leo. Zettel, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
St. Charles (*West Point P. O. Route 7*) Cuming Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Wm. N. Burger.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., (Indian Mission), St. Rose of Lima.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Müller, V.F., P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 85.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. August Heimes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Hovorka.
Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Irenæus Jorka.
Missions—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.
Station—Comstock, Custer Co.
Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb. by Rev. Leo Zettel, O.F.M.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James S. Dobson, J. J. Kavanaugh, Thos. Fehily.
Missions— Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's.
Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Boniface.
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Chappell, Deuel Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.
Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Pieper.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission— Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Schools— 24 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 500.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Lordeman.
Mission— Baker, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 61.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 140.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Mission—Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 65.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Crookston, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
Mission—Lynch, Boyd Co., Bl. Virgin Mary.
Vista (*Ponca P. O., R.F.D.*), Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. P. F. Cooney.
Mission — Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions — Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, in charge of 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 44.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's. 7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Homer, Dakota Co., St Cornelius.
Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Walthill, Thurston Co.

Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Wynot, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James; Rev. C. Breitkopf.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Ferdinand Lechleitner (retired) West Point, Neb.
Rev. E. Geary. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Peter C. Cannon, Ed. "True Voice", Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. Stephen F. Carroll, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Neb.
Rev. P. McLaughlin, St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Rev. P. Brophy; Rev. M. L. Daly; Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewicz; Rev. Casper Grobbel; Rev. Felix McCarthy, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.— Board of Trustees:* Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor of the University, President of the Board); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. W. F. Dooley, S.J., Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J.

UNDER GRADUATE SCHOOLS.

Department of Arts and Sciences.— Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. W. F. Dooley, S. J., (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Mara S.J. (Minister); Messrs. W. Tierney, S.J., D. P. Hickey, S.J., L. T. Meyer, S.J., P. E. Horan, (Associate Disciplinarians); Rev. W. T. Kinsella, S.J., (Librarian); Messrs. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., J. H. Murphy, (asst. Librarians); Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. P. Burke, S.J. (Chaplains).

Creighton College. —Free Classical Day College, Established 1879.—Faculty: Rev. F. A. Meyer, S.J (Senior and Junior Classes); Rev. T. J. Conners, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J. (Freshman); Rev. W. F. Dooley, S.J., (Christian Evidences); Rev. T. H. Bossett, S.J. (Oratorical Society); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J. (Elocution).

Creighton Natural Science Department.—Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J. (Astronomy, Geology, Physics, Higher Mathematics, Curator of the Observatory); Mr. D. Hickey, S.J. (General Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); C. F. Crowley, M.D. (Advanced Chemistry); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Biology and Allied Sciences); F. H. Wormley, B.S., Ph.G., (Botany).

Creighton Pedagogical Department.—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (History of Education); Rev. W. F. Dooley, S.J., (Systems of Education and Methodology); Rev. F. A. Meyer, S.J., (Ethics, Psychology and History of Education); Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J. (Mathematics and Natural Sciences).

Creighton High School.—Teachers: Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., Mr. A. Kemper, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. W. Tierney, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., Mr. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (Second Year); Messrs. L. T. Meyers, S.J., F. P. Matthews, J. W. Delehant, (First Year); Rev. G. O'Kelly, S.J., (Special Class); Revs. I. H. Bosset, S.J. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., T. Devlin, S.J., F. X. Breen, S.J., W. F. Dooley, S.J., Messrs. W. Tierney, S.J., J. M. Kroeger, S.J., F. P. Matthews, (Elocution); Revs. F. A. Meyer, S.J., A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (Modern Languages); Rev. F. X. Breen, S.J., (Greek History); P. E. Horan, (Algebra, History); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (University Glee Club); Mr. A. Kemper, S.J., (College Choir); Mr. W. O'Connell, S.J., (Orchestra and Band); Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., (Faculty Director of Athletics); Mr. H. Miller, (Physical Culture).

POST GRADUATE SCHOOL.

Post Graduate School.—The classes of this Department are open to all college graduates, advanced and special students and professional gentlemen who may desire an opportunity to review their college work and to make a more thorough and practical study of its fundamental questions, after some experience in active life will have made them realize its importance. Those who have already attained the degree of A.B. will be eligible to that of A.M. on the conditions of requisite attendance at the lectures, the presentation of an original thesis, and examination satisfactory to the Board of Trustees of the University. Students, 386.—Address: The Registrar, The Creighton University, Department of Arts and Sciences, 25th and California sts., Omaha, Nebr.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Department of Law.—Established 1904. Admitted to the Association of American Law Schools 1907. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); T. J. Mahoney, A.M., LL.B., (Dean); C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (Associate Dean); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Supervisor); P. L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Secretary and Director); Faculty: T. J. Mahoney, A.M., LL.B., (Lect. International Law and the Law of Public Officers); C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (Lect. on Practice); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Lect. Legal Ethics); P. L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., Prof. (Contracts, Quasi-Contracts and Conflicts); J. A. Bennewitz, A.M., LL.B., Prof. (Torts, Real and Personal Property, Wills and Admin-

OMAHA—(continued).
istration); H. C. Brome, (Lec., Statutes and Statutory Construction); F. Crawford, A.B., LL.B., (Prof. Public Service Companies); H. S. Daniel, LL.B., Prof., (Agency and Partnership); Rev. A. Wise, S.J., Prof., (Public Speaking); W. Eddy, A.B., LL.B. (Lect., Patents); A. G. Ellick, Prof., (Law of Taxation); J. P. English, (Crimes and Criminal Procedure); L. S. Estelle, (Lect on Practice); F. H. Gaines, B.S., (Lect., Titles and Conveyancing); J. A. C. Kennedy, LL.B., Prof., (Private and Municipal Corporations); E. E. Leary, A.M., LL.B., Prof , (Persons); H. P. Leavitt, A.B., LL.B., Prof., (Damages); H. G. Moorhead, Ph.B., LL.B., Prof., (Bankruptcy and Sales of Personal Property); W. H. Munger, (Lect., Federal Procedure); D. J. Riley, LL.B., (Lect., Banks and Banking); J. A. Rine, LL.B., (Municipal Corporations, Bills and Notes ; S. W. Smith, LL.B., Prof., (Suretyship and Mortgages); E. P. Smith, LL.B., (Lect. on Practice); J. F. Stout, (Judgments); L. J. Te Poel, A.M., LL.B., Prof., (Equity, Trusts, Constitutional Law); D. N. Vinsonhaler, LL.B., Prof., (Evidence, Pleading and Practice. Director of the Moot Court); A. C. Wakely, LL.B., (Lect. Civil Law); F. H. Woodland, A.B., LL.B., Prof., (Common Law Pleading); J. W. Woodrough, (Lect., Practice); R. G. Young, LL.B., Prof., (Damages); D. P. Stough, (Registrar). Students, 100.—Address: The Secretary, The Creighton University, Department of Law, 210 So. 18th st., Omaha, Nebr.

Department of Medicine and Surgery.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Established in 1892. Admitted to the Association of American Medical Colleges 1896. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); D. C. Bryant, A. M., M.D., (Dean); A. L. Muirhead, A.B., M.D., (Vice-Dean); W. P. Whelan, S.J , (Supervisor); Faculty: C. R. Rosewater, M.D., (Prof., Emeritus of Obstetrics); D. C. Bryant, A.M. M.D., (Prof. of Ophthalmology); A. L. Muirhead, A.B., M.D., (Prof. of Pharmacology and Materia Medica); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (Clinical Prof. of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System); J. P. Lord, M.D., (Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Orthopedic Surgery); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (Prof. of Physiology, Histology, Pathology, and Clinical Microscopy); C. F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.G , M.D., (Prof. of Chemistry, Toxicology and Skiagraphy); H. L. Burrell, M.D., (Prof. of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology); C. C. Allison, M. D., (Prof of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery); M. Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (Prof. of Medicine, Bacteriology and Embryology); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (Prof of Surgery, Fractures and Dislocations); F. T. Seybert, M.D. (Didactic and Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (Prof. of Applied Therapeutics); F. W. Houghton, M.D., (Prof of Pediatrics); A. D. Dunn, M.D., (Prof. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine); B. M. Riley, A.B., M.D., (Prof. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine); H. L. Akin, A.M., M.D., (Prof. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine); A. E. Mack, M.D., (Prof. of Obstetrics); C. O. Rich, B.S., M.D., (Prof. of Operative and Clinical Surgery); R. E. Schindell, M.D., (Prof. of Diseases of the Stomach); R. Rix, B.S., M.D. Prof. of Gynecology); T. C. Little, M.D., Prof. of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System); S. R. Hopkins, M.D., (Prof. of Surgical Pathology); E. DeLanney, M.D . (Prof. of Physical Diagnosis); Hugo Wightman, M.D., (Prof. of Anatomy); J. F. Langdon, A.M., M.D., (asso. in Surgery); N. F. Steiner, M.D., (asso. in Medicine); G. F. Simanek, M.D., (asso. in Surgery); F. J. Schleier, M.D., (asso. in Surgery); Adolph Sachs, M.D., (asso. in Medicine); A. F. Tyler, M.D., (asso. in Pediatrics); F. M. Conlin, M.D., (assist in Medicine); L. C. Swartzlander, M.D., (asst. in Surgery); T. J. Dwyer, M.D., (assist. in Surgery); Mary Strong, M. D., (asso. in Obstetrics); S. McClenaghan, M. D., (asso. in Obstetrics); H. L. Arnold, A.B., M.D., (asso. in Ophthalmology); L. B. Bushman, A.M., M.D., (asso. in Ophthalmology); J. E. Simpson, M.D., (asst. in Anatomy); J. A. Sprink, M D., (asst. in Histology); Geo. R. Stevens M.D., (dem. in Anatomy); J. F. Boler, M.D., (dem. in Anatomy): A. F. Burkhart, M. D., (Lect. on Anaesthesia); R. Beveridge, (Curator); A. M. Cajori, (Clerk). Students, 182.—Address: The Creighton University, Department of Medicine and Surgery, 14th and Davenport Sts., Omaha, Nebr.

The Creighton University Department of Medicine possesses unusual advantages in the matter of clinical facilities. The following hospitals and dispensary supply material to the University for Clinical instruction: St. Joseph's Hospital, College Dispensary, St. Bernard's Hospital Mercy Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha General Hospital.

Department of Dentistry.—Established in 1905. Admitted to the National Association of Dental Examiners 1907. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (Dean); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Supervisor of the Professional Departments of the University); Faculty: A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (Prof. of (Operative Dentistry and Dental Therapeutics); C. E. Woodbury, D.D.S., (Prof. of Dental Porcelain and Gold Inlays); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (Prof. of Prosthetic and Clinical Dentistry, Crowns and Bridges); B. Truesdell, D.D.S., (Prof. of Orthodontia); E. H. Bruening, D.D.S., (Prof. of Dental Anatomy); L. M. Nelsen, D.D.S., (asst. prof. of Operative Dentistry); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (Prof. of Pathology, Histology and Clinical Microscopy); D. O'Neill Rich, B.S., M.D., (Prof. of Oral and General Surgery); W. L. Ross, M.D., (Prof. of Dental Neurology); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (Prof. of Physiology and Pharmacology); M. Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (Prof. of Bacteriology); G. Hahn, Ph.G., M.D., (Prof. of Materia Medica); P. T. Conlan, M.D., (Prof. of Anatomy); J. F. Boler, M.D., (asst. prof. of Anatomy); J. E. O'Brien, Ph.G., (Prof. of Chemistry); P. L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (Lect. on Dental Jurisprudence); A. C. Bunce, M.D., (Prof. of Dental Medicine); C. F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.G., M.D., (Prof. of Metallurgy); G. W. Hamilton, D.D.S., (Superintendent of Clinics). Students, 80.—Address: The Dean, The Creighton University, Department of Dentistry, 210 S. 18th st., Omaha, Nebr,

OMAHA—(Continued).

Department of Pharmacy.—Established 1905. Officers: Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (President of the University); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Supervisor). Faculty: J. E. O'Brien, Ph.G., (prof. of Chemistry and dir. of Laboratories); C. B. Fricke, P.D., (Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy); F. H. Wormley, B.S., Ph.G., (Botany, Materia Medica and Physiology); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Lecturer on Moral Principles in Pharmaceutical Practice); P. L. Martin, LL.B., (Lect. on Pharmaceutical Law); J. F. Langdon, M.D., (Lecturer on First Aid in Emergencies). Students, 108. Total attendance in the University, 856.—Address: The Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy, 1410 Davenport st., Omaha, Nebr.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—Mother House, SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rome, Italy. 22 Brothers. Rev. Father Linus, supr.; Rev. Andrew Mavrinéc, chaplain.

Spalding College.—Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for boarders and day-pupils. Classical. Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 100; day-pupils, 50; teachers, 18. Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., pres.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, supr. 31 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—56 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 203; attending physicians, 25. Resident staff, 7.

St. Catherine's Hospital, ninth and Forest ave. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M .Alphonsus, supr. Beds, 40.

St. Rita's Home, 18th and Cass sts. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Home for working girls. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 17 Poor Clare Sisters, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants, 5 Externs. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2123 Binney st. — 16 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincenza, supr. Day Pupils, 40.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place, 36th and Burt sts. — 30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. Hoban, supr. Teachers, 15; boarders, 45; day-pupils, 55.

St. Berchmans Academy and Novitiate, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Gertrude Malone, supr. 9 teachers. Day-scholars, 85.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, supr. 10 teachers; boarders, 44; day-pupils, 30.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones Sts. — 11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 204.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Agatha, supr. Teachers, 9; boarders, 60; day-pupils, 150.

Mercy Hospital, 5 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. di Pazzi, supr. Beds, 35; attending Physicians, 6.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Orphans, 128.—*School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 118. Rev. Stephen F. Carroll, director and chaplain.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 11. Boarders, 48; day-pupils, 182.

Hospital of St. Mary. — 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Attending physicians, 9. Beds, 100.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr. Attending physicians, 14. Beds, 70. Rev. P. McLaughlin, chaplain.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodosia, supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 45; day-pupils, 55.

O'NEILL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, dir. 12 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 84; day-pupils, 198.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, supr. Boarders, 28; day-scholars, 116.

WEST POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Calasanza, supr. Day-pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Pierre, supr. Inmates, 44.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.(—Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Omaha.
Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Sacred Heart and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.) –North Platte, Spalding.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ashton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey; Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—O'Neill.
Franciscan Sisters (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Alliance.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Farwell; Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, St. Catherine's Hospital and St. Rita's Home, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha; Orphanage, Benson; School, O'Connor.
Ursuline Sisters — Hartington.
Presentation Sisters — Madison.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Resurrection—Krakow.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmond; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Winnebago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	*Parish Schools	79
Diocesan Priests	143	Pupils	9 315
Priests of Religious Communities	35	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	178	Orphans	128
Parishes	119	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	73	Inmates	205
Total Churches	192	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 789
Stations	27	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	29	Members	83
University	1	Religious Orders of women	17
Students	856	Members	436
Clerical Students	25	Hospitals	5
College, Agricultural	1	Marriages	839
Students	156	Families	17 987
Academies for young ladies	10	Baptisms { Infants 3392, Adults 343 } Total	3 735
Females educated in higher branches	1 127	Deaths	896

Catholic Population, Census of 1910.... 85,319.

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(Dioecesis Peoriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles — 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria; cons. Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; cons. Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *209 Saratoga st., Peoria, Ill.*

First Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Feb.—, 1909.—Res., *740 Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Ill.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES J. SHANNON, Res., *607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. E. FRAWLEY, *607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc. should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Revs. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., P.R., JOHN J. BURKE, J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., CASIMIR TRUSZYNSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners — Revs. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., ANTHONY J. WAGNER, P.R. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, MICHAEL A. QUIRK, JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., P.R., JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, D.D., LOUIS SELVA, J. F. LOCKNEY, E. C. HEARN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. M. WELDON, J. T. MULGREW, D. L. CROWE. WM. H. MURTAUGH, M. FOLEY, J. H. CANNON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. W. E. FRAWLEY, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., P.R.. Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. W. E. FRAWLEY. Cancellarius.

Consilium a vigilantia—Revs. PACIFICUS WINTERHELD, O.F.M., JUSTUS WIRTH, O.S.B., M. J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. P. M. O'REGAN, C.M., JAMES FRANCIS, F. W. CONRADS.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., JAMES J. QUINN, P.R., MICHAEL F. WELDON, P.R., JOHN P. QUINN, P.R.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. MICHAEL F. WELDON, R.D., P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. P. SAMMON.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. F. J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James J. Shannon. V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. E. Frawley and Enos H. Barnes. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Four Brothers of Mary. Students, 52.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—3 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 243.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts

Illinois State Institute for Feeble Minded, Bartonville; Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, R.D., P.R., Rev. Andrew Schauer. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (814 First st.) Pupils, 220.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Timothy J. Owens. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (510 Johnson st.) Pupils, 376.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, chaplain.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.) Pupils, 72.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. PETER'S, Alexander ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's. Rev. Dennis Healy.

Alvin, Vermilion Co., attended from Hoopeston.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leon. E. Van Stappen.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGreevey.

School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 109.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.

Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.

Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bath, Mason Co., attended from Havana.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V.

School — Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every other Sunday.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.

Benson, Woodford Co., St. John, the Evangelist's, attended from Minonk every Sunday.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael F. Weldon, R.D., P.R., Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, Rev. John M. Sheedy.

School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 385.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., ass't.; Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.

Bloomington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.—(Continued).
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. (528 W. Taylor st.) Pupils, 197.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. O'Callaghan, Andrew F. Timmins.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCarron.
Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints, attended once a month from Canton.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
Buckley, Iroquois Co., attended from Loda.
Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended every Sunday from Princeton.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
Cable, Mercer Co.. St. Andrew's, attended from Viola.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.
Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Canton. Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.
Cardiff, Livingston Co., attended from Campus.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Wagner, P.R.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.
St. John's (German), Rev. Edward A. Jakob.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. J. Burke, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 115.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity, attended every Sunday from Ladd.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.
Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Bloomington.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, twice a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Crittendon. Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Cruger, Woodford Co., attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's. Rev. Wm. P. White.
Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Carthage.
Dalzell, Bureau Co., attended from St. Anthony's, Spring Valley.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, R.D., P.R., Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien and Rev. F. Joseph Kelly.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 302.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Baak.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 82.
Chapel—Soldier's Home. Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended twice a month from St. Valentine's, Peru.
Dimmick, Lasalle Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended every Sunday from St. Patrick's, Bloomington.
Drury, Rock Island Co., attended from Keithsburg.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.
Earlville, La Salle Co.. St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.
Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Drummy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto every Sunday.
Eureka, Woodford Co., attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Sheedy.
Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended every Sunday from St. Mary's, Westville.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Elmwood, twice a month.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis A. Kelley.

Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended twice a month from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School. Pupils, 293. 13 Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.).
St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. McKeon.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitzgerald.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Granville, Putnam Co., Rev. Peter Delo.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Warsaw once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Schuetz.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Heopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benno Blaschke.
Hopedale, Tazewell Co , attended from Delavan.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Smith.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English), attended from Eagle.
St. Mary's, (Slavish), attended from Eagle.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwin J. Welsh, rector.
Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Donat L. Crowe, rector; Rev. Michael S. Gildea.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 316.
St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Herman F. Hansen, chaplain.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Ernest Kostorz. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Kickapoo, (*Edwards P. O.*), Peoria Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis S. Hess.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., pastor; Rev. J. A. Foley, C.M., Rev. F. I. Roberts, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. (342 Marquette st.) Pupils, 110.
For girls: 7 Sisters of Charity. (616 4th st.) Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 123.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz and Stanislaus Kuprel.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 610.
St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Alois J. Kastigar.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.
Leonore, (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Steurer.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
L'Erable, (*Clifton P.O.*), Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—4 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Leroy, McLean Co., attended from Farmer City.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. FitzGerald.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., rector; Rev. Frederick Hogben.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils. 212.
Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital. Rev. P. A. McShane, chaplain.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles Riedel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healy.
Loretto, Livingston Co., (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E Aout.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 20.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourds, (*Metamora P.O.*), Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schild.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
Ludlow, Champaign Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month.
Marquette, Bureau Co., attended from St. Anthony's, Spring Valley, twice a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Stanislaus Beaulieu.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Hubert Tholen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 36.
St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heaney.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Ziegler. O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Clifton every second Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 252.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Severius Van der Gulik. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 334.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. P. V. Egan.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln, twice a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold, P.R.
St. Mary's Academy for Girls—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Spalding Institute for Boys—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
New Holland, Logan Co., attended once in 6 weeks from St. Patrick's, Lincoln.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), attended from St. Ann's, Spring Valley, once a month.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard F. Flynn.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapel — Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Orion, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in 6 weeks.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. William G. Irish.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Columba's School for Boys—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Moullard.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Rantoul every second Sunday.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. John F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—3 Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 240.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Revs. Casimir Truszynski and Stanislaus Przybysz.
School - 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 464.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. James E. Koppes.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Peterstown (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Otto M. Mohr.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 40.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis G. Lentz.

Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, rector; Rev. Jos. M. Kangley.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 161.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Viola every Sunday.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. James A. Dollard.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Patrick H. Durkin and Warren F. Parke.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward J. Kniery.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth every Sunday.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk once a month.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. Wm. J. Cleary.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 325.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. John F. Lockney.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick H. O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), attended from Sacred Heart, Moline.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended twice a month from Ladd.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
Serena, LaSalle Co., attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Silvis, Rock Island Co., attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's, Rock Island.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 228.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Valaitis.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary, attended from Granville every Sunday.
Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Dennis K. Harrington.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., and Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Albin Smith, O.F.M., Andrew Henze, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 191.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—5 Sisters of the III, Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 303.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George M. Pierson.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 244.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. Martin Molinari.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's, attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
School—3 Sisters of St. Louis (France). Sister Stephanie, supr. Pupils, 32.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Farmer City once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School—2 Brothers of III Order. Pupils, 112.

Westville, Vermilion Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. ——.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmwood twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield once a month.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.

Rev. F. B. Moore, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Rev. F. C. Duffy (retired).
Rev. Jeremiah Donovan (on leave of absence).
Rev. John A. Kelly (on leave of absence).
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Bernard M. Skulik, D.D. (absent).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from St. Boniface's, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldier's Home.* Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Starr and Faraday sts. Mother M. of St. Roberta, supr. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 143.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st.—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 105. Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, chaplain.
METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 75.
OHIO. *Home for the Aged.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. Rev. M. Heafy, chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Mother M. Antonia, provincial. 75 Sisters. Capacity, 150.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonifacia, supr. Capacity, 125.
DANVILLE. *St Elizabeth's Hospital.*—33 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Capacity, 115.
GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts.—7 Hospital-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frances, supr. Capacity, 24.
KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Capacity, 40.
LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Capacity, 75.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Capacity, 52.
MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, supr. Capacity, 30.
PONTIAC. *St. James Hospital* — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, supr. Capacity, 40.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacinth, supr.
SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margareth's Hospital*—Daughters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Madeline. Capacity, 40.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, principal. Bros. Charles, Robert and William. Students, 52.
GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 98.
NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
PERU. *St. Bede Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (subprior); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Dominick Brugger, O.S.B.; Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (guestmaster); Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., (organist); Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.; Rev. Mauritius Toole, O.S.B., (director of college); Revs. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., Andrew Miller, O.S.B., Casimir Miller, O.S.B. Fathers, 13; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Novices, 2.

PERU—(Continued).

St. Bede College.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., president, (prof. of moral and dogm. theology, evidences and scripture); Very Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (prof. of physics, chemistry, drawing, English and arithmetic); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (prof. of first commercial class and elocution); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (prof. of special Latin class and prefect of studies); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., (prof. of second commercial class, stenography and German); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (prof. of second Latin class and secretary of college); Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., (prof. of grammar class and music); Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B., (prof. of bookkeeping and prefect of seniors); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (director of college and prof. of third commercial class); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (chaplain, prof. of philosophy, Latin, Greek, English classics and mathematics); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., (prefect of Seniors and prof. of Latin, English and arithmetic); Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B., (prefect of Minims, and prof. of English and arithmetic); Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., (prefect of Juniors, and prof. of Latin, Greek, English, arithmetic and penmanship); Fr. Joseph Brons, O.S.B., (prefect of Juniors and prof. of Latin and Greek); Fr. George Young, O.S.B., (prefect of Minims and prof. of German); Fr. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., (horticulturist and prof. of German). Students, 140.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard Joseph, supr. Pupils, 125.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Baptiste, supr. Pupils, 115.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, ir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 290.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 298.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—42 Sisters. 10 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 200.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal. — Mother Borgia, supr. Sisters, 23; Pupils, 129.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey.)—La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis) — La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Arlington; Ivesdale; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) — Lincoln; Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) — La Salle; Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—School and Hospital, Macomb; Spring Valley; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Mother-house and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; Lincoln; Moline; Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle, Mendota and Peterstown.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Boniface and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator; St. Joseph's Danville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rock Island)—Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. Hospitals: Rock Island and Kewanee

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; School, Peru.
Hospital Sisters of II. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington; Galesburg; Pontiac.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth; Westville; Peoria.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Campus.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign; Rock Island.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary — Beaverville; L'Erable; Loretto.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Eagle; Ivesdale; Philo.
Visitation Sisters – Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Louis – Warsaw.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	69
Secular Priests	169	Pupils	10 672
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	212	Orphans	75
Churches with resident priest	151	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	69	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 559
Total Churches	220	Hospitals	12
Stations	19	Homes for Aged	2
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Marriages	1 037
Colleges for boys	4	Baptisms { Infants 4 140, Adults 387 } Total	4 527
Students	360	Deaths	1 487
Academies for girls	8		
Pupils	1 457		

Catholic Population, about..... 96 000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(Dioecesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Febr. 24, 1903. Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889. —Right Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20. 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor — Rev. STEPHAN WALSH. Office, *Pittsburg, Pa., 1018 Foxhurst st.*

Assistant Chancellor — Rev. P. C. DANNER. Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 1018 Foxhurst st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL, Rev. MARTIN RYAN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Notarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Notarius.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SÜHR, V.G., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT.

Censores Librorum—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., VITUS KRATZER, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. P. F. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, F. KEANE, H. J. GOEBEL, M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Rev. FR. JULIAN, O.S.B., Revs. C. A. MCDERMOTT, THOS. DEVLIN, JNO. PRICE, WM. KELTY.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V. F.

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBURG, V.F., Pres., Mr. JOHN MARRON, LL.D., Vice-pres., Rev. H. C. BOYLE, sec'y., Mrs. ALICE O'CONNOR, treas., Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual director.

Missionary Aid Society — Rev. P. C. DANNER, director. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 1018 Foxhurst st.*

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, D. J. MALADEY, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI, STEPHEN SCHRAMM, C. HEGERICH, STEPHEN WALSH.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, P. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, P. QUILTER, H. J. GOEBEL. M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, JOHN PRICE, L. WOELFEL, C. HEGERICH, WM. GRAHAM, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADEY, CHARLES COYNE, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI, A. KACINZY, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., DANIEL DEVLIN, STEPHEN WALSH, DANIEL O'SHEA, P. FERDINAND C.P., P. AGATHO, O.M.Cap.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. H. C. BOYLE.—Res , *136 N. Craig st., Pittsburg, Pa.*

Diocesan Church Music-Commission—Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, President; Revs. STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, J. W. O'CONNELL, WILLIAM P. DUNLEA, CAEZAR TOMACZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., JAMES WERNERT, C.SS.R., DOM. LOUIS, O.S.B., P. FIDELIS, O.M.Cap., and JAMES M. WERTZ, Secretary.

Commission on Diocesan Missions—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, THOS. DEVLIN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.

Building-Committee—Rt. Rev. J. SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. WM. KITTELL, Revs. D. J. MALADEY, A. TONNER, C. GASPARIK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Central Director for U. S: Rev. JOHN WILLMS, C.S.Sp.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st. — Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector; Revs. T. F. Coakley, Owen Kirby, assistants. Res., 136 N. Craig st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 494.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R., Revs. Vincent G. Poetz and Philip Moore, assistants.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (5th ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 447.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Bank and 37th sts., Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.) Pupils, 668.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, 37th st.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.
Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Mt. Immaculate, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lincoln av.
Ursuline Convent, Winnebiddle ave.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troyhill.

ST. BENEDICT, THE MOOR (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. John A. O'Connor, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 378.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res. 1312 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 267.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Foxhurst sts.; Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, Administrator-Rector; Revs. E. McGonigal, John A. Breen, Jas. Pryor, assistants.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 725.
St. Mary's High School.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., custos provincial and pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Stephen Simmi, O.F.M., vicar.
School — 8 Italian Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 380.

HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector. Rev. L. Lipski, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 337.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Ralph Hayes, D.D., assistants.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 839.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., prior and pastor; Revs. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 220.
Chapels — Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo. Res., 224 Edmond st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Maximilian Mayer, C.S.Sp., Joseph Hinzmann, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 1020.

ST. JOACHIM (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Verhunec, rector. Res., Forward ave. and Boundry st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Revs. P. Quilter, Jr., and T. F. O'Shea, assistants. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 568.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assistants. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Pupils, 727.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Pupils, 348.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Right Rev. Msgr. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. John Enright.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 718.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Mertel.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 122.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 106 3d ave.

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Ital.), Rev. Florindo di Francesco. Res., Bennett and Hale sts.

OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 8100 Frankstown ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. E. Moriarty, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 329.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bonifacius Brigantini, O.F.M., B. Rossi, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3 Fountain st.
School — 2 lay teachers (Italian). Pupils, 80.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 404.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS R. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Pupils, 223.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, assistant. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.

ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield ave., Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector; Rev. James Kelly, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 370.

SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, ass'ts.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Pupils, 540.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., assistants. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., central director of the Association of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 712.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Burke and Thos. Connors, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Pupils, 762.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln Ave., E.E.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Revs. Joseph Frania, John L. Pudlo, assistants.
School —13 Felician Sisters. (153 15th st.) Pupils, 740.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector; Rev. John Greaney, assistant. Res., 210 Orchard place, Knoxville.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 428.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 240.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 18th ward, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. A. Weisenberger, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (Climax st.). Pupils, 673.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. HENRY'S. 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector, Rev. Adolph Hassler.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Robert Wilkey, D. R. Sullivan, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 494.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY INNOCENT'S, Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector, Rev. P. J. Healy.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 379.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (West End). Pupils, 395.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Sylvester Lupsch. Res., 714 Carson st., S.S.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Nicolas Stephanovich, Res , 109 7th st., S.S.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. D. Moloney and P. Shanahan, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (14th st.). Pupils, 466.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, rector; Rev. Thos. Zacharski, assistant. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. (2304 Mission st.) Pupils, 422.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Rev. Aug. Vogt, Rev. A. A. Schoppol, asst.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 649.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. John Mader, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. Stephen J. Benson, Wm. J. Munster, assistants. and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburg Apostolate, Revs. Wm. Curtin, Chas. Regan, Paul Baccache, A. Rudnicki.
School—12 Sisters of the Imm. Heart of Mary. Pupils, 696.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Slavish), Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 19th st. S.S.
School — Pupils, 52.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Conrad Eiben, C.P., George Hack, C.P.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 218.
12 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS. Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. John A. Wehs and P. M. Brosse, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn. rector.

ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, ass't.
School 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.

ASCENSION (Lithuanian). Allegheny Sta., Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, rector. Res. 1529 Market st.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Allegheny Sta.. Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.

ST. ANDREW'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. John Padden, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Royal st., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 8 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Pupils, 391.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. P. Ward, rector; Rev. Albert E. Cassidy, assistant, Res., 898 California ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. (Antrim st.). Pupils, 329.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. GABRIEL'S (Slavish), Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.

HOLY GHOST (Greek-Ruthenian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. Joseph Hamula, rector. Res., 8 Sterling st.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Killmeyer and Aloysius C. Angel, ass'ts. Res., 1700 Hazel st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Pupils, 586.
Chapel — St. Anthony's.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Locust and Fulton sts., Rev. B. Gerold, P.R. Res., 1250 Locust st.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Pupils, 343.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

ST. LEO'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. George Leichs. Res., 3113 Brighton Road.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters (Schimmer st.). Pupils, 283.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.

ST. MARY'S (German), Allegheny Sta., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools— 6 Brothers of Mary (607 Liberty st). Boys, 343.
6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 343.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 832 N. Canal st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.

ST. PETER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Michael O'Brien, assistants. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 804.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

REGINA COELI (Italian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res. 1439 Juniata st.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. Anthony L. Panoch, rector. Res., 885 Main st.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns, Pupils, 96.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
Pittsburg Hospital, Rev. James Garrigan, Chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st. Rev. Joseph Rockliff, chaplain; Rev. F. Huber, assistant.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary. } State Institutions.
Morganza Reform school. }
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., } Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., }

PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE

PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE, St. Mary's of the Mount Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. Wm. P. Curtin, Charles F. Regan, Paul Baccache, A. Rudnicki.
Board of Directors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kittell, Revs. H. Goebel and Thomas Devlin.
The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of foreign birth, living in districts remote from Churches in which their own language is spoken.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. J. Rossmann, rector.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Divine Redeemer Rev. ——
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Pelenski, rec'or. (P. O. Box 416.)
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Wm. Hogan, ass't. Res., Belasco and Hamphere aves., Pittsburg, Pa.
Mission — Beechview, St. Catherine of Sienna.

Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John P. Gallagher, rector.
Mission — Midland, Presentation of B.V.M.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, ass't.
School— 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 320.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. W. Pawelkiewiecz, rector.
Belle-Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Monessen.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector; Rev. P. Brennan, assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 131.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Chas. F. Gwyer, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 695.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. William C. Fromme, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 264.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.
School — 8 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 439.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. Daniel McCarthy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1 6.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Bradenville, St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. J. B. Barry, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's. Rev. Andrew Bejenkowski, rector.
Missions— Keisters, Fayette Co.
Republic, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 471.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R., Rev. Leo J. Senringer, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Balogh, rector. (*Route 9, Box 8.*)
Assumption (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro.
Cameron's Bottom, (*P. O. Heilwood*). St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Bekavac.
Mission—Starford, St. Elisabeth.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 344.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Poszukanis, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn), Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School — 5 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Rotko, rector. Res., 308 Jane st.
Mission —Canonsburg, Washington Co.
Carrick, St. Basil's, (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.,*) Rev. Charles J. Steppling, rector. Res., 1720 Brownsville road.
School— 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 214.
St. Wendelin's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence Pupils, 192.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. P. Baccache, rector. Address: 407 Grandview ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. B. Axmacher.
SS. Cyril and Methodius Rev. Chas. L. Trefney.
Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Jos. Danieli.
Stations — Coal-Centre, Donora, Monessen.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Ascension (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Irenius Matyaczko, rector.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. A. Mayer, rector.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector. Rev. William F. Merz, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 370.

Connellsville, Fayette Co.—(Continued).
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Capaldo, rector.
St. Emory's, Rev. S. Paulovits.
Coral, Indiana Co., St. ——, Rev. Fr. Wieczorek, rector. P. O. Address: Josephine.
Mission —Josephine, Indiana Co.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Coyleville (*Fenelton P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B., assistant.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Sullivan, rector.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles. Rev. Henry Geibel, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 242.
St. Dominic, (Slav.), Rev. A. Filkhorn rector.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
School – Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (Lith.), Rev. J. Misius, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 280.
Holy Trinity (Slav), Rev. A. Gracik, rector; Res., 310 S. 1st st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 155.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisinewski, rector.
St. Nicolas' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Orest Csornyak. Res., 304 S. 1st st.
East Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., St. William, Rev. B. Hynes, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
Stations — Hazel-Kirke.
Marianna.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Philip Brady, Jr., rector.
Mission — Harmony, Butler Co.
Emsworth, (*Emsworth Station Pittsburg, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector; assisted by Fathers from Pittsburg College.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Farri, rector.
Etna, (*Etna Station, Pittsburg, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School – 3 Sisters of Divine Providence and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 193.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 236.
Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.
Mission — Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. W. Kovalski, rector.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. Hertzog, rector.
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., St. Thomas (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.
School— 3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 90.
Mission —Tower Hill, Madonna of Czenstochowa.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 344.
St. Francis de Paul, Rev. L. Stec.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. F. C. Shea.
School— Pupils, 74.
St. Nicolas' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Eugene Bartish, rector. P.O. Box 2.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence McCabe, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wasyliszyn, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E. Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., (*Beatty P. O.*), assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 322.
Chapels St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill. } Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy. }
St. —— (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, rector. (P. O. Address: *St. Joseph's Academy Greensburg.*)

Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 212.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Easly, Butler Co., Holy Guardian Angel's.
Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. M. Coghlan.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 753.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Przybylski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Elias' (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. A. Pniak.
Mission— Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector; Rev. F. A. Pearns, ass't.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1-8.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Baron, rector.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Joggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B.
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 393.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
Mission —Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. D. Lawless.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 427.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's.
School—Pupils, 48.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. John Blazie, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Joseph L. Brennan, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bacewski.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 839.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector, Rev. A. Bieger, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 204.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 225.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 148.
St. Pius V., Rev. F. J. Coyle. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Cancarovic.
St. — — (Italian), Rev. N. Rossi.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Stephen Vashchishin. Res., 520 Sinclair st.
St. Nicolas (Greek-Ruthenian), Mgr. Valenty Gorzo. Res., 410 6th ave.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Felix Richter, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 639.
St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector; Rev. J. M. Kilgallon, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 352.
Madre Addolorata, Rev. F. Sacco.
St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pohorenec, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. J. Robacewski, rector.
Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Korotnoki, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Gregory C. Kulczycki, rector. (General delivery.)
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus' Rev. M. Krupinski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints, Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.
Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Millvale Station, Pittsburg, Pa.*), St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James Richert, C.S.Sp., Anthony Thome, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 532.
St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. Melchior Furst.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Parolini, rector.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. John A. Gilleece, ass't.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
St Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian) Mgr. Konstantin Kuryllo. Res., 835 Shoemaker ave.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. L. Stefl.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector; Rev. John Angel, assistant.
Mission—Marianna, Washington Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony's, Rev. V. Masella.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 199.
St. Bernardine, Rev N. Albanese. Address, Greensburg, Pa.
Mission—Greensburg, Westmoreland Co.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 346.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev.V. J. Janda, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 281.
Murrinsville, (*P. O. Boyers*), Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. P. McKenna, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 244.
St. Mathias, attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Danilovich, P. O. Box 11.
Mission—Jamison, Bucks Co.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, P.R.; Revs. P. Maher and Joseph V. Sharp, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 434.
Mission—Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 162.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School—4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 218.
Madonna of Czenstochowa, (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski. Res., 118 Oakland ave.
School 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
New Castle (Mahoningtown), Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector.
St. Nicholas, Mill st., Rev. John N. Danovich, rector.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Luniewski, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 101.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. G. Paonessa.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, rector.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus, Rev. John L. McCann, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. F. Andrzejewski, rector.
School—Pupils, 56.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Petrolia, Butler Co., (*East Brady P.O., R F.D. 1*), St. James', Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert, Rev. E. Glennon, rector.

Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. F. Glojnaric. Res., 101 Second st.
St. Barnabas (Slavish), Rev. John Kropacs, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Pittsburg, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo. L. Meyer, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Chrysostom Jacobs, O.M.Cap.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, rector.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Donato Fabrizio.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools — 5 Parochial Schools, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 312.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bolivar (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Wilpen, (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
Marguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.
Youngstown (*Beatty P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. H. J. Duval, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 333.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Miles Sweeney, rector.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 108.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. O'Hara, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 261.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp., Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 496.
Madonna of Jerusalem, Rev. C. Falcone.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. A. Bini, rector.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.
Star Junction, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Stanislaus Moravek.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.
Mission — Alpsville, Allegheny Co. St. Patrick's.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. J. O'Connell, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Dougherty, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., director; Rev. John J. Rühl, C.S.Sp., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 186.
St. Clement, Rev. E. Kitz.
Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.
Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 108.
Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. P. J. O'Neill, rector.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R.; Revs. John Shields and Pat. Hesson, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 489.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. F. A. Mertens, ass't.
Missions — Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Francis Sebik.
Holy Cross (Italian), Rev. James A. Vocca.
United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. J. Matejcsik.
Universal, Allegheny Co., St. ——, Rev. M. Tusek, rector.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hyacinth Szydlowski, O.S.B., assistant.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co.—(Continued).
Missions — Saltsburg, (*Beatty P. O.*), Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., (*Beatty P. O.*)
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 148.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica, Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 401.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Martin, rector.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlemeier, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B. (Beatty, Pa.), assistant.
School —2 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 212.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Rev. Chas. Keane, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 324.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. B. Cavanaugh, assistant.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cajetan Federici.
Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. M. Tusek, rector.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Hamilton and Homewood aves.
Absent on account of health: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Kittell; Revs. Thos. Glynn, F. Makowski, A. J. Brown, Wm. Ryan, Geo. A. M. Schoener, James F. O'Neil.
Rev. P. Coad, (Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.).
Rev. H. Callahan, (Post-Graduate Course in Europe).

DIOCESAN INSTITUTION.

PITTSBURG. St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys, (Vine st., Pittsburg, Pa.); Rev. J. E. Rockliffe, Manager; Rev. F. J. Huber, assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. P. A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (vice-pres.), Joseph Fleck, C.S.Sp., Emil Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., (treasurer); Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., Michael Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., Joseph Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp. (prefect of discipline). 4 Professed Scholastics; 12 Lay profs.; 9 Coadjutor Brothers. 390 Students.
St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th st.—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., ex-provincial; Rev. Godhard Friedmann, OMCap., vicar, (director general of the Archconfraternity of Christ. Mothers in N. A.); Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., Raphael M. Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Alphonse M. Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap., Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Wendelin Gruen, O.M.Cap., Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., Ulrick Zeller, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.
Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., master of novices; Rev. John F. Vanston, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Sylvester Ebert, C. P., Fidelis K. Stone, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Paulinus Doran, C.P., Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Sebastian Stutts, C.P. Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 6.
BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch abbot); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B.,

BEATTY, Westmoreland Co.—(Continued).

(prefect of clericate); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Rev. Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (prof. San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (procurator), Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (guestmaster); Rev. Matthew Muetning, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Huber, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B. Fathers, 40; Deacons, 8; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 62; Lay Novices, 2.

St. Vincent's College and Seminary.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president; Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., vice-pres. (English literature); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (Latin and Greek, Junior and Senior years); Revs. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (3rd academic and director of music); Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (moral theology and canon law); John Miller, O.S.B., disciplinarian, (second commercial); Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (introduction to holy scripture); Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (sophomore class); Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., (clerical book-keeping and third commercial); Leopold Probst, O.S.B., prefect of Seminary, (sacred scripture and liturgy); Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (special Latin and drawing); Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., (mental philosophy and Hebrew); Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., (freshman class); Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., secretary, (elocution, English rhetoric and composition); Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (dogmatic theology and Italian); Mark Kistner, O.S.B., (mathematics, chemistry and astronomy); Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., (first commercial); Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (church history, European history and German); Matthew Muething, O.S.B., (mathematics, history and geography, penmanship and music); Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., (fourth academic, music and Slovak); Stephan Wieland, O.S.B., (first academic); Albert Huber, O.S.B., (second grammar); Bede Hornick, O.S.B., (second academic); Alban Seckler, O.S.B. (first grammar); Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., (music and Gregorian chant); Magnus Straten, O.S.B., chaplain, (homiletics, patristics and pastoral theology). 8 additional professors and instructors in German, Slovak, music, drawing, typewriting and shorthand. Students, 410.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Attached to St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, forms the preparatory Seminary for such, as feel themselves called to become members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., director. Number of Scholastics, 57.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Revs. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (director of the college); Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Bede Herrmann, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.); Felix Kirsch, O.M.Cap., (sub pref. and prof.); Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Joseph Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pecari, O.M.Cap., Gregory Lebach, O.M.Cap., (professors). Bro. Ambrose Metz, (prof). Clerical Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Novices, 3; Tertiary, 1.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (dir). Professors, 10. Students, 72. The object of the college is to provide a thorough classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.

St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, supr. Pupils, 72.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Gertrude Doyle, supr. Sisters, 85.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Mother M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 126.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent Hughes, supr. Average number of patients, 360.—Nurses' Training School.

St. Mary's Convent and High School, 700 Webster ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 110.—Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 31.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, supr. Inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2117 Carson st, S.S.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. 38 patients.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 300.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 125.

Rosetta Founding Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Mothers, 65. Infants, 135.

Pittsburg Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood Boulevard, E. End.—15 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 100. Sister M. Ida, sister-servant. Rev. James Garrigan, chaplain.
Pittsburg School for Deaf Mutes, 1613 Lowrie st., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 33 pupils.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sister Helen de St. Joseph, supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
St. Clare's Convent, 6512 Winslow st., E. E.—Sisters of St. Francis. English speaking community. 7 Sisters teaching at Help of Christians Parochial School. Mother M. Felicita, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave., E.E.—Mother M. Immaculate Heckman, supr. 10 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices. 81 Children in Class of Preservation, 60 in St. Joseph's Class.
St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa, prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 3.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Troy Hill). Allegheny Sta.—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 302.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Washington st. Allegheny Sta. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Mary Archangel, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 175.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Troy Hill). Allegheny Sta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary St. Leo, supr. 38 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Penitents, 65; Magdalens, 61; children in the class of preservation, 76.
BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 44; Postulants, 9. Mother Alphonsus, supr.—Preparatory School for Boys. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 65. Rev. Thomas Bryson, chaplain.
BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—56 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Pupils, 70.—Connected with the Academy is a *School*.
BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, supr. Patients, 25.
BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Slovak Sisters of Charity.—5 professed Sisters.
CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Passionist Nuns: Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., supr. Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 6.
EMSWORTH, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lucy, supr. Orphans, 159. Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., director and chaplain.
FENELTON, Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital*.—Sister M. Anselma, supr. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 15. Rev. Oscar Butterbach, chaplain.
GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Francis, supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: 303 Sisters, 67 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 95. Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Madeleine, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
IDLEWOOD. *St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. Orphans: boys and girls, 1100.
MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburg, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Victoria Huber, supr.
NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg; Crabtree, Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburg; Herman (parish, and college); Rochester.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Mary's (Sharpsburg Sta.), St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Tarentum.
Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's. Pittsburg.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Duquesne; Mt. Pleasant.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Carnegie.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg; Jeannette; Perryville; West View.

Bernardine Sisters of St Francis (Reading, Pa.) – Carnegie; Footdale; Natrona.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Seminary and School Greensburg; Corpus Christi, Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, St. Kieran's, St. Rosalia's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg School for Deaf-Mutes, Pittsburg; Beaver Falls; Blairsville; Carnegie; Hays; Homestead; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Mt. Pleasant; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Swissvale; Wilkinsburg.

Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock; St. Michael's School, Homestead.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josaphat's Schools, Pittsburg; Braddock; Mt. Pleasant; McKeesport; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Joseph's Home, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (S.S.), St. George's, St. Henry's, St. Leo's Schools, Pittsburg; Carrick; Fenelton; Millvale; New Castle; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.) — Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburg.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy) — St. Vitus', New Castle.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Mary's of the Mount, Pittsburg, S.S.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Holy Rosary's, St. Canice's, Annunciation's, St. Richard's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburg; Baden; St. Brendan's, Braddock; Donora; Dunbar; Freeport; Kittanning; Natrona; New Brighton; New Castle.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown, N. Y.)—St. Thomas', Braddock.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) - Connellsville.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mercy Hospital, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral and High School, St. Agnes', St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Pittsburg; St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood; St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg; Beatty; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington; Whitney.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Butler.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomena's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg; Reserve Township; Verona.

Passionist Nuns — Carrick.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny, Pittsburg.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Motherhouse (Mt. Immaculata), St. Joseph's Institute, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's, St. Walburga's and St. Ambrose's Schools, Pittsburg; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Carrick; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Etna; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; New Castle; Pine Creek; Rochester; Springdale; Tarentum; Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*); Wexford.

Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's and Holy Family, Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France) — Lincoln ave., Pittsburg; Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Archabbot	1
Diocesan Priests	350
Priests of Religious Orders	145
Total	495
Churches with resident priest	273
Missions with Churches	30
Total	303
Stations	6
Chapels	80
Diocesan Seminarians	70
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	153
Colleges for boys	3
Students	696
Preparatory Schools for boys	2
Pupils	129
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	145
Pupils	45 593
Academies for young ladies	4
Females educated in higher branches	471
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 600
Foundling Asylum	1
Inmates	150
Industrial Schools for boys	1
Inmates	80
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	33
Total of young people under Cath. care	48 905
Hospitals	7
Inmates	750
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	338
Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	—
Homes for Working Girls	2
Baptisms { Infants 23 713 / Adults 614 } Total	24 327
Deaths	8 177
Catholic Population, about	475 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland, cons. October 18, 1906. — Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900. Most Rev. WILLIAM O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.—Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. TRUDEL, Revs. A. A. HAMEL, JOSEPH MARCOUX, P. E. BRADLEY, M. A. CLARY.

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev. F. X. TRUDEL. Revs. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, PETER E. BRADLEY, JOSEPH MARCOUX, MARTIN A. CLARY.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. F. BUTLER, P.R., Very Rev. MATTHEW THOUVENIN, S.M., Rev. T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., H. GORY, J. E. KEALY, A. C. LA RIVIERE.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. J. J. McCARTHY, P.R., R. W. PHELAN, LOUIS BERGERON, EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. E. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M. HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. COLLINS, Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENO DECARY, J. A. CAREY, R. BOURBEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. A. Clary, rector; Rev. Jas. A. Carey, chancellor and secretary; Revs. R. F. Lee, T. H. Houlihan, Agnello Santagnello, J. F. Keating, J. J. Quealley, John J. W. Power. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 290.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 520.
Boys' School for the City of Portland. 100 Free st. Catholic Institute. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. T. H. Houlihan, dir. Boys, 185.
St. Anthony's Guild, Pensionat for young ladies. Sister M. Augustin. 121 Franklin st.
Mission — Prouts Neck.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
Stations — County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island } (during the summer).
Long Island. }
ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley, Rev. M. P. Curran.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115. Girls, 320.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Revs. John O'Dowd, Gerald I. Bergan. Res., 70 Sherman st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 9 Crosby st.
Mission — St. Joseph's Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. Eugene Gauthier, Rev. A. Bedard.
School — 16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Francis of Assisi, supr. Boys, 228. Girls, 339.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. J. Nelligan, T. Joseph Mahoney.
Mission—Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis.
St. Augustine's, Revs. A. C. La Riviere and R. Forest.
School—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 238. Girls, 257.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. P. J. Garrity, P.R., L. J. Glynn, John J. Sullivan. Res., 207 York st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 145. Girls, 194.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P. R., Rev. T. J. O'Dowd, Edward Lynch.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 124. Girls, 168.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. O. O'Brien.
Mission—Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys and girls, 70.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Mission — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.
Mission — Island Falls, St. Agnes'.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, A. Coté, P. Buhrer.
School—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 375. Girls, 389.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, J. M. Leguenec. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
School—20 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St. André, dir. Pupils, 91.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R. and M. F. Fahey. Res., 7 St. Mary st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 159. Girls, 162.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, F. Tranchemontagne, J. Orieux. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Louis, dir. Boys, 206. Girls, 238.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 47. Girls, 68.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Agnes, supr. Boys, 7. Girls, 8.

Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. N. Desilets.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.
Mission— Riley, Harney Co.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Daigle Lake, Aroostook Co., St.——— Rev. J. Rainbault, pastor.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas. Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co., St.———
Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Monson, Brownville.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Marcoux.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions— Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School - 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Grindstone Neck.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Zeno Decary.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin.
Missions—Oquossoc, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junc'n, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
Philipps, Franklin Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. Geo. J. Pettit.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
School—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 150; girls, 158.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thos. Bergeron.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde, supr. Boys, 63. Girls, 67.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke.
Missim — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, D. Martin.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 69; Girls, 72.
Missions—Greenville Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Jackman, Somerset Co.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Long Pond (not dedicated).
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Collins. Res., Kennebunkport.
Mission — Kennebunkport, St. Martha's.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. A. Farley.
Missions — Vanceboro, Guardian Angel.
Wytopitlock, St. Francis.
Danforth, St. Ann's.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, P.R., J. A. Hayes. Res., 253 Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Boys, 119; girls, 136.
Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, A. E. Boilard, A. Laverdiere.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. M. F. Drain, J. F. Nelligan.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 137. Girls, 206.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co.—(Continued).
St. Peter's, Very Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., prior; Rev. D. Jacques, O.P., pastor; Revs. L. Archambault, O.P., A. Lamarre, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., Bart. Hébert, O.P., Innocent Cauchois, O.P., François Foulon, O.P., M. A. Richer, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools—50 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 1100.
Chapels — Dominican Sisters, Bates st.
Hospital and Orphanage for girls. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
Chapel—2 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.
Stations — Bingham.
E. Madison.
Hayden Lake.
Moscow.
Solon.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly and C. F. Shea.
Mission—East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co. Norcross, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co. West Seebois.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. E. B. Henry.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel; Revs. J. J. Rice, J. Drolet.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 164. Girls, 199.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 21.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Harrington, T. J. Mahoney.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Renaud.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. E. E. Murnane, D.D.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and E. Rouzeau.
Mission — Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. E. Etenaud.
School — Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 30; girls, 46.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 251.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St.——— Rev. A. Pelletier.
Missions— Ashland.
Portage Lake.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. E Desjardins.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Athens.
Brighton.
Hinckley.
Mercer.
Smithfield.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. D. J. O'Brien, J. A. Driscoll.
Convent and Academy of St. Rose.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 68; girls, 61.

South Berwick, York Co.—(Continued).
Missions—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kittery, Navy Yard.
Kittery, Naval Prison.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M. and Rev. P. Forestier, S.M.
School—10 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie-, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — Hamlin Plantation, St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. N. Canuel.
School – 10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. de l'Assomption, supr. Boys, 53; Girls, 19.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations— Portage Lake, Aroostook Co. Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. A. Laventure. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Boys, 248; Girls, 376.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, M. J. Kenealy, John J. Finn.
Mission—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Burnham.
Clinton.
Detroit.
Hartland.
North Haven.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Palmyra.
Notre Dame, Rev. Henry Gory, rector, Rev. Isidore Pihan.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's. Rev. Alex. Dugré, P.R., Rev. Francis Ant. Serpaggi.
School— 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. Boys, 240; girls, 183.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions — Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
West Enfield, St. Matthew.
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
Woodland, Washington Co., St. James' the Greater, Rev. F. A. Karpe, rector.
Missions—Princeton, Washington Co.
Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 8. Girls, 7.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Mission — South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's
Stations— Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
Mechanics Falls.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque.
Absent: Revs. D. M. Marchand, H. J. McGill and A. O. LaCroix.
Sick: Rev. C. J. Cassidy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., President; Rev. Thos. F. Maher, S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Thos. Bower, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M., Julius M. Rouault, S.M., Jos. Schmitt, S.M., Alcyme Cyr, S.M., Julien Bouvy, S.M. Students, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Stevens ave., Deering district. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, supr. 47 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, 185.

St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Wilfried, dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 76. Day Pupils, 14.

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 20.

Holy Innocents' Home.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Infants, 20.

St. Anthony's Guild, Pensionat for young ladies. 121 Franklin st.—Sister M. Augustine, dir.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged Women, 30.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—16 Sisters. Academy, 36 Pupils.

AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—10 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, supr.

BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 339.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 292.

BATH. *Convent of Mercy.*— 3 Sisters. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Pupils, 70.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 37 Sisters. 4 lay assistants. Sister M. de St. André, supr. Academy, 21 Pupils; Asylum, 10 Inmates; Orphanage, 58 children.

Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André.

Presentation Convent—13 Sisters. 1 Novice, 3 lay assistants. Sister Anne Marie, supr.

BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—11 Sisters

EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital.* — 9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 1[illegible].

FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Mechtilde, supr.

JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School. –12 Sisters. 6[illegible] Pupils.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 17 Gray Nuns. 13 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 180 orphan boys.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 38 Gray Nuns. 15 lay assistants. Sister Mary Barbeau, supr. Patients, 95. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 150.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.— 8 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr.

Dominican Convent.—50 Sisters. 5 Novices. 7 Postulants. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 1100.

St. Dominic Academy—Sister St. Dominic, supr. Girls, 27.

Convent of Mercy.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Magdalene, supr.

LOWER GRAND ISLE. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, supr.

ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* 25 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Boarding School, 31 Pupils; Hospital, 8 inmates. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

SANFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister St. Marie, supr. 10 Sisters. 1 lay assistant. Academy, 30 Pupils.

WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. de l'Assomption, local supr. 10 Sisters.

Sacred Heart Academy.—Boys, 53. Girls, 59.

WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent and St. Joseph's Academy.* — Sisters, 33. Novices, 5. Lay assistants, 8. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Academy Pupils, 87.

WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American.)—Lower Grande Isle; Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Dominican Sisters (France)—Lewiston.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Auburn, Eagle Lake, Fort Kent, Skowhegan and Wallagras.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.
Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—Lewiston.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Infant Asylum, 4 Schools. Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Bath; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*), Sanford.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.
Sisters of the Presentation—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Jackman.
Sisters of St. Joseph—South Berwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	500
Secular Priests	117	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Pupils	11 500
Total	139	Schools for Indians	3
Churches with resident priest	73	Pupils	132
Missions with Churches	50	Orphanage Schools	2
Total Churches	123	Pupils	227
Stations	70	Orphan Asylums	5
Chapels	25	Orphans	478
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 493
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	490	Hospitals	3
Students for diocese	21	House for aged Women	1
College	1	Inmates	30
Students	132	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total ———	
Academies	9	Deaths	———

Catholic Population 123 547

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., Revs. JAMES C. WALSH, THOS. P. GRACE, WM. PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC, AUSTIN DOWLING.

Chancellor—————. Res., *26 Pond st., Providence, R. I.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. M. A. HEBERT. Res., *26 Pond st., Providence, R. I.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. F. BARRY; Notary: Rev. M. A. HEBERT.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *351 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.*

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. WM. B. MEENAN, P. FARRELLY, W. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, M. O'HARE, J. F. HANEY, D. M. BILLIOTTI, C.S B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. C. TENNIAN, D. M. LOWNEY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, AUSTIN DOWLING, WM. A. DORAN, D.D., P. KEELEY.

Censor Librorum—REV. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., GEORGE BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND, O. F. CLARKE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. AUSTIN DOWLING, P. L'ESPERANCE, M.C., WM. S. FLYNN, A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. L. M. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, THOS. F. CULLEN, J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., V.G., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN. Res., *107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *193 Walcott st., Pawtucket, R.I.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES D'AURAY. Res., *94 Carrington ave., Woonsocket, R. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. Rev. Austin Dowling, rector; Revs. John D. O'Keefe, Edward E. Seagrave, Austin O'Toole, Peter P. Keeley, M. A. Hebert, Peter A. Hanley, John F. Murray, assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 373; Girls, 312; Pupils, 685.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis Xavier Convent.
Nazareth Home.
St. Margaret's Home.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park, Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor; Rev. F. Albanese, assistant. Res., 7 Touro st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. James P. Tiernan, ass't. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

ASSUMPTION OF B. V. M., Rev. J. F. Haney, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. McGrath and John F. Reardon, asst's. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District, Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B. pastor. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Higgins, Edward O'Donnell, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, ass't. Res., 158 Harrison st.
School—16 Sisters of Jesus-Marie (Harrison st.). Sister St. Luke, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 180; Pupils, 350.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor; Res., 999 Branch ave. Revs. C. Villiard, M. J. O'Brien, Providence Apostolate. Rev. James P. Harrington. (Address mail for Rev. J. P. Harrington to Office of Catholic Cemeteries, 524 Westminster st., Providence, R. I.)
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mary Perpetua, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 151. Pupils, 326
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Block Island, St. Andrews, Washington Co. (in summer).
Matunuc, Washington Co. (in summer).

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Nicola Armento, A. Radoccia, assistants, Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. E. J. Goodwin, ass't. Res., 104 Camp st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare, rector; Revs. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., and David J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 346; girls, 316. Pupils, 662.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave., Rev. James T. Ward, pastor; Rev. Wm. Nagle, assistant. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. J. P. Coleman, Chas. A. Edwards, Thos. J. O'Connor, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy; 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 491; girls, 523. Pupils, 1014.
Chapels—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.
Dexter Asylum for Poor.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, rector; Revs. J. A. Craig, Thos. C. O'Brien and F. E. Duffy, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.
School—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister M. St. Thomas, dir. Boys, 396; Girls, 426. Pupils, 811.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st., Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Revs. John T. Fahey, Thomas A. Coffey. Res., 461 Prairie ave.
Chapel — St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. Antonio Pereira Rebello, assistant. Res., 463 Benefit st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Atwell's ave., Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor; Rev. J. H. Lariviere, assistant. Res., 301 Carleton st.
School—4 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie St. Hilaire, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 183. Pupils, 361.

ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st., Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Thos. F. Cullen, assistants. Res., 38 State st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 225; girls, 310. Pupils, 535.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Thos. H. Tiernan, J. D. O'Reilly, assistants. Res., 18 Pope st.
School — 14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Julia-Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 315; girls, 340. Pupils, 655.

ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., Rev. J. H. Champagne.
St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Providence. R. I., Rev. ———, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence, R. I., Rev. F. S. Orosz, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Bay View, East Providence, R. I., Rev. J. A. Gleason.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, R. I. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.
Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Newport, R. I., Rev. S. Verciani, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gratiana, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 123. Pupils, 263.
Chapel—Convent.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, H. Messier, assistants.
School—14 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 425. Pupils, 825.
Chapel—Convent.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor.
Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 569 Park ave.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. J. F. Downing, assistant, Res., 382 Wood st.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, rector; Revs. M, A. Prince, A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Aimee de la Croix, dir. Boys, 408; girls. 613. Pupils, 1021.
Chapel—Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. J. R. Bartley, assistant. Res., 78 Fuller st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 284. Pupils, 507.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor. Res., 353 High st.
School—3 Lay teachers. Boys, 75; girls, 115. Pupils, 190.
St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, assistant. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Cesarine, dir. Boys, 144; girls, 154; Pupils, 298.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Basil's (for Catholic Syrians), Rev. H. Bourry. Res., 60 Cross st.
Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor. P. O. Box 52.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Wm. O. Demers, asst.
Mission — Thornton.
East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. E. A. Walsh.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Shawomet, Kent Co., Chapel.
Station—Buttonwoods, Kent Co., (during summer.)
East Providence, Providence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor. Rev. M. B. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 118 Taunton ave.
Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's. Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Cunning, ass't.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission —Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Frehill, ass't.
Stations—Glendale and Chepachet, Providence Co.
Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. J. Sullivan, pastor.
Johnston, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gotti, C.S.C.B., pastor. (Address: Thornton, R. I., P.O. Box 37.)
Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. H. Mailloux, pastor. (Address: P. O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.).
Stations—Oakland, Providence Co.
Gazzaville.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. A. E. Olivier, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, dir. Boys, 305; girls, 292. Pupils, 597.
Chapel—Convent.
Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Gabriel Colteé, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., A. Lacasse, M.S.C., assistants.

Natick, Kent Co.—(Continued).

School—3 lay teachers. Boys, 63; girls, 76. Pupils 139.
Mission — Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis' Chapel.
Station — State Institutions, Howard.

Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meehan, rector; Revs. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., Edward L. Tierney, Rev. M. L. Ryan, assistants. Res., Spring st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 279; girls, 249; Pupils, 528.
Chapels — Convent.
St. Clare's Home.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahon, pastor; Revs. W. A. Doran, D.D., J. F. O'Rourke. assistants, Res., Tomo st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 238. Pupils, 443.
Chapel —Convent.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Gibbons, ass't.
Station – State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Pond. Mass once a month.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Tennian, rector; Revs. Wm. R. Houghton, Cornelius Holland, J. P. Kelly, assistants. Res., 107 Pine st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ethelbargo, dir. Boys, 347; girls, 398; Pupils, 745.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. Jos. A. Little, Eugene J. Hughes, ass'ts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 269; girls, 290. Pupils, 559.
Chapel —House of Mercy.

St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Revs. A. F. Fournier, A. H. Phaneuf, ass'ts. Res., 36 Slater st.
School—19 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Boys, 264; girls, 224. Academy connected. Girls, 86. Pupils, 574.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, ass'ts. Res., 38 Park st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 292; girls, 277. Pupils, 569.
Chapel—Convent.

St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Robinson, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.

Our Lady of Consolation (French), Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor. Rev. H. Brodeur, ass't. Res., 635 Broadway.
School—13 Sisters of the Union des Coeurs. Sister M. Felix, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 255. Pupils, 448.
Chapel —Convent.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre, pastor. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

Phenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (French), Rev. E. B. Renaudet, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 142; girls, 150. Pupils, 292.
Station—Hope, Providence Co.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. J. Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel Joaquin de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.
Missions—Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's Chapel.
Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's Chapel.

Quidneck, (*P. O. Arctic*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 103 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Champagne, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Rumford, Providence, Co., St. Margaret. Rev. F. Craig, pastor.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Mission—Mohegan.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. J. A. Toohey, J. L. Cooney, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 237. Pupils, 460.
Chapel —Convent.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Raftery, pastor; Rev. J. H. Smith, ass't.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.

St. John's (French), Rev. E. Caron, pastor. Res., N. Main st.
School—4 Lay teachers. Boys, 65; girls, 66. Pupils, 131.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 82 Childs st.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs Henry Bruno, S.M., John Dunne, S.M., assistants.

Westerly, Washington Co.—(Continued.)

Missions—Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Niantic, Washington Co., St. Vincentio.
Station—Watch Hill, Washington Co., (during summer).

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. T. F. Winn, J. A. FitzSimon, assistants. Res., 118 North Main st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 238; girls, 264. Pupils, 502.
Chapels — Convent. St Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Aloysius', (French), Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Revs. A. Lafayette, J. A. Leclerc, assistants. Res., 323 Rathbun st.
School —6 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. St. Prosper, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 166; Pupils, 327.

Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. G. Laverdière, A. Lemire, Ovide Plasse, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
School—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 325, girls, 580. Pupils, 905.
Chapels — Convent.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Convent.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, pastor; Revs. L. H. Comeau, J. F. Dumont, H. Gaudet, assistants. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
School — 17 Sisters of the Presentation; Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 403; girls, 505. Pupils, 908.
Chapel—Convent.

Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor, Res., 136 2nd ave.

Holy Family, (French) Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. G. H. DeFoy, M. Leprohon, ass'ts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
School—2 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 124. Pupils, 228.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.

Our Lady of Victories (French), Rev. J. M. L. Giroux, pastor; Rev. A. Forest, assistant. Res., 137 Social st.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese — Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 60 Cross st.' Central Falls, R. I.

Retired—Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, L.L.D., Warren, R. I.
Invalids—Revs, Thos. Briscoe, J. Driscoll, Wm. J. Galvin, Philip A. Cronan, L. F. Doherty.
Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, J. A. Fauteux.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Diocesan High School for boys. Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporatod 1902. High School grades only; admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized grammar schools. Departments: Classical, Commercial and Scientific. Catalog upon application to the Academy. Faculty: Revs. Peter P. Keeley, Thomas F. Cullen. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Claudius, director. 2 lay teachers. Students, 275.
Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Rev. J. T. Ward, treasurer. 312 Children cared for during the summer.
Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st.— The Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rev. J. T. Ward treasurer; Res., 57 Sutton st. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 636 Broad st. — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfrid, dir. Students, 347.

LONSDALE. R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley*.—Cistercian Monks. Very Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., prior; Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Francis D'Assise Quezel, O,C.R., Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Remi Baron, O.C.R. 1 Novice; 3 Auxliary priests; 2 Oblates.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irenee, supr. Students, 270.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent and Academy.* 60 Broad st. — Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. — Mother M. Alexis, supr. In Community: 60 Sisters. In the diocese: 199 Sisters. In Academy: 225 pupils.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum., (The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.)—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. Children, 287; boys, 164; girls, 123.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 156 children; 85 boys; 71 girls.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace st. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 35 lay nurses. 1400 patients during the year.—Training School for Nurses attached.
Convent and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart Elmhurst, Smith st.— For boarders and day-scholars. Mother S. Barbour, supr. 27 Choir Religious; 15 Lay Sisters, 74 pupils.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. 125 boarders.
St. Margaret's Home, 211 Friendship st. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, supr. 45 boarders.
House of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—15 Sisters of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Anastasia, supr. 80 Inmates.
The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 101 Pine st.—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 8 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr.
St. Raphael's Industrial School and Home, 148 Penn st.—11 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170.
EAST PROVIDENCE, *St. Mary's Academy* for boarders and day-scholars. 29 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, supr. Pupils, 160.
HILLSGROVE, *St. Francis Home for Consumptives*, (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital Prodence, R. I.)—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgundia, supr. Lay nurses. Patients, 60.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sisters M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 114.
Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.—Mother M. Filippi, supr. 5 choir Sisters; 5 lay Sisters.
The St. Clare Home, 28 William st.—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost, Sister M. Suarez, supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Marie de St. Alphonse, supr. 200 inmates.
House of Mercy.—Walcott st. 5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna of S. H. supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Maison N. D. de L'Esperance*, 48 Hamlet ave. Orphanage for French children. 24 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Agnelle, supr. 125 children.
St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day-Nursery.—60 Pond st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Boys, 19; girls, 26.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence.
Cistercian Monks (La Trappe, P. Q.)—Lonsdale.
Marist Fathers (American) — Westerly.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart — Natick.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost – Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Canada)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum and 5 Schools, Providence; East Providence; Newport; 2 schools, Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Hospital for Consumptives, Hill's Grove; Arctic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Providence; Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Phoenix, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Pawtucket.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Religious of the Sacred Heart.—Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs.—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle (Rome)—Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Clergy	176
Clergy of Religious Orders	22
Total	198
Churches with resident Clergy	77
Missions with Mission Churches	15
Total	92
Stations	15
Chapels	41
Academies for Young Men	2
Students	545
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	773
Parishes with Parochial Schools	32
Pupils	17 000
Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools	18 312
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	443
Total of young people in care of Church	19 500
Infant Asylum	1
Children	160
Hospitals	2
Patients during year, about	18 500
Day Homes for Children	3
Children	70
Industrial School	1
Children	386
Summer Home for Children	1
Children per week	125
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	200
Home for working boys	1
Boarders	60
Homes for working girls	2
Boarders	170
Deaths	

Catholic Population about.....251 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Chancellor — Rev. FELIX F. KAUP. — Res. and Chancery Office, *823 Cathedral Place.*

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D. — Res., *808 E. Grace st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, V.G., Revs. JAMES B. O'REILLY, JAMES T. O'FARRELL, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, V.G., Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Council of Vigilance for Guarding the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER, V.G., Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, S.T.D., Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. WM. A. MCKEEFRY, JAMES E. COLLINS; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"*Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association*" (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER, D.D., president ex-officio; Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, president; EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; DAVID F. COLEMAN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral Place, Right Rev. Augustine Van De Vyver, D.D., Rev. James B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. Martiu J. Haier, ass't; Bishop's Residence: 800 Cathedral Place. Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral Place.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils—Boys and Girls, 400.

ST. PETER'S, Very Rev. John J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., Bishop's secretary; Rev. Louis Smet, asst. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
Schools—St. Peter's Boys' Academy.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Girls' Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Gregory Windschiegl, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
Schools—For boys.—Christian Brothers. Brother Justus, dir. Pupils, 100.
For girls.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, church and residence 213 N. 25th st., Revs. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector, Rev. James A. Brennan, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N. 25th st.
Schools—For boys; Xaverian Brothers. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls, 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended monthly.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Rev. David F. Coleman, rector. Church and residence, 14th and Perry sts.
School — Boys and Girls, 100.
Mission — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's; monthly.
Stations — Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Revs. Charles F. Hannigan, J.F., rector; Joseph B. Glenn, J.F., assistant. Res., 709 N. 1st st.
School—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly. Res., 310 Duke st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 220.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., rector and prior, Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B., assistant.

Cartersville (Colored), Cumberland Co., Rev. Wm. J. Reichmeyer, J.F., rector.
Missions—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's.
Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Joseph's.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, rector.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Scottsville, Albemarle Co.
Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. Thomas E. Waters.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph De Gryse, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St, Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Middleburg, Loudon Co.

Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector; address: *West End, Fairfax Co., Va.*

Fort Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector, also chaplain to Soldiers' Home.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Perrig, rector

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Stations—Wide Water, Stafford Co.
Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Cyril De Muynck, assistant. Address: 710 Clay st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis deSales—For colored people; Rev. John Gensheimer, J.F., rector. Church and residence, 12th and Polk sts.
School—For boys and girls. Pupils, 100.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Markham, Fauquier Co.
Marshall, Fauquier Co.
Upperville, Fauquier Co.
} mass every 2 months.
New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Va., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. John Konicek, rector.
School—Boys and Girls. 80.
Mission—Disputanta. Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, bi-monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. John J. Massey, assistant.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Fabian, supr. Pupils, 175.
St. Vincent's Academy for girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 200.
Station—Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 225.
St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 300.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard A. Drake, rector; Rev. Augustus Halbleib, assistant. Church and residence, 128 York st.
Station—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co.
Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Berkeley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, mass each Sunday.
St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Edward J. Houlihan, J.F., rector. Res., 298 Brewer st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Address: 91 James st. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Oak Ridge Mission, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, chaplain. Address: 710 Clay st., Lynchburg, Va.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, rector. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools—For boys and girls.—5 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 125.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Revs. Charles E. Donahoe, rector; Wm. D. Delaney, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 225.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations—Claremont, Surrey Co. Suffolk, Suffolk County.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. James E. Collins, rector.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 200; girls, 225.
Rock Castle (*P.O. Provost*), Powhatan Co., Holy Cross Mission. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., assistant.
Schools—(For colored) 2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
(For white) 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—The State Farm and surrounding country.
Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost, attended monthly.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, rector; Revs. John A. Curran, Wm. A. Gill, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Buena Vista. Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. Johns.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Lynch, rector.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes'.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector.
Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul, bimonthly.
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. } bimonthly.
Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Stations — Dodson, Allegheny Co.
Barnum, Blain, Harrison, Mineral Co.
Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.
Grant and Hardy Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Fallon, rector, Rev. James Gilsenan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 3 Sundays in month.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', monthly.

DANVILLE, VA. *Virginia Apostolate.* For Missions to Catholics and non-Catholics. Rev. Thomas E. Waters. Address: Sacred Heart Church.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk; Rev. Patrick J. Burke, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Gregory Windschiegl, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Boys' School, 4th and Marshall sts. Christian Brothers. Brother Justus, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace sts. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—16 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 300.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.* — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B. 1 Cleric; 3 Lay Brothers. -- Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 85.
FORT MONROE *Old Point Comfort College.*—14 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Pupils, 250. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, chaplain.
NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.* — Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Fabian, dir. Students, 175.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Male Academy*, 174 Holt st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, dir Pupils, 225.
ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and associate profs. Brother Gordian, dir. Boys, 100. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 23 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. James A. Brennan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4th and Marshall sts.— 12 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 240.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — 16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 200. Mother Theresa, supr.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. 1st and Duval sts. — Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, supr. Boarders, 35. Select day-school pupils, 220. Rev. Richard L. Carne, chaplain.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.* — 30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Ann's Charitable Institution — for poor, friendless girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 20.

FALLS CHURCH. (West End P. O.) *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—10 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant Orphans, 69; Pupils. 16.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 2787. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Rev. John B. Gleeson, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 240.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 75.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Visitation, supr. Inmates, 190.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.) – Rock Castle.
Josephite Fathers—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Cartersville; Lynchburg; Norfolk.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Richmond; Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Richmond; Roanoke; Newport News.
Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Alexandria.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Falls Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological students	15
Secular Priests	52	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphans	275
Total	61	Industrial School for boys	2
Churches with resident priest	35	Inmates	185
Missions with Churches	48	Industrial Schools for girls	2
Total Churches	83	Inmates	210
Stations	25	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	32	Inmates	65
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 420
Academies for girls	7	Home for the Aged	1
Pupils	1200	Inmates	200
Parishes with Parochial Schools	24	Baptisms { Infants 1340; Adults 170 } Total	1510
Pupils { white	5 500	Deaths	640
Pupils { colored	600		

Catholic Population 41 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909

Vicar-General—Very Rev. DENIS J. CURRAN.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 409 West ave.* Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. DENIS J. CURRAN. V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOCMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. GLEESON, J. F. NELLIGAN, J. BUSTIN, M.R., I. KLEJNA, M. J. RYAN, D.D., J. E. GEFELL, F. J. GOGGIN, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. MEEHAN, DD.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, B.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, W. KESSEL, C.SS.R.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. HARTLEY, D.D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D., E. J. WIRTH, D.D., W. KESSEL, C.SS.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, S. MCPADDEN, O. CANALI.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. J. GIBBONS, A. B. MEEHAN, D.D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D., Prof. E. BONN.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

Infirm Priests' Board—Very Rev. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. D. KAVANAUGH, Rev. M. KRISCHEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, rector; Revs. James B. Keenan, Robert Henry, M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor, Louis Edelman, B.D., C. Cappellino, D.D., John Killeen, Edward Simpson, Frederick Rauber, Julius Delbove, Dennis O'Hern. Res., 70 Frank st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) 3 lay teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 403; girls, 372.

Cathedral High School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 lay teachers. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 102.

Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.

Nazareth Convent Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D., chaplain.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connors. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Monroe ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 235. Girls, 210.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank Res. 330 Gregory st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Matthias, dir. Boys, 164. Girls, 181.

Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, John F. Hogan. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Tatiana dir. Boys, 122; Girls, 166.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Very Rev. Denis J. Curran, V.G., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) 2 lay teachers. Sister Febronia, dir. Boys, 342; Girls, 315.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. M. Krischel, John Baier. Res., 34 Same st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 186.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan. Res., Austin st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) 1 lay teacher, Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 248; Girls, 220.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M.R., John Gefell, Ernest Ziegan. Res., Ames and Lorenzo sts.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 520, Girls, 540.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Rev. Jas. H. Day.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 221; Girls, 166.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave.. Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., John J. Ganey, Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) 3 lay teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 496; Girls, 492.

Monroe Co. Jail—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R, Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister Anacleta, dir. Boys, 186; Girls, 167.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Joseph Cameron, Edward Reilly. Res., 15 South st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 278, Girls, 290.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Joseph J. Baierl. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 358. Girls, 387.

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. J. P. Brophy.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 132; Girls, 168.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, Peter Fischer, O.S.B. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.) Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 381. Girls, 335.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, Rev. H. Van de Meerendonk. Res., 10 Pleasant st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister Gerald, dir. Boys, 98; Girls, 87.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. S. Landolt. Res., 65 Maple st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 256; Girls, 279.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Ignatius Klejna. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 164; Girls, 140.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir Boys, 163. Girls, 174.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave. Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 410 Chili ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 180; Girls, 156.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, D.D. Res., 70 Frank st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 186.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Oreste Canali, Pietro Moia. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 384; Girls, 339.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 634 Hudson ave.
SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns.
Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (409 West ave), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Thomas Carroll, George McCall.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella dir. Boys, 195. Girls, 189.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, P. J. Smyth, Stephen Byrne.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 288; Girls, 209.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Africa, dir. Boys, 88 Girls, 105.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Stafford.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 190; Girls, 210.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 49.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Robotti. Res., 192 Clark st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 73.
SS. Peter and Pauls, (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Theodosius Car. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilson st.
Aurora, Cayuga, Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 89; Girls, 91.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. Richard J. Story, John McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Boys, 78; Girls, 71.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. John Masseth.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys. 199; Girls, 173.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 108; Girls, 117.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 305. Girls, 275.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Xaveria, dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 103.

Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 41. Girls, 48.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 54. Girls, 62.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Arthur Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alice, dir. Boys, 87; Girls, 79.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis E. McCrone.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 201; Girls, 208.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. Daniel Quigley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 160.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Peter Rodzai.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 66.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 98; Girls, 113.
Chapel for Italians, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani, chaplain. Res., 191 Main st.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
Mission—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev. William McPadden.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 277; Girls, 298.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 99. Girls, 120.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Geo. W. Eckl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 46. Girls, 44.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. George T. Jones.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R.; Rev. J. J. O'Donoghue.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 260. Girls, 251.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Winters.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. William Byrne.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 183. Girls, 197.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 52. Girls, 41.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Krieg.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Mission—Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Missions—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. Edward J. Dwyer.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Garvey, pastor; Rev. J. Dougherty, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Boys, 43. Girls, 53.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.

Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Martin Hendrick, John R. Fitzsimons.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, dir. Boys, 56. Girls, 39.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 33. Girls, 42.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio (*Ensenore P.O.*), Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Doran.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. U. Dwyer, Francis G. Kunz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 147; Girls, 175.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catherine's.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 81. Girls, 91.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 53. Girls, 45.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 74. Girls, 53.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Walter McCarthy, Catholic chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell. Catholic chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. John Conway, Catholic chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. E. J. Dwyer, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., J. A. Hickey, D. Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Very Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., (pro.-rector and prof. of moral and pastoral theology); Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of special dogmatic theology and patrology); Rev. J. Francis Goggin, D.D., (prefect of studies and professor of Exegesis and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowan, D.D., (professor of fundamental dogmatic theology and introduction to holy scripture); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (professor of fundamental moral theology and ethics); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., (professor of Sacred Scripture, pursuing special studies this year in Rome); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (director and professor of can on law, liturgy and Italian); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, S.T.L., (professor of ecclesiastical history and German literature); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., (professor of special metaphysics and Hebrew); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., (professor of logic, general metaphysics and English literature); Rev. P. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (librarian, professor of catechetics and French literature); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (professor of church music and German); Rev. Francis M. McFetrich, (prof. of homiletics, English literature and history of the New Testament); Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph. B., (procurator and treasurer); L. F. Simpson, M.D. (attending physician). Students, 233.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir. director and prof. of Latin and Italian); Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D. (prof. of Greek, Latin and German); Rev. Edward Simpson, (prof. of Latin); Rev. John Killeen (prof. of Algebra, Geometry, English and instructor in Liturgy); Rev. Denis O'Hern, (prof. of Latin, English and history); Mr. Bonn, (prof. of plain chant). Students, 80.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 405.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 18 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 352. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 60. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Sister Dorothea, mistress of Novices: Novices, 42; Postulants, 14;

ROCHESTER—(Continued).

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.)—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Orphans, 119.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 204.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebius, supr. Inmates, 145. Men, 25; Women, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 104; Novices, 17. Postulants, 2. Mother Dominica, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 118.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Pupils, 12.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 115. Boys. 64; Girls, 51.

St. Mary's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients, during the year, 2216.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, supr. Patients during year, 463.

HORNELL. *St. James Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 436.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.
Sisters of Mercy—Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)— Rochester.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg) — Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	157	Females educated in higher branches	594
Regular Priests	6	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	163	Orphans	438
Churches with resident priest	94	Home for Aged	1
Missions with churches	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	21 399
Chapels	18	Hospitals	3
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	3 115
Students for Rochester Diocese	73	Marriages	1 499
Students for other Dioceses	161	Confirmations. { Adults .... 484 / Children .. 3125 } Total	3 609
Total	234		
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants .... 4720 / Adults .... 319 } Total	5 039
Seminarians	80		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	54	Deaths { Adults .... 1919 / Children ... 676 } Total	2 595
Pupils	20 189		

Catholic Population 142 263

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.,

First Bishop of Rockford; cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, *Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Secretary—REV. J. J. FLANAGAN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. M. FEGERS, C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, J. A. SOLON, J. J. MCCANN, D. J. CONWAY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH ROHDE, J. E. SHANNAHAN, MICH. FOLEY, P. J. GALLAGHER, A. GOULET.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry, DeKalb and Kendall counties: Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, V.G., Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN. H. BANGEN, J. J. MCCANN. For Stephenson, Winnebago, Ogle, Lee and Boone counties: Revs. THOS. LEYDON, P. BURKE, J. P. JOYCE, M. FOLEY, T. FINN, H. A. HAGEN. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. J. F. ANTLE, A. HEINZLER, M. B. KRUG, J. H. HAUSSER.

Examiners of the Clergy—REVS. C. J. HUTH, L. X. DUFOUR, P. J. WEBER, J. A. QUINN, J. P. MCGUIRE, S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes (Judex appointed in each case) — Rev. D. J. MCCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; REV. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. MCMAHON, Rockford; Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, V.G., Aurora.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. ROHDE, *Elgin, Ill.*

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON, *DeKalb, Illinois.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, *Freeport, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thos. Finn, rector; Rev. J. Flanagan. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Eleanor, dir. Pupils, Grammar School, 261; High School, 26.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, J. H. Whelan, Martin McEvoy. Res., 517 Elm st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. S. Gallagher, Thos. Cullen.
Mission — Walton, St. Mary's.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
Mission — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Rev. J. M. J. Lonergan. Res., 238 Fox st.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, dir. Pupils, 292.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. William Weber. Res., 260 High st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 439.
Chapel—St. Charles Hospital. Rev. C. Ostenkoetter, chaplain.
Sacred Heart (French). Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marceline, dir. Pupils, 85.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. (*R. R. No. 3.*)
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 88.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Schmitt, P. T. Cichozki.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Res., 391 Talma st.
School 4 Dominican Sisters. 391 Talma st. Sister M. Alberta. Pupils, 81.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Revs. J. P. McGuire, D. J. Drennan. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Mission—Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. J. P. Joyce, P. H. McKeon. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Rogan ave.) Pupils: in Grammar and High School, 165.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., attended from Barrington, Chicago diocese.
Missions—Algonquin and Cary.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine st., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Revs. Michael Foley, D. J. Considine.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 236.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Feely.
Mission—Irish Grove Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M. Revs. John McCann, C. F. Conley, Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Thecla, dir. 112 Villa st. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rohde. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 119.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. P. Hogan, chaplain.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. B. Krug.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 26.
Missions—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Leydon, T. M. Moore.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (77 State st.) Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage, J. K. Nilles. Res., 209 Williams st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 258.
St. Francis' Hospital. Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Coffey's Corner, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 104.
Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Wm. Bally, F. J. Brummel.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Mission—Genoa.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
Hartland, McHenry Co., (*P. O. Woodstock, R.F.D 6*). St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Goulet.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
Mission—Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Johnsburg, (*McHenry P. O.*), McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 88.

Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Parker.
Mission — Twin Grove.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Lehane.
Mission— Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Royer.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 110.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown (*Sublette P.O., R. F. D.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Mission— East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Menominee (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 87.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. B. McCormick.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk, rector.
Mission — Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Oulmet.
Mission — Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Cusack.
Mission – Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse and Peter B. Masterson.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School – 3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 86.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's. (*P.O. 30 Hays st., Beloit, Wisconsin*), Rev. B. X. O'Reilly, pastor.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School— 1 Teacher. Pupils 58.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Sacred Heart (German), Revs. H. M. Fegers, B. Hilebrand. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Heinzler.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 57.
Mission— Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. H. A. Hagen.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir, Pupils, 62.
Sycamore, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Revs. L. X. Dufour and F. B. Swanson.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Berthold.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Conway.

Retired: Rev. C. Duett.
St. Stanislaus College, Chicago: Rev. P. W. Sims.
Leave of Absence: Rev. J. Grzezinski.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.* —7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 65.
GENEVA. *St. Charles Protectory for Boys* (State Institution) and *Home for Girls* (State Institution). Cared for by Rev. J. W. Friedrich. Address: St. Charles, Ill.
ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum* (State Institution), attended from St. Mary's, Elgin.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Rev. J. Malinowski, chaplain.
AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Rev. C. Ostenkoetter, chaplain.
BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, superior. Attended from St. James.
ELGIN *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Rev. J. P. Hogan, chaplain.
FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* —25 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy* (Geneva Road)—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Boarders, 44; Day Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Belvidere.
Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Elgin.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Rockford; Dixon; Freeport; Galena.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.) — St. Mary's, Rockford.
Sisters of St. Dominic. (Adrian, Mich.) — St. Charles, Ill.; Aurora.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals: Aurora, Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Aurora; Elizabeth; McHenry; Stockton; Sublette.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Aurora. R.F.D. 3; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Savanna.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.) — Rochelle.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.) — Aurora; Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Academies for Girls		1
Secular Priests	89		Students		84
Churches with resident Priests	61		Parochial Schools		25
Missions with Churches	18		Pupils		3 838
Total Churches	79		Orphan Asylum		1
Stations	3		Hospitals		5
Chapels	11	Baptisms	Infants	1,407	Total 1 501
Ecclesiastical Students	39		Adults	94	
High Schools	3		Deaths		615

Catholic Population, about.....50,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. P. J. CLYNE, Rev. P. GUERIN.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREELEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. L. KENNEDY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. KENNEDY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John H. Ellis, pro rector; Revs. Patrick Ryan, Thomas J. Hayes, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Standford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 350.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., assistants. 3 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.
Mission Ryde, Sacramento Co.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 8th and N. sts.

CHURCH FOR PORTUGUESE, Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1919 11th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Cor. 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*), Rev. Wm. Fr. Ellis, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission — Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Christopher Tevlin, pastor.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., once a month.
Bald Hill, occasionally.
Arno, Sacramento Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J Capel, D.D.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker. Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions— Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's. Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co. Colfax, Placer Co.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Thos. Molyneux.
Mission— Rawhide.
Stations — Candalaria. Hawthorne, Sodaville and Yerington.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Holy Cross. Sterling.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Grimes, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Princeton, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Meridian, Sutter Co., bimonthly.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Station — Gibsonville, Sierra City.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions —Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. P. Cronan, assistant.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Petrolia and Scotia.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. S. G. Soares.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations — Coloma, Kelsey.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael D'Arcy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleeson, rector, Rev. James Greely, assist
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Fitzgerald, rector, (*p.t.*)
Mission — Roseville, Placer Co.
Stations — Nicholas, Wheatland and Rocklin.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Marysville.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kearney, rector.
Missions— Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, Yuba Co , St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. P. O'Reilly, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. } Pupils: 168.
School for Boys connected with Academy. }
Stations — Horn Cut.
Live Oak.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James McGrath, rector.
Missions— Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Stony Ford, Colusa Co., The Visitation.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. J. Clyne, rector; Rev. James Flanigan.
Missions —Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Cherochee, Columbia Hill, once a month.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
Washington, Nevada Co., every month.
Stations — Graniteville.
You Bet.

Oroville, Butte Co., Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission—Gridley,
Station—Cherokee.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector: Rev. Wm. Coen, assist.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, twice a month.
Chapel — Folsom state prison, twice a month.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Phil. F. Brady, rector. Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assist.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions —Tehama, Corning, Cottonwood.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.
Stations —Keswick, Shasta, Kennett, Delta, Anderson.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions— Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins.
Oak Valley.
Oregon Hill.
Peoria.
Pike City.
Rackerby.
State Range.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. Hynes, assistant.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Taverna, rector.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City,
Dry Town,
Plymouth.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Thos. Horgan, rector.
Missions — Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Station— Alturas, Modoc Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin, rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Hamilton.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely, Rev. Thomas Crowe, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of Holy Cross.
Missions — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Madison, Yolo Co.
Station — Blacks Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara; Rev. Michael Cahir, assistant.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. Dermody, rector.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of St. Dominic.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. D. Horgan, rector.
Missions—Verdi and Fallon.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah J. Enright, assistant.
Missions — Lovelock, Butte Co., St. John's.
Paradise, Butte Co., St. Alphonso's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Invalids: Rev. E. Grant, retired to Ireland; Rev. P. J. Van Schie, Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. B. McFeely, Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers College.* — A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brother of Christian Schools. Brother V. Leo, director. Boarders, 18. Pupils, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 45, day pupils, 317.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R. st.—11 Sisters of Mercy and 25 Nurses. Sister Francis, supr. Patients, 100. Resident Doctor. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.

Home for Aged.—Connected with Hospital.

Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 50.

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, supr.

St. Stevens Convent, 3rd and O. sts.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 256.

COLUSA, Cal. *St. Aloysius Convent*—5 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Felicitas, supr. Pupils, 60

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 24. Sister M. Baptist supr. Pupils, 50.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans, 110.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 21. Sister M. St. Athanase, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 168.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.

RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady and Hospital.* — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, supr. Pupils, 76; Boarders, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind.)— Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Academy, Hospital, Home for Aged, and Stanford Lathrop Home, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.) - Sacramento.
Dominican Sisters—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	9
Secular Priests	60	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 521
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Total	63	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priests	47	Orphans	210
Missions with churches	30	Hospitals	3
College for boys	1	Home for Aged	1
High School for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Academies for ladies	7	Deaths	——

Catholic Population..... 46 500

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; cons. May 18, 1902. Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. Chas. O'Mahony, Rev. J. B. Kaseleer. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Academy and Boarding school for young ladies, and Parochial schools for White and Colored, under charge of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Moultrie. St. John's Co., attended monthly.
North City, St. Agnes, attended weekly.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored). De Haven st., attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Titusville, Brevard Co.

Stations — Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fort Pierce, Brevard Co.
Ormond, Volusia Co.
Ponce Park, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. John O'Brien, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy; Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33, girls, 58. Colored school. Boys, 11; girls, 16.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.
Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, D.D. rector; Revs. James Nunan, D.D., Bernard O'Reilly, James Veale, D.D.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Orphanage for girls under care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jas. Moore, S. J., assistant.
Schools—(White and Colored), Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.
Mandarin Settlement (*Loretto, P.O.*), Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Nolan, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Samson, St. John's Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J., rector.
School – Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, supr.
Mission— Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev, Benedict Roth, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's.
Ehren, Pasco Co., Oratory.
Isle of Pines. (See Havana diocese.)
Richland, Pasco Co.
St. George's Island, (*Crystal River P.O.*), Citrus Co.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Fivay, Pasco, Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Inverness, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co. and 26 other stations.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector. Res., St. Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa. Rev.————
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's, Wakulla Co.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.
Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College.
Schools— The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. Pupils, 784.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co.—(Continued).

Chapel—St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., St.———
Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co., St.———
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Egmont, Hillsboro Co.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Lauderdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.
and 28 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, attended from Miami.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. P. Faget, S.J., G. Jourdan, S.J., Res. Tampa.

Schools—(White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.

Rector Emeritus: Rev. J. L. Hugon, Res., Tallahassee, Fla.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione; Rev. Jos. Little.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. E. A. Pace, D. D., Rev. Wm. Turner, D. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., abbot, (prof. of dogmatic theology and commercial law); Very Rev Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., prior and procurator (prof. of book-keeping, mathematics of graduating and 2nd commercial classes); Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (rector of college and prof. of book-keeping and arithmetic of first commercial class); Rev. Emil Joos, O.S.B. (chaplain and prof. of English of graduating and 2nd commercial classes); Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, Latin, church history and introducton to holy scripture); Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline and prof. of English of first commercial class); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B. (prof. of 2nd grammar class); Fathers, 7; clerics 3, novice, 1; lay brothers, 16.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—6 students.

St. Leo College—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., president; Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., vice-pres. and rector. 75 pupils.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., president; Rev. L. P. White, S.J., vice-president; Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., Rev. O. M. Poché, S.J. Rev. James J. McLaughlin, S.J. Professors: Revs. Paul Faget, S.J., J. Oberholzer, S.J., M. Higgins, S.J., Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., G. Jourdan, S.J., J. Errasti, S.J. Students, 64.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 23.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Under care of the Sisters is a Graded High School for the Colored.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*— Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louise Antonia, supr.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home.* — For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior.

Academy—Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, supr.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mechtilde of the Bl. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 762. The Sisters have here also a school of colored children.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Boarding School for small boys. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantel, supr.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy.*— Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, supr.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, superior.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, supr.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy and Boarding School.* 9 Sisters 20 Pupils.
TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister St. John of Go t. supr. Pupils, 784.
St. Peter Claver's School (for colored).
WEST TAMPA. *Day Schools.*—Sisters of the Holy Names.
YBOR CITY. *Day Schools*, White and Colored.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; St. Joseph; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Tampa; Ybor City; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach; West Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal).—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa. Colored Schools in Tampa and Key West.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy. San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville: Loretto; Miami; Orlando; Palatka: St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools: St. Augustine, Jacksonville, Fernandina, Ybor City, Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Secular Priests			17
Religious Orders	Priests of Jesuit Fathers		15
	" Benedictine "		8
	Total		40
Churches with resident priest			16
Missions with churches			18
Total Churches			34
Stations			83
Ecclesiastical Students			6
Seminary of Religious Order			1
Students			6
Religious women incl. novices and postulants)			144
Parishes with Parochial Schools			18
Colleges for boys			2
Students			9
Academies for young ladies			12
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools			2 976
Catholic children			1 773
Non-catholic children			711
White children			2 484
Colored children			492
Orphan asylum			1
Orphans			35
Total of young people under Cath. care			3 150
Baptisms	Infants	819	Total 876
	Adults	57	
Deaths			

Catholic Population: Cubans, 15,563; Spaniards, 3,707; Italians, 8,001; Other Nationalities, 10,255.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. WM. LANGE, Rev. A. LAMOTHE and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. MEINULPH STUCKENKEMPER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. ALFRED, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B.

Censores—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMAN, O.S.B., REV. A. GOSPADAR, REV. P. ALTENDORF.

Consultors Regarding the Removal of Pastors—Rev. G. GOEBEL, Rev. S. SUSZCZYNSKI.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. W. WELP.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. G. Schollenberger, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. High school annexed.
Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer, chaplain,
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angels Convent.
State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., assistant.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. High School annexed.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. John Kromolicki, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 268.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Mission — Brandon. Douglas Co., St Anna.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions— Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nep.
New Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Mich. Barras.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Steinach.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary, Mother of Sorrows.
Bluegrass, St. Huberts.
Verndale, St. Friderick.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. V. J. Wotzka, adm.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 161.
St. Peter's church (German), Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Clarissa, St. Joseph and Eagle Bend Station.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Brender.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 128.
Butler, Otter Tail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Keysers, O.S.C., Rev. Henry Yzermans, O.S.C.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Morris.
Duelm, Benton Co., (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*) St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Schritz.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. Alois Raster.
Elizabeth, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Mission — Pelican Rapids, St. Leonard.
Elk River, attended from St. Cloud.
Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., attended from Bowlus.
Farming, Stearns Co., (*Richmond P. O., R. R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. M. Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Geo. Rauch.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Bujalski.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Koefler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Gilman, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Dudek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Glenwood, Pope Co. Sacred Heart, attended from Sauk Centre.
Mission—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Mathew Butala.
Lake George, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Belgrade, R.R.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co.(*Paynesville, R F.D. No. 4*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R.*), St. John Nep., Rev. John Sand.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 172.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Fr. Welp, chaplain.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4.*) St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R.F.D. 4.*) Pupils, 94.

Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, attended from St. Ann.
Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Buscher.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O. R. R.3,*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. Eugene Scheuer, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. James Walcher.
Millerville, Douglas Co., (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72,*) Seven Dolors, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. Charles L. Gruenenwald, assistant.
New Munich, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 130.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R.F.D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Jauski, adm.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 97.
Onamia, Mille Lacs Co., Exultatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.
Mission—Wahkon,
Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Suszczynski.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hinnenkamp.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Mich. Scherer.
Mission — Sedan, Pope Co.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Lawrence, Rev. H. Leuthner.
School—Lay teacher. 50 pupils.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German). Rev. A. Schaut.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 154.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Tokarz, adm.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St, Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Cass Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's and Mille Lac Station.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Herman Klein.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier. O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B., asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 235.
Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
Mission—Platt, Morrison Co., Holy Cross.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brenny.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. M. N. Brommenschenkel, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vinc. Weigand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.
Mission — Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 142.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Otter Tail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
St. Rosa, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Goebel.
Stations—Motley, St. Michael's. Philbrook.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Swiss settlement, ——— Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ward Springs.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Matth. Hoffmann,
Mission —Norcross, St. Mary's.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 181.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Wilkens.
Missions — Randall, Morrison Co., St. James.
Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Jouaux.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Jas. Stephan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B. (master of novices); Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., David Yuenger, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 92 Priests, 5 Deacons, 14 Clerics, 2 Novices, 32 Lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice.
St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (rector of college and seminary); Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (secretary and chaplain); Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., John Kratzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., David Yuenger, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B. (professors). Seminarians: secular 20, regular 21, Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*— 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Inmates, 90.
St. Raphael's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Secunda, supr. Patients, 800.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 300 per year. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.
COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation.* 24 Sisters.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 60; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 per year.
PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 487 Sisters, 30 Novices, 68 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*, Girls, 179. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. Boys, 44.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Duelm; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.
Canons of the Holy Cross (Holland)—Butler; Onamia.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Motherhouse, Academy and school, St. Joseph; Hospital, Home for Aged and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; Richmond; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre; Swan River; Wadena.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.).—1 Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Breckenridge, Perham.
Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation (Collegeville).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	78	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Females educated in higher branches	179
Total	125	Parishes with Parochial Schools	32
Churches with resident priest	85	Pupils ... about	5 235
Missions with Churches	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	12	Orphans	100
University	1	Hospitals	4
Diocesan Students	15	Home for the Aged	1
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Baptisms { Infants ... Adults ... } Total	2 397
Students	26		
Academies for young ladies	2	Deaths	579

Catholic Population, about 64 118

Between 12,000 and 13,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Rev. DENIS KEILY, Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Rev. R. J. CULLEN, Rev. A. NEWMAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. PETER LUSSI, O.S.B., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN and F. JOHANNES.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Chillicothe.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph, Rev. A. NEWMAN, St. Joseph, Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rt. Rev. M. F. Burke, D.D., Rev. Edward Mallen, Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.
Schools—18 Religious of the Sacred Heart.
Grammar School. Pupils, 310.
High School. Girls, 65.
Chapels—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (N. 11th st.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 215.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., Pastor, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.PP.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Missionaries. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Pupils, 170.
Chapel—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (12th and Messanie sts.).

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Andrew Newman, pastor.
School —7 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 238.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. P. Gora.
School —4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 190.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. Francis Hochgesang.
Chapel at St. Scholatica's Convent, Clyde, Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Attended by Rev. J. Kagerbauer of the Kansas City Diocese.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's. Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions —Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Schaefer.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Valerius Nelles, O. F. M., Superior, Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkaemper, O. F. M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 95.
Missions— Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel – St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Immaculate Conception. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
St. Aloysius. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 75.
Chapel—St. James Orphanage.
Missions— Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Stations — Bethany, Harrison Co.
Eagleville, Harrison Co.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Burke.
Mission — Liberty. Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev.P. J. Cullen.
Missions— Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St.Mary's. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 305 S. Filmore st., Rev. H. F. Niemann.
School — (In course of erection).
Maysville, De Kalb Co., St. Aloysius, attended from St. Joseph.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.

Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.

Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's, attended from Milan.
Mission — Connelsville, Adair Co., St. Ann's.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keily.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co. The Pocket

Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.

Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson. Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.

Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Tierney.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.

Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Arensberg.
Missions — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Parkville, Platte Co., St.—
Station — Smithville, Clay Co.

Wien, Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Adjutus Budde, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 105.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., (belonging to the archdiocese of St. Louis), St. Michaels'.
Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.

Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.

Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.

Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers, Rev. Louis Muskens.

Retired: Rev. C. L. Kearful; Very Rev. Walter Tormey; Rev. E. H. FitzGerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Paulian, director. Students, 225.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad O.S.B. (abbot): Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior): Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger .O.S.B. (sub-prior and rector of college): Revs. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Basil Odermatt O.S.B., (treasurer); Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (custos and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (director of music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (librarian); Willibrord Beck, O.S.B. (instructor of lay brothers and infirmarian); Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., D.D. (Prof. St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy); Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., (procurator); Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., D.D., (master of novices); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B., (assistant prefect of discipline); Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (master of ceremonies); Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert Amstad, O. S. B ; Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline); Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Joachim Menne, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Boise, Kansas City, Fargo, Bismarck and Lead. To the Abbey belong 47 Fathers, 1 Cleric, 4 Novices; 27 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices.

CONCEPTION—(Continued).

Conception Classical College.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B. (assistant prefect of discipline); Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., D.D. (chaplain); Revs. Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D., Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Leodegar Müller, O.S.B., Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B., Charles Wächter, O.S.B., Joachim Menne, O.S.B., professors. Students, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Mother Sheahan, supr. Religious, 49; Boarders, 55; day scholars, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 1426.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 62.

St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 103 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants, 2 Oblates.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 65. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 2 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*)—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 51.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. 44 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 Postulant. — The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Wien.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, St. Joseph, Mo.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	30	Students	305
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Females educated in higher branches	280
Total	63	Parishes with Parochial Schools	15
Churches with resident priest	28	Pupils	1 944
Missions with Churches	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	27	Orphans	45
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 600
Clerical Students	6	Hospitals	3
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total ———	
Students	9		
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	———

Catholic Population, about..... 22,703

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. D. KIELY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, Wm. K. Ryan, F. S. Hawelka, D. Slattery, William Flynn.
Missions— Mercur, Tooele Co.
Provo, Utah Co.
Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerete's.
Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Sandy.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bingham, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. Timothy Brennan, rector.
Castle Gate, Carbon Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Stations — Gold Mountain. Scofield.
Helper. Sunnyside.
Price. Thistle.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Audrey, dir. Pupils, 102.
Stations — Diamond City. Silver City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Ogden City, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector. Rev. John Ryan.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 50.
Park City, Summit Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils. 42.
Stations — Coalville, Summit Co. Heber City.
Echo. Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Eureka.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church). Belmont (church).
Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Hamilton (church).
Stations—Cherry Creek, Kimberly, Lane City, Smelterville.

Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. Mathew Collins, rector.
Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'. Elko, Sacred Heart Church.
Corrine, St. Mary's. Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Kelton, Boxelder Co. Shoshone Indian Agency.
Ophir. Taylor.
Pallisade. Tecoma.
Promontory, Boxelder Co. Toanna.
Ruby Hill. Wells.
Seligman.
Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, rector.
Missions—Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's. Caliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus.
Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence. Silver Reef (Utah), St. John's.
Stations—Beatty. Modena. Pioneer.
Beaver City. Panaca. Searchlight.
Milford.
Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Butler, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. John Guinan, S.M., (president); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. James Byrne, S.M., John Glodt, S. M., Leo Dubois, S.M., Lawrence J. Kelledy, S. M., Aloysius Duclos, S.M., Thomas Canning, S.M., John F. Vincent, S.M., P. A. Daigneau, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., Professors: Messrs. Anton Pederson, R.E. Harmon, John F. Tobin, M. J. Lonergan. Boarders, 95. Day scholars, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Mary Alexis, supr. Boarders, 70; day-scholars, 130.
Holy Cross Hospital.—24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients, 260.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Martina, supr. Orphans, 175. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 30. Rev. Jas. O'Grady, chaplain.
Judge Mercy Hospital.—3 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Vincent, supr. Patients, 75. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, D.D., LL.D., chaplain.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 70; day-pupils, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Salt Lake; Eureka; Ogden; Park City.
Sisters of Mercy.—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Students studying for the diocese		2
Secular Priests	17		Academies for young ladies		2
Priests of Religious Orders	9		Pupils		365
Total	26		Parochial Schools		4
Churches with resident priest	9		Pupils		224
Missions with Churches	12		Orphan Asylum		1
Total Churches	21		Orphans		175
Stations	39		Total of young people under Cath. care		834
Chapels	6		Hospitals		2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98		Baptisms { Infants	330 } Total	350
College for boys	1		Baptisms { Adults	20 }	
Students	245		Deaths		150

Catholic Population, about 11 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles — 90,909.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D.,

Bishop of San Antonio; cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of San Antonio; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa, Alamo Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar-General —

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. T. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. P. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME. Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 745 W. Houston st.*

Synodal Examiners—Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. ZARB, D.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Rev. J. Pujol, C.M.F., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F., Rev. J. Aymemi, C.M.F., Rev. S. Virumbrales, C.M.F., Rev. E. Ecay, C.M.F., Rev. D. Romeo, C.M.F. Res., 617 South Concho st.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, —
For girls. — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —

Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's.
Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's.
Greytown, Wilson Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe.
Leals Ranch, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe.
Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe.
Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
Moore, Frio Co., Sacred Heart.
Picoso, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Pleasanton, Atascosa, Co., St. Anthony's.
Purisima Concepcion (old mission).
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO.—(Continued).
Missions—San Francisco de la Espada (old mission).
San José (old mission).
San Juan de Capistrano (old mission).
Seguin, Guadeloupe Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe.
Stations—Helena, Karnes Co.
Karnes City, Karnes Co.
Kenedy, Karnes Co.
Runge, Karnes Co.
Walsh's Ranch, Bexar Co.
SACRED HEART, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, —
ST. HENRY'S, Rev. J. Robling.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, Rev. P. J. Schnetzer.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay teachers.
ST. JOHN BERCHMAN'S, (Flemish), Rev. R. Verschaffelt.
ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., supr. and rector, Rev. W. Ring. O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hudon, O.M.I., Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
OUR LADY OF GUADELUPE (Spanish), (Building.) Served from the Cathedral.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, —
ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. J. Pinnel.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, J.F.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, —
CHAPEL OF OUR DIVINE REDEEMER, East End. (colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, J.F.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, —
CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADELUPE, East End. (Spanish), Served from the Cathedral.
CHAPEL OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, S. Concho st. attended by C.M.F. Fathers.

Chapels with Chaplains:
Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. H. Milmo.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Ei, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. James Canning, S.M.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Duffy.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Machán.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. C. O'Gallaher.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.
Privilegio, Bandera Co.
Tarpley, Bandera Co.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Barrez.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Chapel—St. Mary's Sanitarium. Rev. John T. Burns, chaplain.
Missions—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., St Mary's.
Bulverde, Bexar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Dressel.
Mission—Blanco. Blanco Co., St. ——.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckman.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Chapel—Divine Providence Convent. Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., chaplain.
Mission—Lacoste, Medina Co., (church building).
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
(Bartholo) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, ——
(Pulaski) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Mission—Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. E. Schindler.
Missions—Bartons Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. T. Smyth-Vaudry.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe (Mexican), Rev. C. Serodes, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Missions—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mud Creek, Val Verde Co.
Ozona, Crockett Co.
Pinto, Val Verde Co.
Sonora, Sutton Co.
Sacred Heart (English), Rev. John Whelan, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Maas.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St Mary Magdalen's
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. J. J. Myers.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Tehuacana, Medina Co.
Upper Hondo, Medina Co.
Yancey, Medina Co.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Massaro, O.M.I., Rev. U. Wilson, O.M.I.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Guadelupe College. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Missions—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations—Asherton, Dimmitt Co.
Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co.
Cometa, Zavala Co.
Indio, Maverick Co.
Quenuelo, Maverick Co.
El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
Missions—Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'.
Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.
Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Blessing, Matagorda Co.
Ganado, Jackson Co.
Palacios, Matagorda Co.
Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.
Providence, Jackson Co.
Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. H. Karcz.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Eckert.
Missions—Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alpine, Brewster Co.
Bigbend, Brewster Co.
Boquillas, Bushel Co.
Castolon, Brewster Co.
Chisas, Brewster Co.
La Calera, Jeff Davis Co.
Las Lajitas, Brewster Co.
Marathon, Bushel Co.
Pera, Reeves Co.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Terlingua, Brewster Co.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Neisens; Rev. A. J. Miedanner.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
High School. Lay teachers.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St Anthony's.
Station—Drie Creek, Gillespie Co.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Marsollier.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nixon, Gonzales Co.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Mertes.
School—15 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, —
High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. H. Hennes.
Koerth, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. Kopp.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils,
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. Jaron.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
Mission—Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B.
Mission—Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St Mary's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, —
Missions—Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart.
Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., Niño Jesus.
Stations—Alamito, Presidio Co.
Alamo, Presidio Co.
Candelaria Presidio Co.
El Indio, Presidio Co.
Hacienda, Presidio Co.
Loma Paloma. Presidio Co.
Polvo, Presidio Co.
Presidio, Presidio Co.
Ruidoso, Presidio Co.
San José, Presidio Co.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's.
Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity.
London, Kimble Co., St Paul's.
Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fife, McCulloch Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Fredonia, Mason Co.
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. ——
Mission—Meyersville, St. Joseph's, (Polish).
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hudicek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, —
Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. B. Schmitt.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—Corbyn, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia P. O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Plum Creek, St. ——, Rev. L. Zielinski.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Meiser.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Garmann.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Nichols.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eden, Concho Co.
Eldora, Schleicher Co.
Sonora, Sutton Co.
Sterling City, Sterling Co.
San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sanz, C.M.F., Rev. P. Triana, C.M.F., Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart.
Kyle, Hays Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Martindale, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Yancey, Hondo Co., St. ——

San Marcos, Hays Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Browns Ranche, Frio Co.
Budd, Hays Co.
Derby, Frio Co.
Hugo, Frio Co.
Millet, La Salle Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Jacktyl.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
St. John's (*Schulenburg P. O.*), Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Neubert.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
3 Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
St. Marys, (*Hallettsville P.O.*), Lavaca Co., Rev. C. J. Benes, rector.
School—5 Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Seguin, Guadeloupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —
Selma, Bexar Co., (*Bracken P.O., R.F.D.*) O. L. of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—New Berlin, Guadeloupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I., Rev. A. Fillfung, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Stations—Barston, Ward Co.
Big Springs, Howard Co.
Grand Falls, Ward Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Toyah, Reeves Co.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, (American). Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I.
Sacred Heart, (Mexican), Rev. B. P. Herrmann, O.M.I.
Mission—Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bankdale, Edwards Co.
Batesville, Zavala Co.
Crystal City, Zavala Co.
Knippa, Uvalde Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rock Springs, Edwards Co.
Utopia, Uvalde Co.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe (English), Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. G. A. Doherty.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy.
St. Joseph's College. Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf.
Station—Mission Valley, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Station—Nursery, Victoria Co.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sczymanski, rector.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. A. Raska.
Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, —

Absent on leave: Revs. Lig. Darche, J. Kirch, J. Kossbiel, W. G. Henderson.
Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay, San Antonio, Tex.
Unattached: Rev. J. J. Hoban, Toyah Valley, Tex.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary*, under the Direction of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (rector and prof. of homiletics, pastoral theology); Rev. Charles Zengler, O.M.I., (prof. of moral theology, canon law and church history); Rev. W. E. Lang, O.M.I., (prof. of Holy Scripture, English literature and physics); Rev. Felix Vachon, O.M.I., (bursar, prof. of liturgy); Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Gregorian chant); Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. E. de Anta, O.M.I., (prof. of Spanish literature).

St. Anthony's Apostolic School — Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (president, prof. of religion); Rev. Felix Vachon, O.M.I. (bursar); Rev. Chas. Zengler, O.M.I. (prof. of history); Rev. W. E. Lang, O.M.I. (prof. of English, Greek and chemistry); Rev. Theo. Labouré, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of Greek); Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I. (prof. of English, history and sciences); Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I. (prof. of German); Rev. J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin); Rev. J. Hart, O.M.I. (prof. of English, mathematics and geography); Rev. Chas. Siemes, O.M.I.; Rev. A. J. Couturier, O.M.I. Students 65.

SAN ANTONIO.—(Continued).

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico (Laurel Heights).—Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., provincial; Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I. (provincial procurator); Rev. J. Blum, O.M.I.

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 22 Brothers of Mary. Rev. Louis A. Tragesser. S.M., pres.; Bro. Henry Kolzem, vice president; Rev. Joseph Ei, S. M., chaplain. Pupils, boarders, 150.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 16 Brothers of Mary. Bro. William J. Ernst. director; Rev. James Canning, S.M., chaplain. 420 day-scholars.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jno. T. Boland, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Thos Corbett, C.S.C., (vice president and English); Rev. N. C. Warken, C.S.C. (Spanish and Greek); Rev. Emil DeWulf, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline and studies); Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C. (Latin), Rev. F. X. Zerhusen, C.S.C., (German); Rev. Wm. Maloney. C.S.C., (mathematics); Bro Conrad, C.S.C. (typewriting and English), Bro. Flavian, C.S.C. (telegraphy); Bro. Linus. C.S.C. (music and stenography); Bro. Louis, C.S.C., Sr. (prefect); Bro. Louis, C.S.C., Jr. (music and commercial); Mr. Wm. J. Disch (athletic director); Mr. Wm. Reukauff, Litt.B. (English). Students, 175.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—6 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Louis Huebert, principal. 115 Pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights.)—Mother Alphonse, supr. general. Perpetual Professed, 322; Annual Professed, 146; Novices, 47; Postulants, 25.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word (Alamo Heights). Mother Polycarp, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 150.

Santa Rosa Infirmary (Milam square).—Mother Wendelinus, supr. 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 30 Students. Patients during year, 3500.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.). — Mother Gertrude, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 108.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (Military Plaza.) — Mother Maurice, supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan girls, 120.

St. John's Orphanage (W. Houston and San Saba sts.).—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan boys, 110.

San Fernando School for Girls (Washington square). — Sister Peter Claver, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.

St. Patrick's Academy (Crosby and Willow sts.). — Mother Emiliana, supr. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr.-general. Perpetual Professed, 233; Annual Professed, 189; Novices, 13; Postulants, 38.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—Sister M. Philothea, supr. 28 Sisters of Divine Providence. 105 Boarders.

St. Anthony's Institute. Sister M. Leonille, supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, (101 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Ursula, prioress. 130 Day pupils; 30 Boarders.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Prospect Hill). — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, —

Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. Joachim, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 90.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost, (203 Nolan st.) — Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 18.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut. – Household work at Seminary. Sister Annede Gonzague supr. 12 Sisters.

St. Theresa's Academy (1310 Dwyer ave.) — 10 Spanish Sisters of St. Theresa Mother Clara, supr.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of the Presentation of Bron.* — Household work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, supr. 18 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Louis, supr. Patients, —.

Holy Angels' Academy. - 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Crescentia, supr. Pupils, 80.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Convent and Academy.*—20 Sisters. Mother Mary Liboria, supr. Boarders, 20.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Edmund, supr. Pupils, 50.

School of Our Lady of Guadeloupe. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Claude, supr. Pupils, 160.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy.* —8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Virginia, supr. Pupils, 80.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Sister M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 116.

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother de Sales, supr.

SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils. 120.

SHINER. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.* — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 75.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 75.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — 37 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils in Academy, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross — Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary —San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—San Antonio; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions—San Antonio.
Society of Mary of Paris — San Antonio, Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — San Antonio; Bandera; Boerne; Cestohowa; Cuero; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Kosciusko; Panna Maria; Pulaski; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Amansville; Bluff; Castroville; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; Nada; Navedad; New Braunfels; Praha; Red Rock; St. Johns; Solms; Selma; Schulenburg; String Prairie; Weimar.
Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—San Antonio.
Sisters of Mercy—Stanton.
Sisters of the Presentation of Bron—Austin.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut (St. Jacut, Brittany, France)—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Theresa (Tortosa, Spain) — San Antonio.
Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	64
Priests of Religious Orders	54
Total	118
Churches with resident priest	61
Missions with Churches	67
Total Churches	128
Stations	78
Chapels	14
Seminary	1
Students for Diocese	19
Colleges for boys	5
Students	925
Academies for young ladies	14
Students	1 541
Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Pupils	——
Orphan asylums	2
Orphans	230
Total of young people under Cath. care	7 772
Hospitals	3
Inmates during the year, about	4 000
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	108
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates during the year	90
Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Deaths	——
Catholic Population, about	95 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles=58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st,*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St. Augustine 1870. died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *Sharon, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. D. MITCHELL, Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, D D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Revs. Jos. D. Mitchell, Benj. J. K. Donahoe, assistants.
School—Boys, 170; girls, 200.
St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 150.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Missions—Rockyford, Screven Co.
Claxton, Tatnall Co.
Meldrim, Effingham Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3.*) Rev. M. Pfleger, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Constant Viau, L.A.M., assistant.
School—2 Lay teachers. 85 Pupils.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts. Revs. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., J. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 518 East Gordon st.
School— St. Benedict's. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 150.
Missions—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st.
School—2 Lay teachers. 100 Pupils.
Springfield Terrace, Chatham Co., St. Augustine's.
School—1 Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.
ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah, O'Hara.
School — Boys, 285; girls, 255.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., ass't.
School—For Boys, 120.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
Mission—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., O.L. of Good Hope, Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. Chas. M. Reich, rector; Revs. H. Schonhardt and D. J. McCarthy assistants.
Missions— Abbeville, Schley, Co.
Allapaha, Berrien Co. (Church)
Adel, Berrien Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Americus, Turner Co. (Church)
Bainbridge, Decatur Co. (Chapel)
Blakely, Early Co.
Broxton, Coffee Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cecil, Berrien Co.
Cordele, Crisp Co.
Coolridge, Thomas Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Dosia, Tift Co.
Douglas, Coffee Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co. (Church)
Flint Side, Crisp Co.
Glory, Berrien Co.
Hahira, Lowndes Co.
Kirkland, Coffee Co.
Lumpkin, Stewart Co.
Milltown, Berrien Co.
Millan, Telfair Co.
Mineola, Lowndes Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Naylor, Lowndes Co.
Nichols, Coffee Co.
Pelham, Mitchell Co.
Poulan, Worth Co.
Quitman, Brooks Co.
Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.
Rhine, Dodge Co.
Sibley, Turner Co.
Sycamore, Turner Co.
Stockton, Clinch Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Shingler, Worth Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co. (Church)
Tifton, Tift Co,
Tourane, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co. (Church)
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co. (Church)
Worth, Turner Co.
Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Kennedy, rector; Revs. Wm. Quinlan, H. F. Clark, asst's. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools—For girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Athens, Clarke Co.
Bowman, Elberton Co.
Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Dallas, Paulding Co.
Elberton, Elbert Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Gainesville, Hall Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
Hartwell, Hart Co.
Jackson, Butte Co.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Lavonia, Franklin Co.
Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.
Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.
Newnan, Coweton Co.
St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.
Sacred Heart, Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., rector; Rev. Louis LeBihan, S.M., assistant. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Schools—Marist College. 120 students.
Parochial School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 160 pupils.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st. Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 Courtland st.
Missions—All stations along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. through Canton and Cartersville to the state line; W. & A. R. R. to Chattanooga.
Altoona, Barton Co.
Stations—Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Cartersville, Barton Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Ellijay Gilmer Co.
Emerson, Barton Co.
Marble Hill, Pickens Co.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Rome, Floyd Co,
Tate, Pickens Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., rector; Res., Sheron, Ga., Rev. James A. Kane and Rev. Jos. Hennessy, assistants.

Augusta, Richmond Co.—(Continued)

Schools— For Boys: 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 160 girls.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Jno. J. Sherry, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers of the College.

School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.

St. Francis Xavier (colored), Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., ass't. Res., 1254 Marbury st.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 85.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Cassagne, S.M., rector; Rev. Peter Jung, S.M., assistant.

Missions— Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Hoboken. Pierce Co.
Jekyl Island.
Ludowici, Liberty Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.,

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.

Mission— West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Thos. D. Madden, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard White, S.J., ass't.

School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 110.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. Hamilton, rector.

Missions—Cochran, Pulaski Co.
Dublin, Laurens Co.
Dudley, Laurens Co.
Eastman, Dodge Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St Benedict's.
Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co
James, Jones Co.
Powersville, Houston Co.
Saudersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Wrightsville, Jonhson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Very Rev. L. X. Bazin, V.G.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph.

Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. Latiolais, S. J. Res., St. Stanislaus, Macon.

School—Sisters of Mercy. For colored boys and girls. Pupils, 97.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector.

School— Connected with Academy

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Absent: Rev. B. D. O'Sullivan.

Chaplain at U. S Penitentiary. Atlanta, Rev. T. J. Morrow.

Fort Screven, Tybee, Ga., Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior. 7 Fathers.

Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., president (residence at Belmont, N. C.); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., professors in classical and commercial departments; Col. J. F. Brooks, N. G., Ga., military department, Walter J. Horie, sciences. 130 students.

Society of the African Missions of Georgia, 518 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., supr. and provincial; Revs. H. Herrbrecht, L.A.M., M. Scherrer, L.A.M., missionaries.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*", conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., president; Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., M.A., vice-pres.; Rev. Francis V. Sontheimer, S.M., Rev. Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., Rev. Nicholas Wilnelmy, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S.M., Rev. Joseph Petit, S.M., Rev. Louis LeBihan, S.M., Rev. Ralph Hebert, S.M., Rev. Peter Quinn, S.M., and 5 instructors. 120 students.

AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. René A. Macready, S.J., (prof. of English); Rev. Linus A. Schuler, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Thomas F. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and sciences); Rev. Michael Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Rev. John M. Cronin, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic); Rev. Thomas A. Haggerty, S.J., (prof. of 1st Preparatory); Rev. Louis H. Stagg, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Preparatory). Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 100.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute. — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Basil, dir. Pupils, 117.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. L. T. Dowling, S.J. (prof. of humanities); Rev. J. J. Remy. S.J., (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics): Rev. A. Latiolais, S.J., (librarian); Rev. P. de Carrière, S.J., Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. B. Royduse, S.J., Rev. J. Vina, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics and Novices, 33; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 14 Sisters of Mercy; 4 Novices; Mother M. Irene, supr. 185 pupils.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, 1604 Habersham st. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 80.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 12. Patients, 150.

Home for the Aged.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister S. Dosithée, supr. 80 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 10 Sisters, 70 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils. 100.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients. 100. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 25.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr. Pupils, 70.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Leo, supr. Pupils, 115.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children. – 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Felicia. supr. Orphans, 40.

BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.* — School for boys and girls. Sister M. Louis, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 130.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.*—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 40: day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. 90 pupils.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*— Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 18 Sisters, Mother M. Aloysius. supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Orphan boys, 60

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey) — Savannah. 6 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)— Augusta; Macon. 24 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta, 10; Brunswick. 2; 12 Fathers.
Society of the African Missions—Savannah, 7; Augusta, 2; 9 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Augusta. 6 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 65 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Brunswick; Sharon, Washington. 53 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Savannah. 13 Sisters.—Augusta. 8 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for small boys	1
Secular Priests	22	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	74	Pupils in Schools and Academies	3 1-3
Churches with resident priest	19	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Missions with Churches	13	Orphan Asylums for colored children.	2
Total Churches	32	Orphans	250
Stations	81	Hospitals	2
Chapels	14	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Colleges.	3	Baptisms { Infants .....581 / Adults.....83 } Total...	664
Students	342		
Academies	10	Deaths	234

Catholic Population about..... 15 583

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. N, J. MCMANUS, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. JOHN KURAS.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Rev. PETER CHRIST; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V. G.; Rev. JOS. J. CORONER, V.F.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, L.L.D., V.F., Rev. T. J. DONAHOE; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN; Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, V.F.; Rev. N. J. MCMANUS; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY; Right Rev. Mgr. P. C. NAGEL; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. O'MALLEY; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER; Rev. JAS. B. WHELAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. B. DONLAN, Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Examinatores Cleri —Rev. P. J. MURPHY; Rev. G. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.C.D.; Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOVICZ; Rev. JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.; Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. MCMANUS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES W. MALONE, J.C.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Boland, Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Patrick C. Hurst, Thomas J. McGourty, Edward J. Flood, Joseph A. Boyle.

School — 21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 375; boys, 170; girls, 205.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector.

School — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1217 Prospect ave., Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 437; boys, 247; girls, 190.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Croghan, ass't.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. M. E. Loftus and Patrick A. Hopkins, assistants.

School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 630; boys, 290; girls, 340.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dirt. Pupils, 217; boys, 113, girls, 104.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, rector, Rev. Simeoni Angelo, assistant. Res., 117 Chestnut st.

School — 6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut st.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 302; boys, 131; girls, 171.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant. Res., 516 Fig st.

School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 430; boys. 185; girls, 245.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward J. Gaffney. asst.

ST MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Suchowski, rector *p. t.*

ST. MARY'S, (German), 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Revs. George T. Forve, J. R. Obermair, assistants.

School — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Dolores, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 645; boys, 304; girls, 341.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. P. J. Gaffikin, John T. Butler, assistants.

ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunne, Joseph J. McGuckin, assistants.

School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 585; boys, 247; girls, 338.

ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Revs. Connell McHugh, Jeremiah J. Dunn, assistants. Res., 1503 Penn. ave.

School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 460; boys, 200; girls, 260.

ST. ANN'S, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., rector; Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., assistant.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Komorovszky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.

School — Pupils, 75; boys. 34, girls, 41.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. J. J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector, Res., 116 Theodore st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar) attended from Throop.

ST. MARY'S (Greek-Ruthenian), 425 So Irving ave., Rev. Victor Suba, rector.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (Greek-Ruthenian) 215 Fourth ave., Rev. Michael Jackovics, rector.

ST. WLADIMIR'S, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Julian Lewinski, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Greek-Melchite,), Rev. Thomas Fayad, C.S.B. Res.. 214 N. Ninth st.

ST. ANN S (Maronite), Rev. ——.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Wladimir's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Kuziw, rector. Box 124.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny.

School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 477; boys, 196; girls. 281.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.

Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.

Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co., (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.

Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Austin Heights (*Coyne P. O.*), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Adam Lopatto, *p.t.*

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p. t.*

Bastress (*P. O. Nisbet R. D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 72; boys, 33; girls, 39.
Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector. (*P. O. Wellsburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 55.*)
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. Dixon, rector, Rev. Martin C. King, ass't.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Morris Run. St. ——
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Mission — Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. P. J. Durkan, Thos. Leonard, William J. Gibson. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 340; boys, 150; girls, 190.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
HolyTrinity(Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), attended from Jessup.
SS. Peter and Paul (Greek-Ruthenian), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Vladimir Obuskievics.
Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Cathedral.
Mission — Hillside Home.
Coalridge, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas' (Greek Catholic), Rev. Elias Kusiv, rector.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Donlan, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Martin F. Corrigan, ass'ts.
All Saints (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p. t.*
St. Rocco, (Italian), attended from Scranton.
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus(Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A.J., rector, *p.t*
School —200 pupils.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), attended from Pittston.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St.Basil's. Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. William Flynn, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 160; boys, 73; girls, 87.
Eagle's Mere, St. Francis, Mass during the summer months, resident priest.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
Elkland, Tioga Co. St. Thomas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
Missions— Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Westfield, Tioga Co.. St. Catharine's.
Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. (P. O. address: *121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*)
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Pawelski.
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Matthew A. Pankovski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 200; boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. John Baptist's (Greek Ruthenian), attended from Carbondale.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Peter Kane, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 364; boys, 161; girls, 203.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak). Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., Ridge st.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Bartholomew Tutkovicz, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Flynn, St. Joseph's.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Denis Kasaczun, rector.
St. Nicholas' (Greek Ruthenian), attended from Alden Station.
Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., mass during summer months.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. John E. Walsh, assistant.
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St.Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. Dennis J. Kane and Rev. Jas. Gilpatrick, assistants. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 518; boys, 256; girls, 262.
Mission—Harwood, St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, O.S.
St. John Baptist's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Martyak, rector. P. O. Box 362.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M.; 3 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 225; boys, 110; girls, 115.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), E. Beech st., Rev. John Sostek, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Delinikaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., cor. West Diamond and Lincoln sts.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard C. Aust, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and Eighth sts.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 267; boys, 133; girls, 134.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 86; boys, 44; girls, 42.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, *p.t.* rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 3 Broad st.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Szemann, *p. t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus, (Magyar), attended from Holy Trinity (Slovak).
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Domenico Landro, rector. Res., Vine st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector; Rev. Edward H. Burke; assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Balta, J.U.D., rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 149; boys 91; girls, 58.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles J. Manley.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Alexander Kowacs, *p. t.*, rector.
Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, rector.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Lavin, assistant.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Jedlicka, rector. *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90; boys, 48; girls, 42.
St. Hedwiga (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudirka, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak). (Larksville)—attended from Ashley
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), 321 Chestnut ave., Rev. Nicholas Molesanyi.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Anthony Caprino, rector *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James J. O'Malley, rector.
Mission — Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Von Welden, 535 Charles st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 212; boys, 105, girls, 107.
St. John's Nepomucene (Slovak), attended from Kingston.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Mateicka, rector.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott.
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. ——
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wilczkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., { St. Mary's, (Polish). { St. —— (Slovak), } Rev. Felix Nowak, rector.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Szulczecki, rector, *p.t.*
Missions — Antrim, Landrus.
Morris Run, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
Missions— Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., Mary of the Mount, resident pastor during summer months.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.

Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Golden, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 85; girls, 85;
Mission — Glen Lyon, St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Nowakowski, rector.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. ————, 38 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters. Sister Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 280; boys, 119; girls, 1 1.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Mission Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B. V. M.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), attended from Weston.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Cajetan Cassibba, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Coyne P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.*
St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), (*P. O. Coyne,*) Rev. Roman Volynec, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Cox, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 275; boys, 131; girls, 144.
All Saints' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Theophan Obuskievics, rector.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, *p.t.*, rector.
School — 1 Sisters of I.H.M. 2 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 185; boys, 91; girls, 94.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, rector, *p. t.*
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Sendecky, pastor. P. O. Box 375.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xaviers, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John P. O'Malley, rector; Revs. Richard D. Jordan, Peter J. McHugh, Joseph Golden, assistants. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—22 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 900; boys, 356; girls, 544.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector. Res., 64 Church st.
School — 1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85; boys, 34; girls, 51.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. 130 William st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., rector. Res., 525 N. Main st.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res. cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 166; boys, 82; girls, 84.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector. Res., 47 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I. H. M. 1 Sister SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 138; boys, 65; girls, 73.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Avoca.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Thomas M. Jordan, ass't.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector *p.t.*
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Station — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy J. Donohoe, rector; Revs. Thomas A. O'Malley, Wm. A. Healey, assistants.
School —12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 375; boys, 191; girls, 184.
Mission— Avondale.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander Szawlinski, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 48.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector, *p.t.*
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian). 20 Turner st., Rev. Michael Lysiak.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex Dianiska, S T.D., rector. 27 Girard ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180; boys, 83; girls, 97.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*,
School — Pupils 180; boys, 83; girls, 97.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Missions— Cascade, St. Mary's.
Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co. Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph, Susquehanna, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Rev. Wm. Sherman, assistant.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector. Rev. John E. McHale, assistant.

South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N.Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
Stowell, Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission — (in summer), Water Gap.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector; Rev. Michael H. Cawley, ass't.
Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wiezelowski, rector, *p.t.*
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F.; rector, Rev. Eugene H, O'Boyle, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 410; boys, 190; girls, 220.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Alex. M. Kowalczyk, *p.t.* Res., 26 Durkee st., Forty Foot, Pa.
St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ——.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak) Rev. John E. Stas, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Volkay.
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Paul Csizmadia, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Francis Cerny, *p.t.*
St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from Olyphant.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, V.F., rector; Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260; boys, 117; girls, 143.
Stations — Durell, Bradford Co.; Standing Stone, Bradford Co.; State Road, Laquin.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. M. T. Shields, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George Inczura.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Res., 77 Pearl st.
Missions -Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's. Morris Run, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. T. Vossenkuhl, *p.t.*
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 112; boys, 55; girls, 57.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. John Hefferan, John J. Lynott, John J. O'Malley, assistants. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
School—St. Mary's High School. Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 1010, girls, 496; boys, 514.
St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin, rector; 27 Barney st.
St. Boniface, (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Mgr. Peter C. Nagel, rector; Revs. Edw. Bernet, Geo. T. Schmidt and Wm. A. Heim, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 16 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 662; boys, 358, girls, 304.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 300; boys, 141; girls, 159.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Matthew P. Boland, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st. Rev. Vincent Visgirda, rector, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res. 601 N. Main st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M.; 3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Loretto, I.H.M., supr. Pupils, 310; boys, 135; girls, 195.
St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res. 783 Northampton st.
School—787 Northampton st, 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 210; boys, 129; girls, 111.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p. t.* Res. 362 Park ave.
St. Stanislaus Kostka, (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. J. A. Sargalski, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Csopey, rector. Res., 695 N. Main st.,
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Residence at the Hospital.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chaplain. Res., 371 South st.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, L.L.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thos. A. White, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 475; boys, 218; girls, 257.
Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector.
St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Dennis Stolz, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 242; boys, 118; girls, 124.
Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Horatio Margotta, rector. Res., 224 Market st.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.
School — 9 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 405; boys, 195; girls, 210.
Italian Mission, Rev. John J. Colligan, rector.

Absent: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, Assistant Director, Negro Missions; Rev. James Foster; Rev. Thomas Carmody, in Diocese of Mobile; Rev. John J. Wynne, in Diocese of Syracuse; Rev. James Houlihan, Chaplain U.S.A.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.

At Catholic University: Revs. Robert Gardiner, Michael A. Gilloegly, Patrick F. Cawley, Thos. A. Needham.

At Apostolic Mission House: Washington, D. C., Rev. Henry F. Reap.

At University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Switzerland: Rev. Jas. M. Burke.

Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, Rome; Rev. Nicholas Smith, Ireland, Rev. James Martin, England.

On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, Frank Straub.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.* — Vanderventer Boulevard. Very Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (rector): Rev. Gabriel Demey, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., (lector and director of students); Nicholas Ward, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C. P., Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Marcellus Kneiper, C.P. 20 Profes ed Students. 6 Lay Brothers.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Henry, Ferdinand, Charles, Alban, Gerardian, Gregory, George, Germanus, Matthew. Brothers, 10. 210 Students. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos J. McGourty and Joseph A. Boyle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 30. In the community: 312 professed Sisters, 40 Novices, 20 Postulants. Sister M. Cyril, Mother-Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for young ladies.* Resident Students, 115; Day Students, 35. Rev. Edward J. Flood, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angela, supr. Orphans, 155; boys, 76; girls, 79.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Wyoming ave. -21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 375; boys 170; girls: 205.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, supr. One trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 248; Baptisms, Infants, 101. Maternity Cases, 48. Boys, 5[illegible]; girls 53.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 34. Magdalens 36, Penitents 68, and 48 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave. -Little Sisters of the Poor. Professed Sisters in community, 12; 2 postulants. Sister Emanuel Eugene, supr. Inmates, 111; men, 64; women. 47. Rev. P. C. Hurst, chaplain.

Catholic Women's Club, cor. Wyoming ave. and Mulberry st. Rev. P. J. Boland (moderator).

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.* — Sister M. Borgia, dir. 17 Sisters, I.H.M, Resident pupils, 40; Day pupils, 340. Boys, 150; girls, 190.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Francesco, supr. 29 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 3 Postulants. Professed Sisters in community, 155.

House of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory.—151 S. Washington st. Opened July 16, 1909. 3 Sisters of Mercy; 27 girls. Sister Mercedes Mary, supr.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edward, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 29; postulants, 25. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chap., Res., 371 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies. the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 24 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 200.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. 36 lay nurses in training school; 3 resident physicians; 2 orderlies; 125 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 1,466. 11,749 treated in dispensary. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmata Fathers—Hazleton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.
Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus.—Dupont.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools in Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse,and 2 Schools, Hospital and House of Mercy, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Scranton.
Bernardine Sisters — 2 schools, Nanticoke; Hazleton.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), (Scranton, Pa.)—Wilkes-Barre, Hazleton, Olyphant, Pittston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	49
Secular Priests	231	Pupils	14,440
Regular Priests	14	Orphan Asylum	1
Greek Priests	20	Orphans	155
Total	265	Hospital	1
Churches with resident priest	183	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	49	Inmates	103
Total	232	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	21	Inmates	68
Religious	578	Children in preservation class	48
Theological Students	21	Home for Aged Poor	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	111
Students	210	Baptisms { Infants 12 550 / Adults 175 } Total	12 725
Academies for young ladies	2		
Females educated in higher branches	504	Deaths	———

Catholic Population.....265 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE.

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Seattle; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle.—Res., *804 Ninth ave., Seattle, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN. Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. G ACHTERGAEL, Rev. F. VERWILGHEN, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. JOS. MCGRATH.

Deans—Right Rev. Msgr. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G., *Moderator*; Rev. D. HANLY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Notary.*

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Students—Revs. F. VERWILGHEN, J.C.B., J. SWEENS, J. DE KANTER, WM. METZ, H. P. SAINDON, JOS. MCGRATH, W. J. NOONAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST. Res., *Spokane, Wash.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER. Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector, Revs. W. J. Noonan, James K. Dunne, M. Mackey, M. P. O'Dwyer. Res., 804 9th ave.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 171.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael. Res. 5704 15th ave., N.W.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. (5806 15th ave., N.W.) Pupils, 350.

ST. ANN, 2nd ave. W. and Lee sts., Rev. M. J. Woods.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. R. A. Lewis, O.P., A. H. Meagles, O.P. 1 Lay brother. Res., 5062 9th ave. N. E.

ST. EDWARD, Rev. W. Quigley, Res., 4229 Orcas st. (Station G.).

ST. GEORGE (Georgetown Sta.) Rev. Jas. O'Brien.

HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. M. J. O'Callahan. Res., 1910 41 st., S.W.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Charles Carroll, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Hickey, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., assistants.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 325.

ST. JOSEPH, Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., Rev. John J. Hayes, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 60.
ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st. Rev. Ant. Fischer. Res., 618 20th ave. Rev. J. G. Stafford, assistant.
ST. MARGARET, (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. B. MacDonald. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.
OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st. Rev. J. E. O'Brien; Rev. S. J. Arsenault, assistant. Res., 416 5th ave.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (South Park), Rev. R. Ryan.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., Edward Power, C.SS.R., Louis Miller, C.SS.R, B. J. Krieger, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th ave.) Sister M. Margherita, dir. Pupils, 325.

Mount Carmel Mission (Italian). Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1133 12th ave., south. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. Thomas Quain. Res., 318 E. 3rd st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish). Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 804 W. Market st.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Stations—Islands of Orcas, Lopez and Waldron.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. L.W. Ferland, Rev. Peter Smyth, Res., 510 Elk st.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elk st., Rev. D. A. Hanly, chaplain.
Bellingham (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. A. Hanly, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter.
Station—Maple Falls.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan.
Mission—Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co. Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Station—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Frederick.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Riordan Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., pastor.
Mission—Jump-off, St. Joseph's.
Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, attended from Lewiston, Idaho.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's. Rev. A. Gradjanich.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co., Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.
Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
Stations—Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Van der Velden, S. J.
Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission) Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J., Alph. Couffrant, S.J., and 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., St. George.
Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Orient; Molson; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.

Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Clement Moormann, O F.M., rector, Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay brother.
Missions—Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's.
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co., St. Catherine's.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co., S. H. of Mary.
Little Falls, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
McGowan, Pacific Co., St. ——
Napadine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
St. Urban (German settlement), *Winlock P. O.*
Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
Toledo, Lewis Co.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Power.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
School—Connected with Academy of Lourdes and Business College for boys. Lay Teacher. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsus, supr. 191 pupils.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Al. Milnar.
Missions—Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara.
Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Stations—N. Lawson, King Co.
Ravensdale, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy—Sisters of St. Dominic. 99 boys; 114 girls.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Providence Hospital—Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cacilia.
Stations—Florence, Snohomish Co.
Mukiltes, Snohomish Co.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Mountain View, Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co, St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.

Frances, Pacific Co,. Holy Family, Rev. Francis Luettschwager.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 55.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Romanus Wolf, O.F.M. Res., Hood River, Ore.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bickleton, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Daly, Klickitat Co.
Kuln, Klickitat Co.
Lyle, Klickitat Co.
White Salmon, Klickitat Co.

Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev Chas. McAleer.
Mission—Edwall, Lincoln Co., St. Barnabas.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. N. Mertz.
Missions—Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Mission—Auburn, King Co., Holy Family.

Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Justin Welz, O S.B., Prior and Fathers from the College
Missions—Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Roy, Pierce Co.
Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's.
Tenino, Thurston Co. (Church).

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. C. O'Brien.
Missions—Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions—Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Suquamish, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.

Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and 12 Ladies Catechists. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Nespelen.
Old Mission.
Omak.
Tunk Creek.

Moxee (*R.F.D. North Yakima, Wash.*), Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Garand.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. H. Gallagher, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 408.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius'.
Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter Claver.
Stations—Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
} Attended by Rev. M. Hourican, S.J.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, L. B. 302.
Mission—Allouez (*Burke P. O.*), Grant Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Irby, Krupp, Lamond, Lincoln Co.
Adrian, Ephrata, Quincy, Wilson Creek, Winchester, Grant Co.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 136.
Pasco, St. Patrick's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Jones.
Mission—Kennewick, Benton Co., (church).
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.
Hanford, Benton Co.
Kahlotus, Franklin Co.
Mesa, Franklin Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Z. Rozanski.
Station—Dryad.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Herman Loeffler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Neahbay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manionlouxx.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer.
Missions—Benton City, Benton Co.
Granger, Yakima Co., St. Patrick's.
Mabton, Yakima Co.
Station—White Bluff, Benton Co.
Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
Missions—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.
Bismarck Pierce Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Elbe, Pierce Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Camerman.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Snoqualmie, King Co.
Taylor, King Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Malden, Whitman Co.
Spangle, Spokane Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. E. Kornke.
St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jas. F. Barrett.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.
Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Concrete, Skagit Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Rockport, Skagit Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Wall. Res. 228 Ave. B.
Missions—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Index.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. R. J. Armstrong, assistant. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 295.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Faust. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 216.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Pypers, Res. 2110 E. First ave.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. P. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. John Nestor, S.J., assistant.
Station—Trent, Spokane Co.
St. Francis Xavier, Lidgerwood sta., Rev. J. Rebmann. S.J., rector. Res., 03715 Standard st.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Amata, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Hillyard, Rev. J. T. Corbett, S.J., rector. Res., Hillyard, Wash.
Mission—Newport, Stevens Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — (Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
(Stevens Co.), Scotia, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon-Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie. Addy.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort-Spokane.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J., chaplain.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. J. G. Cunningham.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations—Lind, Adams Co. Scott, Adams Co.
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Laurent, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
Mission—Raymond, Pacific Co.
South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Chas. Cannon, O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission —Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Yakima ave., and 13th st., Right Rev. Msgr. P. F. Hylebos, rector; Rev. G. C. VanGoethem, assistant. Res., 710 South 13th st.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. J. P. Hayes. Res., 1122 N. J. st.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school. Pupils, 281.
St. Edward's Hall. For boys under 13 years. Boarding and Day school. Pupils, 110.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 350.
St. Stanislaus, Rev. M. Fafara. Res., 1015 South K and 40th st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Carbonado, Pierce Co. Melmont, Pierce Co.
Fairfax, Pierce Co.
Visitation Convent and Academy, attended from St. Leo's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. Allain, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co. Garfield, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Jesuit Fathers, Gonzaga College, Spokane.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Metz.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy. Rev. F. J. Feinler, U.S.A., Chaplain.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy. Pupils, 265.
For boys: 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
} Attended by Rev. P. L. Taufen, Vancouver, Wash.
Stations — Amboy, Clarke Co. Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co. Sara, Clark Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co. Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. J. J. Carroll, assistant.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother ——, dir. Pupils, 158.
Academy and day school for girls. Sister Louis Angela, supr. Pupils, 266.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co.
Bridgeport, Douglas Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis.
Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert.
Marsfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Wall.
Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cashmere; Chelan.
White River (*Kent, R. R. 2*), King Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. Kinnerk.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions—Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Foster Creek.
St. Andrew's, Douglas Co.

Absent on Leave: Revs. Ant. Le Blanc, L. Kusters, Wm. Amschwand, Daniel Daly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL (*Puyallup P. O., Wash., R. F. D. No. 1*), for Indian Boys and Girls. Rev. Chas. DeDecker, supr. Pupils, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Madison and Broadway. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S. J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. H. J. Vrebosch, S.J., (vice-president and treasurer); Rev. S. Filippi S.J., Rev. A R. Drathman, S.J., (professors); 4 Scholastics; 3 Brothers; 4 lay professors. Students. 190.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (*South Park P.O.*). — Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Bruno Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. 12 Brothers, 65 Pupils. Rev. Robert Ryan, chaplain.

COLVILLE MISSION (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. 20 boys.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College and Priory.* — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev Justin Welz, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Mark Wiechman, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., Fr. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., Fr. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 126.

MISSION. *St. Mary's School for Boys*, conducted by 4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. *School for Girls*, conducted by 10 Ladies Catechists, Missionaries. Pupils, 106. Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J., supr.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.* — College for boys and house of studies for scholastics. Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J. (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Jas. Kennelly, S.J., (vice-president, prefect of discipline and minister); Rev. George Kugler, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology); Rev. J. B. René, S.J., (prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. J. Chianali, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. E. Delpiano, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. Joseph Cardon, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. Francis Adams, S.J., (prof. of natural sciences); Rev. J. Buschor, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. P. Arthuis, S.J., Geo. Butler, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J., Chas. Greenwood, S.J., George Weibel, S.J., A. Coudeyre, S.J., Achilles Vasta, S.J., G. Genna, S.J. 43 scholastics; 17 brothers; 205 boarders; 250 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *Christian Brothers Day-School.* 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Aldrick, dir. Pupils, 40.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute and Business College.* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. ——, supr. Pupils 158.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and Normal School*, 21st ave. and Aloha st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Accredited to State Normal School. Boarders, 85; day-pupils, 155.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts. — 40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. School for trained nurses. Pupils, 30. 2959 patients received during the year.

SEATTLE—(Continued).
St. Rose's Academy, Broadway and Madison st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elphige, supr. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Monastery, 18th ave. and Howell st.—Mother Raphael, prioress. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
Academy of the Sacred Heart.—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother McMenamy, supr. Pupils, 60.
Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 16. Mother M. of St. Emeliana, supr. Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphanage* and Industrial department for wayward girls. Orphans, 125; industrial department, 75.
Sacred Heart Orphanage, 1133 12th ave. South.—18 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Angelina, supr. Orphans, 103.
Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 117.
Day School (Italian), 1535 Bradner pl.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
St. Theresa's Convent Home, University and Summit ave.—Board and lodging for working girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 girls.
ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. supr. Pupils: 52 boys; 63 girls.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.
BELLINGHAM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Philomena, supr.
BLANCHET. (*Puyallup P.O., R. F. D. 1*). *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, supr.
CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 90 pupils.
St. Helen's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Wm. J. A. Hendrickx, chaplain.
COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Gaudentia, supr. Patients during the year, 420.
COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers, 65 boarders, 24 Sisters.
COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 52.
ELLENSBURG. *Academy of Lourdes.* 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsus, supr. 195 Pupils.
High School and Business College for boys. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 16.
EVERETT. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils 250.
Providence Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ananie, supr. Patients 693. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
LACEY, Thurston Co.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Meinrada, supr.
NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice, supr. Pupils, 370.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients received during the year 581.
OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anna supr. Day-scholars, 136.
St. Peter's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Aurelie, supr. 680 patients during the year.
ORILLIA (*R.F.D. Kent, King Co.*). *Edwin Briscoe's Memorial Orphan Asylum* for boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 boys.
PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugene, supr. 278 patients received during the year.
SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names and Normal School*, Boone ave.—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 400.
Academy of O. L. of Lourdes., W. Riverside and Madison sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, supr. Pupils, 295.
St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 173.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—38 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mederic, supr. 2326 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Eugenia, supr. 129 Orphans.
House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st.—Mother Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 6 Sisters; Penitents, 42.
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Georgette, supr. Pupils, 105.
TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima).—30 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Camillus Hanigr, supr. 50 boarders and 75 day scholars.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, supr.
Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts.—Boarding and Day School. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Aquinas School of Music and Art.—N. 11th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 92 boarders, 189 day scholars.
St. Edward's Hall.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 30th st.—Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 360.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 140

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence,* (Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.).—25 Sisters. Sister Rosanna, supr. Connected with the Convent are: An Academy: *The Providence* and a *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 116.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister M. Conrad, supr. Patients during the year, 448.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis-Angela, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 266.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Hilaire, supr. 825 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—St. Martin's Priory; St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) Cowlitz, Winlock P. O.; Goldendale.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Chewelah; Colville; Colville Mission; Mission.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Seattle.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Colton; Frances; Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett; Ballard.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma; Ellensburg; Orillia.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Blanchet; Spokane; Tacoma; Tekoa.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.) - Seattle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bellingham, Seattle.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).- Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Spokane.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's Mission, Mont.)—Spokane.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Secular Priests			85
Priests of Religious Orders			52
Total			137
Churches with resident priest			75
Missions with Churches			164
Total Churches			239
Colleges and Academies for boys			6
Students			1 014
Theological Students			18
Parishes with Schools			32
Pupils			5 126
Homes for aged poor			3
Houses of the Good Shepherd			2
Academies for young ladies			18
Pupils			3 000
Orphan Asylums			6
Orphans			500
Indian Schools			3
Pupils			200
Hospitals			13
Patients in Hospitals			9716
Normal Schools accredited to the State			2
Home for Working Girls			1
Baptisms	Infants	2 550	Total... 2 810
	Adults	260	
Deaths			

Catholic population, about..... 90 000.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(Dioecesis Sioupolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.,

First Bishop of Sioux City; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS. Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vic. Gen. for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, *Sioux City, Ia., Cathedral of the Epiphany.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, Revs. J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, P. F. FARRELLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. KUEMPER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Revs. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, W. J. HALPIN, W. J. KERBY, Ph.D.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Carroll; Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., LeMars; Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Storm Lake; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. P. BARRON, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., Lemars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee — Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, chairman; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. J. A. GRIFFIN, E. HEELAN, Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, Revs. T. J. MCCARTY, P. M. DOBBERSTEIN, A. J. WAGENER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. MCCARTY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Jas. J. Murphy, Ph.D.. Rev. J. J. Ryan, Rev. Edg. Schleyer. Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 445.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Rabanus Thill, O.F.M., pastor. Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., Rev Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M. Res., 416 Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 132.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
School—7 Sistersof Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 177.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST (French), Rev. T. G. Plante, Rev. F. Le Blond, asst. Res., 201 7th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.
SACRED HEART, North Riverside, attended from St. John Baptist.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 3701 Leeds Boulevard.
Missions—Hinton, Plymouth Co.
South Sioux City, Neb., St. Michael's.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Polish), Howard and Washington sts. Attended from St. Boniface Church by Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Westfield, Plymouth Co.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School— 9Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission—Doon, Lyon Co.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 100.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Missions— Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Station— Germania, Kossuth Co.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 295.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 196.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. M. Stork, asst.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Geo. Wessling.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 260.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
Missions—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Kenwood, Crawford Co.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
School—Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. Rehbach.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 129.
St. Mary's. Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev H. J. Dries.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission – Manning, Carroll Co.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. J. J. Smith, V.F., Rev. M. Marx.
School— 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 276.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.

Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. T. B. Sullivan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E Heelan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Pupils, 269.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. M. A. Schemel, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 91.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission— Scranton City, Greene Co., St Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John W. F. Toohill.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Kelly.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. John Neppel.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 213.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission—Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission— Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. C. Eckart.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Missions— Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Maple River, Carroll Co., Rev. P. J. Warzawa.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2*) Visitation, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission—Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
Mission--Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Carey.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 151.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Lemars Route 8*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fraser, Boone Co.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Revs. A. E. Zimmerman, M.S.C., F. Bormann, M.S.C.
Missions- Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Whiting, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Duda.

Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Senulte, Rev. Jos. D. Fisch, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 255.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School —5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. Huelshorst
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels'. Rev. Ulric Frey.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School — 6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. ———
Mission — Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Mission — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Mission — Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
Mission — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co , Sacred Heart, Rev.R. M. LeCair.
Missions— Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'.
Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Paullina, O'Brien Co.
Peterson, Clay Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy. Rev. Peter J. Murphy, asst.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's Rev. E. Masterson.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut,
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Ottosen.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 151.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Pupils, 120.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Jos F. Finnegan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Absent with leave: Revs. F. Wrenn, T. Coffey, Very Rev. E. W. Fowler.
Retired: Rev. M. J. Quirk.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Boulevard.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Rev. ————, chaplain. Patients, 160.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Pierce and 7th street. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6; Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Boulevard and 24th st. 12Sisters. Mother M. of the Incarnation, supr. Inmates, 45.
St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edith, superior. Orphans, 53.

SIOUX CITY.—(Continued).

St. Benedict's Home for the Aged. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Inmates, 15.

Villa Maria. Young Ladies Home, Pearl and 10th st. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boarders, 40.

Foundling Asylum. 4514 Arthur Ave. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Infants, 10.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—20 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 48. Music department: Teachers, 2; Pupils, 48.

St. Anthony's Hospital. 13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister St. Theodore, supr. Patients. 40.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 250.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 204.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L., chaplain.

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine., dir. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Boniface Church, St. Francis' Church (Polish), Sioux City.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Onawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Benedict's Home for the Aged, Young Ladies Home, Foundling Asylum, Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kan.), Danbury.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral, St. Joseph and Immaculate Conception Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—St. Anthony's Orphanage, Sioux City, Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Anthon; Denison; Fonda; Hawarden; Rock Valley; Vail; Varina.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda: Hospital, Convent and 2 Schools, School of Domestic Science, Carroll; Halbur; Maple River; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis).—Maryhill; Wesley.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City; Ft. Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa). Grand Junction.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Cherokee; Salix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological students	9
Secular priests	116	Parochial Schools	51
Regulars	5	Pupils	7276
Total	121	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest	100	Working Girls' Home	1
Missions with Churches	38	Good Shepherd Home	1
Total Churches	138	Total young people under Catholic care	7374
Stations	6	Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	2032
Chapels	26		
Academies	3	Deaths	520

Catholic Population 55 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN *Elkton*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*; Rev. ——, *Mitchell;* Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, WM. O'MEARA, J. O'NEILL, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOS F. STECKER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WM. V. NOLAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan; Rev. Albert Walloch, assistant.
School – 8 Dominican Sisters. (517 Duluth ave.) Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints, Rev. A. F. Amirault
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John Baptist.
Lily, Day Co., St. ——.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Bendon, Brule Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Aloys Gryce.
Mission—Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, pastor.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Casimir, St. John Baptist's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Bunning.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. E. Loftus.
Missions—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
St. Michael's, Moody Co.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. J. Caine.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Mission—Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's, Rev.——.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co. (church).
White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Westport.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Mellette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Dante, —— Co., (*Wagner P.O.*), (church building), Rev. V. Mikolasek.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.
School—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Lehecha.
Mission—Manchester, St. John's.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Emmett, (*Beresford P. O., R. R.*), Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. B. Hoffmann.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. P. F. Grabig.
School—Day and Boarding School. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co., (*Florence P.O.*), St. Maurice's, Rev. N. Stoltz.
Mission—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Mission—Emsley, Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Auer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Fulton, Hanson Co.
Spencer, McCook Co., (church building)
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Jas. Reilly.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bubik.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's. Rev. M. J. Harte.
Mission—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. J. Twohig.
Garryowen (*Burbank P.O.*), Union Co.R, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.

Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Mission—Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. ——.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John Evangelist.
Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eckl.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Carthagee, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Huntemer, (*Colton P. O.*), Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonneterre
Mission—Coleman.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station—Broadland, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John O'Hara.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils. 130.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission—Glen, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Conrad.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. John's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Arlington, St. John's.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. T. Dolney.
Station—Witonka.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. A. Snyder.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Leo G. Brones..
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. O'Flaherty.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Presentations Nuns. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. ——, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Missions—Chelsa, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.
Casimir, St. John's.
Stations—Carlyle. Cresbard.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Burkel.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Station—Okobojo, Sully Co.
St. Mary's Hospital. Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Wm. Quilty, chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's. Rev. J. J. Burke.
Mission—Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V. Res., Chamberlain.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. C. Zimmermann. Res., Ipswich.
Mission—Strassburgh, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.

Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Kraus.
Mission—Java, Campbell Co., Holy Mary's.
Station—Mobridge, Walworth Co.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St Peter's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Mission —Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co. Windom, Roberts Co.
Starr, Hutchinson Co. (*P.O. Parkston.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Unger.
Mission — Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School— Day and Boarding School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 50.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. F. Dooley.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. ——.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Geo. Kelly.
Mission—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co. (Church building.)
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara,
Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. Fierek.
Mission—Appleton, Minn., St. Joseph's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Mission — Revillo, Annunciation.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Wellington, (*Humboldt P. O.*), Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J, H. Hansen.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., superior; Revs. J. M. Barre, C.J.M., E. Damourette, C.J.M., L. Schreiber, C.J.M., E. Bouter, C.J.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. Jos. Anton Kippes, assist.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Idylewild, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Victor.
School— Day and Boarding School. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

INDIAN MISSION.

Stephan, Hyde Co., Crow Creek Reservation, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'. Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

Absent:—Rev. F. J. Feinler, Chaplain 1st Infantry, U. S. Army, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Revs. M. M. Redmond. J. Hogan, S. Duren, J. J. Heidegger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College.*—Clerics of St. Viateur. Collegiate, High School and Commercial depts. (Opened Oct. 25, 1909.) Very Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., A.M., president; Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., vice-president; Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V., sec'y; Rev. W. J. Clifford C.S.V., A.M., treasurer. — Faculty: Very Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., A.M. (prof. of Greek, Latin, French and history); Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V.,

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College.* (Continued).

A.M., (prof. of mathematics, book keeping, commercial law and literature); Rev. L. J. Goul tte. C.S V. (prof. of English, literature, history. Christian doctrine and music); Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of sciences. Latin and commercial arithmetic); Rev. W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of mathematics, book-keeping and history); Mr. C. A. Merino, C.S.V., A.B., (prefect of discipline, prof. of algebra, German and commercial correspondence); Mr. W. J. Stephenson, C.S V., A.B., (asst. prefect of discipline, prof. of English, history, Latin and Christian doctrine); Mr. J. J. Meany, C.S.V., (ass't prefect of discipline, prof. of history, civics, Christian doctrine, typewriting, stenography and penmanship. Students, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital*,—Presentation Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. patients, 450.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients, 400.
YANKTON *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, prioress. In Community: Sisters, 121; Novices, 15; Postulants, 35. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach. O.S.B., spiritual director.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—14 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Patients, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Eudist Fathers—Woonsocket.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Chicago, Ill.)—Chamberlain; Pukwana.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns — Motherhouse and Hospital, Aberdeen; Bridgewater, Bristol, Chamberlain, Dell Rapids, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank, Woonsocket.
Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. Dak.)— Epiphany; Kranzburg; Pierre; Stephan; Tabor; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Farmer; Parkston; Salem; Starr.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion; Howard.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.),—Turton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Stations		23
Priests diocesan	102		Chapels		13
Priests Religious	13		Parishes with Schools		23
Total	115		Pupils in Schools		2 590
Students in Theology	10		Hospitals		4
Churches with Resident Priests	91		Baptisms	Infants ——, Adults ——, Total	——
Missions with Churches	70				
Total	150		Deaths		——
Catholic Population	White 49 500, Indian 500		Total		50 000

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN. Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN A. QUIGLEY. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Rev. D. H. O'NEILL, LL.D., Right Rev. Mgr. E. S. FITZGERALD, Revs. L. O. TRIGANNE, J. F. MCDERMOTT, M. H. KITTREDGE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD.

Parish Priest Consultors—REVS. J. T. SHEEHAN, W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, L. A. LANGLOIS.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. B. CONATY, T. S. DONOGHUE, C. TRIQUET, M.S., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, S.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. S. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan School Visitors — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P. R. Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*; Rev. GEORGE H. GAGNON. Res., *Fiskdale, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE. Res., *Milford, Mass.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J C. ALLARD, M J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance — Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL D., D. F. CRONIN, B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P. O. Worcester, Mass*).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League— Right Rev. Mgr. E. S. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rev. ——, rector, Revs. M. A. K. Kelly, O. M. McGee, Jas. P. Curran.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 471.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonette, Paul Roy.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Adeline, dir. Pupils, 335.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Jno. F. Spellman, W. B. Fallon, D. T. Devine, D.C.L.
School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 717.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood). Rev. Chas. J. Boylan.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. C. A. Sullivan, Rev. M. J. McKenna.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 339.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse.
MT. CARMEL, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, S.F., Joseph Nardon, S.F., Peter Piemonte, S.F.
ST. THOMAS, Rev. A. Landry.
HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. T. C. O'Connor, D. M. Tully, P. E. Carey.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, W. J. Morin.
School — 12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 480.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*) St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Mission—Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Curran, D.D.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. T. Casey.
Mission—North Dana.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, J. R. McCarthy.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.
St. Adelbert's. Rev. Leo P. Kwasniewski,
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
Brookfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, W. F. Smith.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's. Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., J. F. Boland.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 410.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—8 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 350.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Rev. Bonaventure Sarton, O.M.C.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 565.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, A. E. Sheedy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 201.
St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, J. P. Hanotel.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, M. L Boyne, J. J. Rogers.
School — 8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 303.
Missions — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. E. J. Fitzgerald, J. J. Jakaitis.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 282.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. D. F. Cronin, J. J. Kenney.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Zaszczezynski.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, J. J. Hussey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.
Notre Dame of the Good Counsel, Revs. J. I. Lord, R. F. Riley.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Trinité, dir. Pupils, 251.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Mard.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. H. Adrain.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. George H. Gagnon.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., W. I. Phelan, J. J. McCarthy, D.D., D. J. Sullivan.
School — 27 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 616.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, J. E. LaRochelle. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School —8 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior; Revs. Jos. Blanc, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S. J. Roux, M.S.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 1068.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School —8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 250.

Fitchburg, Worcester Co.—(Continued).
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis Marie, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, (West), Revs. Jules Graton, A. Brault, Wilfred J. Choquette.
School—13 Sisters of Presentation. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 612.
St. ——, Rev. Julius Rodziewicz.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Wm. A. Hickey, Joseph Tomikowski.
School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 207.
Station—South Barre.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, E. J. Murphy.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, P. H. Boland.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Foley.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Mission—Leeds, Hampshire Co.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. O'Malley.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., Revs. J. T. McKeon, Thomas B. Cunningham, J. J. Brodrick.
Schools—For boys. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 523.
For girls. 19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 509.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, Stanislaus Guillet, J. Laurent.
School—22 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 1093.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, M. P. Kavanaugh.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 585.
Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. S. Fitzgerald, Revs. Jno. F. Griffin, D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 593.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, J. B. Lamothe.
School—15 Presentation Sisters (Maple st). Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 5'4.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, Thos. F. Cummings, D.D.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 276.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thomas Ferron, J. H. Gelineau.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Mosher st.) Sister St. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 701.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co. Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. F. Hartigan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, William Chaput.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 305.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, J. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Leonard.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 189.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, W. J. Foran.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—So. Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, P. J. Lee.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School—14 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 575.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers, Rev. George Trottier.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. L. F. Gobeil.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Kielbasinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 154.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 180.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen.
St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. F. McGrath, J. E. Sellig, P. F. Doyle.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petrarca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. John Lunney, adm.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.

Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Jas. M. Prendergast.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonis, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, M. C. Carey.
Missions— Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., Geo. W. Welch, Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 854.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. A. Simard, E. C. Lussier.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 854.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch, P. T. O'Connor.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Pupils, 316.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. P. L. D'Amours.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 239.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Martin Piechota.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's., Rev. P. J. O'Malley.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
Station Royalston.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, Jas. B. Murphy, Thos. F. McKoan.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, M. J. Leonard, P. W. Morrissey, M. J. O'Connell.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 422.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co. Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim,
St. Charles', Revs W. J. Dower, C. F. Donoghue.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Giavina, Res., 145 Bradford st.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. P. McDonnell.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's Revs. E. L. Judge, Jas. A. Geary.
Mission — Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Station — Charlemont.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, Francis J. Maxwell.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 150.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, J. P. Bourassa, Levi N. Pagé.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. SisterM, de l'Esperance, dir. Pupils, 768.
Sacred Heart, Revs. E. A. St. Onge, A. J. B. Cayer.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Mary of the Rosary, dir. Pupils, 325.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Mission — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., James W. McGrath.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, D. P. Sullivan, Walter T. Hogan.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Justine, dir. Pupils, 430.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's.
Stoneville (*Worcester P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Moore, J. J. Keating
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Donoghue.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 240.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. W. Lenz.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Luke J. Purcell, Jos. P. Martin.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 202.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. F. S. Chalupka.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. G. F. Flynn.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. J. Roberts.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 421.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Fox, M.S. pastor; Rev. Oscar Loreton, M.S.

Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
School—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Emile, dir. Pupils, 300.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 281.
Sacred Heart, Revs. M. A. Desrochers, P. H. Gauthier.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 673.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Ceslaus, supr. Pupils, 527.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. G. M. Fitzgerald, Jas. P. Lynes.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 331.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. J. Ahern, F. A. O'Malley.
Station—Granville, Hampden Co.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis A. Schnider, M.S., Gabriel Van Roth, M.S.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, R. D. Murphy.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan, J. P. Kirby.
Station—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D.
Mission—Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nat vity of B.V.M., Revs. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, W. H. Ducharme.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D., J. A. Riordan, P. A. Mahon.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 786.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Donohoe, S. C. Halissey, P. J. Madden.
St. John's, Rev.———, Revs. Austin D. O'Malley, G. H. McDermott, John F. Boyle, F. A. Lane, J. B. Donahue.
Schools—High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers. (85 Temple st.) Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 383.
32 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 1134.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, Alfred Potvin, J. B. Lachapelle.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. (31 Park st.). Sister M. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 360.
St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., W. E. Ryan, Jas. M. Burke.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., E. A. Crowley, J. A. Dunphy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, John A. O'Connell, Francis H. Swift.
St. Stephen's, Revs. T. H. McLaughlin, J. B. Farrell.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Allard, F. J. Miron.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Angele, dir. Pupils, 373.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and J. A. M. Brochu.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 556.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Vincent Buchovieski.
St. Mary's, Revs. P. C. Reding, Francis Taborski.
St. Anthony's Revs. J. E. Chicoine, Gedeon Fontaine.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. (183 Green st.) Sister M. Flavie, dir. Pupils, 306.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Giachino Maffei.

Awaiting appointment: Revs. J. V. Campeau, C. I. Foley, H. J. Hackett, J. E. Welch.
On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. M. T. O'Brien, diocese of Sioux City; Rev. D. J. Sheehan, diocese of Rockford; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Revs. A. J. Barry, H. F. McNamara, diocese of Portland; Rev. Gerald McGourty, diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. Jas. A. Noonan, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Rev. John F. McDonnell, diocese of Fall River.
Rome, Canadian College, Revs. Patrick Dowd, W. J. Nugent.
Sick: Revs. Charles McManus, W. Alexander, C. M. Foley, Leo Jandy, Andrew Krzywda.
Absent on leave: Revs. E. F. Brosnihan, J. M. Varrilly, H. J. Connery, M. R. Donahue.
Retired: A. A. Lamy, J. E. Marcoux, E. Graton, J. S. Nelligan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House.*—Rev. F. J. Maune, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. P. Boland, C.M., C. Rosensteel, C.M., Jos. Deegan, C. M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. F. J. Maune, C.M., superior.
MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by 4 Xaverian Brothers for the education of poor and neglected boys. Brother Christopher, director. Boys, 78.
WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John J. Fleming, (minister); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Jas. A. Mullen, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S. J. (prefect of discipline); Revs. James J. Carlin, S.J. and John J. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (profs. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Jos. M. Renaud, S.J. and Rev. Thomas F. McLaughlin, S.J., (profs. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of political economy); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (prof. of history and librarian); Profs,

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—(Continued).
of Latin, Greek and English: Revs. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Fred. W. Heaney, S.J., James V. Kelley, S.J., Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., Rev. John G. Coveney, S.J. Messrs. Charles F. Connor, S.J., Leo T. Butler, S.J., Vincent A. McCormick, S.J., Edw. A. Brosnan, S.J.; Profs. of mathematics: Revs. George L. Coyle, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J. Messrs. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Profs. of French and German: Revs. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Robert Swickerath, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Mischler, S.J., Mr. Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J. Assistants: Messrs. Jos. A. Manning, S.J. Professors of Sciences: Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., Messrs. Jerome E. Town, S.J., Louis J. Haubert, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., besides 3 lay teachers. Total number of students, 510.
Assumption College (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., superior: Revs. Isidore Gayrand, A.A., (treasurer); Renaud Burdin, A.A., Richard Pilboes, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., Anastase Baudart, A.A. (teachers); 2 Brothers, 2 Lay teachers; Revs. M. Clement Staub, A.A., M. Joseph Laity, A.A., Hydulph Mathiot, A.A., Reginald Bonnet, A.A., M. Morel, A.A. (missionaries); 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 40; In Community, 295 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—19 Professed Religious. Sister M. St. Pius, supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. J. F. Broderick, chaplain.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 35 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 100.
Maternity Hospital.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 35.
St. Luke's Home for working girls.—State st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 16.
ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Ma dalene, supr. Patients, 36. Rev. A. L'Heureux, chaplain.
CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, supr. Boarders 25. Day pupils 11. Rev. Jas. F. Ahern, chaplain. Res. 76 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.
FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese).—27 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Angela, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Sister M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 8; Postulants, 7.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena, supr. 54 Sisters. *High school*—24 pupils.
HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute.* Brightside.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. B. Daly, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 14.
Boys Orphan Asylum—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.
Home for Aged Men—2 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 28.
Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. W. J. Finneran, chaplain. Girls, 120.
House of Providence Hospital.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Patients, 50.
Father Harkin's Home for aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Inmates 50.
LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 80.
MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Fidelis, supr. Patients, 30.
WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. John Baptiste, supr. Orphans, 200.
House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital.—39 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 80; Inmates, 90. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.
Home for aged Men and Women.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Inmates, 95.
St. Francis Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 32 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother M. of the Seven Dolors, local-supr. Aged, 160.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals.—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.).—Worcester; Millbury.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.) — Adams; Holyoke; Montague City; Springfield; Worcester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitcnburg, Gilbertville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Springfield; Easthampton, Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; Indian Orchard; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; North Brookfield; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Westfield; Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Lee; Sacred Heart, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Chicopee; Holyoke; Springfield; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). — Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Clinton; Fitchburg; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy.—Leicester; Worcester.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ludlow; Webster.
Franciscan Sisters, M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Chicopee; Fitchburg; Leominster; Manchaug; South Fitchburg; Mittineague; Warren (West).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	27 000
Diocesan Priests	295	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Hospitals	6
Churches with resident priest	160	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	28	Inmates	60
Stations	10	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Colleges	2	Inmates	275
Students	600	Industrial School for boys	1
Academies	4	Homes for working girls	3
Parochial Schools	61	Baptisms { Infants — — / Adults —— } Total	——
Pupils	25 600		
Orphan Asylums	5		
Orphans	775	Deaths	— —

Catholic Population 323 122

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.,

First Bishop of Superior; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY. — Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Merrill, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. ANTH. A. JAZDZEWSKI.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. A. BABINSKI, J. A. BARNEY, FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER, J. B. SCHEYER.

Deans—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, Revs. STEPHEN A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., C. SCHMIT.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, Revs. S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., C. F. SCHMIT.

Commissio Scholarum—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, Revs. J. B. KLOP, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge*; Very Rev. A. BABINSKI, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU, *Notary.*

Criminal Court—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Vice-President;* Very Rev. AUG. BABINSKI, *Secretary;* Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*; Rev. C. SCHMIT, *Director.*

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed for each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. E. VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood — Rev. CHAS. J. WEBER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John and 12th sts., Right Rev. Msgr. Walter Fardy, V.G., rector and dean; Revs. Patrick Lee, J. M. Owens and Patrick Cunningham. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
School — 16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 523.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Borucki.
SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. ——
Missions—Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's (Slovak).
Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak).
ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER, Stinson and W. 4th st., Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Xystus Lange, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 413.
Station—Itasca, Sta. Superior.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent), Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 106.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. A. Gagnon. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg, (France). Sister Anne Xavier, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.
Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius.
ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts. (*Station B*), attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st.. Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., superior and missionary; Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Leary, S.J., missionary. 1 Brother. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Very Rev. August Babinski. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Conrada, dir. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's.
Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles', (German and English).
Ashland, Ashland Co., (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector, guardian and dean; Rev Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., Berard Zehule, O.F.M., Desire Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
School — 25 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister Richard, supr. Pupils, 610.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus, (Indian).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 80.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 141.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School—St. Mary's Industrial School. 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 371.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indian), St. Anthony de Padua.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station —Webster, Burnett Co.
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., rector.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Christina, supr. Pupils, 276.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dorotheus Philipp, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, sup. Pupils, 161.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 90.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Anna.
Grandview, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew's.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Ph. H. Hartmann.
Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.
Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Betz.
Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Seeboth.
Missions—Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.
Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. E. Nowicki, rector.
Missions—Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, (Bohemian).
Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John Baptist's, (Slovak, Polish).
Station—Sarona, Washburn Co.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. Louis Colajanni.
St. Anthony Abbot, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions—Hackley, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Stations—Monico, Oneida Co.
Sate Line, Vilas Co.
East Farmington (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Heeger.
Erin, (*New Richmond P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John V. Zindler, rector.
Missions—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's
Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Lahr.
Mission—St. Hubert.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. H. Lorenz.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Klop.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 143.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Chas. Gleissner.
Stations—Montreal, Iron Co.
Pence, Iron Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Charron.
Mission—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., rector; Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M.
Mission—Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C. 1 Lay brother.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French).
Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Mound, Polk Co.
Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints, Rev. Th. Malecki.
Mission—Gilman, Barron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Conrath, Taylor Co.
Jump River, Taylor Co.
Sheldon, Taylor Co.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 175.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. G. Reuter.
Mission—High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (French, English and German), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, adm., Rev. Wm. Kuebelbeck, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 330.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist.

Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. R. Munro.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Woodruff, Vilas Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Mildred, dir. Pupils, 145.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D., rector and dean; Rev. Jos. Duenn..
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), Rev. P. Raczaszek, S.T.L.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish).
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Weiten.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Christopher F. Schmit, rector and dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 240.
River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Schanz.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Caron.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 158.
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. E. Harrington.
Mission—Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's.
Stanfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Van Helden.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 93.
Stanton (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Rice.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev A. Lehnen.
Missions—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Very Rev. J. B. Scheyer, rector and dean.
Mission -Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. F. P. Gerhards.
Mission—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Station—Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. W. Beaudette, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cephas, dir. Pupils, 262.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. C. Frydrychowicz, rector.
Mission —Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption B.M.V.
Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Pilon, rector.
Missions—Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Bellil Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Couderoy, Sawyer Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Draper, Sawyer Co.

Lumber district, attending missionary, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.

Studying in Rome: Rev. Godfrey A. P. V. Winter-Baumgarten, D.D.
Studying in Freiburg: Rev. A. Gavenda.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, supr. 575 patients during the year.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—23 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1345 patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Rev. M. Pulch, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave. — 4 Sisters, 8 Postulants. Mother M. Evangela, supr.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1156 patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha. supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 161; Boarders, 47; Day-Scholars. 115.

ODANAH. (Bad River), *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Boarders, 178; Day-scholars, 193. Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., chaplain.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clothildis, supr. Patients, 366. Rev. H. Richard, S.J., chaplain.

SOMERSET. *Postulate of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 255.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A).
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse Province) –Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*).
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior, St. Patrick's.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—St. Mary's, Ladysmith.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)–Superior, 3 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) - Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)–Merrill.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior, 2 Hospitals.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.) Superior; Hurley.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield: Redcliff: Washburn.
School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) - Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)–Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)–Almena.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Superior, Wis.)–Superior, Courtes Oreilles, Hayward.
Sisters of St. Joseph (France) Superior, Somerset.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point)—Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	45
Secular Priests	56	Pupils of Parochial Schools	4 869
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Industrial Schools	2
Total	79	Inmates	225
Churches with resident priests	55	Total of young people under Catholic care	5 094
Missions with Churches	65	Hospitals	5
Chapels	8	Patients during the year	3 697
Stations	23	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
High-Schools	1	Deaths	——
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	23		

Catholic Population, (Census of 1910,) White, 48 028, Indians, 3 015.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D., V.G.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Syracuse; Titular Bishop of Himeria, cons. May 13, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral Rectory, 219 E. Onondaga st.*

Vicars-General— Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCEVOY, S.T.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D., V,G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCEVOY, S.T.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. MCEVOY, S.T.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. M. BARRY, M.R., V.F., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JOHN W. MCDERMOTT, S.T.L.

Schoolboard—Revs. W. F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., and DENIS C. FLYNN for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C., JOHN W. MCDERMOTT, S.T.L. and D. JOSEPH BUSTIN, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, M. R., St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison Chenango and Oneida Cos.

Apostleship of Prayer – Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.; Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., James P. McPeak, S.T.L.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James Burns.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
School — 16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 875.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.
HOLY TRINITY (German) Revs. J. Reuland, Hippolytus Kirchen.
School — 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Revs. J. F. Mullany, M.R. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.
Sacred Heart Academy — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 408.
Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan., Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G., Revs. John J. Sheridan, Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy, James F. Farrell.
St. Lucy's Academy—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Pupils 1017.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
Onondaga County House.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
School—Pupils, ——
ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Revs. G. B. Cuneo, C.S.C.B., Filomeno Jeremia.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Alexander Fijalkowski.
School — 6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 450.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, P. J. Sloan.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions— Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, St. Peter's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., D. C. Flynn.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 328.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
Mission — Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Patrick O'Dowd.
Station — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Sts. Cyril and Method (Slovac), Rev. John Porubsky.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, Thos. J. Quinn.
Mission — Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida, Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.
Cortland. Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
Mission — Homer, Cortland Co., St. Catharine's.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Station—Gulf Summit, Broome Co.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. W. Goossens, rector.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis J. Moore.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's

Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Stations — Osceola, Lewis Co.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission —Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Revs. Ambrose M. Dwyer, Joseph Ellis.
Mission — Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Plaza.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.; Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer and Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School — 5 Sisters of the H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 168.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, John W. Farrar.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 647.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.
St. Peter's, (German), Rev. George Heisler.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Station —Fulton, Oswego Co.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions— Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions— Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, Alfred Roth
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 248.
St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Carson, M. R., Patrick Mattimoe.
St. Aloysius' Academy—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 347
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John P. Shanahan.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 419.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Rev. Robert J. Bogan.
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 12 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay professor. Pupils, 675.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 409.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (Syrian), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland and Charles W. Oley.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Revs. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Matthew Pellegrini.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 373.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Louis P. Muszynski, Anthony Deksnis.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 451.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain. Res., St. John's Rectory.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Missions — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.
Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception of the Order of Minor Conventuals*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo. Greulich, O.M.C., (provincial); Rev. Henry Thameling, O.M.C. (superior); Rev. Berard Schweitzer. O.M.C., (rector); Rev. Fridolin Stauble, O.M.C., (novice master); Revs. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., (vicar); Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C. 14 Novices; 3 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Brother Columban, dir. Pupils, 140.
UTICA. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*, Rutger st. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, Dir. Boys, 225. Rev. Bernard Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., (secr., prov., superior); Revs. Maurice Bierl, O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., D.D., Roger Judge, O.M.C., Robert Michael, O.M.C., Conrad Haettinger, O.M.C., Conrad Elison, O.M.C. 1 Lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts. — Mother M. Johanna, provincial. In Community: 175 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Candidates. Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 2063.
St. Francis Convent and Assumption Academy, 1115 Townsend st.— 21 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Margaret, supr. Pupils, 12.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 255.
House of Providence—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Orphans, 204.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Bradley, sister servant.. Infants 121.
BINGHAMTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 18.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. MotherM. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 140.
OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.* — 8 Sisters of the III, Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 67.
ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for girls.—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Mary of the Holy Family, supr. Pupils, 140.

UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 156.
St. Clare's Convent, 171 Lafayete st.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, supr.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. 139 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Melania, supr. Patients per annum, 710.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo — Syracuse; Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) - St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select, Assumption and Holy Trinity, Schools, Assumption Academy, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; Schools and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, (Desplaines, Ill.)—Holy Trinity, Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N.Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse: Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's Oswego: Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.)—St. Paul's, Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—Syracuse.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	113
Priests of Religious Orders	15
Total	128
Churches with resident priest	74
Missions with Churches	35
Total Churches	109
Stations	25
Chapels	33
Brothers	33
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	312
Ecclesiastical Students	17
Academies for boys	1
Students	140
Academies for young ladies	3
Pupils	170
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Pupils	8 329
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	822
Infant Asylums	2
Inmates	260
Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Inmates	225
Total of young people under Cath. care	9 946
Hospitals	3
Marriages	1 459
Baptisms { Infants 6 066, Adults 287 } Total	6 353
Deaths	2 397

Catholic Population about..... 151,463.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Dioecesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, FREDERICK RUPERT, SERAPHIN BAUER and FRANCIS L. HULTGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

GOOD SHEPHERD, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 550 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.

HOLY ROSARY, (Slovak), attended *p.t.* from Rossford.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 434 Western ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Dean, Otto C. Kappus, Ph.D.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 384.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (German), 826 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Res., 3233 Lagrange st., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.

ST. ANN'S, Res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. Jno. H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Chas. A. Renck.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 500.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (Polish), N.W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Czelusta.
School—17 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 765.

ST. CHARLES', Res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Raphael I. Kinnane, D.D.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 340.

ST. HEDWIG'S. (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Lucius Kuzius, *p.t.*
School—13 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 805.

ST. IGNATIUS', (*Station A, P.O.*) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (French), n.e. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st., Rev. L. Nougaret.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

ST. LOUIS, 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 122.

ST. MARY'S, (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen Hoehn S.J., pastor; Revs. Chas. de Gudenus, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J., Jos. Reichel, S.J.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils 678.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Anthony's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Good Shepherd Convent.
ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. James S. Elder.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 404.
ST. PETER'S, (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 2 4.
ST. STANISLAS', (Polish), Res., 634 Detroit st. Rev. Jos. L. Kuta.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (Maygar), Grand st. Res., 2006 Consaul st., Rev. John Schimko.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Chryst.
Mission—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.
Berwick, (*Adrian P. O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Big Spring (*Alvada P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Lane.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 69.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 104.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Station—Greenspring, Sandusky Co.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry E. Boesken.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Station—Weston, Wood Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. George A. Branigan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Rev. John Theis.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. A. Battes.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 408
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission—Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Montpelier, Williams Co.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Haupert.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 184.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 155.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Chapel—St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 W. State st., Rev. Edward M. O'Hare.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.

Fremont, Sandusky Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector emeritus Rev. George H. Lang, administrator.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 407.
Mission—La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's. Res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 110.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Bradner, Wood Co.
Elmore, Ottawa Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Luckey, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Benno Holler, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 8 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 365.
Station—Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 126.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic district school), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Landeck, (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 178.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Karl J. Alter.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. August J. Schwertner,
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 308.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Slattery.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 543.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Francis L. Kerze.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 189.
Station—Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—2 Ursulines. Pupils, 94.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund S. Widmer.
Mission—Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station—Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Momeneetown (*East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merickel.
Mission—Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bono, Lucas Co.
Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Limestone, Ottawa Co.
Shepherdville, Lucas Co.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
New Cleveland (*Ottawa P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 130.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Leander A. Linz, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
North Auburn, Crawford Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Dunkay, Wood Co.

Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
Station—Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. H. Gerwert.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 405.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, *p.t.*
Missions—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter G. Schöndorff.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Roachton, Wood Co.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows.
Station—Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Reed (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Valentine Cichy, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
St. Mary's Corners (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
St. Michael's Ridge (*R. F. D. 4, Defiance P. O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Vincent Münch, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Six-Mile Woods (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 396.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's. Res., 105 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 139.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Michael Dechant, chaplain. Rev. August P. Zink.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Henry P. Waechter.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Convoy, Van Wert Co.
West Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Agnes' Res., 157 Lewis ave., Rev. James Higginbotham.
Mission—Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.
Sick: Rev. Francis X. English.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchman's College*, 807 Superior st.—Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), John S. Ragor, S.J., (vice-pres't., pref. of studies and discipline); Fred. J. Hillig, S.J., (sec'y., prof. of physics and mathematics); John B. Froebes, S.J., (mathematics); Victor Gettelman, S.J., (philosophy); Michael Eicher, S.J., (oratory); William Weis, S.J., (poetry); John A. Ganser, S.J., (English); Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (2nd academic); Edward P. Anderson, S.J., (4th Academic A); Francis Seeger, S.J., (4th academic B); James Paulus, S.J., (history); Roland J. Kenny, S.J., (treasurer); Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (chaplain); Messrs. James Mertz, S.J., (1st Academic); William Foley, S.J., (3rd Academic); Augustin Siebauer, S.J., (special); John A. Krance, S.J., (chemistry); Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J., (mathem., geology); Francis Ebie, (German); Rev. Valentine Cichy, (Polish); Dr. R. C. Longfellow, (biology, microsc.); Messrs. W. E. Young, Francis Brunner, F. Edward Mohler, (High School of Commerce). 5 lay brothers. Students, 272.
Law School. Hon. John P. Manton, (dean); George F. Wells, (secretary). 22 regular professors; 13 special lecturers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Ursuline Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, local supr.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 202 orphans.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duckett, supr.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, supr. 106 aged poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan bvd.—Mother M. Columba, supr.
FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister M. Isidora, supr.
GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Erentrude supr.
NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.*—Mother M. Coelina, supr. Orphans, 22.
TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Liguori, supr. Sisters, 45; Pupils, 160.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st.)—Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. 44 aged persons; 132 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Big Spring; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Defiance.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bucyrus; Upper Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Defiance; Marblehead.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Galion.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; New Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Anthony's School, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Hedwig's and St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Toledo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: West Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio)—St. Ann's, Fremont.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Custar; Delphos; Fostoria: St. Joseph's, Fremont; Leipsic; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Cloverdale; Frank; Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Ottoville; Reed; St. Stephen.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Kalida.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee; Perrysburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	—		Pupils attending academies		797
Secular Priests	89		Parochial Schools		61
Priests of Religions Orders	31		Pupils		12 470
Total	120		Orphan Asylums		3
Churches with resident priests	86		Orphans		402
Missions with Churches	25		Hospitals		2
Total	111		Homes for Aged Poor		1
Stations	26		Converts, 1909		245
Chapels	16		Marriages in 1909		910
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	Baptisms	Infants	2 980	Total 3 125
Pupils attending same	272		Adults	245	
Academies for young ladies	3		Deaths		1 325

Catholic Population, about.....125 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*,

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.*

Chancellor — Rev. JAMES J. POWERS. Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CONNOLLY, Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., CHARLES J. GIESE, PETER J. HART.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Notarius* — Rev. JOHN W NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. CONNOLLY, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, DANIEL LUTZ, Ph.D., O.M.C.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., DANIEL LUTZ, Ph.D., O.M.C.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, *Chairman*; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM H. LYNCH and WILLIAM H. MILLER. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY. *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. BRADY, and Rev. JAMES F. DEVINE. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, *Chairman*; Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, and EDWARD J. EGAN. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. HENRY WARD, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, WALTER T. LEAHY, and BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester and Salem Counties): Very Rev. BERNARD. J. MULLIGAN, *Chairman*; Rev. PETER J. PETRI. *Secretary*, and Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, W. J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. DENNIS J. DUGGAN; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. PETRI; Atlantic City: JOSEPH KEUPER; New Brunswick, and Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. J. GIESE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Arthur D. Hassett, Thomas F. Rudden, Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Charles R. Prendergast.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 896.
Chapel — E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., chapl.
Stations — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
Trenton, Girl's Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, John H. Sheedy, Willibrod H. Miller.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 480.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 260.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. Joseph Regerowicz. Res., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 121.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Revs. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D., John Budjiak.
School—5 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 276.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., assisted by Fathers from St. Francis' Convent.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Smaragda, dir. (1523 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 640.
Chapel — New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., Ph.D., chaplain.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Rev. James Matturro. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—Pupils, 150.
Station—Trenton Junction.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Olden Ave., Revs. Henry Ward, James J. Heaney. Res., Olden ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. MARY'S (Greek-Ruthenian) Grand st., Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Res., 210 Grand st.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (339 2nd st.) Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 163.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Aegiduis Block, O.M.C. Res., 71 Randall ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ezra, dir. Pupils, 161.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian). Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumenian), Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., 200 Genesee st.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. James H. Farrington, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Kutka.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and Joseph J. McGrath.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Pieroni.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, New Jersey and Oriental aves., Revs. John B. McCloskey, William J. Reddan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A.
School —3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, dir. Pupils, 200.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri, Richard A. Nolan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's (Italian), N. Mississippi ave. Rev. John Quaremba.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas J. Whelan.
Mission— Barnegat City, Ocean Co.
Station—Tuckerton, Ocean Co.
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. McConnell.
Mission– Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. A. Ryan, Joseph Antliff.
Missions — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, Edward P. Kennedy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Monastery of St. Clare.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. William F. Dittrich, John Scheja.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 175.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James F. Gough.
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension, (church building) Rev. John J. O'Hara.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D. D.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M, Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 193.
All Saints, (Polish), Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John P. Burke, Thomas A. Gribbin.
School— 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 958.
Sacred Heart, Ferry st. and Broadway, Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Lawrence J. Travers.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts., Revs Michael Di Ielsi, Joseph Dimasi, Alippeus Donati.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 290.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 555 Spruce st., Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Revs. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., Victor Wahler, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.
School— 10 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.) Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvlin, Res., 2503 Howell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 162.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. John Supinski, Joseph Urban. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School— 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. (1026 Liberty st.) Pupils, 340.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell. (*P. O. Chrome, Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box* 5.)
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
St. Elias' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Dorozynski.
St. —— (Slavish), Rev. Stephen Ulrich.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Healy.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
Stations — Newfield; Port Norris.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Antonio Carusillo.
Mission—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's, Rev. Aloysius S. Quinlan.
Mission — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Stations —Farmingdale, Monmouth Co. Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 104.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis X. Langan.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. William I. McKean.
Mission — Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Stockton, Pattenburg.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Caulfield.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gregory, dir. Pupils, 133.
Glassboro, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, St. Ann's; Mullica Hill, Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Giese and Alfred E. Scully.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 579.
Station — Blackwood, Camden Co.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. John Gammell.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jos. Transerici, P.S.M., Henry Gerlen, P.S.M.
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co. Winslow, Camden Co.
Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William P. Tighe.
Mission—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
Stations— Annandale, Hunterdon Co. Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations — Highland Beach, Monmouth Co. Navesink, Monmouth Co.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. Conway.
Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cranbury, Monmouth Co. Manalpan, Monmouth Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney. Address: Wildwood, N. J.
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co. Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James J. Powers. Res., 153 N Warren st. Trenton, N. J.
Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, Rev. James J. Powers, chaplain. Res., 153 N Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. De Sales, supr. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Revs. Michael H. Callahan, Edward J. Whalen.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co. Helmetta, Middlesex Co.
Millstone, Monmouth Co. Prospect-Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School for Boys.
Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Address: Brown's Mills in the Pines, N. J.
Mission—Brown's Mills in the Pines.
Stations—Pemberton, Chattsworth.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael C. O'Donnell, James J. McKeever.
School 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 85.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Edward C. Mannion, temp. admr., Thomas J. Hagerty.
School — Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 83.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Sanitarium—St. James' Hall in the Pines.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
Mission — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, LL.D. and John M. Garaix.
Schools —5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 248.
Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Long Branch City, North Long Branch, Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Alexander Petroni.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission — Norwood, Monmouth Co.

May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Stations—McKee's City, Mizpah.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B., chaplain.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School —4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Pupils, 143.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Missions — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co.
Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood, Rev. P. J. Powers.
Station—Galilee.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Stations—New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
Hainesport, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady. Dean; Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Matthew P. Waldron, Peter J. Wieczork.
Schools —13 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 680.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapels — St. Marys' Orphan Asylum. St. Peter's General Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School — 5 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Oliva, dir. Pupils, 186.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey (P. O. Box 371).
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), Rev. Gerard Cristiano.
Station—South River.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Murray.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 43 Manning ave.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Water Gap (Summer only).
Johnsonburg, Warren Co.
Blairstown, Warren Co..
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Peter Corr, Thomas H. Massey.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 512.
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., Revs. Julian Zielinski, Antony Klijanowicz.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 550.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), Division st., Rev. John Szuchy.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), Penn st., Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Greek-Ruthenian), Elizabeth st., Rev. Joseph Chaplinski. Res., 167 Hall ave.
Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., Rev. Francis Gross.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Most Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, dean; Revs. P. J. Quinn, Maurice R. Spellane.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 328.
Mission—West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co. Riegelsville, Warren Co
Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission—Somers Point, Atlantic Co.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C.
Mission—Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis (church building.)
Stations—Mantoloking, Ocean Co. Seaside Park, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Walter T. Leahy.
School —4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 204.
Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James.
Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School —4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 245.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co. White House, Hunterdon Co.

Raritan, Somerset Co.—(Continued).
St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Station — Somerville, Somerset Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Martin Casey.
Italian Congregation, Rev. Umberto Bacigalupo.
Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 110.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Stations— Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sullivan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. W. A. Gilfillan, Francis J. Brunner.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Runyon.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations—Low Moor. Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Normandie. Rumson Beach.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan.
Mission — Goshen. Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard T. Ryan.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Thomas M. Healy.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 655.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Arthur B. Strenski.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 260.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield.
South River, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Pawlowski.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Stephen, Protomartyr (Hungarian), attended from Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.
Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.
Missions— Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Island Heights, Ocean Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.
Stations — Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
Stations—Atco. Indian Mills.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Camden.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 175.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Paulsboro, St. John's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co. Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co. Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co. Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations—Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired, infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Robert E. Burke, Neal McMenamin James C. Kane, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Patrick J. Hanley, John A. Lawrence, Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.

Italian Churches and Missions.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervision of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Pieroni.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St.. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Michael Di Ielsi.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Anthony Carusillo.
Hammonton, St. Josephs, Revs. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., J. Gerl, P.S.M., assistant.
Kingston, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alexander Petroni.
Minotola, Atlantic Co. St. Michaels. Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Newfield, Port Norris attended from East Vineland.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., Rev. U. Bacigalupo.
Raritan, Somerset Co , St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Trenton.
Somerville, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Perth Amboy.
South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachims, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Rev. James Matturro.
Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Rev. Pietro Paris.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Camden.

Polish Churches.

Burlington, All Saints, Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
Camden, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Supinski, Joseph Urban.
Carteret, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Revs. Julian Zielinski, Anthony Klijanowicz
South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur B. Strenski.
South River, St. Mary's, Revs. John Supinski, John Scheja.
Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph Regerowicz.
" St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aegiduis Block, O.M.C.
" Holy Cross, Revs. Jos. Dziadosz. D D., John Budjiak.

Polish Missions.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

Slavonian Churches.

Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Szuchy.
Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomchany.
Carteret, St.——— Rev. Stephen Ulrich.

Hungarian Churches.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Kutka.
New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus, Rev. John N. Szeneczey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Francis Gross.
South River, St. Stephen's Protomartyr, Rev. Victor von Kubinyi.
Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

Greek-Ruthenian Churches.

Carteret, St. Elias, Rev. John Dorozynski.
Perth Amboy, St. John the Baptist. Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of the Assumption, Elizabeth st., Rev. Joseph Chaplinski.
Trenton, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Laurisin.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 16; Missions, 3; Stations, 8.
Polish Churches with resident priests, 9; Missions, 10.
Hungarian Churches, 5; Ruthenian, 4; Slavonian, 2.

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*Monastery of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
Lakewood (Academy).—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake.* Lakewood.
Lakewood (Sanitarium).—"*St. James Hall in the Pines, Lakewood, N. J*".
Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)
New Brunswick (Hospital)—"*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*"
New Brunswick (Home)—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
North Plainfield—"*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital). "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals.* Chestnut ave.—Rev. Aloys M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., (rector of church of the Immaculate Conception); Raphael Huber, D.D., O.M.C. (master of clerics); Rev. Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C., Alex Graf, O.M.C.: Lay Brother. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College:* Rev. Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., Ph. D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Hubert Ostermann. O.M.C., Bede Hess, D.D., O.M.C., (prefect); Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother and 90 students.
ATLANTIC CITY. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*
BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*
LITTLE SILVER. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*
METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* - The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Albert, dir.; Bro. Albertinus, sub-director. *Postulate:* Bro. Ferdinand, dir. *Scholasticate:* Bro. Felix, dir. Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O. S. B., chaplain. Students, 65

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 56.
St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Loyola, supr. Patients treated during the year 1741 indoor and 1227 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. James H. Farrington, chaplain.
St. Michael's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Thomas, supr. Number of children in nursery, 75. 6 Sisters.
BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Inmates, 52.
BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Immaculata, abbess.
CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, prioress. 30 professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 5 postulants. Total, 37. Rev. D M. Saintourens, O.P., chaplain.
CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House.
CAPE MAY POINT. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*
HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 13 Sisters; Children, 233. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, dir. 83 pupils.
St. James Hall in the Pines.—Sanitarium under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, to which is attached a training-school for nurses. Mother M. Virginia, supr.
LAWRENCEVILLE, *Home for the Aged*—The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, supr. Inmates, 37. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.
LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.
NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Peter's General Hospital, (corporate title: "*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*" 9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister M. Perron, supr. 32 beds; patients, treated during the year, 346.
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 8; Orphans, 80. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.
NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Victorine, supr.
Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 31; Number of Sisters in the Diocese, 160. Rev. John Baldwin, chaplain.
PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr
POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 12 Sisters. Children, 401.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 235 orphans (girls).
Continental House.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 30 Sisters. 575 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)
Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers—Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province), (Summer only) Bordentown.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—East Vineland; Hammonton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Ocean City. (Summer only.)
Dominican Fathers—Camden; Metuchen; Sea Isle City. (Summer only.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Camden; School, New Brunswick; School, Riverside.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor; Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell; Lawrenceville.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, St. Peter's Academy and School, Sacred Heart.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st.
Sisters of Mercy (North Plainfield, N.J.)—Motherhouse and College North Plainfield; Schools, Star of Sea, St. Nicholas', Atlantic City; Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, Trenton; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden SS. Peter and Paul's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—School, Gloucester; Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Camden, N. J.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, South Amboy and Perth Amboy.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Lakewood.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.
Poor Clares (Evansville, Ind.)—Bordentown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	167
Priests of Religious Orders	23
Total	190
Churches with resident priest	124
Churches in course of erection	2
Missions with Churches	30
Total Churches	156
Stations	84
Chapels	13
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	372
Colleges of Religious Orders	1
Students	90
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	350
College for young ladies	1
Students	87
Parishes with Parochial Schools	44
Pupils	12 263
Sunday Schools	155
Teachers	900
Pupils	20 364
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	313
Total of young people under Cath. care	13 103
Hospitals	3
Number treated during the year	7 000
Day Nursery	1
Number of Children	75
Homes for Aged	2
Inmates during the year	89
Marriages	1 775
Baptisms { Infants 7119, Adults 219 } Total	7 338
Deaths	2 491

Catholic Population, about 130 000

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate-apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Bishop of Tucson; cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore. — Res. *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar-Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure succesionis* April 22, 1884; died July 15, 1898.— Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ED. GERARD, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. GHELDOF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Revs. J. M. Chaucot. V. Genevrier, E. Verbrugghe.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 450.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
School — For Papagos. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
Chapels — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Revs. W. Meurer, E. Barrat.
School —Connected with Loretto Academy.
Missions — Naco, Cochise Co.
Benson, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., ass't. 1 lay brother.
Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. J. Carnet.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Metcalf, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School —Connected with Academy.
Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. in Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Picacho, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.
Gila Crossing, Gila River Reservation, (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) for Pima Indians, Maricopa Co., St. John's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., ass't. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) Mother M. Anna de Sales, supr. 1 Lay brother. Pupils (Indian), 180.
Missions—Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis.
Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's.
Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's.
Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
Sautana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's.
Station—(Indian) Akchin, Alicia, Gaoulk, Maricopa Co.
Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Jerome, Yavapai Co., Rev. O. Rampont.
Morenci, Graham Co., Rev. J. Camet.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Benson, Cochise Co.
Stations — Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., rector, Revs. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Lucius Zittier, O.F.M., and Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., ass'ts. 3 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, supr. Pupils, 375.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.
Missions— Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart.
Guadalupe, Miracopa Co., (Yaqui Indians), O.L. of Guadalupe.
Stations — Buckeye, Maricopa Co.
Cold Water, Maricopa Co.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Gila Bend Reservation, Maricopa Co., (Papago Indians),
Glendale, Maricopa Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Mandin.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission —Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations— R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions— Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., assist's. 1 lay brother.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Rev. E. Albouy.
Mission — San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Safford, Graham Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., Rev. T. Connolly.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle, Rev. J. Coulombe.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona Ana Co., Rev. M. Eagan.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Revs. Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., Samuel Gelting, O.F.M. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., pastors of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Missions — San José.
Artesia, Eddy Co.
Stations — Dayton, Eddy Co.
Florence, Eddy Co.
Hope, Eddy Co.
Lakewood, Eddy Co.
Loveing, Eddy Co.
Malaga, Eddy Co.
Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), Rev. A. Echallier.
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Rev. M. Gerey.
Missions — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. M. Vandermaesen.
Public School — Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 29.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys. Connected with Academy.
Missions — Central City, St. Clara's.
Deming, Holy Family.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Santa Rita, St. Rita's.
San Juan, St. John Baptist.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.
Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 450.
San Xavier's Indian School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 630.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Angelica, supr. Orphans, 45.
BISBEE, Cochise Co., Ariz. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 202.
FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lucian, supr. Pupils, 90.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 200.
NOGALES, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr.
St. Dominic's Academy and Parochial School.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy.* — 21 Sisters of Loretto, Mother M. Victor, dir. Pupils, 170.

PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Emma, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 250.

PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Mary, supr. Pupils, 170.

Mercy Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Baptist, supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. John A. Kohlmann, chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Apache Co. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, supr. Pupils, 130.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 155. Very Rev. E. Gerard, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—5 Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Phoenix; Gila River Crossing.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's; Carlsbad.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy, Orphanage and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, Mesilla; Hospital, Nogales; Hospital, Phoenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff, Bisbee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Academy and Parochial School, Nogales.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 841
Secular Priests	29	Indian Schools	3
Priests of religious orders	15	Pupils	440
Total	44	Orphan Home	1
Churches with resident priests	27	Inmates	45
Missions with churches	43	Total of young people under Catholic care	2 326
Total	70	Hospitals	5
Stations	95	Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Eccl. Students	6		
Academies	7		
Parishes with Schools	10	Deaths	———

Catholic Population, about 48 500

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894. — Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum-jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 36th and Woods sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G., Judex; Rev. O. H. MOYE, Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. LUDWIG CENTNER, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN, V.G.; Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, EDW. E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL. Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Patrick J. Browne, Joseph Martorana (Italian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernard, supr. Girls, 350.
St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. 9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Eugene, supr. Boys, 400.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap. Res., 2111 Market st.
School — 16 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 506.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Pupils, 225.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4500 Eoff st.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.

SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia, directress. Pupils, 130.

SYRIAN CHURCH, (in course of formation), Rev. Paul Abarahm, pastor. Res., 2269 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., (*P.O. address: Camden, Lewis Co., R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Orlando, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday
Stations — Blue Jay, Raleigh Co.. Mass every third Sunday of month.
Glen White, Mass every last Sunday of month.
Winding Gulf, Mass every first Sunday of month.
Slab Fork, Mass occasionally.
Eccles, Mass occasionally.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 220.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holidays of obligation.
Mission— Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sundays of each month.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor. Res., Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va. Holy Family Rectory. Mass every month between 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas, Mass every first Sunday of month.
Sutton, Braxton Co.; Clay, Clay Co.; Palmer, Braxton Co., Webster Springs, Webster Co.; Mass once every 3 months, between first and second Sunday.
Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's Church, Mass every second and third Sunday of month.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart Church, Mass every month, bet. 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Queens, Upshur Co.; Red Rock, Upshur Co.; Mass every three months, between 2nd and third Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's Church, Mass every fourth Sunday of the month.
The Lumber Camp on the Cherry River, Mass every 5th Sunday.
Tioga, Mass once every three months.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Hald, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus, Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
West Charleston, St. Ladislaus, (Polish). Mass every Sunday.
Station—St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector; Rev. Robt. P. Sullivan, Rev. Joseph Gormley.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 172.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Salem, Harrison Co. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's. Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Simpson, Taylor Co. Mass every 3rd Sunday of the month.
Farnum, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Gypsy, Harrison Co. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month.
Two Lick Mines, Harrison Co. Mass 5th Sunday of the month.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.
Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. James F. Newcomb, pastor.
Mission—Laneville, Tucker Co., Mass once a month on week days.
Edgewood, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Paul Rietsch, S.M. (*P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.*) Mass every Sunday.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Hamilton. Harding. Marlinton. } Mass occasionally.
Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Rev. Arthur J. Becker, S.M.
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Farmington, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday of month.
Grant Town Marion Co., Mass 2nd Sunday.
Barrackville, Marion Co., Mass 3d Sunday.
New England, Marion Co., Mass 4th Sunday.
Kingmont, Marion Co., Mass 5th Sunday.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d and occasionally on the 2nd, Sundays.
Stations—Williamson, Mingo Co.. 4th Sunday of the month.
Berwind and Thacker, 5th Sunday and occasionally on the 2nd.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve. supr. Pupils, 150.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Beury, Fayette Co., Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., Mass Wednesday after 3d Sunday of each month.
Pence Springs, Summers Co., Mass 4 times a year.
Gentry, Fayette Co., Mass 4 times a year.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Churchill, pastor, *p.t.*
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 150.
Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions — Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations—Ellamose, Randolph Co.
Belington, Barbour Co.
Sandrun, Upshur Co.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.
Station — Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Haimann, pastor.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Joseph Lekston, Res., Church st., Mass every Sunday
Mission—Farmington, Mass every 4th Sunday.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph DeAndrea, C.S.C.B., pastor.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor. Mass 4th Sunday and all Holydays.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sunday of month.
Decota, Kanawha Co., Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass 3d Sunday of month.
Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass once a month weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.

Montgomery, Fayette Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Winifrede, Kanawha Co
Fayette, Fayette Co.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co.
Marmet, Kanawha Co.
Ward, Kanawha Co.
Peyton, Boone Co.
} occasionally.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass occasionally.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holidays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Station—Wallace, Harrison Co., Mass occasionally.
New Milton R.R. No. 1, Doddridge Co., St Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions — Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.
School———
De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.
Missions—Davisville, Wood Co.
St. Mary's, Pleasant Co.
Tallyho, Wood Co.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M., pastor, Rev. Anthony Hadwachs, S.M. Mass every Sunday.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 70.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. John J. De Laad, pastor. Mass 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass 4th Sunday of each month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Mass every 5th Sunday of the month, holydays of obligation and occasionally on weekdays.
Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st Sunday of month.
Missions—Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, Mass on 2d Sunday of month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.
Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 3d Sunday of month.
Station—Austen, Preston Co. An early Mass one Sunday every month. Mass every 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, and an early mass every Sunday at one of above points.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School Lay teacher. Pupils 55.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewasinski, pastor, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. 60 Pupils.
Stations—Glenjean, Fayette Co. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Mt. Hope, Fayette Co. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Minden, Fayette Co. Mass every 5th Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St Thomas', Rev. Joseph Jakszys, pastor. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Station—Hendrick's, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Madert, pastor. Mass every 2d and 4th Sunday.
Missions—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, (Polish). Mass every 1st, and 3rd Sunday.
Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Joseph's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius. Mass twice a month on week days.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, pastor. Masses on two Sundays of the month, Holydays of obligation, First Fridays, and every Sunday during the summer.
Mission — Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass one Sunday of the month. Occasionally on week days and special feast days.
Stations — Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, once a year also Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., Va.
Camps—Seebert, W. Va. Mass once a month on Sundays and occasionally on week days.
Frazier, W. Va. Occasionally on week days.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.
Stations — Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.
Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Raymond Geweling, O.S.B., Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., ass'ts. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Powhatan, McDowell Co., W.Va., Sacred Heart Church. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday of month.
Vivian, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass on 2d and 4th Sunday.
McComas, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 3d Sunday.
Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 5th Sunday.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sunday and holidays.
Stations — Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Toms Creek, Wise Co., 3d Sunday.
Glamorgan, Wise Co., 4th Sunday. Looney, Craig Co. 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell, Rev. Patrick J. Keating. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Stations — East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Mass every 2d Sunday.
Blackburg, Montgomery Co., once a month on week days.
Marion, Smith Co., occasionally.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh, Arthur D. McSwiggan.
Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer, Rev. John J. Jepson, professor St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, Cor. 29th st. and 1st ave. Rev. John W. Werninger, president; Rev. John P. White, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Students, 35.
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint, Rev. P. D. Hayden. The purpose of the Apostolic Mission Band is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Eugene, dir. Students, 400.
ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for boys.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Arthur J. Becker, S.M., chaplain; Brother Gerard, supr. Students, 43.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 19; Postulants 7. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 350.
Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, supr. Rev. James J. Kennedy, chaplain.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Number of Orphans, 24.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, Mother M. Xavier, supr. Professed Sisters, 45; —Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling.

EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, supr. 16 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. Penitents 105; 85 in class of Preservation.

CHARLESTON, W. VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, supr.

CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Number of orphans, 85.

St. John's Home (for boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Orphans, 55.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary de Sales Gorman, supr. Sisters, 38. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorus, supr.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—18 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary Ignatia, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 45. Rev. J. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) – Bristol-on-Tennessee; Dante; Pocahontas; Stonega.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Charleston; Wheeling.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Buckhannon; Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—Monongah.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital Wheeling; St. Vincent's Home and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Edgewood; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.

Good Shepherd Sisters (Caen France.)--Edgewood, W. Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum, Wheeling.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.) — St. Elizabeth's, Charleston.

Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Manual Training School for boys	1
Secular Priests	63	Students	40
Priests of Religious Communities	22	Academies for young ladies	5
Total	85	Students	800
Diocesan Seminarians	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Churches with resident priest	57	Pupils	1 975
Missions with Churches	45	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	73	Orphans	140
Chapels (where Mass is said)	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 300
Academy for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants 3 000 / Adults 180 } Total	3 180
Students	400	Deaths	915
Colleges for boys	1		
Students	27		

Catholic Population (Census of 1907) 47,334

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Res., *244 St. Francis Ave.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, (Cathedral building) Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Tihen, Revs. J. M. Monnier, James Cronin. Res., 244 St. Francis ave

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 150.

Chapels — Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.

St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. Wm. Dowling, chaplain.

St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.

Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis Hospital.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., ass't. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 36.

Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.

School —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Chapel —Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (West Wichita), attended from Pro-Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*). Pupils, 45.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Cassidy, Butler Co., (church building).
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Mission—Kinsley, Edwards Co., Sacred Heart.
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
Cain City (*Bushton P.O., R.R. 1*), Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
Caney, Montgomery Co., (Church building), Rev. M. T. Meehan.
Missions—Elgin, Chautanqua Co.
Stations—Cedarvale; Chautauqua.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Revs. Giuseppe M. Cipolletti, S.O.S.B., Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B.
Mission—Fleming, Crawford Co.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. J. Powers.
Mission—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi.
Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 22.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions—Ingalls, Finney Co.
Wrights, Ford Co.
Stations—Liberal, Seward Co. Plains, Meade Co.
Odee, Meade Co
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Maher.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (*R. R. No. 2*). Pupils, 61.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Strong City.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception, att'd. from Council Grove, temporarely.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Casey, Rev. James McErlane.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
School—1 upils, 55.
Missions—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Cherokee, Co.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
Missions—Folsom, Haskell Co. (Church building.)
Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael.
Ulysses, Grant Co.

Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. B. Hull.
Stations — Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. T. A. McKernan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes.
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School —Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions - Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St Anthony's.
St. Marys, Hodgeman Co.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap.
Missions— Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius.
Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co., St. Antonius.
Stations — Alamota, Lane Co.
Bazine, Ness Co.
Dighton, Lane Co.
Healy, Lane Co.
Ness City, Ness Co.
Scott City, Scott Co. (Church building.)
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Bogner.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Nazareth, (*Claflin P. O. R. R. 2*) Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions — Altoona, Wilson Co.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. E. A. Dalschen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary s.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, F. D. Hayden.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D.No.4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Station — Marion, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
Mount Carmel Hospital, Rev. C. D. Curtin, chaplain.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Schneider.
Missions—Fowler, Meade Co.
Meade, Meade Co.
Stations—Bucklin, Ford Co.
Mineral, Cherokee Co.

St. Leo's, (*P. O. Nashville, R.F.D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schmiehausen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 205.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Mennis.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
Seward, Stafford Co , St Francis Xavier s, Rev. D. J. Healy.
Station —St. John s, Stafford Co.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Mission—Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils. 50.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Tampa, Marion Co., Most Holy Redeemer, attended from Herington.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's. Rev. John O'Brien.
Missions— Hatville. St. Mary's.
Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
Mission —Mount Vernon, Reno Co.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J B. Bast.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission —Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.
Stations— Ashland, Clark Co.; Englewood, Clark Co.; Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Windhorst, (*Bellefont P. O., R. R.*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Fort Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Absent on account of illness— Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. F. J. Borniger; Rev. B. Hudson.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute."—Very Rev. Dennis Callagee, C.P., rector; Rev. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Brendan Kelly, C.P., (lector of theology), Fabian Kelly, C.P. Professed Students, 4; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies 32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 204.
St. Francis' Hospital. - 44 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Patients, 1440.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Aloysia, supr. In community: Professed sisters, 152; Novices, 29.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Orphans, 35.
St. John's Institute.—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Pauline, supr. Pupils, 100.
FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Patients average, 25.
Orphan Asylum for boys.—12 Orphans.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1.
St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average Patients, 20 daily during the year.
IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, supr. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines — Chicopee, (for special care of Italians).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Hutchinson; Iola; Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Willowdale; Mineral; Aleppo; Pilsen; Independence.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Andale; Colwich; Cunningham; Garden Plain; Liebenthal; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Wichita, School and Academy; Windhorst.
Sisters of Mercy (Ft. Scott, Kans.)—Ft. Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Great Bend; Ellinwood; Nazareth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	3
Secular Priests	76	Pupils	260
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	83	Pupils	2 393
Churches with resident priest	64	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 693
Missions with churches	55	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	119	Marriages	391
Chapels	10	Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	1 615
Orphan Asylums	2	Deaths	———
Orphans	40		
Ecclesiastical Students	16		

Catholic Population, about..... 27 108

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D.D.

School Board — Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League Diocesan Director: Rev. E. L. BRADY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils: boys, 155; girls, 170.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 260.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D., Rev. James V. McEnery.
School 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School — 9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Eleanora. Pupils, 515.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, James J. McKenna.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gustava, dir. Pupils: boys, 280; girls, 260.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils: boys, 205; girls, 230.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Revs. E. C. Higgins, M. Cotter.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 700.

ST. THOMAS', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Tharcissus, dir. Pupils, 275.
SACRED HEART, 10th and Madison sts., Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 204.
ST. MARY'S (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Zachary Orun. Res., 310 Hayes st., Chester, Pa.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, J.F., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, J.F.
Day School - for colored boys and girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward L. Brady.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Missions — Milford, Kent Co., St. John's.
Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co. Magnolia, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co. Lewes, Sussex Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gendolpha, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions — Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md.; St. Francis Xavier's.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 175.
Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes', attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. James J. Mooney.
Missions — Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions — Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co. St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions — Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions — Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S.
Missions — Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
Delmar, Del. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Eden, Somerset Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albana, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Belle Haven, Accomac Co.
Bird's Nest, Northampton Co. Machipongo, Northampton Co.
Chincoteague, Accomac Co. Melfa, Accomac Co.
Davis Wharf, Accomac Co. Nassawadox, Northampton Co.
Eastville, Northampton Co. Onancock, Accomac Co.
Harborton, Accomac Co. Painter, Accomac Co.
Keller, Accomac Co. Parksley, Accomac Co.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., and Rt. Rev. Mgr D. J. Flynn LL.D teaching in Mt Mary's Seminary Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Collegiate and Apostolic School under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales, whose General Motherhouse is in Rome. Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (superior); Rev. Thos. Waugh, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (treasurer); Rev. Walter Knight, O.S.F.S., Rev. P. Fournier, O.S.F.S., professors. Scholastics, 2. Pupils, 40.

CHILDS, CECIL CO., MD.—*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*— Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (novice master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 5; Novices, 2. — Office of the "Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales."

REHOBOTH, DEL. *Paulist Fathers.*—Summer Home for Paulist students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (*of the Primitive Observance*), Gilpin and Bayard aves.—37 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude Swanton, supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*Ursuline Academy of Wilmington.*"— 7 Sisters; 3 novices; 7 postulants. Mother M. Olympia, supr. Pupils, 100; attending special courses, 50; – total, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 45 orphan girls.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—10 Sisters. Mother Anna de St. Joachim, supr. Inmates, 90.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, J.F.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. Edward L. Brady, chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding School* Pupils, 30.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes' By-The-Sea*", *Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington, 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Wilmington, Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; New Castle; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Secular Priests	35	Children attending Parochial Schools	3 839
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	53	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	27	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	21	Inmates	60
Total Churches	48	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 423
Stations	14	Marriages	310
Chapels	5	Baptisms { Infants 1 068, Adults 97 } Total	1 165
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Deaths	575
Academies	2		
Colleges	1		

Catholic Population 35 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated in the St. Mary's Chapel of the St. Paul Seminary, May 19, 1910. Res., *Winona, Minn., 205 Wilson st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. EDWARD H. DEVLIN. Res. *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. F. T. ENGLISH. Res., *Winona, Minn., Bishop's House.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, M. WURST, J. MEIER, W. RIORDAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. M WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER—The parishes in the city and county of Winona.

Rev. MAXIMILIAN WURST—The parishes in Wabasha county, except Plainview and Mazeppa.

Rev. W. RIORDAN—The parishes in Olmsted and Dodge counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview.

Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY—The parishes in Steele and Waseca counties.

Rev. ROBERT HUGHES—The parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin counties.

Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN—The parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson counties.

Rt. Rev. JAMES COYNE—The parishes in Fillmore county, except Chatfield.

Very Rev. EDWARD DEVLIN—The parishes in Freeborn and Mower counties.

Rev. HENRY VAN DEN BERG—The parishes in Houston county.

School Board—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Parkinson. Rectory, 377 Center st
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. V. R. Havlicek. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. P. A. Tibesar. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, John J. Herek. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 790.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res. 636 W. Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Edward H. Devlin, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Borresch.
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. McTeague.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. Van den Berg, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 184.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co. St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James T. Cotter.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2*); Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 17.
East Chain Lake, (*Fairmont P.O.*), Martin Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. H. Peschges.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. F. Griffin.
High School 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Missions — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Monterey, Martin Co., Church.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Station — Ellendale.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. G. Jaegen.
School — 7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John Baptist's.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg (*P.O. Adams R.R. No.1*), Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Dolle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 68.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Arthur Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys. Pupils, 32.

Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., supr. and rector; Revs. Alexander de Ascheberg, S.J., A. Spirig, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., Aug. M. Hackert, S.J., assistants; Rev. Herman Richard, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 607.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 110.
St. John the Baptist, Revs. R. Hughes, V.F., A. Dittmann.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. J. Culliton.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. F. Holper.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Hartland (Church).
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Parochial School and Day Academy. 1 lay teacher Pupils, 106. (For the three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Revs. J. Mangan, J. J. Carden.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan, V.F., Rev. J. A. Cummiskey, Rev. M. Brazill.
High School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 16.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Jostock.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers; Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. Sand.
School — Mr. C. Fritz, teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Mary, Waseca Co., (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's.
Somersett, Steele Co., (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst, V. F.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany, Wabasha Co., (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Coleman.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Hennekes.
Mission—Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jeffers, Westbrook.

Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Zahner.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Station — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Mission — Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Ligouri's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen. Germany; Rev. Sebastian Schels, on vacation in Austria; Rev. H. Sherlock, Idaho; Rev, L. M. Lesches.

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch. La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland, Rev. M. J. Smythe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A College for Women. 19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. 7 lay teachers; 2 supervising teachers in Music. Pupils, 250.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 32.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital* — 20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, supr. Patients during the year, 448.

OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 106.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Mathilda, supr. In Community: Sisters, 226; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16. Revs. Wm. Riordan, J. A. Cummiskey, chaplains.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 38 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 4912. Rev. S. J. Cassidy. *p.t.*, chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.* — Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Orphans, 72. Chaplain, Rev. F. X. Neubrand, S.J.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 21 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Patients during the year, 184.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House, Hospital and School, Rochester; Adams; Adrian; Austin; Caledonia; Easton; Ellsworth; Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Lismore; Rollingstone; Woodstock.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Currie; Iona; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—4 Schools, Winona; Madella; Madison Lake; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother—Mankato; Wabasha.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation—Heron Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	29
Diocesan Priests	85	Pupils average attendance	4 700
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Little Boys' Schools	1
Total	91	Pupils	32
Churches with resident priest	73	Orphan Asylums	1
Missions with churches	44	Orphans	54
Total	117	Hospitals	3
Stations	8	Baptisms { Infants 500, Adults 100 } Total	600
Chapels	23	Deaths	———
Academies for young ladies	2		
Females educated in higher branches	356		

Catholic Population about 60 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890, Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Delma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. P. BARD, B. DONADA F. BUGNARD.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. PLANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Revs. Salvador Pueyo, Jose Coma, Antonio Dueso.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co., and many small settlements visited from Laredo.
Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 285.
Church of the Divine Redeemer, attended from St. Augustine's.
Church of St. Peter the Apostle. Rev. E. J. M. Le Guyader, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coma, rector, Rev. F. Morrill.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., R. Vila, O.M.I., I. Tresh, O.M.I., C. Zöpschen, O.M.I., I. P. Chateau, O.M.I.
Schools—For boys. Marist Brothers. Pupils, 68.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Carmen; Las Rusias; Naranjo; Point Isabel; San Rafael; Santa Rosalia; all in Cameron Co.
Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, Prot. Ap., V.G., rector; Rev. John Canals.
School—Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Boniface, (German), Rev. F. J. Goebbels, rector.
Missions—Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart.
Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
Lamar, Aransas Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Aransas Pass; Ingleside; Gregory; Portland.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.
Missions—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.
Kingsville, Nueces Co., Rev. Joseph Solsona.
Missions—Alice, Nueces Co. Lapara, Live Oak Co.
Falfurrias, Starr Co. Premont, Nueces Co.
Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. Bornes, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. G. Gollbach, O.M.I., P. Hally, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Santa Maria, Villanueva, in Cameron Co.
Stations—About twenty in eastern half of Hidalgo Co.
Mission, Hidalgo Co., Rev. J. B. Horeau, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., Rev. Jose Rouna, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo Church and the western half of Hidalgo Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada, rector, Rev. Joseph Noura.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120. (Public School.)
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Piat, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., who visits the chapels of Garcias, La Grulla, Habana, San Isidoro and several stations.
School—Academy of Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 115.
Riviera, Nueces Co., attended from Corpus Christi.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. Eugene Régent, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizzo and Salineno.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100. (Public School.)
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Realitos, Duval Co., Benavides, Concepcion, Hebbronville, Duval Co., Palito Blanco, Mondieta and all ranches in Duval Co., western part of Nueces, southern of Live Oak.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig, rector.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co., and small settlements.

Absent with leave: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase, chaplain 14th U. S. Cavalry, Manila, P. I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys, under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Pupils, 68.
Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.—Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—12 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 150. St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.
Academy of Our Lady of Guadalupe.—9 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 285.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 113.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 36 Sisters, 8 Novices.—American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 400.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Angelique, supr. Pupils, 140.
Spohn Sanitarium—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Denis, supr. Patients, 25.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 115.
ROMA. *Academy*—Sisters of the ——. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers—Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.) — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Brownsville; Corpus Christi; Rio Grande and Roma.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) —Spohn Sanitarium, Corpus Christi.
Sisters of Mercy—Laredo; Refugio; Mercedes; Mission.
Sister of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	16
Priests of Religious Orders	16
Total	32
Churches with resident priest	15
Missions with Chapels	60
College for boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 200
Academies for ladies	5
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	25
Hospital	1
Baptisms: Mexican 4,022; American 141; Adults 16 — Total	4 179
Deaths	682
Population of Diocese	115 000
Catholic Population	81 917

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.,

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. T. F. PRICE, Rev. P. G. MARION, Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Gaston Co., Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., ass't.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Missions—St. Joseph's. } Attended from the Abbey.
St. Michael's Gastonia. }
Holy Angels, College Chapel, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., chaplain.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector; Rev. P. F. Marion, assist.
School—Hillside Academy. Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 153.
Missions— Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Canton, Haywood Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Polk Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Schools — For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 95

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co.—(Continued).
Stations — Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School — For white children.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 27.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.
Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.
Enfield, Halifax Co.
Penitentiary Farm.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions— Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cumnock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Chapel — St. Leo's Hospital.
Mission — Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davdson Co.
Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Thos. F. Price, rector.
School— For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.
Stations — Henderson, Warren Co.
Littleton, Warren Co.
Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's, (for Whites) } Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, assistant.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Chockowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's.
Dover, Craven Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.
Schools—For white children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 56.
For colored children. Pupils, 46.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's.
Bentonville, Johnson Co., St Cecilia's.
Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church.
Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart.
Godwins, Sampson Co.
Hobtown, Sampson Co.
Peacok Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's.
Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
School — For white children. Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Stations — Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles B. Harrigan, rector.
Missions— Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Station — Wilson, Wilson Co.
St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Helena's, attended from Wilmington and Abbey.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner O.S.B. Missionary.
School—For white children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's,
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James.
Stations — Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.
Whitney, Rowan Co.

Southern Pines, St. Anthony's, Rev. William B. Hannon, rector.
Missions— Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Hamlet, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pinehurst, Moore Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Wilmington, St. Thomas', Rev. C. Dennen, rector; Rev. Thomas Hayden, ass't.
Schools—For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.
Bolton, New Hanover Co.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Caswell.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Teachey, Duplin Co.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.
Stations— Mt. Airy, Surrey Co.
North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.
Salem, Forsythe Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Belmont Cathedral Abbey.*— Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic, (moral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., D.D., V.G., (prior, dogmatic theology, canon law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior, 1st. com. course); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (procurator, 2nd academic); Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (rector of college, church history, sacred scriptures, classics); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (mathematics, 1st academic); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (2nd commercial); Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., (philosophy, elocution, English, Greek); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., (typewriting, painting, penmanship); Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., (3rd commercial); Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (drawing, architecture, mathematics); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (freshman); Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (music, English, 3rd commercial). Clerics with Minor Orders, 10; novices, 2, lay brothers, 36.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—17 students of theology and philosophy.

St. Mary's College.— Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Rector); 17 professors, 70 classical and 45 commercial students.

NAZARETH.—*Apostolate of Secular Priests.* Rev. T. F. Price, supr.; Revs. E. A. Rigney, Robert Barton, George A. Woods. Publish "Truth" and "Our Lady's Orphan Boy", monthly magazines.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 37 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Pupils, 45.

St. Ann's Orphanage for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 28.

ASHEVILLE. *Hillside Academy.*—19 Sisters of Christian Education. Mother DePlanck, supr. 22 boarders; 89 day scholars.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, supr. Patients, 114.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Dolores, supr. Patients, 320.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Training School for Nurses; Sister Veronica, supr. Patients, 556.

NAZARETH—*Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 60 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey) — Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.
Sisters of Mercy (Belmont) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Asheville, Salisbury.
Sisters of Charity — Greensboro.
Dominican Sisters (New York)—Durham, Newton Grove, Raleigh.
Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	17	Students	115
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academy for young ladies	2
Total	34	Females educated in higher branches	159
Churches with resident priest	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils: White	592
Total Churches	39	Pupils: Colored	229
Stations	47	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	5	Orphans and Industrial School Inmates	86
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	909
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	67	Baptisms: Infants 254, Adults 65 — Total	319
Clerical Students	17	Deaths	107
Seminary of Religious Order	1		

Catholic Population.....6,187

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., Winter: *Fairbanks, Alaska;* Summer: *Juneau, Alaska.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. *Second*—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. R. CRIMONT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector and chancellor.
Chapel St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Stations—Eagle River and other Mines.
Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
Stations—Katalla, and towns on the Copper River.
Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Jos. Bruckert, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City.
Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Chatanika.
Chena.
Stations—Fox, Ester, Dome, Fairbanks Creek.
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.
Iditarod, Visited from Holy Cross Mission.
Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Adrian Sweere, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.
Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Forhan, S.J., rector; Bro. A. Dugas, S.J.
Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.
Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector; Bro. U. Paquin, S.J.
Tanana, and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius' Mission, Rev. Hormisdas Ferron, S.J., rector.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.
Valdez, (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. ————.
Seward, (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Valdez.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr. and V.G., Rev. Joseph Perron S.J., MM. O. Lacouture, S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J.; Brothers B. Marchisio, S.J., Eug. Lefèbvre, S.J., James Twohig, S.J., Th. Rousseau, S.J.
Missions—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
St. John, Pimeut, on Yukon River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, Rev. Julius Jette, S.J.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, etc.
Nulato St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., supr.; Rev. Jos. Desjardins, S.J.; Bro. Edw. Alarie, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Louden, Nikulikakat, Old Kaltag, (Yukon River), Tihkakat, (Innoko River).

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J., supr., Rev. Jos. M Treca, S.J., Bro. B. Chiaudano, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta. Kusivak, etc.
Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.J., Bro. A. Lemire, S.J.
Stations—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nome, Holy Angels Eskimo Mission, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S. J.
Stations—Chenilia, Kliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetallik, Stebben, Unalakleek.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zeno, supr. Patients, 143; Pupils, 43.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, supr. Patients. 273; Pupils, 45.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi. supr. Patients, 360.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gregory, supr. Patients, 350.
St. Joseph's School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Boarding- and Day-School.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 42.
KOKRINE'S. *Day-School.*—Rev. J. Jette, S.J., teacher. Pupils, 16.
KOSEREFSKY. *Boarding School for Boys.*—2 Scholastics S.J., teachers. Industrial Branches: taught by Brothers S.J. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette supr. Pupils, 75.
NULATO. *Day School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, supr. Pupils, 63.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Fairbanks, Nome.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.)—St. Mary's, Akularak.

RECAPITULATION

Priests of the Society of Jesus	19	Missions with chapel	18
Scholastics of the Society of Jesus	2	Academies	2
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	9	Boarding Schools	3
Ecclesiastical student	1	Day Schools	5
Sisters of Charity of Providence	16	Hospitals	4
Sisters of St. Ann	24	Orphanages	1
Ursuline Nuns	3	Patients cared for	1210
Churches with resident priest	16	Total Children in Catholic Institutions	371

Catholics Population { Whites, about 10,000 / Natives, about 4,500 } Total, 14,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

Fourth Vicar—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father Joseph, provincial; Rev. Father Hermann, vice-prov.; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Mathias, Wendelin, Reginald, Stephen, assistants. — St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.
Kalihi Valley—Catholic Orphanage.—Rev. Fathers Celestín and Edmund.
Ewa—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Canisius, vice-provincial; res. at Waipahu.
Waialua. Church Rev. Father Sebastian.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Athanase; res. at Heeia.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa—Four churches or chapels — Rev. Fathers Victor and John Stephen, residence at Koloa.
Lihue—Four chapels—Rev. Father Celestin. Res., at Kapala.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Emmeran at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas; residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Maximin. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Kuau.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Rodrigues.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Maurus; residence at Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels.—Rev. Justin Van Schayk. Res., at Wakawao.
Hana.—Eight Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis; residence at Puuiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers James and Aloys.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto; residence at Pahoa, Hawaii.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Gabriel, residence at Honomee.
Kau—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Hubert; residence at Waiohinu, Kau.
Kona (North). — Six churches or chapels—Rev. Father Charles Windels; residence at Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Gérard; residence at Napoopoo.
Hamakua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Fathers Paul and Idesbald; residence at Honokaa.
Kohala.—Six Chapels—Rev. Father Patrick; residence at Halawa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 665.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 550.

Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki). — Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sister Constantine, principal. Pupils, 65.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 53.

HILO. *St. Mary's School.* –Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 210.

One school for girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 225.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 40.

LAHAINA. *One school.*—Pupils, 95.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys,*—4 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 190.

One school for girls.—2 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 210.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage*, under the Sisters of the SS. Hearts. Orphans, 21. Sister Alexandrina, principal.

Home for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. 3Sisters. Inmates, 60.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 12.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 90 inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 120 inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies	4
Churches	30	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	55	Children attending Schools	2 200

Catholic Population.....35,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH AVERSA, D.D.

Archbishop of Sardes.

Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res.. 58 Habana St., Havana

---

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba. Res., Santiago.

Secretary –V. Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS.

Vicar General –V. Rev. PEDRO ARMENDARIZ.

Notary Ecclesiastic—V. Rev. MIGUEL MILLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Rev. JOAQUIN CARBO, President and Treasurer; Rev. DESIDERIO MESNIER, Elector; Rev. FRANCISCO MARCER, Canon; Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS, Canon; Rev. MAXIMILIANO SAKEDO, Canon.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTIAGO.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V. M., Pastor Rev. Antonio Garcia.
Church of San Francisco, Residence of the Paulist Fathers.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor Rev. Manuel M. Junquera.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church of Sorrows, Residence of Jesuit Fathers.
Church or the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain, Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Paulist Father.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pedro Jose Villalonga.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Auraz, Pastor Rev. Severino Alvares.
Bayamo, Rev. Florenzio de Artavia.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X, in the year 1518, established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrain, VI., April 22, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana. Pastor Rev. Maximino Rodriguer.
Caney, Rev. Antonio Garcia.
Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Poz.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Alberto H. de Viraz.
Guaimaro, Pastor, Rev. Kidel Saldana.
Guantanamo, Rev. Joaquin Rodriguez.
Holguin, Pastor, Jose Fernandez Leston.
Jiguani, Pastor, Rev. José Serra.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Longinos Tovar.
Parroquia, Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin.
Parroquia, Victoria de las Tunas, Rev. Juan Moyola.
Parroquia, de Fi-Arriba, Rev. Daniel Ferret.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
Sagua de Tanamo, Pastor, Rev. Luis Olive.
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Xaverio Vecchio.
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Kermin Fobar.
Santa, Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin, Fernandaz Leston.
San Andréz de Guabasiabo, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of Sta. Maria, Rev. José Valenti, de los Escuelos Pias.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe. Rev. Paul Gonfans, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy (La Merced). Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. Simon Domingo.
Church of San José, Rev. Antonio Sola.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev. Benito Iglesias, Pastor.
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Edwardo Vazquer, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin, Pastor.
Piloto. Retiro Las Almas, Rev. Alb. Stroebele, Rector.
Comunidadés de Religino en eits cindad de Santiago.
Hijas de la Caridad de I. Vicente des Paul—Casa de Beneficencia.
Comento de Marie Ynmaculade y de la Ensenanza.

INSTITUTIONS.

SANTIAGO. *Archdiocesan Seminary of St. Basil The Great*—Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada; Administrator: Rev. Maximiliano Salcedo; Secretary, Professor of Latin: Rev. Pedro T. Villalonga y Pons.
The College of the Pious Schools A Boarding and Day School for Boys, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant. Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns Conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen
The Little Sisters of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba. Puerto Principe, Manzanillo,
The Little Sisters of the Poor have Convents in *Santiago, Camaguey, Gibara and Guantanamo.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	38
Secular Priests	41	Churches with Resident Priests	35

Population.....415,949

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS.

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Province of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ, O.C.D.,

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res., Paseo de Vives y San Carlos st., Cienfuegos.

Chancellor and Secretary –Rev. EDWARD FERRER.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MANUEL RAMOS, Bishop's Palace.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. EDWARD FERRER, LDO. FRANCISCO TEJO, MANUEL GALI, MAURICIO DE LA CRUZ, S.J., SANTOS LEOZ, S.J., REGIS GEREST, O.P., ANGEL VERDIER, O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alvarez, San Narciso, Rev. Bernardo Riaño.
Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Miguel Font.
Caibarién, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.
Camajuaní, San José, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, Rev. J. Ortega Chacón, coadj.
Camarones, Ntra. Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. José Barra.
Cartagena (Rodas), Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Rev. Daniel Powers.
Casilda, Santa Elena, Rev. Amadeo Fiogere, O.P.
Cienfuegos—Cathedral, Purísima Concepción, Revs. Bernabé Calonge, coadj., Fernando Olavegoya.
Cienfuegos, Patrocinio de la Stma. Virgen, Rev. Donaciano Brunellere, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa María Magdalena, Rev. Ldo. Francisco Tejo.
Corralillo, San Pedro y San Pablo, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.
Cruces, La Invención de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Cumanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. Ramiro Recio.
El Santo Sagua la Chica San Francisco de Paula, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.
Esperanza, Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, Rev. Eduardo Ferrer y Daniel.
Guaracabulla (Placetas), San Atanasio, Revs. Domingo Troya, Leonardo Fernández, cdj., Delfin Boveda, coadj.
Jíbaro, San Antonio Abad, Rev. Miguel Font.
Manicaragua, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Francisco Cañamero.
Mayajigua, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Dr. Bernardo Scholl.
Pa marejo, San Blas, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Palmira, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Barra.
Quemado de Güines, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Pedro Costa.
Remedios, Nuestra Señora del Buenviaje, Rev. Mario Cuendo, O.F.M.
Remedios—Vicaría, San Juan Bautista, Revs. J. Sesma, O.F.M., F. Audueza, O.F.M.
Rio de Ay, Nuestra Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Sagua la Grande, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Luis Jiménez Rojo.
Sancti-Spíritus—Vicaría, Espíritu Santo, } Rev. Pablo T. Noya.
Sancti-Spíritus, Jesus Nazareno, }
Sancti-Spíritus, Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Revs. Constancio de S. José C.D., Eliseo de S.J C.D., Lucio de S. José, C.D.
Santa Clara, Divina Pastora, Rev. José Justo García.
Santa Clara—Vicaría, Santa Clara, Rev. Manuel García Collada.
Santa Isabel de las Lajas, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Dr. Ricardo P. Cabanela.
Santo Domingo, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Antonio R. Araujo.
Sipiabo (Fomento), Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Alberto Lloveras
Taguasabón (Vueltas), Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Rev. José González Losada.
Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula, } Rev. Angel Tudurí y Perera.
Trinidad—Vicaría, Santísima Trinidad, }
Yaguaramas, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Revs. Félix Heddo, O.P., L. Devautour, O.P., Efren Brand, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Maurice Cruz, S.J., rector. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 5; Pupils, 130.

Father Las Casas College.—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P., director. Priests, 7; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 147.

Colegio Francés.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Broth. Robustiano, director. Brothers, 6; Pupils, 115.

REMEDIOS. *College of Brothers of the Congregation of Mary.*—Brother Laureano, director. Brothers, 3; pupils, 60

SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph Errasti, S.J., rector. Priests, 7; pupils, 110.

SANCTI SPIRITUS. *College of Christian Brothers.*—Brothers, 5; pupils, 130.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross* —Passionist Fathers. Rev. Philip de S.C.M., Rector. Priests, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 50.

TRINIDAD. *College of Dominican Fathers.*—Rev. Amadeo Fiogere, director. Priests, 3; Lay Brothers, 2; Pupils, 53.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, for girls.*—Sister Candida Martinez, superior. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 60.

The Servants of Mary.—A sisterhood to minister to the sick. Sister Marina Sparza, superior. Nuns, 6.

Asilo de Ancianos.—The sisters of the poor. Sister Mercedes, superior. Nuns, 7; Aged poor, 60.

Our Lady of the Rosary Orphanage.—Sister M. Albert, supr.; Dominican Sisters, 6; Orphans, 21; Pupils, 35.

SANTA CLARA. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Sister Filomena, superior. Nuns, 9; Pupils, 52.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel for colored girls.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Jerome, superior. Nuns, 4; pupils. 180.

SANCTI SPIRITUS. *College of St. Ferdinand for Girls.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, superior. Nuns, 3; pupils, 60.

SAGUA LA GRANDE, *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Sister Pilar de Vera, supr. Nuns, 12; Pupils, 109.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	48
Secular Priests	33	Population	458,062

DIOCESE OF HAVANA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6, 472.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALES ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res. 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba
Vicar-General and Provisor—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ.
Chancellor—Rev. ALBERTO MENDEZ, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO SAIZ.
Vice Secretary—Rev. PETER SIXTO.
Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. FELIPE CABALLERO, J.C.D.
Ecclesiastical Notary—CARLOS FUENTES.
Major Domo—Very Rev. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.
Censor Librorum—Rev. F. CRISTOBAL, S.J.
Notarius de Matrimonialis—Rev. ANTONIO ABIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, Cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado Sts., Rev. G. A. Builla, pastor and one assistant.
Church of the Angel Guardian, Cor. Compostle and Cuarteles Sts., Rev. Francis Abascal, pastor; Rev. Braulio de Mata, assistant.
Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje). Cor. Villegas and Amargura Sts. Rev. Patrick E. Moynihan, O.S.A., S.T.B., Pastor. Revs. Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A., S.T.L., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Richard A. Maher, O.S.A., Mariano Rodriguez, O.S.A., John P. Condon, O.S.A., assistants.
Our Lady of Monserrate, Cor. Galiano and Concordia Sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, pastor, Rev. José M. Corrales, assistant.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salud Sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyos, pastor, Rev. Rosendo Mendez, assistant.
Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Cor. Vives and Revillagigedo Sts., Rev. Manuel J. Doval, D.D., pastor.
Our Lady of Pillar, Cor. Estevez and Castillo Sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, pastor.
Church of the Holy Spirit, Cor. Cuba and Acosta Sts., Rev. Pedro Arambarri, pastor.
Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicholas St., Rev. Rafael Ma. Vivó, pastor.
Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Manuel Menendez, pastor.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Luis A. Marrero, pastor.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco Vazquez, O.P., pastor; Priests, 3; Brother, 1.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, Cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly Sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Faustino Fombella, O.P., Rector; Priests 5 Brothers 3.
Church of St. Francis, Cor. Amargura and Cuba Sts., Franciscan Fathers; Rev. Nicolas Vicuna, O.F.M., Comisary Provincial; Casimiro Zubin, superior; Priests, 9, Brothers, 5.
Church of St. Philip Neri, Cor. Aquiar and Obrapia, Carmelite Fathers; Very Rev. Florencio del Nino Jesus, C.D., Vicar Provincial; Rev. Hilarion de S. Juan Bautisto, C.D., superior; Priests, 10; Brothers, 6.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Cor. Merced and Cuba Sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Doroteo Gonzales, provincial visitor and rector; Priests, 7; Brothers, 5.
Church of St. Clare, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
Church of St. Catharine, Cor. O'Reilly and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina. Dominican Father, Chaplain.
Church of St. Teresa, Cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Carmelite Nuns.
Church of St. Ursula, Cor. Egido and Sol Sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Santiago Garrote y Amigo, chaplain.
Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula St., Attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.
Convent of Mt. Carmel at Vedado, Havana; 4 priests; Carmelite Order.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Agustin Morillas, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's Rev. Donato G. Abella, Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev Peter Sisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's, Rev. Manuel G. Miño, Pastor.
Bejucal, SS. Phillip and James, Rev. Juan J. Lobato, Pastor.
Calabazar, St John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Juan J. Robores, Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Caraballo, San Pablo, Rev. Serafin Alvares, Pastor.
Casa-blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Balbino O. Jauregui, O.M., Pastor.
Casiguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgalla, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines, St. Catalina's, Rev. Tomas Arguelles, Pastor.
Ceiba de Agua, San Louis', Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Dalmacio Peres Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M., and priests of the said order, 7.
Guanabo St. Anne's, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgalla, Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
Guatao, Rev. Rafael Cortina Pastor.
Guaytbal, St. Francis Asisi, Rev Juan Maza.
Guines, St. Julian's, Rev. José Viera, Pastor, Rev. Jesus Najera, assistant.
Cuira Melena, St. Joseph's, Rev José Fernandes Trasancos, Pastor.
Jaruco St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgalla, Pastor.
Managua, San Isidoro's, Rev. Juan J. Roberes, Pastor.
Madruga St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Nueva Paz ó Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Benjamin Casas, Pastor.
Peñalver, St. Jerome,s, Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M, Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. Amador Burrieza, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary, attended from Madruga.
Quemados de Marianao, St Francis Xavier s. Rev. Ramon G. Barreras, Pastor.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Rev. Francisco G. Vega, Pastor.
Regla, Our Lady of Regla, Pastor, Rev. Juan C. Rosell, Rev. Arnulfo Palmer, assistant.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Matias' Rev. Serafin Alvares, Pastor.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Antonio's, Rev. Serafin Alvares, Pastor.
Salud, Francisco Garcia Vega, Pastor.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Angel Ferro Pastor.
San José de las Lajas, Rev. Joaquin Canal, Pastor.
San Miguel del Padron, Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
San Nicolas de Guines, Rev. Ramon Neira Pastor.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Rev. Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
Santiago de las Vegas, Rev. Teodoro Diaz, Pastor,
Tapaste, Immacule Conception, Rev. José Barea, Pastor.
Vareda Nuevo, Our Lady of Pillar, Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
Wajay, Puriffication of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.

ISLE OF PINES. (HAVANA PROVINCE.)

Population about 2,500.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Nicholas de Bari, Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Haldmaier, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Abbey, Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.
School—St. Charles'. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Santa Fé, Our Lady of Presentation.
Stations—Los Indios.
San Pedro.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Juan Montaña Pastor.
Alacranes. St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Venancio Ortiz, Pastor.
Bolomdron. Immaculate Conception, Rev. Esteban Faus, Pastor.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Fernando Carro, Pastor.
Canasi, St. Matias', Rev. Dalmacio Perer, Pastor.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Folchs, Pastor; Rev. Sebastian Hermander, asst.
School—3 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
Ceiba Mocha, St. Augustine's, Rev. Teodoro Villanueva, Pastor.
Cimarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Rev. Blas P. Carballeira. Pastor.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emiliano Massuet, Pastor.
Guamutas ó Hato Nueve, St. Hilarion, Rev. Enrique Balust, Pastor.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagüey Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Joaquim Alsina. Pastor.
Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Fernando Carro, Pastor.
Limonar, St. Cypran's, Rev. Domingo Ugarte, Pastor.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Rev. Joaquim Fana, Pastor.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Rev. Federico Romeu, Pastor; Venancio Mender, assistant.
Pto. Escondido ó Corral-Nuevo, Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Julian de le Sagrada Fa Miiia C.D., Pastor.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John-the Baptist, Rev. Pedro Carrellau, Pastor.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Oswaldo F. Montes.
Recreo. St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez Pastor.
College —For girls. Sisters of Charity of Sacred Heart.
Roque, St. Catherine's, Pastor, Rev. Martin Villarrubia.
Santa Anna, Rev. Pablo Espinosa.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Pablo Espinosa.
San José, Ramos, Rev. Florencio Ayesa
Varsalles de Matanzas, St. Peter's, Revs. Ambrosio Tajo, C.D., and Marcos de Cristo, C.D.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of Sts. Charles and Ambrose (preparatory) reopened Oct. 3, 1905. Rector. Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice Rector, Rev. Alfonso Blazques; Secretario, Rev. Antonio Baez; Procurator, Rev. Andrés Lago, S.T.L. Seminarians, 33.
College of Bethlehem, Cor. Lux and Acosta Sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Fernando Ansoleagu, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Arvide, S.J., minister; Revs. L. Gangoiti, S.J , S. Guesuraga, S.J., Felix Cristrobal, S.J., M. Stanisteban, S.J., J. Camarero, S.J., F. Oberet, S.J., C. Arbeloa, S.J., A. Moran, S.J., Gutierrez-Lanza, S.J., V. Salinero. S.J., P. Hurtado, S.J., P. Salazar, S.J., —. Remondegui, S.J., R. Diaz, S.J., —. Aramburu, S.J., J. Santillana, S.J. Priests, 18; Brothers, 18; Students, 300.
College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant; Rev. José Isanda, S.P., Rector; Rev. Joseph Pujada, Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig; Rev. Francis Ibanez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau; Priests, 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.
St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian. Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. Jno. J. Repnery, O.S.A.; Rev. Brother Nicholas, O.S.A.; Priests 6, Brother 1; Pupils 188.
Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Maceo and 24 February Sts., Matanzas. city, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Cayetano del Niño Jesus, superior; Revs. Hilarion de S. José, Mariano del Niño Jesus, Manuel del Siño Sacramento. Brothers. 6.
College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana. conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Miguel Simon, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol. Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasans Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.
College of La Salle, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Hilario, Director; Brothers 12; Pupils, 118.
College. of the Most Blessed Trinity. No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers; Rev. Ramon Montesinos. President.
College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Peter, Pastor President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Artur, Superioress; Religious 30, Pupils, 323; Rev. Alberto Mendez, D.D., Chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Madame Moreira, Superioress. Religious, 10; Pupils, 83; Chaplain, Rev. Julio Giordani.

College of St. Fancis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo Sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious 10: Pupils 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Chaplain, D. Ph.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Dolores Naraujo, Superioress; Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Santiago Saiz, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido Sts., Havana. conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother Gonzaga, Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils, 160.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Clara Larrinaga, Superioress; Religious, 37; Pupils, 453; Lazarist Fathers act as chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 73 Salud St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. Miguel Simon, S.P., Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. F. A. Carvajal, Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, No. 45 5th St., Vĕdado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of Albany; Sister M. Henry, superioress. Sisters 8; Pupils, 135; Chaplain, Rev. Sancho.

College of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Calzada de Jesus del Monte 416, conducted by French Dominican Sisters; Mother Maria of the Encarnation, superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 119; Rev. Benito Rodrigo, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils, 45.

College "La Milagrose," Guanabacoa, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

Academy of Our Lady of Charity. 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters of Providence, for colored girls; Sister M. Thaddeus, Superioress; Religious, 7; Pupils 142.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Francisco Bonet.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana, Mother M. of St. Euphrasia, Superioress; Religious, 13; Penitents, 80; Rev. Enrique H. Ortiz, D.D., chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters 11; Mother M. of St. Calista, supr. Preservates, 50; Penitents, 47; Rev. Amador Burrieza, Chaplain.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St. Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Beatriz, Superioress; Sisters, 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes. Chaplain, Rev. Alfonso Blazquez.

Convent of the Precious Blood. 579 Cerro St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 23; Chaplain, Rev. Salvador Arrequi.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," 651 Cerro St., Havana, a community devoted to the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters, 7; Pupils, 23; Rev. José Cabrera, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro: Mother Francis, superioress; Sisters, 9; Inmates, 240; Rev. Antonio Alvarez, chaplain.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious, 23; Father Daniel Ibarra, O.S.F., chaplain.

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Abin, Chaplain.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Valentina, superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, administrator and chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2401
Priests, Secular	108	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	75	Reform School	1
Total	183	Asylum for Aged People	1
Colleges for Boys	8	House of Good Shepherd	2
Pupils in Attendance	1730	Hospital for Women	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14	Population	777822

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio.

Square Miles 5,790.

RIGHT REVEREND

MANUEL RUIZ y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio; consecrated June 11, 1907. Res., *Pinar Del Rio.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. EDUARDO CLARA, Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS, Rev. GUILLERMO G. AROCHA, Rev. JOSE DALMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Pinar Del Rio, Parish Church, Revs. Gerarvo Ortega, Nemesio Forbado.
Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Consolacion del Sur.
Artemisa, St. Mark the Evangelist, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahia Honda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Juan Lopez Germen.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Rogelio Monet.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajica, Las Pozas, Basi's. —vacant. attended from Bahia Honda.
Candelaria Purification of B.V.M. (Candeleria), Rev. Rodolfo Suarez.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph M. Reigadas.
Guanajay, St. Hilary, Rev. Eduardo Clara.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Rev. Bernardo Ramiroz.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—attended from Artemisa.
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Rev. Casiano Reboredo.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas, St. John Nepomucene, attended from Candelaria.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Rev. Manuel Espelta.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Rev. Ignacio R. Cosgaya.
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, attended from Guane.
San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, attended from Palacios.
San Diego de Nuñez, St. Diego, attended from Bahia Honda.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Rev. Augustin Miret.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Rev. Manuel Ma Garriga.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicanor Suarez.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PINAR DEL RIO - *College of Our Lady of Mercy*, 3 Priests, 1 Lay Brother.
Convent of the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priest, regular..... 1 Priests, secular.....18

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately subject to the Holy See.

Square Miles - 4,000

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.,

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been forty-nine occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ. (Absent on account of sickness.)

Pro.-Vicar General—Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Fiscal Ecclesiastico—Rev. Jorge Hizern.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO COLON.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RAFAEL MANGUAL.

Administrator of Pious Foundations—Rev. ALFONSO MARRERO.

Cathedral Chapter—Archdeacon—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, D.D.; Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, D.D., Rev. Antonio Alverez, (retired).

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., MANUEL D. CANEJA, D.D., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Revs. FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., AGUSTIN REXACH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, BALDOMERO MONTANER, Revs. GEORGE ISERN, FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., FROILAN DE RIONEGRO, O.M. Cap.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies, Rev. Rafael Mangual Mayor.
Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Pedro Berrios, pastor; Rev. Pablo Claudio, assistant.
San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Calixto Pérez.
Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Froilán de Rionegro, rector; Rev. Buenaventura de Santervás, Rev. Antonio de Castillo; and 3 lay brothers.
San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, rector: Revs. Serafin Rodriguez, Doroteo Esparza, José Arpio; and 3 lay brothers.
Sagrado Corazon de Jesus, Rev. Ignacio de Dios.
San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Jorge Hizern; Rev. Rafael Funtane, assistant.
San Agustin, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Mariano Vassallo.
Santa Ana, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, rector.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Clandio, chaplain.
Chapel of Santo Cristo, vacant.
Chapel of Asilo Ancianos Desamparados, Rev. Pedro Casado, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convalecencia Hermanas de Caridad, Rev. Alfonso Marrero.
Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo, a Lazarist Father.
Chapel of College of Madames of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Rafael Funtané.
Chapels of San Ildefonso and Párvulos, a Lazarist Father.
Chaplain U. S. A., Rev. F. B. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.
Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Ramon Martinez.
Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gonzalez.
Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, served from Caguas.
Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Carlos Pasalacqua.
Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, Rev. Luis Rodriguez.

Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Senora del Carmen, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.
Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Fidel Salgado.
Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Jose M. Sanchez.
Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martin Luyxk, O.P., pastor; Revs. Leon Kramer, O.P., Francisco Simonis, O.P., Lorenzo Welschen, O.P.
Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Juan Forner, O.S.A., Rev. Justina Blanco, O.S.A.
Caguas, Church of The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Domingo Miró.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincente Smith, O.P.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of B. V.M., Rev. Andrês Echevarria.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan J. Lebron.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Domingo A. Vila.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria Jose, Rev. Arturo Garcia, L.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Toa-baja.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Luciano Martinez.
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Tomas de Loardes, M.C.
Guanica, Chapel, Rev. Jordan Raymakers, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Baldomero Montaner, pastor (retired); Rev. Felipe Cintron, acting pastor; Rev. Juan Rivera, assistant.
Guayanilla, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. José Maria Nazario.
Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Donato Noboa.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ramon Davila.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Antonio Gonzales.
Humacao, Church of The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Baldemero Fernandez.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev. Domingo Povel. O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.
Juncos, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev, José Martinez.
La Esperanza, Church of La Virgin de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, Rev. Pedro Arancivia, O.S.A.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Vincente Aquilue.
La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. José Sanz.
Luquillo, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Toran.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Fernando Saltearin, O.S.A.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. Jose Foix.
Mayagüez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. William Lindner, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Geo. Mylett, C.SS.R., John Kane, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R., John B. Gröll, C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Manuel Garcia.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Eustaquio Cabezos.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Antonio Antonini.
Narangito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. M. Barry.
Palo Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. José Martorell.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Piedras, Church of The Imm. Con. of the B. V. M., attended from Juncos.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Luis Vega, C.M., pastor; Revs. Juan Alonso, Saturnino Janices, Francisco Pampliega, ass'ts.; 4 lay brothers
Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Eugenio Errando, C.M., pastor
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada, pastor (retired); Rev. Pascual Pina.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Anasco,
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José Sanz.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Torres; Rev. Asilo de Ninas, chaplain superior of Capuchin Fathers. Res. of M. C. Fathers. Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, superior; Revs. Leonardo de Estriana, Tomas de Lodares, 2 Lay brothers.
Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San German.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. Manuel Camacho.
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Pedro G. Mitjans.
San German, Church of San German, Rev. Juan de Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A., Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Justino Blanco, O.S.A., ass'ts.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Felix Vecchini.
San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Pedro Puras.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Francisco Ceballos.

Toa-Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. A. Imaz.
Toa-Baja, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. Ramon Marti.
Trujillo-Bajo, Church of San Miguel. Rev. Mariano Gonzalez.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, pastor; Revs. Alfredo de Molientes, Placido de Moredo, ass'ts. and 3 lay brothers.
Vega-Alta, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., attended from Vega Baja.
Vega-Baja, Church of The Holy Rosary, Rev. Macelino Franco.
Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gabriel Castang.
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juan Diaz.
Yabucoa, Church of Guardian Angels, Rev. German Gomez.
Yauco, Church of Holy Rosary; Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Cayetano Hentzen, Gervasio Nerwilst, Venancio Kessels, ass'ts.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of St. Paul*—9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Students, 103.
College of St. John the Baptist—Rev. Nicholas Tracey, director. Pupils, 71.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of San Ildefonso* for Girls—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, supr. Pupils, 80.
Kindergarten (Parvulas).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores Reys, supr. Pupils, 330.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—25 Sisters. Mother Emma Chaubet, supr. Pupils, 102.
St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration—St. Anna's. Mother ————, supr. 7 Mission Helpers.
ARECIBO. *Parish School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.
BAYAMON. *Colegio Catolico*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
COAMO. *School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa Errandorena, supr. Pupils, 70.
MANATI. *College of the Immaculate Conception*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela Gonzalez, supr. Children, 54.
MAYAGUEZ. *Catholic College*—6 Sisters of Charity. Mother Florentina, supr. Children, 70.
Parish School—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Louis). Sister Adelaide, supr. Children, 960.
PONCE. *College of the Sacred Heart*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Filomena, supr. Pupils, 332.
SAN GERMAN. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, supr. Children, 172.
YAUCO. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margarita, supr. Children, 30.
SANTURCE. *School of the Immaculate Conception*—8 Sisters of Charity. Children, 130.
SANTURCE. *School for Deaf and Dumb*—5 Mission Helpers.
RIO PIEDRAS. *St. Francis Academy*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CATHEDRAL. *Escuela de la Providencia*—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 165.
Night School for Adults—Attendance, 150. *Commercial School for Boys*—Attendance, 57.
ARECIBO. Rev. A. Rexach. Pupils, 70.
BAYAMON. Dominican Fathers. Pupils, 67.
MAYAGUEZ. Sisters of Charity. Children, 1,600.

HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Home of Our Lady of Good Council*—Rev. Nicholas Tracey, director. About 40 boys.
Asylum for the Aged and Infirm—6 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alrue, supr. Patients, 130.
Hospital Municipal—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, supr. Patients, 100.
Hospital Conception—9 Sisters of Mary. Mother Maria, supr.
Auxilio Mutuo, (Santurce).—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel Marti, supr. Patients, 25.
Convalescencia Hospital, (Santurce).—5 Sisters. Mother Concepción, supr. Patients, 90.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monsereat*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, supr. Patients, 84.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—11 Sisters of Charity. Mother Felipa Gonzalez, supr. Patients, 104.
PONCE. *Hospital Conception*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pilar Ceide, supr.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum* for girls—5 Sisters of Mary. Mother Maria de Jesus, supr.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*—3 Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene Tabar, supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita Velasco, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—San Germán, Cabo Rojo, Lajas, Las Marias and Maricao.
Capuchins—San Juan; Utuado, Rio Piedras, Guainabo, Trujillo.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón; Isabela; Yauco and Catano.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers—Mayaguez.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—San Juan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Santurce.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart—San Juan; Santurce.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity—Arecibo; Bayamón; Coamo; Manati; Ponce; Puerta Tierra; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce; San Germán; Yauco.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province).—Mayaguez.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis—(Buffalo, N. Y.) Arecibo; Rio Piedras.
Servants of Mary—Mayaguez; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Oratories	21
Secular Priests	70	Hospitals	9
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Asylums	3
Churches	89	Schools for Deaf and Dumb	1
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Catholic Population, about	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B.

Archbishop of Palmyra; nominated August 25, 1904. Res., *2 Arzobispo st., Manila, P. I.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. V. MISURACA, D.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., appointed Archbishop of New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905. Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST GUIDI, Archbishop of Stauropolis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointed September 21, 1902; died June 26, 1904.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, and Zambales.

Square Miles——.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903. Res, *65 Arzobispo st., Manila, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBAÑEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most

Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his see. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——. — Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——. — Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1774; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D.

Notary—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D., judge; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Vicars-Forain—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, Baatan; JUAN DILAG, Bulacan; MARIANO SEVILLA, Bulacan; MANUEL TRIAS, Cavite; POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, Cavite; MARIANO DE LA PAZ, Nueva Ecija; CIRILO VERGARA, Nueva Ecija del Norte; FR. VIRON, Pampanga; JOSE DIMBLA, Rizal; EUSEBIO TRINIDAD, Tarlac; BARTOLOME TONGSON, Zambales.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, V. G. res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. BERNABE DEL ROSARIO, archdean, res., *704 Iris st.*; Rev. ———, treasurer; Very Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, penetentiary, res., *121 Arzobispo st.*; Rev. — ——, master of ceremonies; Very Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ, magistral, res., *15 Goiti Plaza*; Very Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, director of School of Chanters, res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, first almoner.

Diocesan Seminary (Central Seminary of St. Xavier), St. Xavier.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, and placed under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Board of directors: Rev. José Clos, S.J., rector; Rev. F. Forrellas, S.J.; Rev. F. Navet, S.J., prefect of studies. Faculty: Rev. José Clos, S.J., rector, (prof. of moral theology); Rev. V. Guilló, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Marcial Solá, S.J., (prof. of ethics and natural history); Rev. F. Navet, S.J., (prof. of dialectics and geometry); Rev. J. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of arithmetic and algebra); Revs. P. Lisbona, S.J., F. Forrellas, S.J., M. Marti, S.J., J. Grimal, S.J., P. Sedó, S.J., (profs. of Latin and vern. Lit.); Rev. Z. Becker, S.J., (prof. of Eng. Lit.). Inspectors, 4; Students, 232. Res., Observatory Building, Father Faura st.

House of San Carlos (Seminario Conciliar).—Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., rector; Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., prof. of pastoral theology and Spiritual Director; Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., (prof. of moral and dogmatic theology and philosophy); Very Rev. Canon José Bustamante, (prof. of rubrics); Rev. Trifon Carlos M., (prof. of Engl.); Manuel Lopez, (prof. of music). Res., 121 Arzobispo st.

Cathedral School of Chant.—Very Rev. E. Sanchez, director; Rev. Pablo Lablante, vice-rector; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, (profs. of music). Boys, 49. Res. 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Rev. Pablo Tablante, assistant pastor. Res., 122 Cabildo st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Concha Pelagio, principal. Girls, 35. Res., St. Nicholas st.
The Immaculate Conception. Miss Clotilde Escalante, principal. Girls, 135. Res., Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Miss Rose Ubarco, principal. Girls, 50. Res., 295 Soler st.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Miss Dorothy Avelino, principal. Girls, 20. Res., St. Joseph st.
St. Antony of Padua. Mr. R. Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 75. Res., Lara st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mr. Casimir Pilapil, principal. Boys, 147. Res., St. Joseph st.
St. Joseph. Mrs. M. de Leon, principal. Girls, 150. Res., Assumption st.
Assumption. Mr. José deLeon, principal. Boys, 225. Res., Assumption st.
St. Francis. Miss Gaspar, principal. Girls, 32. Res., Barcelona st.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Eulalio Almeida, pastor; Rev. Exequiel Rivera and Rev. Toribio Dominguez, ass'ts. Res., 104 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss F. Gomez, principal. Girls, 79. Res., Dulumbayan st.
St. Teresa. Miss P. Prospero, principal. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
St. Ignatius. Mr. José Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 38; girls, 45.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. Esteban Sales, pastor; Rev. Pablo Tecson, ass't. Res., 216 Leo XIII Plaza.
Schools—The Holy Child. Miss Benita Lanterna, principal. Girls, 56.
Heart of Mary. Mr. Fortunato Sarile, principal. Boys, 82.
Holy Trinity. Under the care of the Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 20; boys, 10.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Attended by the Rev. Manuel Roxas.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Rev. Calizto Villafranca, pastor; Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, ass't. Res., 61 Miranda Place.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Mr. J. Yamson, principal. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.
Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss Dorothy Ortega, principal. Girls, 45.
Our Lady of Antipolo. Miss Clotilde Jimenez, principal. Girls, 50.

SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.) Very Rev. F. Qualcuero, rector and prefect of the Church. Assistants: Revs. J. Vaquerin, J. Olivers, B. Barbero, P. Fernandez, P. Alverez, C. Ibañez, C. Guemes, F. Monasterio and J. Fernandez, of the Order of St. Augustine. Confessors: Revs. M. Aguado, M. Ibeas, P. Ormia, M. Rivas, A. Lozano, M. Camañes, R. Deza, L. Villanueva and D. de la Prieta.
School— St. Paul's School. Rev. José F Olivera, prefect of studies. The Rev. Augustinian Fathers, profs. Students, 43. Res., 181 Palacio st.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino, pastor. Res., San José st.
School— Catholic School for Boys. Mr. S. de Leon, principal. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Bonaventura Paredes, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Petronilo Aguado, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., sacristan.
Preachers. Very Rev. Florencio Llanos. O.P., Revs. Francisco Garcia, O.P., Segundo Rodriguez, O.P., Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O. P., and Miguel Garcia. O.P.
Confessors. In Spanish and Tagalo: Revs. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., Saturnino Gomez, O.P., Francisco Garcia, O.P. In Spanish: Revs. Pedro Rosa, O.P., Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., Gabriel Martin, O.P. In English: Revs. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Raymund Volz, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O.P., and Dominic Noon, O.P.
Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., director.
Confraternity of the Holy Rosary. Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., director.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Rev. Joachim Añon, S.J., rector; Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J., Rev. M. Suarez, S.J. Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., assistants.
Central Council St. Vincent de Paul Society. Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., director.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., rector. Rev. T. Cueva, prefect of the church.
Preachers. Revs. M. Lopez, O.S.A.D. and A. Ullate, O.S.A.D.
Confessors. Revs. V. Utande. O.S.A.D., and B. Vasquez. O.S.A.D.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers. Rev. ——, rector. Res., the Priory, Recolletos st.
Preachers and Confessors, Revs. R. Barrazoain, O.S.A.D., D. Gurbindo, O.S.A.D., Javier Sesma, O.S.A.D.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers, Rev. R. Barrazoain, principal. Students 100.

CHURCH OF GANGAYALIN. Rev. M. Roxas, pastor.

SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res. 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Antony de la Fuente, O.F.M., rector.
Preachers. Revs. Julian Cruz, O.F.M., Joach. Ardeva, O.F.M., I. Monterey, O.F.M.
Confessors. Revs. A. Baquero O.F.M., M. Atienza O.F.M. J. Lopez O.F.M.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marculin Tapetada, O.F.M., rector. assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.
The Third Order of St. Francis, (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Professed members, 800: probationers, 50.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Postillo st.
Schools—Sacred Heart. Mr. Juan Paguia, principal; Miss Antonia Villaruel, vice-principal. Boys, 125; girls, 114.
Our Lady of Loretto. Mr. Cristobal Garcia, principal; Miss Jacinta Lopez, vice-principal. Boys, 25; girls, 25.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School— St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Mr. Feliz Juason, director. Boys, 66.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Martin de Mindata, O.M.Cap., ass't.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 150.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 1500.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Supported by the Catholic school organization of the parish. The Rev. Pastor, director.
6 Sisters of Charity and one lay teacher. Boys, 190; girls, 224. Res., Ermita st.

OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor; Rev. Pedro Paredes, ass't. Res., 422 Real st.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Mr. Dom. Bello, principal. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.

PURIFICATION (San Fernando Dilao). Rev. Fr. Esquenet, pastor. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
Schools—Catholic school for boys, supported by the Archconfraternity of the Holy Agony. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 50.
St. Antony of Padua. Under the direction of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin

SINGALONG. Rev. Vicente Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Francisco Santibañez, O.M. Cap., ass't.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 70.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 219.
Schools—School for boys, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., rector. Assistants: Revs. F. Miengo, P. de Azavía, Basil de Guemica, Leoncio de Santibañez, Esteban de Arieta, Juan de Aldaz, José de Lazo and J. Miguel de Leiza.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. D. Arbacegui, director. Members, 5468.

SAINT BENEDICT, (San Benito). Very Rev. Prior Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector; Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B. and the Rev. Benedictine Fathers, assistants.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Montserrat, the Very Rev. Rector, dir. Associates 2000.
Confraternity of the Infant of Prague, Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B., director. Members, 380.
School— The College of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector. Students, 380. Res., 29 Balmes st.

SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Angel Garcia, O.F.M., ass't. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Rev. T. Moya, O.F.M., director. Students, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Bruno, C.M.
SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Very Rev. H. Raymakers.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor. Attends parishes of Corregidor and Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Bagac, Rev. Juan Mendoza. Attends parish of Morong.
Abucay, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
Samal, Rev. ——
Llana Hermosa, Rev. G. Bauptisto.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired.
Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resureccion, pastor. Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Marilao, Rev. P. Murtagh P. Shiel, pastor.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria, Rev. Cirilo Abela, pastor. Attends the parish of S. José del Monte.
Bigaa, Rev. Thomas Madigan, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Maloloa, Rev. Alejandro Carlos, pastor.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. A. Borlongan, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vincente Pingol, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cebrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, ass't.
Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Norzagray, Rev. Thos. Chanco, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Juan de laRosa, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Caranza, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F., pastor.
Indan, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor.
Cavite, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
San Roque, Rev. Godofredo Aldenhuyzen.
Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
Naic, Rev. Valentin Velasco, pastor; Rev. Silvino Salvacion, retired.
Bacoor, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
Maragondon, Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parish of Ternate.
Cavite Viejo, Rev. Brigilo Paulitio, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Angel Cortazar, pastor.
Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Silang, Rev. José Tahora, pastor.
Bailen, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel, pastor. Attends parish of Magallanes.
Perez Desmariñas, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Cirilo Vergaro. V,F., pastor.
Gapan, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F., pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. Alejandro R. Mateo, pastor. Attends parish of Zaragoza.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Paruñgao, pastor.
Rosales, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor. Attends parish of Balungao.
Bongabong, Rev. José Consunji Lauchengco, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba Muñoz, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor. Attends parishes of Talavera, Sta. Domingo and Sta. Roza.
St. Quintin, Rev. P. Abad, pastor. Attends parish of Vinrigan.
Cuyapo. Rev. Pascual Rigor. Attends parish of Nampicuan.
San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo. Attends parishep of Lupao, Puncon, Carrauglan and Pantabangan.
San Isidro, Rev. Cipriano Caballero, pastor.
Jaen, Rev. Marcos Pimsal, pastor.
Manialin ó San Leonardo, Rev. Miguel Aviles.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Guagua, Very Rev. Maximo Viron, V.F., pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavarra, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Catalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.
Calulet, Rev. P. David, pastor.
Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
Bacolor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Catalino Bugay, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. José Viray, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Sto. Tomás, Revs. Augustine Fathers.
San Simon, Rev. Francisco Panlillo, pastor.
Mangalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. José Mariano.
Minalin, Rev. M. Sunglao.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. S. Sorondo, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Navotas, Rev. Nicolas Avendano, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Very Rev. José Dimbla, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Caloocan, Rev. V. Raymundo, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Piñeda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Paranaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. ——————, pastor. Attends parish of Harty.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Recolleto Fathers. Attend parish of San Juan del Monte.
Pasig, Revs. C. de Brouwer and R. Verhalst, pastors.
Taguig, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
Mariquina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Lupo Dumandon, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. P. Fidalgo, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. José M. Chanco, pastor.
Las Piñas, Rev. Tomacruz
Cainta, Rev. J. J. Dizon, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tanag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor
Pateros, Rev. Timoteo Magsaysay, pastor.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Pillila, Rev. T. Stuart, pastor.
Baras, vacant.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor
Tanay, Rev. Marc. Punsal, pastor.
Bosoboso, vacant.
St. Teresa, vacant.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of North Ecija, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Placido Dizon, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Arturo Paguirigan, pastor, Attends parishes of Iba and Palanig.
Cabangaan, Balincaguin, Olangapo.
San Isidro, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, O.S.A.D., pastor.
San Narciso, Rev. F. Esdralin, pastor.
Castillejos, Rev. Fernando Hernandez, O.S.A.D. Residence in Subic.
Agna, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Alaminos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Bolinao, Rev. Engenio Villanueva, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Bernardo Braganza, pastor.
Infanta, vacant.
Delsol, vacant.
Bani, vacant.
Agno, vacant.
Poon Bato, vacant.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, vacant.
San Marcelino, vacant.
San Felipe, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad, chaplains; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Philip M. Finegan. S.J., chaplain; Revs. F. Foradada, S.J. and Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
Presidio, vacant.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, (The Leper Hospital), Rev. Victor Ramos, chaplain; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S,J., chaplain.
Fort McKinley, Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., chaplain.
Military Hospital, vacant.
Civil Hospital, vacant.
Manila Boys Dormitory, vacant.
Girls Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Camp Stotsenburg, Rev. Mgr. Chase, chaplain.
Instituto de Mujeros, Rev. M. Roxas, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612. At present there are 60 professors and 2300 students. Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., rector; Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., vice-rector; Dr. Blas C. Alcuaz, secretary. Res., 139 Sto. Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology; Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., dean, (dogmatic theology and scriptural exegesis); Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., (moral thelogy and apologetics); Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., (moral theology and de locis); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Greek, hermeneutics and exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Hebrew); Francisco Cubeñas, O.P., (introduction to Sacred Scripture and history of theology).

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—(Continued).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Valentin Marin, O.P., dean, (universal history, history of philosophy, critical history of Spain and the Philippines, and general diplomacy); Juan Sanchez, O.P., (philosophy, esthetics, general literature and Greek); Raymond Volz, O.P. (Anglo-Saxon literature and critical history of the United States); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (general philology, Hebrew, Greek and Graeco-Roman literature); Juan Illa, O.P., (ancient history); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Indo-European literature); Dominic Noon, O.P., (psychology and ethics, and Neo-Latin literature); Julio Vicente, O.P., (ontology, biology, cosmology and natural theology).

Faculty of Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., dean, (penal law, law pleading, testamentary law and probate practice); Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., (canon law); Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., (public ecclesiastical law); Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., (relations between church and state); Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (political economy and statistics); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (natural law); Felix Roxas, LL.D., (Roman law); Enrique Barrera, LL.D., (civil law); José M. G. Suarez, LL.D., (sociology, political and administrative law); Eusebio Orense, LL.D., (civil and criminal procedure); Francisco Ortigas, LL.D., (civil law); Perfecto Gabriel, LL.D., (mercantile law); Trinidad Jurado, LL.D., (international law and comparative legislation); Jovito Yusay, LL.D., (civil law); Alfredo Chicote, LL.D., (forensic practice and oratory and general history of the law).

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., dean, (anathomy and embryology); Augusto Anquita, M.D., (technical anatomy); Louis Guerrero, M.D., (medical zoology, bacteriology and parasitology); Jose F. Quinto, M.D., (bacteriological practice); Ignacio Ortigas, M.D., (clinical microscopy, special physiology and laboratory practice); Rudesindo Cuervo, M.D., (practical pharmacology, toxicology and the art of prescribing); Manuel Guerrero, M.D., (normal histology, pathological histology and anatomy); Gregorio Singian, M. D., (clinical surgery); Vicente Cavanna, M.D., (clinical diagnostics, elements of anatomy and physiology, and hygienic therapeutics); Benito Valdés, M.D., (electro-therapy, hydro-therapy, maso-therapy, sero therapy, surgical pathology and history of medical science); Manuel Zamora, M.D., (chemical laboratory practice); Mariano Martin, M.D., (anatomy and embryology); Dario del Vat, M.D., (technical anatomy); Proceso Gabriel, M.D., (histology); Mariano V. Rosario, M.D., (general physiology); Gervasio de Ocampo, M.D., (medical pathology, clinical medicine and tropical medicine); Severino Alberto, M.D., (ophthalmology); Joaquin Quintos, M.D., (pediatry and orthopedic surgery); Ricardo Fernandez, M.D., (clinical surgery); Ramon Lopez, M.D., (obstetrics and gynecology); Jose V. del Rosario, M.D., (clinical obstetrics); William Burke, M.D., (clinical medicine of infectious diseases, neurology and neuro-psychology; Juan Miciano, M.D., (clinical surgery); Eduardo Diaz Perez, M.D., (clinical obstetrics); Vicente Frias, M.D., (general hygiene and medical law); Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., (organic and inorganic chemistry); Javier Lopez Arbiza, M.D., D.D.S., (dental histology and anatomy, dental surgery and therapeutics, dental pathology and demonstrator of operative dentistry).

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., dean, (chemical qualitative and toxicological analysis); Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., (general chemistry); Manuel Zamora, M.D., (chemical laboratory practice); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (physics); Conrado Potenciano, Ph.D., M.D., (physics as applied to pharmacy); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (general botany); Jose Abad. Ph.D., mineralogy and zoology, as applied to pharmacy); Leon M. Guerrero, M.D., (descriptive botany and the classification of exotic and indigenous plants); Enrique Llanderal, Ph.D., (inorganic chemistry); Vicente Rodriguez, Ph.D., (bacteriology and micrography); Alberto Pereyra, Ph.D., (organic chemistry, as applied to pharmacy); Juan J. Goiri, Ph D., M.D., (pharmacofitology and vegetal histology); Primo Hizon, Ph.D., (chemical quantitative analysis); Mariano Oriola, Ph.D., (galenic pharmacy, history of pharmacy, pharmacognostics and legislation relating to pharmacy); Mariano del Rosario, Ph.D., (biological chemistry).

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., (rational mechanics, physics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., (chemistry and cogmography); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (physics and mathematics); Rev. Aciscio Alfageme, O.P., (geometry and analytical mathematics); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (botany, minerology, zoology and crystalography).

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., dean, (rectilinear and sperical trigonometry, differential and integral calculus); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (minerology, geology and crystalography); Rev. Aciscio Alfageme, O.P., mathematical analysis and higher geometry); Joaquin Herrer, (drawing and painting); Francis Reynolds, (descriptive geometry, geometrical optics and geodesy); Emilio Quisumbing, (general mechanics); Ramon de Irureta Goyena, (foundation and construction); Vicente L. Legarda, (physics. general construction and stereotomy); Fernando Martinez, (resistance of materials, stability of constructions and statics); Francisco Perez Munoz, (thermic, hydraulic, and electrical machinery); Santiago Artiaga, (hydraulics, topographical drawing and surveying).

Faculty of Architecture—Rev. Aciscio Alfagame, O.P., prof. of analytical mathematics; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of higher geometry; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology and crystology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., physics; Mr. Estevan Lanza, prof. of drawing and painting

MANILA. (Continued).

College of San Juan de Letran. — Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1630. Very Rev. Santiago Paya, O.P., rector; Very Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., vice-rector, (director of studies); Revs. José Ramon Gonzalez, O.P., secretary; Joaquin Lopez Fortea, O.P., (English and Spanish); Pedro Carra, O.P., (political economy, Latin and Christian doctrine); Raymond Volz, O.P. (English grammar and literature); Gregorio Rodriguez, O.P., (mathematics, Spanish and Christian doctrine); Esteban Saladich, O.P., (geography of the United States and the Philippines, civil government, and Christian doctrine); Angel Saez, O.P., (Latin, French and Spanish); Vicente Gomez, O.P., (Greek, geography, mercantile arithmetic, and Christian doctrine); Rafael Guerra, O.P., (natural history zoology, botany and mineralogy), hygiene, elements of the sciences, and sacred history); Roque Roano, O.P., mathematics, physics chemistry and history); Dominic Noon, O.P., (English grammar and literature); Gabriel Vivar, O.P., (mathematics, English and history); Dario Montesinos, O.P., (civil government, mercantile correspondence, mercantile legislation, and Christian doctrine); Jesus Bort, O.P., (philosophy, history, Latin and Spanish); Mauricio Andres, O.P., (mathematics, rhetoric and poetry); Jose Ramon Gonzalez, O.P., (mathematics, English, statistical and commercial geography); Messrs. Julio Jimenez, (mechanography, type-writing and stenography); Vincente Rivera y Mir, (drawing and painting); Lucio Garcia, (drawing and painting); Faustino Villacorta, Amadeo Reyes, Jose Lopez and Felipe Marin, (music); Faustino Fariñas, (calisthenics).

Preparatory Department: Rev. Gabriel Vivar, O.P., director, (English grammar); Bro. Jose Garcia, O.P., (Spanish grammar, arithmetic, Christian doctrine and sacred history); Bro. Hipolita Garcia, O.P., (arithmetic and English); Bro. Agapito Martin, O.P., (English grammar, Spanish grammar, arithmetic, geography, hygiene, deportment, Christian doctrine and sacred history).

Total: 27 Professors and 850 Students.

College of the Ateneo de Manila.— Rev. Joachim Anon, S.J., rector; Rev. José M. Briansó, S.J., prefect of studies; Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., sec.; Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., Rev. Phillip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., dean of the faculty.

School of Arts.—Rev. Martin Guitart, S.J., prof. of nat. theology, ethics, metaphysics, logic, hist. of philosophy; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., prof. of Lat., Greek, Eng., Spanish and universal hist.; Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., prof. of higher mathematics; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., librarian; Mr. Augusto Fuster, prof. of painting and drawing; Mr. Frank Buencamino, director of music and piano; Mr. Hipolito Rivera, instructor in piano; Mr. José Lopez, instructor in vocal music; Mr. Bibiano Morales, instructor in violin and piano.

Department of Science.—Rev. John B. Sola, S.J., prof. of calculus, surveying and mineralogy; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., prof. of electrical engineering; Rev. Dominicus Beneiguer, prof. of analytical, organic, inorganical, general chemistry and physics; Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., prof. of mechanics; Rev. Francisco Sanchez, S.J., prof. of agriculture. Curator of the Ateneo Museum, Rev. J. B. Sola, S.J.

Commercial Department.—Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., commer. law, statistics Spanish and English; Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., mathematics and French; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., bookkeeping; Rev. José Saus, S.J., geography, English and Spanish; Rev. Joseph Brianso, S.J., English Literature; Rev. José Anguela, Spanish.

Preparatory School.— Rev. Joseph Burniol, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and English; Rev. Sebastian Vives, S.J., univ. hist., hist. of the U.S. and English; Rev. Juan Villalonga, S.J., Latin, Greek and Spanish; Rev. Martin Guitart S.J., evidences of religion; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., sac. hist. evid. of religion, elocution, oratory and English.

Grammar School.—Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and Eng.; Rev. Tomás Andueza, S.J., religion and Spanish. Students, 1400.

San Beda College.—Established in 1901. Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., secretary. Professors, 15. Students, 380. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory.—Founded by Rev. Frederic Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "The Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. José Coronas, S.J., Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., sub-directors. The Observatory has in different parts of the islands: 71 stations and 70 men as observers and reporters.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Catalina Normal School.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, supr., Sister Margarita, principal. Sisters, 33. Girls, 150. Res., 211 Anda st. The Rev. Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. Rev. S. Lefevre, visiting chaplain. Res., Herran st.

Ladies Institute (Instituto de Mujeros).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Manuel Roxas, dir. Teachers, 13. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Mother Alvarez, dir. Sisters, 54. Girls, 120. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.
Benedictine Academy.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila. Mother Fernandina, superior. Sisters, 18. Girls, 180. Res., 194 Marcelina st.
Santa Rosa Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 1 0.
Santa Isabel Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300.
Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.
Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Viucent de Paul. Boys, 200. Girls, 530.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Consolation College. Established by the Sisters of St Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, principal. Sisters, 25. Students, 115. Res., San Raphael. The Recolleto Fathers, chaplains
Saint Rita's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Rita. Mother Genevieve, principal. Girls, 87. Res., 290 San Sebastian st. The Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.
Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 197.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, pres.; Angel Ortiz, insp.; Juan Garrido, secr,; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosaria Trinidad, chaplains Mother Petra Perez, supr. There are 225 patients attended by 26 sisters and 8 doctors. Res., Real st.
St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chatres. Mother Melania, supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Res., Palacio st.
San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas.; Manuel Rincon, secr.; Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain Mother Josepha Rivas, supr. Sisters, 26. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.
Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54, Mother Alvarez, supr. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Res., Sta. Lucia st.
Asylum of St Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, supr. There are at present 330 orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, chaplains. Res., Looban st. Paco.
Reform School for Boys, San Jose Hospicio.—Inmates, 126; committed by court.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1565, Very Rev. A. Qualcuero, O.S.A.C., prior and vice-provincial.
Recolleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of St. Nicolas in 1606. Very Rev. Francisco Ortuoste, vice-provincial.
Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Very Rev. B. Paredes, O.P., provincial.
Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577. Very Rev. Gilbert Martin Benito, O.F.M. commissary provincial.
The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Very Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., superior.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philippine Islands in 1862. Very Rev. Rafael de la Iglesia, C.M., superior.
Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and founded the convent of St. Benedict and college of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., prior.
Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the convent and church of Our Lady of Lourdes. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., superior.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—San Juan del Monte. Very Rev. H. Raymakers, superior.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.
Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains.
Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 1861 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting cpaplains.
Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. The Benedictine Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Sisters of St Francis, (Poor Clares of St. Francis).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, chaplains.
Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.
Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul.- Came to the diocese in 1862.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools	56
Diocesan Priests	201	Students	6 509
Priests of Religious Orders	200	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	11
Parishes with resident priest	143	Inmates	3 721
Parishes without resident priest	46	Catholic Societies	31
Total of Parishes	189	Catholic Population	1 200 000
Brothers	70		

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.,

First Bishop of Calbayog: appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 24 in St. Francis Church, Manila; took posession of the Diocese August 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Provisor and Vicar-General—Very Rev. PANTALEON DE VEYRA.

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA.

Chancellor and Vice Secretary—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG.

Defensor vinculi matrimonialis—Rev. GREGORIO TABAR, rector of the Seminary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ, C.M.

Diocesan Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. DE VEYRA, Rev. GREGORIO TABAR, rector of St. Vincent's College and Seminary; Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, rector of Calbayog Cathedral; Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, pastor of Catarman; Rev. CESAREO MONTES, pastor of Borongan; Rev. JULIAN JEBENES, pastor of Catbalogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St, Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.
Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto. Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Salauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, St. Saturnino.

Calbayog, Rev. José Diaznes.
Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista. Joveller, Weyler, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Magsojong. Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, Tinambacan, Malahog, Tañgao, Malaga, Santo Niño Almagro, San Policarpo.

Calbiga, Rev. Aquilino Majuelo, O.S.F.
Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, St. Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Salvador Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F.
Missions—Silañgan, Majaba. Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F.
Missions—Poponton, Napanala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Juan B. Carmona, O.S.F.
Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot.
Missions—Jomongjon. Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Lanang (a) Llorente.

Jiabong, vacant, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja Rev. Pablo Cui.
Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoañg, Rev. Telesforo del Rio. O.S.F.
Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.
Libàs, (a) San Julian, Fr. Luis Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—Nonoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.
Mercedes, vacant, attended from Guiuan.
Mondragon, vacant, attended from Catarman.
Oquendo, Rev. Bonifacio Villora, O.S.F.
Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.
Oràs, Rev. Manuel Velasco.
Missions—San Eduardo. Concepción or Binuañgan.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata. O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñgayan.
Paranas Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San Josè, Motiong.
Paric, vacant, attended from Oràs.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan J. Fernandez, O.S.F.
Mission—Malibaho.
San Rita, Rev. Andrés Mérida. O.S.F.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Antonio Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an. Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.
Tubig (à) Taft, Rev. Fructuoso de Santiago, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongeo.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maxîmo Congzon.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Pedro Peñaranda.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa. Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo, Calubian.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Babatñgon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Missions—Malibago, San Miguel, Sabang.
Banday, Rev. Pelagio Abiles.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Calbiran, Paulcan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Enrique Cadillo.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Capuocan, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acevedo.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinolangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
Mission—Pleridel.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin, Rev. Andrès Avila.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.

Macrohon, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Banday, San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Miguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli.
Missions—San Joaquin, Malirong, Santa Fè.
Palompong, Rev. Narciso Codilia.
Missions—Cantujaob, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Martin Trani.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Sogod, vacant, attended from Malitbog.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Tanauan, Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., rector; Rev. Salustiano Zaro, C.M., vice-rector; Rev. Fernando Sainz, C.M., inspector; Rev. Càstor Ordoñez, C.M., Professor of English, Greek and Spanish languages; Rev. Padro Martinez, secretary. Bro. Indurain, Econome; Bro. Hortihuela, adjutant. Besides the regular Seminary courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and Collegiate training. Courses: Primary Instructions in seven grades; Commerce in three courses; High School in four years; Classical Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor, which embraces the Greek and Latin Classics, English, Spanish, Natural Sciences, Higher Mathematics and Philosophy in six years. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal"*—Academy for girls, in charge af the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary andhigher courses. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lacemaking, sewing, piano forte and singing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Diocesan Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Colleges	2
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes	79
Lazarist Fathers	5	Students	180

Catholic Population 800,000

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Provinces of Misamis and Surigao in Mindanao, as well as the Island of Siquijor.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.,

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ. D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt, Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. PEDRO ALBURO.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Notary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. GELASIO RAMIREZ.

Chaplains—Revs. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR, GELASIO RAMIREZ.

Consultors—Rev. PEDRO ALBURO, Rev. JACINTO VILLALAIN, C.M., Rev. NARCISO VILA, C.M., Rev. JUAN FERNANDEZ, O.S.A., Very Rev. VALENTIN UTANDE, Recoleto, Very Rev. FRANCISCO NEBOT, S.J., V.F., Rev. MATHIAS NYSTERS, M.S.C.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JACINTO VILLALAIN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Vy. Rev. PANTALEON VEYRA, V.F., Rev. PEDRO ALBURO, Rev. NACISRO VILA, C.M., Rev. JACINTO VILLALAIN, C.M.

Private Secretary—Rev. GELASIO RAMIREZ.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Victoriano Rallos, coadjutor.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Emiliano Mescado, Gregorio Reynes, coadjutors.
El Pardo, Rev. ——
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Coro, Anatolio Villordon, coadjutor.
Sbionga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Bartolome del Carmen.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva, Rev. Juan Labrador.
Oslob, Rev. Matias Gonzalez.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. José Valle.
Liloan, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, attended from Liloan.
Danao, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Vy. Rev. Patricio Leo, C.SS.R; 5 Redemptorist Fathers.
Córdoba, attended from Opong.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. ——
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev, Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña,
Bantayan, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Severino Piscon, V.F.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Ubaldo Enriquez.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Balilihan, attended from Corella.
Alburquerque, Rev. ——
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Loay.
Loboc, Vy. Revs. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario Foràneo.
Sevilla, attended from Loboc.
Dimiao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Bilar, Rev. Pelagio Torreframa.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Telesforo Florido.
Valencia, attended from Garcia Hernandez.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.
Guindulman, Rev. Lorenzo Zapatel Recoleto.
Anda, Rev. Gavino Arpon, Recoleto.
Candijay, Rev. Pedro Jimenez, Recoleto.
Ubay, Rev. Francisco Pattingloo.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Talibong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Inabangan, Revs, Emiliano Velos, Jose Lofranco.
Getafe, Tomas Abadia.
Tubigon, Rev. Joaquin Boyser.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco, coadjutor.
Antequera, attended from Maribojoc.
Dauis, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Panglao, Rev. ——

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete.
S. Juan, attended from Siquijor.
Cano-an, Rev. Valentin Abellana.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Augustin Medalle.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS (*Mindanao*).

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., V. F., assisted by other Jesuit Fathers.
Iponan (à) Opol, attended from Cagayan.
Alubigid (à) S. Salvador, att. from Cagayan.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolomé.
Maria Cristina (à) Initao, att. from Iligan.
Loculan, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, Recoleto.
Misamis, attended from Loculan.
Tudela, Rev. Julian Ortiz, Recoleto.
Jimenez (à) Palilan, Very Rev. José Abad, Recoleto, Vicario Foràneo.
Aloran, Rev. Victoriano Tarazona, Recoleto.
Oroquieta, attended from Aloran.
Langaran, attended from Dapitan.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Revs. Nico'às Batucan, Teodoro Aranas.
Maginog, attended from Mambajao.
Sagay, attended from Catarman.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes.

VICARIATE OF TAGOLOAN, MISAMIS, MINDANAO.

Dapitan, Revs. Antonio Obac, S J., P. Yepes, S J., Pablo Cabalteria, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. Salvador Buguna, S.J.
Lubungan.
Balingasag, Revs. Simeon Sambola, S.J., Vicario Foràneo, S.J.
Jasaan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J., cura.
Sevilpa, Rev. José Casals.
Sumilao, Rev. Juan Martin.
Tagoloan, Rev. José Cosalz, S.J.
Hingoog, attended from Talisayan.
Dipolog, Rev. José Espana, S.J.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO (*Mindanao*).

VICARIATE OF SURIGAO.

Surigao, Revs. Mathias Nijtsres, Vicario Foràneo.
Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Urios, S.J.
Mainit, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J.
Cabadbaran, attended from Mainit.
Placer and Taganan, attended from Cantilan.
Gigaquit, Rev. Simon E. Pisters, M.S.C.
Cantilan, Rev. Jose Mecken, M.S.C.
Tandag, Rev. Antonio Vanden, M.S C.
Bislig, Rev. Jose Intoen, M.S.C.
Bunauan con Talacogon, Rev. Salvador Vinas, S.J.
Numancia, attended from Gigaquit.
Cabuntug, Rev. Adriano Muskenz.
Dinagat, attended from Surigao.
Lianga, attended from Tandag.
Caraga Anaoan, Rev. Ramon Vila, S.J.
Veruela, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J.
Játiva, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J.
Catel Baganga, Rev. Bernardino Llovera, S.J.
Prosperidad, Rev. Salvador Vinas, SJ.
Esperanza, attended from Butuan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Jacinto Villalain, rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., vice-rector: Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., secretary; Revs. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Nicomedes Escinbano, C.M., Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., José Gomez; Adolfo Soto de Celis and Filigonio Solon. Students in college, 720; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Rev. Patrick Leo, C.SS R., superior; Revs. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., William O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Martin MacDonnell, C.SS.R., Deñis Grogan, C.SS.R.

OPON.—(Continued).

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (*El Santo Nino*), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China

CAGAYAN, Misamis. *School of the Jesuits.* — This school, as the pupils advance, will be the beginning of a College. Pupils, 100 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.* — Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., chaplain. Pupils in college 15 ', Pupils in parochial schools 150, Orphans 50.

Madres de la Compania. — This community of native Sisters, organized by the Jesuit Fathers as School Sisters, have many Schools under the direction of the Jesuits in Surigao and Misamis provinces.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.
Province of Cebu:					
*St. Charles College, Cebu	720	Orphan Asylum (Sisters of Charity)	50	San Remigio	110
Normal Superior, Coll. of Imm. Conception	150	Parochial School, Cebu (Sisters of Charity)	150	*Opon	334
				Mandaue	350
Province of Bohol:					
Tagbilaran	466	Loay	70	Loboc	110
Albuquerque	180	Lila	40	Guindulman	...
Missions of Hinunayan:					
Hinatungan	71	Naval	121	Badiangon	37
Silago	113	Biasong	46	Bugho	46
Province of Mindanoo:					
*Balingasac	530	*Dipolog	354	*Misamis	100
*Talisayan	50	*Talacogan	102	*Loculan	110
*Tagaloan	237	*Butuan	354		
*Dapitan	1500	*Caraga	758		
Missions of Villa Real:					
Talolora	32	Guintarcan	40	Iganigang	44

Total number of pupils 11,700. The schools designated by the mark * are conducted by Regular clergy. Under the Spanish Government every parish had its school supported by the Government. The above list represents the heroic effort of priests living in dire poverty. These schools have been all opened since the American occupation, to supply the urgent need for Christian schools. There are probably 1500 more pupils in schools, mainly in Surigao, Mindanao, from which reports have not been received.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

Hospital de San Jose. — Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for female orphans. — Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded a hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lazarists	9
Secular Priests	125	Total Religious	60
Franciscans	24	,, Secular	125
Recoletos	9	Confirmations	20 250
Augustinians	8	Baptisms	92 053
Jesuits	26	Burials	32 206
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	5	Marriages	16 691
Redemptorists	5		

Catholic Population ..... 2,146,266.

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA, JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JULIO VERBRUGGE, M.H.M., MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Very Rev. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, V.F., Revs. PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, MARIANO CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Revs. PEDRO TRONO, MANUEL DIEZ AGUADO, O.S.A.

Vicars Forain—Very Revs. PEDRO M. TIANGSON, CLETO FUENTES, DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., M. BOONEN, M.H.M., JUAN HOFILENA, CALIXTO GASPAR, Rec., EULOGIO SAEZ, Rec.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G., rector.
Ajui, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Aniiao, vacant, attended from Banate.
Arevalo, Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.; Rev. A. Fink, rector, Mill Hill missioners.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, Rev. Ezequiel Pioquinto.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fr. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.
Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igbaras, Rev John Foller, M.H.M.
Iloilo, Rev. Manuel Diez, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Fr. David Casares, O.S.A., Rev. Jose Sebastian, O.S.A., Rev. Pedro Bartolome, O.S.A.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Trono, rector.

Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
La Paz, attended by Rev. Pedro Trono.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Cosme Segovia.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain, M.H.M.
Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.
Mina, vacant, attended from Pototan.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Patrick J. Landy, M.H.M.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk, M.H.M.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala. Rev. Juan Trino.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen, M.H.M.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Batang.
Banga, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Very Rev. Pedro Tiangson, V.F.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Dumarao, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Imeno, vacant, attended from Batang.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, vacant, attended from Panitan.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog. vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusao, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, Rev. Bartolome San Romanz, O.S.A.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Antique, Rev. Ph. Picek, M.H.M.
Barbaza, Rev. Peter Zwart, M.H.M.
Bugasong, Rev. Fr. Juan Fernandez, O.S.A.
Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Cassay, Rev. M. M. Abler, M.H.M.
Culasi, Very Rev. M. Boonen, V.F., M.H.M.
Dao, Rev. Benedict Pundleider, M.H.M.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from ——.
Pandan, Rev. P. Verhey, M.H.M.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key, M.H.M.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., V.F.
San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M.H.M.

San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalom.
Sebaste, Rev. J. Devries, M.H.M.
Sibalom, vacant.
Tibiao, vacant.
Valderama, Rev. Joseph Daly, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Vincente Pablo del Carmen, recol.
Bacon, Rev. Fr. Juan Ruig, recol., Rector; Rev. Fr. Apolonio Ramirez, recol., assistant.
Bais, Rev. Fr. Luis Recate, recol.
Dauin, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Sola, recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Fr. Calixto Gaspar, recol., V.F.
Luzurriaga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomere Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Zamboagguita, Rev. Fr. Licinio Ruiz.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Arguelles, Rev. Fr. Ant. Hernandez, recol.
Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, recol., rector.
Mission—Alegria.
Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.
Binalbagan, Rev. James Cleven, M.H.M.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Lamata, recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Simeon Araujo.
Missions—Sicaba and Sagay.
Calatrava, Rev. Fr. Felix Lacalle, recol.
Escalante, Rev. Fr. Cipriano Lejarrago, recol., Rector; Rev. Miguel Lopez.
Guinigaran, Rev. Laurence Rogan, M.H.M.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. C. Vugts, M.H.M.
La Carlota, Rev. Fr. Leon Galdean, recol.
Missions—Pulupandan, San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Gregorio Asin, recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Manapla, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Marayo (Pontevedra), Rev. H. Saxer, M.H.M.
Minuluan (Talisay), Rev. Fr. Guillermo Garcia, recol.; Rev. Manuel Gomez, assistant.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, recol.; Rev. Francisco Solchaga, recol., assistant.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guilnjuigan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Juan Hofilena, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Lorenzo Pareno, Rector.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. J. van Mansfeld, M.H.M.
Ylog, Rev. B. Creemers, M.H.M.
Missions—Dancalan, Gusi, Guiljungan, Caoagan, Ysio, Inauagan.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from ——
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Fr. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Fr. Vicente Vasquez, recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, Rev. Julio Espierrez.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Remblon, Very Rev. Eulogio Saez, V.F., rector.
Mission—Corcuera.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (rector); Rev. Theodoro Robledo, C.M., (vice-rector); Rev. Leandro Zaro, Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M. (secretario); Rev. Padre Luis Ejeda; Rev. Padre Gumercindo Charles, Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M. (master of ceremonies); Rev. Gabriel Zaquero C.M., (Director of Music); Brother Feliz Ortiguela, (administrator). Seminarists, 47; Day Scholars, 43 in College course; Day School, 110; Collegians, 54. Total, 254.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., (director); Rev. F. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (vice-director); Revs. Fr. Cecilio Güemes, O.S.A., Fr. Miguel Fonturbel, O.S.A., Fr. Francisco Albarado, O.S.A., Fr. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A., Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., Fr. Pedro, Bartolome, O.S.A., Fr. Angel Ojanguran,. O.S.A., Fr. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., Fr. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A., Fr. Julian Negrete. O.S.A., (professors); Rev. ———, (procurator); Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O.S.A., (secretary); Rev. Fr. Joaquin Geijo, O.S.A., Bro. Juan Barrios, O.S.A., Bro. Gumerindo Diez. O.S.A., Bro. Carlos Cost, (inspectors).—Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina Pallas, Superior. Number of pupils, High School, 100; Elementary School, 100. Total, 200.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.* — Sister Marie Louise, supr.; Number of pupils, 100.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*—Opened August 1st, 1910. An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters, Rev. Mother Caroline, superioress. Pupils, Boarders, 24; Day Scholars, 16. Total. 40.

College of the Sacred Heart—Opened July 1st, 1910. Branch of the Jaro College for Girls, Rev. Mother Faustina Pallas, superioress. Day Scholars, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	40
Diocesan Priests	74	Total	205
Regulars	51	Ecclesiastical Students	101
Total	125	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	125	Students	410
Vacant Parishes	40	Academies for Girls	4

Catholic Population.....1,200,000

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas with the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D.,

First Bishop of Lipa; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. in Manila June 12, 1910; took possession August 10, 1910. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. MOISES BORBON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor.
Bauan, Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V.F., pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, pastor.
Taal y San Luis, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor.
Lemery, Rev. Bernavé Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor.
Calatagan, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor. Rev. Telesforo Jose, coadjutor.
San José, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Talisay, vacant, attended from Tanauan.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.
Ibaan, Rev. Pablo Dizon, pastor.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Julian Duval, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Lobo, Rev. Ricardo Gattula, pastor.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., rector.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano Vivar, pastor.
Paete, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Felix Jimenes, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor.
Mabitac, vacant, attended from Santa Maria de Caboan.
San Antonio, Rev. Enrique Winter.
Lońgos, vacant, attended from San Antonio.
Alaminos, Rev. Estanislao Gran, pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantra, pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Gusman, pastor.
Luiciana, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Narcanlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Majaijai, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Estanislao Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant, attended from Lucena.
Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, pastor.
Lucban, Rev. Antonino Laczon, pastor.
Sariaya, Rev. Amado Alandy, pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Ruñno Cadiz, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pagcalinauan, pastor.
Atimonan, vacant.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Barcelona, Rev. Ismael Almoneda, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.
Catan-auan, Rev. Innico Abadilla, V.F., pastor.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Serra, pastor.
Mulanay, vacant, attended from Guinayangan.
San Narcisco, Rev. Lupo Aquino, pastor.
Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.
Pitogo, Rev. Emilio Merchant, pastor.
Unisan, vacant, attended from Pitogo.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Binañgonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.
Infanta, vacant, attended from Binañgonan.
Polillo, Rev. Aricio Edad, O.M., pastor.
Baler, Rev. Casiono Cabezon, pastor.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Sta Cruz de Napo, Rev. Baltasar Leaño, V. F., pastor.
Gazan, vacant, attended from Sta Cruz de Napo.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco Castro, pastor.
Mogpog, Felix Lazanana, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Victor Orcoz, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Puerto Galera, vacant, attended from Calapan.
Naujan, Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.D.S.A., tor; Rev. Isaac Gredilla, O.D.S.A., coadjutor.
Pola, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Sta Teresa, Rev. Javier Lesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Sablayan, Rev. Mariano Lasa, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburgo, Mangarin, Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Sta Cruz de Mindoro, vacants, attended from Sablayan and Naujan.
Lubang, Rev. Francisco Llimona, pastor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	—
Clergy	—	Missions	—

Total population of the diocese about 650,000. of which about 9,000 non Christians.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis* —.)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos, Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon; the Subprovinces of Catanduanes and Masbate; and the District of Burias.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MAC GINLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; appointed March 1, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910. Res., *Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops - Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600; Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604; Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613; Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618; Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633; Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIBAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE S. GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643; Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671; Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA, took possession in 1713; Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA, took possession in 1723; Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO, took possession in 1751; Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1755; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE LUNA, O.F.M., took possession in 1768; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776; Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790: Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816; Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830; Rt. Rev. TOMAS LADRON DE GUEVARA, took possession in 1842; Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863; Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881; Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIOR, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903; Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN, took possession June 3, 1906; cons. June 29, 1906; Died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (239,500 Inhabitants).

NUEVA CACERES, St. John Evangelist's Cathedral, Rev. Mariano Martinez, rector; Revs. Juan Magistrado and Daniel Gercke, associate.

Naga, Rev. Remigio Rey.
Milaor, Rev. Zacarias Gallcia.
S. Fernando, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
Minalabag, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Canaman, attended from Nueva Caceres.
Magarao, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Bombon, Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia.
Quipayo, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Calabanga, Rev. Manuel Crisol.
Manguring, attended from Calabanga.
Tinambac, Rev. Sebastian Velez, rector; Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid.
Iriga, Rev. Clemente Emerenciana, rector; Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Bato, Rev. Emilio Llacer, rector; Rev. Clare de Viterbo.
Pili, Rev. Andres Rifareal.
Goa. Rev. Leoncio Aréjola, rector; Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
San Josè, Rev. Vincente Barrameda, rector; Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Tigaon, Rev. Severiano Valenciano, O.M.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Moriones attended from Tigaon.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.—(Continued).

Siroma, attended from Tinambac.
Camaligan, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., Revs. Emilio Rubio, and Pedro Valdellos O.M.
Sipocot and Lupi, attended from Libmanan.
Pamplona, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Pasacao, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Gainza, attended from Camaligan.
Bula, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Nabua, Rev. Simeon Oñate, rector; Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Buhi, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Victor Fetil.
Baao, Rev. Praxidio Peñosa.
Lagonoy, Rev. Flaviano Inciso.
Sagnay, Rev. Florentino Loza.
Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.
Rev. Pable Rivaya attends mission of S. Miguel (a) Andresson.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Tito Nollan and Benito Pascasio.
Basud, Rev. Rafael Gallego.
Talisay, Rev. Salomon Balane.
S. Vincente, Rev. Manuel Ubaña.
Labo, Rev. Juan Varon.
Indan, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Paracale, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Mambulao, Rev. Rafael Priego.
Capalonga, attended from Labo.

ALBAY PROVINCE (283,343 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Nicomedes Refe.
Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana.
Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.
Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Malilipot, Rev. Antonio Bayona.
Manito, Rev. Francisco Calinog.
Tabaco, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Mariano Roldan, associate. Chaplains of Panal, Revs. Juan de Ansoain, O.M.C., and Eusebio de Azpilcueta, O.M.C.
Malinao, Rev. Mariano Bañes.
Tiui, Rev. Josè Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Antonio Elia.
San Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.
Santa Florentina, Rev. Pablo Zuñiga.
Daraga, Rev. Vincente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.
Camalig, Rev. Higinio del Alamo, O.M., rector; Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M.
Jovellar, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris.
Guinobatan, Rev. Julian Ope, rector Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Augurio Ante.
Oas, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Santiago Bufete.
Polangui, Rev. Juan Ravalo, rector; Rev. Carlos Badiola.
Libon, Rev. Felipe Orense.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (185,658 Inhabitants).

Sorsogon, Rev. Ramon Santiago, rector; Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Gubat, Rev. Josè Sabater, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Castilla, Rev. Severino Bernas.
Prietodiaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Pilar, Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Giral, O.M.
Bacon, Rev. Balbino Hernandez.
Casiguran, Rev. Antonio Josue, rector; Rev. Martin Alcazar.
Magallanes, Rev. Lucas Bello.
Juban, Rev. Balbino Vitero.
Bulusan, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Matnog, Rev. Celestino Gonzalez.
Bosainga, Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Catalino Moroña.
Barcelona, Rev. Jose Magno.
Irosin, Rev. Pascual Gacosta.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.
Rev. Tomas Bernales attends mission of Cabugao.
Pandan, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Oku, attended from Viga.
Viga, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Payo, Rev. Monico Perfecto.
Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Caramoran, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
Baras, Rev. Domiciano Camu.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (43,675 Inhabitants).

Masbate, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
S. Agustin, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.
Baleno, Rev. Mariano Velasco.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Miranda.
Palanas, Rev. Daniel Rivera.
San Jacinto, Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
San Fernando, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Milagros, Rev. Severo Estrada.
Polanduta, Mandaon and Guiom, attended from Milagros.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

San Pascual, Rev. Nemesio Ranin, and attends the barrios of Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondong, Malidon and Buenavista.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Godofredo Peces, Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Eladio Angulo, Vice Rector and Prof. of Methaphysics, Ethics, Geometry and Trigonometry; Rev. Casto Perez, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, Prof. of Natural History, Book-keeping and English; Rev. Joaquin Lizarribar, Secretary Prof. of Logic and Psychology, Ecclesiastic History and Sacred Hermeneutic; Rev. Ireneo Rodriguez, Prof. of Rhetoric, Poetry, Arithmetic, Algebra and Commercial Arithmetic; Rev. Amado Crespo, Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Geography, Commercial Statistics, Political Economy and English; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, Procurator, Prof. of Latin fourth grade, Commercial Legislation, Commercial Correspondence; Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, Prof. of Latin third grade, General History and Agriculture; Rev. German Perez, Prof. of Latin second grade, History, of United States and Philippines, English; Rev. Francisco Reyes, Prof. of Latin first grade, Universal Geography, Geography of United States and Philippines and Spanish Grammer; Ramon Rabuy, Seminarist, Teacher of the Preparatory School; Dalmacio Asis, Seminarist, Teacher of Catholic School; Alejo Foliente, Seminarist, Teacher of English; Casimiro Lladoc, Seminarist, Teacher of English; Cecilio Penilla, Seminarist, Teacher of English. Students, 450.

Normal Superior College. — Founded in 1873. Nine Sisters of Charity; Sister Josefa Gurbindo, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	13
Secular Priests	110	Churches	100

Catholic Population about.....895 000

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac, Amburayan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Benguet.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D.

Second American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, appointed 1908; cons. Feb. 14, 1909. Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took posession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D. D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took posession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J DOUGHERTY, D.D., Cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S. T. L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G. Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontac, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L. Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca, coadjutor; Rev. Domingo Singson.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Leon Martinez.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Juan Fragrante.

Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Fausto Ramirez.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Ramon Madarang.
Sevilla, S. Agustin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batác, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Glicerio Manzano.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mariano Edralin.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Mariano Carpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Mariano Carpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Mariano Pacis.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrèe Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Miguel Hergsheimer, S.V.D.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
S. José, (*Bangued P. O.*) S. José, Very Rev. Luis Beckert, S.V.D., Rev. Philip Beck, S.V.D.
Pidigan, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.
Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Very Rev. Luis Beckert, S.V.D., Rev. Joseph Stigler, S.V.D.
Missions—Villaviga.
S. Quintin.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Dresher, S.V.D.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, attended from St. José.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar, S Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Estanislao Reyes.
Nagullian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Tubao, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra eñora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Mission — Bosario, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.

PROVINCES OF PANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Antonio Padilla, V.G. and Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, } Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario, }

PROVINCES OF PANGASINAN AND TARLAC.—(Continued).

Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Tayug, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo. Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
Urbiztondo, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Sual, Rev. EugenioVentenilla.
Alcala, Rev. Augustino Rosario.
Camiling, San Miguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.
Mapandan, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.

PROVINCE OF AMBURAYAN.

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. Floremon Carlu, Rev. Felix Bamps, Rev. Alberto Van Zuit.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Henrique Verbeeks, I.C.M.
Bauco, Rev. Julio Sepulchre, I.C.M., Rev. Mauricio Van Bergh, I.C.M.
Sagoda, Rev. Josè Schipman, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Jeronimo Moerman, I.C.M.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

Baguio, Rev. Serafin DeVesse, Rev. Léon Quintelier, I.C.M.
Itogon, Rev. José Portelange, I.C.M.
Pugo, Rev. Gerardo Martens.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the immediate protection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Carroll and directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Reopened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. Michael Sadera, Mata, S. J., rector; Rev. José M. Clotet, S.J., prefect of studies. Professors—Rev. Joseph Alfonso, S.J., Rev. Anthony Benaiges, S.J., Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Rev. Ildephonso Garcia, S.J., Mr. Marcellinus Salanova, S.J., Rev. Jose Vives, S.J. Prefects of Discipline—Brother Vincent Campos, S.J., Brother Anthony Llangart, S.J., Brother Jose Torres, S.J., Brother Maginus Bertran, S.J. Students:—boarders, 96; day scholars, 332; total, 428.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sisters, 9. Pupils 70.

DAGUPAN. *College for Boys.*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers.

LINGAYEN. *College for Girls.*—Under direction of Dominican Sisters.

TAGUDIN. *College for Girls.*—Under direction of Belgian Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	18
Secular Priests	82	Churches	110

Catholic Population, about.....900,000.

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraona*).

ESTABLISHED ——.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and two groups of Islands called Batanes and Babuyanes.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Tuguegarao; consecrated in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, Florida, December 15, 1910.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislas Mendoza, V.F.
Mission—Penablanca.
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo.
Mission—Cordoba.
Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Malaueg, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Mission—Mauanan.
Iguig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Piat, Na Sa de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Alcala, Sta Filomena, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Mission—Baggao.
Nassiping.
Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Doroteo Foronda,
Mission—Gattaron.
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Tomás Arizabal.
Camalaningan, San Jacinto, Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Buguey.
Tabang, Rev. Gregorio Ballasteros.
Missions—Cordoba.
Gassaran.
Nassiping.
Santo Niño.
Abulug, Sto Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Fabia Alvarillo.
Pamplona, San Pedro, Rev. Fabia Alvarillo.
Claveria, San José. Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
S. Antonio, San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Tumauini, San Matias, Rev. Lino Luis.
Cabagan viejo, S. Pablo, Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Cabagan-nuevo, Conv. de S. Pablo, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Sta. Maria, Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Isaac Albano.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Echagüe, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Naguilian, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Angadanan, Rev. Antonio Josué.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

All the province of Nueva Vizcaya is under jurisdiction of Rev. Father Vandewalle, I.C.M.
Bambang, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Bayombong, Rev. Fr. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. Juan Cadé, I.C.M.
Missions—Aritao, Diadi, Solano. Rev. Omer Cosyu, I.C.M., Rev. Renato de Pan, I.C.M.
Dupax, Rev. Fr. de Wit, I.C.M.
Bagabag, Rev. P. Aquiles de Grijze.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Mariano Gomez, O.P., Revs. Juan Gomez, O.P., Lucio Urroz, O.P., Vincente Gonzales, O.P., Emiliano Miguel, O.P., José Serrés, O.P., Gregorio Toldos, O.P., Jesus Fernandez, O.P.
Missions—Basco, Santo Domingo.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
Stations—Calayon.
Ibana.
Itbayat.
Magatao.
Saptang.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *College for Boys.*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers.
St. Paul's College for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	15
Secular Priests	23	Churches	24

Catholic Population, about.....250,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboagensis.*)

ERECTED ——

Comprises the Island of Mindanao and the Sulu Islands.

SEE VACANT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., rector; Revs. Gines Rivas, S.J., Antonio Arnalot, S.J., Pablo Cavalleria, S.J., Brother José Serrano, S.J.
School—For boys; taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Missions—Ayala, Island of Basilan, Island of Jolo, Las Mercedes, Tetuan.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Rev. Tomas Barber, S.J., Rector; Rev. Raphael Camps, S.J., Brother Antonio Jainé, S.J.
Schools—For boys; in charge of the Fathers.
For girls; in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, supr.; Sister Valentina Lorenzo, Sister Filomena Galos.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Revs. Miguel Alaix, S.J., Rector; Dionisio Lynch, S.J.; Brothers Antonio Gairolas, and Miguel Hull, S.J.
Mission—Sigabuy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ZAMBOANGA, *College of Nuestra Senora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Madres del Beaterio de Maria". Mother Maria Chaves, supr,; Mother Antera de la Cruz; Mother Rafaela Galvez. Pupils, 116.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	—	Churches	—
Secular Clergy	—	Missions	—
Regular Clergy	—	Catholic Population	—

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED ——.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyo, Culion, Twahig and Calamianes Islands and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. FERNANDO HERMAND Y D'ARENAS, appointed 1910. Res. *Puerto Princesa, Palawan, P.I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

PUERTO PRINCESA, Rev. Fr. Eduardo Aburrea, recol.
Missions—Trinitian, Ynagauan.
Araceli, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Missions—Bacuit, Tay-Tay.
Capellania Twahig, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Roman, recol.

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Agutaya, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Coron, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Culion (Leper Settlement), under government control. Revs. Manuel Valles, S.J., Tomas Becher, S.J., H. Damian Jaume, S.J., one lay brother and four Sisters of St. Paul.
Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Javier Ariz, recol; Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, recol.
Mission—Lucbuan.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	—	Churches	—
Regular Clergy	—	Missions	—

Catholic Population ..... —

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.

AUSTRIA.

INNSBRUCK—Jesuit College; Very Rev. J. P. M. Moser, O.S.M., Serviten Convent; The Redemptorists, Herz Jesu Kirche. KRAKAU—Jesuit Fathers, Jesuit College; Jesuit Fathers, St. Barbara's Church. PRAGUE—The Redemptorists, 192—III. VIENNA—The Redemptorists, 12 Salvatorgasse.

BELGIUM.

ANTWERP—Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 Rue Houblonnière; Jesuit Fathers. BRUGES—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent; Jesuit Fathers. BRUSSELS—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28 Rue Belliard. HEIDE (near Antwerp)—Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. KAIN LA TOMBE (near Tournai) — Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. LOUVAIN—American College; Jesuit Fathers. NAMUR—Jesuit Fathers. OSTEND—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. TOURNAI—The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame; Jesuit Fathers.

DENMARK.

AARHUS—Jesuit Fathers, Ryesgade, 26. COPENHAGEN—Rev. F. Esser, S.J., Stenosgade, 4. Rev. Ph. Barm von der Kettenburg, Bredgade 64. HELSINGOR—Rev. F. Flynn, Nygade 8. ESBJERG—Rev. P. Verhein. CHARLOSSENLUND—Revs. F. Droste, S.J., F. Haas, S.J., F. Svendson, S.J.

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA—Rev. Jesuit Fathers, Jesuit College. CAIRO—Franciscan Fathers, St. Joseph's church.

FRANCE.

ARRAS—Chanoine de Taffin, St. Nicholas. BAYONNE—Canon Lasserre, Cathedral. BIARRITZ—Canon Lasserre, St. Charles Church. BORDEAUX.—Abbe Girard, Rue Courpon, St. Bruno. CALAIS—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. HAVRE—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. MARSEILLE—Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, Rue Montaux, Greek Church. Revs. Monjardin and de Barbarin, St. Vincent de Paul and Grand Seminaire. NICE—Rev. J. Lazzari. Notre Dame, Avenue de la Gare; Abbé Giraud, Grand Séminaire; Rev. John Fitzpatrick, (1 rue Cluvier), St. François de Paule. PARIS—Rev. F. MacMullan, St. Joseph's Church, 50 Avenue Hoche; Abbé Felix Klein, Carmelite Friars' Church. Mgr. David, Mission Espagnole, 23 Avenue Friedland; Rev. M. Flynn, St. Pierre de Neuilly. There are also confessors at the following churches St. Sulpice, St. Denis, St. Madeleine, Notre Dame of Victories, St. Philip's and St. Joseph's, 214 Rue La Fayette. TOULON—Curé of St. Jean, Abbé A. Mercadier, St. Sernien. TOURS—Chanoine Sellier, Cathedral.

GERMANY.

AACHEN—Rev. Prevost Dr. Bellesheim, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lothringer Strasse. BERLIN—Convent of Dominican Fathers; St. Paul's Church, Oldenburger Strasse; Maria Victoria, Karlstrasse 30. BONN—Rev. Prof. Dr. Felten, St. Martin's Church. COLOGNE—Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Maximinen Strasse 48. DRESDEN—Rev. H. Infalt, A., Palais Taschenberg. FRANKFORT—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16 Unterweg. FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. LEIPZIG—Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. MUNICH—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface. TREVES—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

AMSTERDAM — The Redemptorists, 218 Keisersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, 20 Keisersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, Singel, 448. MAESTRICHT—G. Cramer, S.J., Tongersche Straat, 53. ROTTERDAM — Jesuit Fathers, Van Vollenhovenstraat, 1; The Redemptorists, 197 Goudsche Rijweg. THE HAGUE—Jesuit Fathers. VALKENBURG—Jesuit Fathers.

HUNGARY.

BUDAPEST—Rev. M. Leplae, O.S.M.

ITALY.

ASSISI—Rev. Bernardino Ibald, O.F.M., S. Maria degli Angeli. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Sacro Convento. SINIGALLIA—Rev. B. Baldi, O.S.M., San Martino. FLORENCE—Rev. Jos. Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre and Rev. John F. Donegan, O.F.M., Ognissanti, Piazza Manin. GENOA—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 73 Via Milano. Rev. A. Luchetti, S.J., 10 Via Fontane. LORETO—Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. MONACO—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave. MONTE CASSINO—Benedictine Fathers. NAPLES—Church of Ursula, Via Chiaia; Rev. S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu, Nuovo, Calata Trinita Maggiore, 53; Rev. Honoratus Carcaterra, O.F.M., 36 Monte Calvario. PADUA—Rev. Thomas Braitsch, O.M.C., Basilica del Santo. PALERMO—Rev. F. Blanca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa. ROME—St. Anselm's College, Benedictine Fathers; Very Rev. Fr. Dolan, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Boniface Hennig, D.D., O.M.C., St. Peter's, Piazza Scossa, Cavalli, 145; Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., S. Maria in Via. Very Rev. J. Angelucli, O.S.M., San Marcello. Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and Via Ripetta, 246; Revs. Charles Macksey, S.J., H. Schaaf, S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at Via del Seminario, 120; Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., at the South American College, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3; Revs. Herman Wamesley, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., A. Mueller, S.J., F. de Lassberg, S.J., and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College, Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino, 8; Rev. R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Istiuto Massimo, Piazza delle Terme. The Redemptorists, Sant Alfonso, Via Merulana; Very Rev. A. Lepicier, O.S.M., Servite College, St. Nicla da Tolentino; Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., and Rev. Ildephonsus Tettemer, C. P., SS. Giovanni e Paolo; Rev. Luke Carey, O.F.M., St. Isidore's College, via degh Artisti; Rev. Maternus Rederstorff, O.F.M., Lateran Basilica; Franciscan Fathers, Collegio S. Antonio, via Merulana 124. Rev. M. A. McGrath, O.S.A., St. Patrick's Church, via Buon Compagni. SAN REMO—Rev. N. Cocchi, S.J., Via Palazzo, 23. TURIN—Canon Grossi at Corpus Domini Church; Rev. B. Ceirano, O S.M., Piazza San Carlo. VENICE—Rev. F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIANIA—St. Olaf's Church. Rev. M. A. Guenther, D.D., Rev. K. Kjélstrup.

PORTUGAL.

LISBON—Dominican Fathers, English College.

RUSSIA.

ST. PETERSBURG—Rev. John Scislavsky, Nevski Prospect.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPETOWN—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BUENOS AYRES—Passionists, 3150 Estados Vindos; St. Patrick's College; Benedictine Fathers; Jesuit Fathers, Colegio del Salvador. RIO DE JANEIRO—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa. VALPARAISO.—San Louis Cerro Alegre.

SPAIN.

BARCELONA—Jesuit Fathers, Lauria 13. MADRID—Jesuit Fathers, Calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, Calle de D. Manuel Silvela. PARRA MON (Gerona)—Benedictine Fathers. SALAMANCA—Irish College. VALLADOLID—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM—Jesuit Fathers. 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN—Benedictines. GENEVA—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur. LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—College of the Lazarists; Jesuit Fathers, 2 bis Rue Agha Hammaru.

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM—Franciscan Fathers, SS. Salvatore. MT. OLIVET—Benedictine Fathers, MT. SION—Benedictine Fathers. NAZARETH—Franciscan Fathers. SS. Annunziata. BETHLEHEM—Franciscan Fathers, S. Caterina.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis, Rector; Rev. Charles A. O'Hern, D. D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard Mahoney, Spiritual Director. Number of students, 154. Cable address: "*Kennedy Rome*". Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

BELGIUM.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law. The course of philosophy hitherto followed by the students in the Petit Seminary will henceforth be given at the American College.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year.

Rector: Right Rev. Dr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter de Strycker, professor of philosophy. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., Rev. J. Boller, S.J., Rev. Dom. Columba Marmion, O.S.B.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. R. Maere, Dean *p.t.* and professor of Christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, secretary *p.t.* and professor of civil ecclesiastical law, Church history and canon law; Dr. J. Forget, professor of general dogma and Arabic literature; Right Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. T. De Jongh, professor of moral theology; Dr. J. Laminne, professor of special dogma; Dr. L. Becker, professor of history of scholastic theology; Dr. H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. J. Lottin, professor of moral theology; Dr. I. Bitremieux, professor of dogma; Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P. De Strycker, Dr. I. Bitremieux and Dr. P. Lemaire, professors of philosophy; Dr. J. Lebon, professor of Sacred Scripture and patrology. Post Office Address: *145 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.*

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(Central office: 801 W. 181st st., New York.)

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in July 1896. It has 65,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 local centres in the United States.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, there is one or more central offices in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

The Central Office for the United States is at 801 West 181st Street, New York City; Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., director.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Director General for the United States: Rev. E. POIRIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament. *Its means* are: *a*) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; *b*) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director, the ticket of adoration. *c*) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgence some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month. 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater, Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. *a*) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. *b*) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph; to bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception; to admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis. *c*) To attach to rosaries the Crosier Indulgences, by which the owner is entitled to 500 days' indulgence for each Pater and Ave. (Pius X to Bp. Maes, May 29, 1907.) *d*) All the masses said for receased members are *privileged* masses. (Pius X, Feb., 1905.)

PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE.

An Association of Priests under the title of Sacerdotal Eucharistic League has been established at Rome in the Church of San Claudio, during July, 1906, and raised without delay by Pope Pius X to the dignity of Archconfraternity (*Archiassociatio Primaria*). The object of the League is to spread the practice of frequent and daily Communion in conformity with the Decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Council.—*De quotidiana SS. Eucharistiae sumptione* (December 20, 1905).

The course to be followed has been clearly traced out, and with the highest authority in the *Instruction* given to the members of the Sacerdotal League. The means which are there highly recommended refer to the following points:

(1) To instruct, refute objections, spread writings favoring daily Communion;
(2) To encourage assisting at Holy Mass;
(3) To promote Eucharistic triduums;
(4) To induce especially children to approach frequently the Holy Table.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world over 77 millions of dollars of which nearly $7,000,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents, monthly, or sixty cents a year.

The Society is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York and the title of "*The Society for the Propagation Faith*".

Address all remittances of alms, and all requests for information concerning the missions to the Diocesan or Parochial Director of the Society, where it is established, (see various Dioceses), or to the General Direction for the United States, the Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; the Rev. Geo. J. Juillard, S.T.L., Ass't. Gen. Director., 627 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

General Director for the United States: Rev. Thos. F. Myhan, 110 E. 12th st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. T. J. Barry, 110 E. 12th st., New York.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands of children that in pagan countries are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemnly approved of the Association. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1880, recommended it.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communion) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd) to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year, Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the Annals of the Holy Childhood Association.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the Diocesan Directors, (see various Dioceses), or to the Central Director: Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States was established in New York City in 1883 by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda under the auspices of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey. In 1899, with approbation of the Holy See, the Commissariat was removed to Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The object and purpose is to collect and transmit to the Custos of the Holy Land at Jerusalem the donations offered by the Catholics of the United States.

The Commissariat at Washington will give information regarding pilgrimages to the Holy Land, as well as give letters of introduction to the pilgrims, whom, without distinction of creed of nationality, hospitality will be extended in the different Franciscan houses of Palestine. Commissary General of the Holy Land for the Eastern States: Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D.C. For the Central States: Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill. For the Pacific Coast: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Fruitvale, Cal.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

St. Joseph's Society, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, superior; Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee May 12, 1907.)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, espacially in the South.

Honorary President of the Board: JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, Executive Members: PATRICK J. RYAN, Archbishop of Philadelphia; JOHN M. FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; HENRY MOELLER, Archbishop of Cincinnati; JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., Archbishop of New Orleans, *Pres.*; THOMAS S. BYRNE, Bishop of Nashville, *Secy.-Treas.*; EDWARD P. ALLEN, Bishop of Mobile; BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, Bishop of Savannah.

Rev. JOHN E. BURKE, *Director General*; Rev. D. J. BUSTIN, *Assistant.* National Headquarters: *1 Madison Avenue, New York City.*

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH CLERGY

(In the United States of America).

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life.

OFFICERS:

REV. S. NAWROCKI, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. PACHOLSKI, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
REV. F. WOJTALEWICZ, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. F. SZUKALSKI, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
REV. STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, *Assistant-Secretary*, Hackensack, N. J.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(Brooklyn, N.Y., 407 Bergen st).

INCORPORATED APRIL 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
LOUIS H. AMY, *Vice-President.*
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, Rt. Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN, *Honorary Vice-Presidents.*
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, *Secretary.*
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Vy. Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, Yonkers, N.Y.
Vy. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Brooklyn.
Vy. Rev. Mgr. WM. J. WHITE, D D.
LOUIS H. AMY, Brooklyn.
M. E. BANNIN, Brooklyn.
Rev. GEO. W. CORRIGAN, Newark, N. J.
Rev. Dr. BRANN, New York City.
Rev. WM. J. GUINAN, D.D., New York.
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. Dr. W. F. MCGINNIS, Brooklyn.
JESSE LOCKE, Hackensack, N. J.
JOHN W. DEVOY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. LUCIAN JOHNSTON, Baltimore, Md.
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, New York.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

(General Offices, McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905, and incorporated under the laws of the State of Michigan, Dec. 28 of the same year. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States. To assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places. To support priests for neglected and poverty stricken districts. To send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities. In a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Memberships in the Society are divided into five classes: Founderships, given to those who contribute $5,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Life Memberships, given to those who contribute $1,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Fifteen Year Memberships, given to those who contribute $100 in cash; Annual Memberships, given to those who contribute $10.00 in cash; Contributing Memberships, given to those who give $1.00 per year.

OFFICERS.

Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., Chairman of the Board of Governors.
Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Vice-Chairman of the Board of Governors.
Very Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., President.
Rev. E. B. Ledvina, First Vice-President and General Secretary.
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Second Vice-President and Secretary of the Endowment Fund.
Mr. Leo J. Doyle, Third Vice-President.
Mr. John A. Lynch, Treasurer.
Mr. A. V. D. Watterson, Secretary of the Board of Governors.
Rev. Alex. P. Landry, Field Secretary.
Rev. W. D. O'Brien, Field Secretary.
Mr. G. C. Hennessey, Supt. Chapel Car.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" (legal title) is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. J. M. FARLEY, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

It is the legal corporation which owns the APOSTOLIC MISSION HOUSE, and supports the missions for non-Catholics in various dioceses.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D, C., is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *Honorary President.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. J. SHAHAN, D.D., *President General.*
Very Rev. James A. BURNS, C.S.C., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Very Rev. H. T. DRUMGOOLE, LL.D., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. F. W. HOWARD, *Secretary General.*
Rev. FRANCIS T. MORAN, *Treasurer General.*
Rev. F. W. HOWARD, 1651 East Main st., Columbus, Ohio. *Office of the Associatian.*

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Very Rev. E. J. WALSH, C.M., Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. WALTER STEHLE, C.S.B., Rev. CHAS. MACKSEY, S.J., Very Rev. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Rev. JAS. J. DEAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOS. F. SMITH, Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Brother J. A. WALDRON, S. M.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE

Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*, Philadelphia.
Very Rev. M. LAMBING, *President*, Scottdale, Pa.
Rev. JAMES M. REARDON, *Secretary*, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. M. P. BOYLE, *Treasurer*, 7114 Kelly st., Pittsburg, Pa.

THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY.

The Holy Name Society owes its origin to the second council of Lyons. Pope Gregory X, in 1274, commissioned the Master General of the Dominicans and his brethren to assume the responsibility of propagating the devotion to the Holy Name by their preaching. Every Dominican church became a centre of the Devotion, but in 1432 a formal organization was effected in Lisbon. In thanksgiving for the cessation of a plague, the whole populace manifested great devotion to the Holy Name of Jesus. More than a century later, in 1564, a society of the Name of God and of Oaths, founded by the Dominican Fr. Diego, became affiliated to the confraternity of Lisbon. The affiliation of these two societies has given us what we know today as the Holy Name Society, whose object is, first of all, to extend belief in the divinity of Jesus Christ, to honor his sacred Name, and to suppress all language by which disrespect is shown the Divine Name.

A national bureau of the Holy Name Society for the United States has been established at 871 Lexington ave., New York City. The organization of the society must come from the Dominican Master General through the Bureau of the Holy Name Society. Diplomas and all information pertaining to the organization of Societies and the formation of Diocesan Unions will be furnished by the Bureau.

Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., is the Director General for the United States.

THE ANGELIC WARFARE.

This is a society primarly for priests and seminarians and likewise for young men and boys in Catholic Colleges and Universities. It owes it's origin to the miraculous girding of St. Thomas Aquinas by angels during a temptation against purity. It was richly indulgenced and extended to the universal Church by Pope Benedict XIII. To become a member one is required to have his name inscribed on a register where the Confraternity is canonically erected, to wear the Cord of St. Thomas and to say a few prayers each day. For it's canonical erection letters Patent are required from the Dominican Master General and they may be obtained through the General Director of the United States: Very Rev. Charles H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington Ave., New York City.

THE ROSARY CONFRATERNITY.

An association founded by St. Dominic in the 13th century, the members of which under take to recite the fifteen mysteries of the Rosary each week. For membership it is necessary, (1) To have one's name incribed where the Confraternity is canonically erected; (2) To have the Dominican blessing imparted to the beads; (3) To say with meditation the fifteen decades of the Rosary each week. For the canonicall erection of the Confraternity in any church is necessary, (1) The consent of the Bishop; (2) A diploma of Canonical erection from the Master General of the Dominicans; (3) The establishment of the Contraternity by a priest authorized by the Dominican Master General; (4) A register in which must be kept the names of all the members. Director for the United States: Very Rev. Charles H. McKenna, O. P., 869 Lexington Ave., New York City.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 1326 New York ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; the late Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; the late Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; the late Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and the late Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
MOST REV. P. J. RYAN, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.*
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*
} Executive Board.

VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*

CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

Hon. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Legal Adviser.*

Rev. CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, Ph. D., *Lecturer.*

Rev. WILLIAM HUGHES, *Lecturer.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Farley, Archbishop of New York.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
Baltimore	240 000	520	6	13	520	140	4	895	St. Fcs; Gd. S Obls; Mis Hlp	†
Charleston	800 000	1 000	2	....	35	27	3	210	Mercy	††
Chicago	40 000	1 000	1	1	40	12	60	.....		
Covington	90 000	171	1	1	2	27	1	100	Nazareth	‡‡
Dallas	40 000	180	1	1	8	14	1	208		
Fall River	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
Galveston	200 000	900	3	2	19	45	2	278	Srs. Holy Famil	Industr School
Indianapolis	200	100	1	1	.....	....	1	40	St. Francis.	
Leavenworth	45 000	600	2	1	12	12	2	100	Obl. Prov. (Col.)	3 Institutions
Little Rock	366 866	110	2	1	4	35	3	81	Benedictine	Industr School
Louisville	200 000	4 251	4	3	139	....	7	365		
Mobile	862 707	4 621	12	9	397	....	10	608	Srs. St. Joseph Srs. Mercy Srs. Charity	3 Hospitals
Nashville	75 000	350	2	2	12	39	2	200	Blessed Sacr'm't	
Natchez	900 000	2 017	4	6	59	16	5	355	St. Francis, H.G. St. Joseph, Mercy Perpet. Ad'r'tion	Home
Natchitoches	*290 000	6 000	6	1	280	15	6	340	Divine Prov.	
New Orleans	280 000	80 000	3	5	3 111	354	53	2 070	H'y F'y, Mercy, Ad'r't'n, MtC'm'l Marianites St. Joseph St. Francis Good Sheperd Notre Dame	4 Institutions
New York and Bahamas	60 000	2 500	4	....	95	59	5	614	Franciscan Charity	Home
North Carolina	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
Oklahoma	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
Pittsburgh	15 000	1 500	1	....	8	3	..	20	Mercy	
Philadelphia	80 000	1 500	1	....	56	49	1	258	Blessed Sacr'm't	Good Shep.
Richmond	700 000	2 500	10	8	350	250	12	1 000	Blessed Sacr'm't Franciscans	2 Institutions
St. Augustine	250 000	1 200	1	....	.....	....	1	.....		
St. Louis	80 000	2 000	1	....	46	7	1	110	Oblate Sisters of Providence	Orphanage
San Antonio	.....	200	2	1	7	30	2	110	Holy Ghost Div. Redeemer	
Savannah	1300 000	600	5	....	63	72	7	533	Franciscans St. Joseph's	
Wilmington	.....	500	2	4	10	15	3	300	Franciscans	Industr School

(*) There is some Mexican Population; (†) Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, St. Francis Orphanage and Convent, St. Elizabeth's Home, Colored Good Shepherd Mission Helpers; (††) Home, Hospital, Infirmary; (‡‡) 2 Hospitals, Good Shepherd's Convent.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates.	Indian Population.	Catholic Population.	Priests.	Indian Catechists.	Chapels.	Schools.			Baptisms.		Confirmations.	Communions.	First Communions.	Christian Marriages.	Christian Burials.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
						Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Adults.	Children.							
Alaska	28 000	2 115	9	0	12	3	2	208	50	143	199	2 339	91	24	16	St. Ann; Ursu.	S.J; L.Bro.
Baker City	3 098	432	4	0	1	2	0	94	13	25	24	9 500	33	5	16	Franciscan.	**
Bismarck																	
Boise	4 045	1 020	4	0	2	3	0	128	2	50	51	9 995	23	10	36	C of Pr.; St. Jos.	***
Cheyenne	1 700	425	1	2	2	2	0	115	18	38	0	315	18	7	8	Franciscan.	S.J.
Crookston																	
Denver	808	375	1	2	1	0	0		9	8	0	125	0	2	4		O.T.
Duluth	2 500	1 200	2	0	6	0	0	182	54	104	26	9 647	150	9	121	Benedictine.	O.S.B; Sec.
Fargo	7 991	4 455	9	2	13	0	0		31	274	71	3 712	111	73	124		O.S.B; Sec.
Grand Rapids	4 708	1 632	4	1	10	1	3	243	2	44	57	1 844	46	10	38	N.D.; Fransc.	O.F.M.
Great Falls	6 095	3 055	9	1	15	6	0	356	123	178	275	7 554	169	54	24	Ursuline.	††
Green Bay	4 221	1 505	4	0	7	2	0	230	22	79	62	4 575	55	15	40	St. Joseph.	::
Helena	4 333	4 280	8	0	5	5	0	346	18	179	61	17 000	113	38	122	Prov.; Ursuline	S.J; L.Bro.
Lead	15 083	6 647	10	31	21	4	0	661	187	373	0	4 737	210	101	170	Franciscan.	‡‡
Los Angeles	6 088	1 944	6	7	15	1	0	112	7	110	0	352	9	25	44	St. Joseph.	Secular.
Marquette	2 000	1 300	2	10	5	1	1	57	2	44	5	1 600	16	13	21	St. Agnes.	S.J; Sec.
Natchez	216	222	1	2	2	0	2	31	3	12	0	115		1	8		Secular.
Ogdensburg	1 349	1 100	1	0	1	0	0	70	2	30	0	1 000	17	9	24		Secular.
Oklahoma	117 124	3 461	14	2	19	10	7	931	27	87	68	5 430	79	18	21	*	****
Omaha	3 720	50	1	0	1	0	1	34	0	8	0	80	4	1	1		Secular.
Oregon City	589	445	2	0	2	0	0		7	26	0	205	12	2	12		S.D.S; S.J.
Portland	200	200	1	0	1	0	1	76	0	11	0	196	0	3	11	Mercy.	Secular.
San Francisco	3 382	137	4	0	2	0	0	49	1	14	0	71	2	3	10		O.F.M.
Santa Fé	17 794	9 367	14	8	18	0	0	331	1	318	0	434	24	42	180	†	O.F.M; Sec.
Seattle	8 569	3 285	13	13	17	4	1	198	27	179	119	13 741	103	39	63	‡	X
Sioux Falls	4 982	425	3	1	4	1	0	72	3	30	0	395	8	2	18	Benedictine.	O.S.B; Sec.
Superior	3 964	2 662	4	2	12	2	2	204	5	108	76	4 726	49	17	57	Franciscan.	O.F.M.
Tucson	39 530	2 728	10	3	8	2	2	125	46	221	0	6 199	70	20	21	St. Jos.; Bl. Sac.	O.F.M. Sec;

(*) Franciscan; Benedictine; Mercy; Divine Providence. (†) Blessed Sacrament; Franciscan; Loretto. (‡) Charity of Providence; Franciscan; Pious Ladies. (**) Jesuit; Secular; Lamennais Brothers. (***) Jesuit; Oblate; Lamennais Brothers. (††) Jesuit; Secular; Lamennais Brothers. (::) Franciscan; O.Praem. (‡‡) Jesuit; Benedictine; Secular. (****) Benedictine; Secular; Christian Brothers. (X) Jesuit; Secular; Lamennais Brothers.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

ALABAMA.

Montgomery	The Josephite	monthly	English.
	The Alabama Catholic	"	"

ARIZONA.

Prescott	The Western Catholic Review	monthly	English.

ARKANSAS.

Little Rock	Arkansas Echo	weekly	German.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	The Tidings	weekly	English.
Oakland	The Collegian (College)	monthly	"
Sacramento	The Catholic Herald	weekly	"
San Francisco	The Monitor	"	"
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Blue and White (College)	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	St. Joseph's Union	quarterly	English.
Santa Clara	The Redwood (College)	monthly	"

COLORADO.

Colorado Springs	The Catholic Register	weekly	English.
Denver	The Denver Catholic Register,	"	"

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.
	Bulletin of the Missionaries of La Salette	monthly	"
New Britain	Przewodnik Katoliki (Catholic Leader)	weekly	Polish.
New Haven	Orphan's Little Helper	yearly	English.
	La Parola Cattolica	weekly	Italian.

DELAWARE.

Childs	The Echo	quarterly	English.
Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	"
Wilmington	The Delmarvia Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington	The New Century	weekly	English.
	Catholic University Bulletin	monthly	"
	Georgetown Journal (College)	"	English.
	The National Hibernian	"	"
	Pilgrim of Palestine	quarterly	"
	Der Palästina-Pilger	"	German.
	The Indian Sentinel	annual	Eng. & Germ.

ILLINOIS.

Belleville	The Diocesan Messenger	monthly	English.
Bourbonnais	The Viatorian (College)	"	"
Chicago	The New World	weekly	"
	Extension	monthly	"
	The Catholic Forester	"	"
	The Columbian and Western Catholic	weekly	"
	The Chicago Citizen	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	"	German.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	"	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	"	"

Chicago	Pritel Ditek (for children)	weekly	Bohemian.
	Vestnik	monthly	"
	Katolik	semi-weekly	"
	Naród	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	"	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	"
	Komar	semi-monthly	"
	Katolecke Slovenske Nowiny	weekly	Slovak.
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
	The Waif's Messenger	quarterly	English.
	Journal of Our Lady of Victory's Mission	monthly	"
Evanston	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	German.
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic
Peoria	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	"	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	"	"
Techny	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	Amerikanisches Missionsblatt	"	German.
	Stadt Gottes	"	"

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter	monthly	German.
	The Messenger	"	English.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (College)	"	"
Indianapolis	Catholic Columbian Record	weekly	English.
	The Indiana Catholic	"	"
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly and monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College)	weekly	"
	University Bulletin	quarterly	"
	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes	monthly	"
	The Chimes (St. Mary's Academy)	"	"
	The Midland Naturalist	bi-monthly	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.
St. Mary's	Child of Mary	quarterly	English.
	The Aurora	monthly	"

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Des Moines	Western World	"	"
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	"	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.
	The Apostolate	monthly	"
	The College Spokesman (College)	quarterly	"

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College)	monthly	English.
Kansas City	The Advance	weekly	"
St. Mary's	The Dial (College)	monthly	"
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	"

KENTUCKY.

Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	English.
	The Kentucky Irish-American	"	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Churchman	"	"

MAINE.

Lewiston	Catholic Opinion	weekly	English.
	Le Petit Journal	"	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	The Chimes	weekly	English.
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	Catholic Tidings	"	"
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	Engl. & Ger.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	"	Polish.
Childs	Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de S.	quarterly	English.
Emmitsburg	The Mountaineer (College)	monthly	"
	Bulletin of the Holy Agony	quarterly	"

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	The Pilot (official)	weekly	English.
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	Republic	"	"
	The Field Afar	bi-monthly	"
	The Working Boy	monthly	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Orphan's Friend	"	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College)	monthly	English.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Northampton	Le Citoyen	"	French.
Springfield	Springfield Tribune	"	English
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple (College)	monthly	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.

MICHIGAN.

Detroit	Michigan Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
	Vergissmeinnicht	"	German.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	"	Indian.
	Messenger of the Holy Childhood	"	English.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	"
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger (College)	monthly	"
Nazareth	The Nazarene	"	"
Pontiac	The Guardian (Parish)	"	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	The Catholic Bulletin	"	English.
	Northwestern Chronicle	"	"
	Wanderer	"	German.

MISSOURI.

Clyde	Tabernakel und Fegfeuer	bi-monthly	German.
	Tabernacle and Purgatory	"	English.
Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress	"	English.
	The Western Watchman	"	"
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bi-weekly	"
	Father Dunne's Newsboys' Journal	weekly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	"	German.
	Amerika	daily & semi-weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Fleur de Lis	"	English.
	Hlas	bi-weekly	Bohemian.
	Bulletin of the Am. F. of Cath. Societies	quarterly	English.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Butte	Krapriva	bi-monthly	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	The True Voice	weekly	English.
South Omaha	St. Peter's Net	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	The Magnificat	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Hoboken	Columban	monthly	English.
Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	"	"
Newark	The Monitor (official)	weekly	"
Trenton	St. Michael's Messenger	quarterly	English.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Catholic Chronicle	weekly	English.
Allegany	The Laurel (College)	monthly	"
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	"	"
Binghampton	Citizen	"	"
Brooklyn	The Tablet	weekly	"
	Messenger of St. Vincent's Home	quarterly	"
	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
Buffalo	Catholic Union & Times	weekly	English.
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German.
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	C. M. B. A. Advocate	monthly	English.
Gabriels	Forest Leaves	quarterly	"
Garrison	The Lamp	monthly	"
New York City	America	weekly	"
	The Catholic News	"	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	The Register	"	"
	The Sunday Companion	"	"
	Sunday Union & Times	"	"
	The Catholic Mind	fortnightly	"
	The Catholic World	monthly	"
	The Homiletic Monthly	"	"
	Benziger's Magazine	"	"
	Messenger of Immac. Conception	"	"
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Catholic Transcript for the Blind	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	The Xavier (College)	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College)	"	"
	The Leader	"	"
	The Helper	"	"
	The Christian Family	"	"
	The Good Work	"	"
	The Catholic Monthly	"	"
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	"	"
	The Holy Name	"	"
	Emmanuel	"	"
	Salesian Bulletin	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Catholic Missions	"	"
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	"
	The Missionary	"	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	Der Katholische Deutschamerikaner	weekly	"
	L'Italiano in America	"	Italian.
	Mesleni Vestnik	monthly	Bohemian.
Niagara University	Index (College)	"	English.
Richmond Hill, L. I.	Catholic Deaf Mute	"	"
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
	St. John's Quarterly	quarterly	"
Watertown	Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
West Seneca	Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
	The Victorian	monthly	"
Yonkers	The Catholic Home Journal	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Nazareth	Truth	monthly	English.
	Our Lady Orphan Boy	"	"

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	German.
	Men and Women	"	English.
	The Sodalist	"	"

Cincinnati	St. Anthony's Messenger	monthly	English.
	C. K. of A. Journal	"	"
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	"	Magyar.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	The Exponent (College)	monthly	"
Somerset	The Rosary Magazine	"	"
	Holy Name	"	"
	Dominican Year Book	annual	"
	The Youth's Magazine	monthly	"
Toledo	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
	Kuryer Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Catholic Layman	monthly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Collegian (College)	"	"
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
	The Columbia (College)	monthly	"
	The Academia (College)	"	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	"
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Bethlehem	monthly	"
	Il Risveglio Italiano	weekly	Italian.
	La Verita	"	"
	The Ecclesiastical Review Year Book	annual	English.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	German.
	Catholic Abstainer	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration	quarterly	"
Pittsburg	Pittsburgh Catholic	weekly	"
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Beobachter	"	German.
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	The Protectorian	"	"
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	"
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
	Seraphic Child of Mary	monthly	English.
	Father Mathew Record	"	"
	Seraphischer Kinderfreund	"	German.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	weekly	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	monthly	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence	The Providence Visitor	weekly	English.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Florence	The Guild Messenger	quarterly	English.
Sumter	St. Anthony's Guild Messenger	"	"

TENNESSEE.

Johnson City	The I. H. S.	monthly	English.
Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College)	occasionally	English.
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	"
	Der Neger Freund	"	German.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	"	English.
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

WASHINGTON.

Seattle	The Catholic Northwest Progress	weekly	English.
Tacoma	The Tacoma Catholic	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	Church Calendar	monthly	English.

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	The Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Columbia	"	German.
	Excelsior	"	"
	Der Landmann	"	"
	The Catholic School Journal	monthly	English.
	Our Young People	"	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	Marquette University Journal	bi-monthly	"
	Nowiny Polskie	daily	Polish.
	Tygodnik Polski	weekly	"
	Oredownik Jezykowy	monthly	"
	The Official Catholic Directory	annual	English.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
	The Salesianum	quarterly	English.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	"	"
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 91; Professed Clerics, 38; Novice Clerics, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Oblates, 5; Cleric Postulants, 44; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 22; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 13; Missions and Stations with Churches, 35.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.)

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Vy. Rev. Emmanuel Bailly, Superior General.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., Superior, New York City, 229 W. 14th st. Total number of Fathers, 8.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Congregatio Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior-general, St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 15.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americano Cassinensis), founded by Pope Pius IX. August 24, 1855. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., raised to an abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.) Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 117; Deacons, 8; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 62; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 57; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 9; Congregations, 28; Missions and Stations, 27; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 8; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Abbot, 1; Fathers, 91; Clerics, 19; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 32; Lay Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 35; Missions and Stations, 33; Chaplaincies, 5; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 5; Colored Missions, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 54; Clerics, 13; Brothers, 13.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbott, 1; Fathers, 40; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 18; Scholastics, 10; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 34; Clerics, 10; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 36; Priories, 3; Colleges, 2; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 19.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 45; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 18; Brother Postulant, 1; Students, 150; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 1641 Allport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics, 12; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 24. The Fathers conduct 5 Congregations, 1 College and print 5 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.
St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Fathers, 12; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Scholastic, 1; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 4; Missions and Stations, 52; Colleges, 2; Students, 106; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.
St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.– Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 13; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 4.
St. Peter's Priory, Muenster, Sask., Canada (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 11; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 2.
St. Martin's Priory, Lacey, Wash. (Independent).—Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior. Priests, 8; Clerics, 2; Brothers, 2.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870 and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.. Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 52; Clerics, 11; Choir Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 1; in Community, 104; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.
Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 47; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 27; Choir Novices, 4; Oblates, 2; Lay Brother Novices, 2; Parishes, 11; Missions, 12; Indian Missions, 8.
New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 32; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 24; Novices, 4. 18 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.
St. Joseph's Abbey, St Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble; O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 24; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 3; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory diocesan Seminary and College; Parishes, 5; Stations, 6.
St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot. Fathers, 26; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices and Candidates, 6.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 22; Clerics, 5; Novices, 5; Brothers, 28; Novice Oblates, 1; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 9.
St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood, Idaho. Founded 1908. Very Rev. Berthold Jäggle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Novice, 1.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned). Fathers, 34; Clerics, 7; Novice, 1; Brothers, 16; Postulants, 4; Oblates, 2; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINE FATHERS (S.O.S.B.).

Established in the diocese of Wichita, at Chicopee, Kans., for special care of Italians.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)
(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., superior.
Fathers, 12; Brothers, 13.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).
(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum Provincia Calvariensis).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Fathers, 73; Professed Clerics, 14; Professed Brothers, 47; Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Congregations, 10: Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 1; Monastaries, 8; Hospices, 3; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
Fathers, 70; Professed Clerics, 18; Clerics in Novitiate, 4; Professed lay Brothers, 41; Tertiaries, 4; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 4; Hospices, 9; Missions, 37.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., superior. All communications to be addressed to Rev. Superior.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.S.F.C.)

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN. Missionhouse in the diocese of Baker City at Hermiston, Oregon.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General. Address: Collegio St. Alberti, Via Sforza Pallavicini 10, Roma, Italy. Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood. N. J.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 338 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C., prior. Very Rev. E. P. Southwell, O.C.C., Provincial, Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. D. Augustin Marre, O.C.R., Bishop of Constance and Abbot Gen.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 33, of whom 24 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, Postulants and Oblates, 46. In Community, 79.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 35, of whom 8 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF JORDAN, Scio, Linn Co., Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Fortunat Marchand, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, 8, of whom 6 are priests. Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Oblates, 3; Family Brothers, 2.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.)

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O. Hartford, Wis., R.R. 5).
Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial.
Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, near Montreal, P.Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.)

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

MOTHERHOUSE: Piacenza, Italy.
PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—For the East headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st. New York City. For the West 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill.
Fathers, 45; Lay brothers, 3; Parochial residences, 20; Missions with churches, 9.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Austin, provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.
Brothers, 240; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 16; Junior Novices, 30; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 408; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 625.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Rev. Bro. E. Victor, provincial auxiliary, 50 Second st., New York.
The Brothers conduct 36 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 3 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 2 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 2 in Fall River; 3 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence.
Brothers, 444; Pupils, 17,516.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Emery, provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé. and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville. St. Joseph, Duluth and Oklahoma.

Brothers, 214; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3,910; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Scholastics, 7; Indian School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Xenophon Cyril, provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

Brothers, 107; Novices, 14; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 2632; Colleges 2; High Schools, 3; Parochial schools, 6; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

MOTHERHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct a school at Plattsburgh, N. Y. Number of Brothers in U. S., 12.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.)

(Canonici regulares Ordinis Stae Crucis.)

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland. Most Rev. Mgr. H. Hollmann, supr. gen'l.

The fathers established in the diocese of St. Cloud. Very Rev. W. van Dinter, O.S.C., supr., Onamia, Minn.

Fathers, 4; Lay brothers, 3.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.J.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome. via. Algieri 18. Very Rev. A. Lechert, D.D., Supr. general.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D.C., 922 Girard st.; Rev. A. Grygue, M.D.A.J., supr. The parish of Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dupont, Pa., is under charge of one of their Fathers. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 10.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial; Res., 337 So. Orange ave., Newark, N. J. Fathers in Province, 146; Clerical, students, 63; Lay brothers, 17.

PROVINCE (for West of Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L. Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.

CANADIAN PROVINCE. — Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me.. and Fall River, Mass.

PROVINCE OF LYONS, France. Convent at Sherman Park, (*Hawthorne P. O.*), N. Y. Fathers 6. Very Rev. M. B. Cothonay, O.P., supr.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Very Rev. B. La Paredes, O.P., provincial, Manila, P. I.

The Fathers are in charge of St. Anthony's Church, New Orleans, La. Fathers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS). (C.J.M.)

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Rogersville, N.B., Canada.—House at Woonsocket, S.D., diocese of Sioux Falls. 5 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 143; Clerics, 46; Lay Brothers, 57; Tertiary Brothers, 13; Novices, 11; Convents, 5; Residences, 33; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 86; Fathers in Holy Land 2, (4 brothers); in China, 1; at Cath. University, Washington, 2.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O,F.M, Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 254; Clerics, 91; Brothers, 183; Fathers in China, 3; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 1; at Catholic University, Wash., 1; in Indian Missions, 19; Monasteries, 14; Residences, 33; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 192; Houses of theological studies, 2; of rhetorical studies, 1; Novitiate Colleges, 2.

Franciscan Fathers (O.F.M.)—(Continued).

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belong:

THE COMMISSARIATE OF CALIFORNIA AND ARIZONA.—Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., res., St. Antony's College, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fathers, —; Parishes and Missions, —.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Commissary. Res., Green Bay, Wis.
Fathers, 8; Professed Clerics, 10; Novice Clerics, 1; Professed Brothers, 19; Brothers of the III. Order, 7; Candidates, 5; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Station, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., provincial. Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.
Fathers, 72; Fathers in Holy Land, 1; at the International College, Rome, 1; in University of Louvain, 1; Clerics, 12; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 43; Tertiaries, 10; Monasteries and Residences, 11; Missions and Stations, 40; Houses of Studies, 2. Washington, D. C.; Novitiate, 1; College of Classical Studies, Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for students in general, 1.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Custos. Address: Franciscan Monastery, 6513 Meadow st., E.E. Pittsburg, Pa.
Fathers, 39; Clerical Students, 3; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 2; Oblates, 3.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO. Very Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., supr., San Luis Rey, Cal. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 5.

PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS. Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., supr., Rockland Lake, N. Y. Fathers, 4.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Syracuse, N. Y.,
Fathers, 73; Professed Clerics, 14; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 44; Lay Brothers, 9; Oblates, 5; Convents and Houses, 18; Outside Stations, 14; Chaplaincies, 13.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial, Buffalo, N. Y.
All members of this province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish, with the exception of the Church of the Holy Family at Dodson, Ind.
Fathers, 20; Clerics, 25; Candidates, 48; Lay brothers, 27; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., Superior.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 67; Novices, 8; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 9,875.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Dr. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., provincial. St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa.
Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Omaha.
Religious, 62; Novices, 5.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE St. Vincent Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Bro. Eusebius, supr.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 43; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Candidates, 13.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 95; Professed Seminarians, 32; Professed Brothers, 149; Novice Seminarians, 10; Novice Brothers, 48; Brother Postulants, 18; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 70; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 11; Schools, 3; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.—Rt. Rev. Alexander Le Roy, Bishop of Alinda, Sup. Gen.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan. C.S.Sp., Provincial, Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 76; Professed Scholastics, 27; Professed Lay Brothers, 32; Lay Brothers 2; Clerical Novices, 7; Junior Scholastics, 60; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 19; Stations, 6; Apostolic College, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(Cordis Mariae Filius).

(Founded in Spain 1849).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the Dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey, and they attend the Mexican people of these dioceses. Very Rev. Felix A. Cepeda, Provincial. Res., 1a de Zarco No. 12, Mexico, D. F.—Applications for missions and retreats in Spanish and Portuguese to be addressed to Rev. Ramon Prat, C.M.F., 617 South Concho st., San Antonio, Tex.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y. 35 Brothers. Boys, 700.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial: New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 353; Scholastics, 343; Lay Brothers, 154; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 12; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.

Fathers, 356; Scholastics, 265; Lay Brothers, 163; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 8; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. Joseph M. Marra, S.J., Superior Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Fathers, 65; Scholastics, 27; Lay Brothers, 26; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 83.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, Resident 128; Scholastics, 56; Lay Brothers, 45; Total Resident, 229. Fathers Non-resident, 16; Scholastics, 22; Lay Brother, 1; Total Non-resident, 39. Total, 268. Novitiate, 1; Boarding Colleges, 2; Day Colleges, 6; Residences, 5. All the colleges and residences have parishes and parish schools attached to them; also, mostly, mission stations and chapels.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J. Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.

Fathers, 174; Scholastics, 129; Brothers, 113; Colleges, 4; Residences, 32; Churches, 36; Stations, 45.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR COLORED MISSIONS (J.F.)

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis).

(Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, superior.

The clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio.

Fathers, 51; Seminarians, 27; Students, 40.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (S.M.M.)
(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France.—Established in the U. S., in the Brooklyn Diocese. Also in Canada.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).
(Societas Mariae Provincia Americae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
Fathers, 112; Scholastics and Novices. 18; Aspirants, 54: Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 20; Lay Brothers, 4.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.)
(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary".

CINCINNATI PROVINCE. Provincial House at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. George Meyer, provincial.
To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Pittsburg, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.
Priests, 8; Brothers, 290; Schools, 36; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 14; Postulants, 45.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Provincial House at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, Provincial.
This Province comprises the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, San Antonio, as well as the archdioceses of St. Boniface, Man., in Canada, Durango and Sonora, in Mexico.
Priests, 8; Brothers, 140; Postulants, 29.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Iberville, Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the Archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Number of Brothers in U. S., 128.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.)
(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Via Po 15, Rome.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Superior for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.
Fathers, ——; Scholastics, ——; Churches, ——; Apostolic School, 1: Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).
(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome.—Provincial for U. S., Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, N.Y., Baltimore, Md.. Newark and Hammonton, N. J.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).
(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.—Most Rev. A. Dontenwill, Sup. Gen'l.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
Fathers, 56; Clerics, 24; Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 4.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, Provincial House, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.
Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 15; Churches, 19; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 6; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (O.S.F.S.)
(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome.
The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the christian education of youth, missions among heathens and non-Catholic Christians.
Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., supr., Wilmington, Del.

Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 2.

FATHERS OF ST. EDMUND OR SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)
(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, France. Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, S.S.E., Superior General, Hitchin, Eng.; Very Rev. A. C. Fricot, S.S.E., Superior, Swanton, Vt.; Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Superior, St. Michaels' College, Winooski Park, Vt.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)
(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes, Belgium).

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N.-D. L., General Superior.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Bruno Mary, C. N. D. L., Superior.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Brothers, 13; boys, 65.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).
(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.
Professed Fathers, 81; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 49; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Novices and Postulants, 37; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries 6; Preparatory School, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Professed Fathers, 52; Professed Students, 32; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Postulants, 15; Novices, 10; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.—Founded 1858 by Rev. I. T. Hecker; Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco, Winchester, Tenn., Chicago, Ill., Austin, Texas, and a College in Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 62; Scholastic Novices, 28.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).
(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, in 1814, is divided into four provinces, three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, via Poli I, Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, provincial, Carthagena, O.
The Congregation is represented in the dioceses of Cincinnati, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, St. Paul, Chicago and San Antonio.
Fathers, 111; Clerics, 6; Seminarians, 19; College students, 74; Novices, 32; Lay Brothers, 65; Convents, 18; Missions, 49.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).
(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.
The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids and Marquette.—

Fathers, 22; Novices, 3; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 230; Professed Students, 63; Choir Novices, 21; Professed Lay Brothers, 85; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 48; Students in Preparatory College, 151; Convents, 25; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 130; Professed Students, 35; Choir Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 36; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 17; Students in Preparatory College, 76; Convents, 15; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Superior General.

The Fathers have 3 houses in Chicago: — (1) St. Stanislaus Kosta, with 4 mission houses; Priests, 23; Brothers, 10. (2) St. John Cantius; Priests, 5; Brothers, 2. (3) St. Stanislaus College; Priests, 6; Brothers. 7. They are also represented in the diocese of Louisville and in Canada (Hamilton).

In the United States: Fathers, —; Brothers, —.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges; perpetual adoration; preaching retreats and giving missions.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. Pachomius Van der Meulen, C.SS.CC., supr. Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 3.

Second House in the United States at Olema, Marin Co., Cal. Rev. Adelbert Rielander, C.SS.CC. Fathers, 2.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. Z. Péloquin, M.S.C. superior. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 3.

CONVENT at Onawa, Iowa.—Rev. Albert E. Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C., acting superior. Fathers, 2.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 5.

CONVENT ar Cazenovia, Wis.—Rev. M. Nivard, M.S.C., superior. Fathers, 3.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Michael Foglino, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., Columbus College, Hawthorne, N. Y.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and San Francisco.

Fathers, 21.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

This Congregation was established in Lyons, France, in 1820.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Brothers in the U. S. at Metuchen, N. J. Very Rev. Brother Isidore, Provincial.

Establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma. Providence and Trenton, and about thirty places in Canada.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 225; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2700.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeck-Brussels, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet' M.S., provincial.

Fathers, 41; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France. Rt. Rev. Paul Pellet, superior-general. Res., Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of all the negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., superior and provincial. Res., 518 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 9.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y. Rev. P. J. Francis, S.A.

Fathers, —.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Francis Jordan, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE. Salvatorianum (Salvatorian Seminary) at St. Nazianz, Wis., diocese of Green Bay. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., provincial. There are two houses abroad belonging to the American Province: Salvatorian House in Wealdstone, Middlesex, England, and Salvatorian House in Hamont, Belgium.

Fathers, 22; Scholastics, 20; Lay Brothers, 10.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., Provincial. Residence, Chicago, Ill.., 3121 Jackson Blvd., to whom all applications for missions and retreats should be sent. Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., one at Denver, Colo and one at Malden, Mo.

Fathers, 31; Clerics, 34; Lay Brothers, 15.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome. Very Rev. F. P. Ragonesi, Superior General. Founded in 1524 Established in United States, 1906, at Durango, Colo. Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., superior, Durango, Colo. Fathers, 2; Lay Brother, 1.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. 40th ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viator was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. Institutions and parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.

Fathers, 30; Brothers, 27; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 7.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo),

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 94; Scholastics, 42; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 3.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. F. O. N. Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 111; Scholastics, 33; Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 15; Postulants, 50; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 4; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Superior, 311 N. 23rd st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 8; Churches, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE, Steyl, Holland. Founded in 1875. Very Rev. Nicholas Blum,, S.V.D., Superior General.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen. Represented in China, Togo (Africa), Argentine, Brazil, Chile, German New Guinea, Australia, Japan, Philippine Islands.

Very Rev. Francis de Lange, S V.D., Regional, Techny, Ill.

In the United States: 23 Priests; 44 Lay Brothers.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (O.S.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a S.S. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Scranton, at Hazleton, Pa., Rev. Lewis Luchi, superior. Also in the diocese of Harrisburg, at Mt. Carmel, Pa.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools. Bro. Isidore, provincial.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and dioceses of Louisville, Richmond, Springfield, Wheeling, Manchester, Detroit, Hartford and Newark.

Brothers, 250; Students, 6889.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg, Superior.

Sisters, 335, Novices, 9; Postulants, 40, Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 44; Pupils, 5800.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, in the United States at Marlboro, Mass. Sister M. de C. Ange, guardian prov. and supr.

Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 8910.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister M. Helena, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 126; Novices, 15; Postulants, 2.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 4161.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food. A new foundation at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Louise de Jesus, supr.

Professed Sisters, 25; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

Established in the Archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (Garrison P.O.), N.Y. Mother Laurana Mary Francis, supr.

Professed Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct St. Lucy's School, Newark, N. J., and St. Anthony's School, Albany, N. Y.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 515.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1729.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Thecla, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 3; Pupils, 1600.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—(Continued).

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, P.O., Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1887. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 932.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 487; Novices, 30; Postulants, 68; Orphans, 170: Patients, about 1794 during the year; Pupils, 9143.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct academies, parochial schools and an orphanage in the diocese of Covington. Sisters, 83.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala., established in 1904; Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

SS. BENEDICT AND SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 1047 Orleans st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1861 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.
Sisters, 105; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1453.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Leavenworth, Kansas City, Mo. and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 3680.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 13 branchhouses, 10 parochial schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.
Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 17; Pupils, 3309.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny, Sta., Pittsburg, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Theresa, prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.
In community: Sisters, 74; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1900.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister Justina, prioress. Established 1870 from Covington, Ky.. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 42; Postulants, 3.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr.
Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 0.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901,
Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Pupils, 277.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, supr. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 83.

VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth; also at Winnipeg, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface.
Sisters, 160; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2128.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 1718 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena, O.S.B., superioress. The Sisters have 6 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage, also a school in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 61; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1700; Orphans, 50.

SS. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Cottonwood, Idaho. Founded in 1906 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. Transferred from St. Scholastica's Convent, Colton, Wash., which was founded in 1882. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Seattle.
Sisters, 61; Candidates, 4; Pupils, 571.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 129; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 2830.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon, and in the diocese of Victoria, Canada.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 3; Pupils, 965.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 84; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1500.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sister Philomena, supr.
Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Placida, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Oklahoma.
Professed Sisters, 33; Postulant, 1; Novices, 8; Pupils, 600.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton. S. D. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck and Fargo.
Sisters, 121; Novices, 15; Postulants, 35.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph's Convent, Pilot Grove, Mo. Mother M. Boniface, supr. The Sisters conduct a private Sanatorium and schools in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 27.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night.
Sisters, 103; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 2.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.
Sisters, 88; Novices, 8; Candidates, 2; Pupils, 386; Patients, 1045.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict, (P. O.) La. Established 1906, by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Mother Gertrude, supr.
Sisters, 12; Candidates, 4; Novice, 1.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Mary Aloysia Unterberger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Belleville, Dallas, Little Rock.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Pupils, 1325; Hospital, 1; Patients, 500.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading, Pa. Mother M. Veronica, supr. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburg and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 20; Postulants, 21.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.

Established in 1882. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Justinian, supr. A branch house of this Order was opened in Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 27.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. Approved in 1907. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies, orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races; visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Total number of Sisters, 143.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore". Mother Joanna, prioress.
Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore. Sister M. Baptista, prioress.
Sisters, 19; Out-Sisters, 3; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis. Rev. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, prioress.
Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.
Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 44th and Spruce sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.
Sisters, 11.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, 745 St. John's pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. Mother Teresa of Jesus. Founded in 1907.
Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Lombard and Hyde sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Augustine prioress. Sisters, 6; Novices, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters have institutions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the diocese of Harrisburg.
Sisters, —; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Richmond, Rochester, Syracuse, Wilmington and North Carolina. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters, 1000; Academy 1; Hospitals, 16; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Industrial Schools, 2; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 5520. Asylums and Schools, 4; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at St. Vincent's Institution, R.R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 746; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 6; Industrial Schools, 4; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5141.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1329; Novices, 82; Postulants, 10; Academies, 16; Parochial Schools, 80; Pupils, 46,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1800; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 600; Hospitals, 10; Patients treated during the year, 18,000; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1770; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 4891; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 666; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 170; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Blanche, superioress.

Established in 1829. The sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and Santa Fe, the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.
Pupils, about 22,000. Sisters, about 770.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr. The Sisters have establishments also in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark, Trenton.
Sisters in the community: 1150; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 5; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling Homes, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Francis, supr.
Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum, School for Deaf Mutes in Pittsburg, Pa., two Hospitals and have 29 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 303; Novices, 67; Pupils, 8,795.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Olive, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.
Sisters, 500; Novices and Postulants, 50; Patients, 8500 yearly; Orphans, 525; Pupils, 6500.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark, Springfield and Trenton.
Sisters in U. S., 196; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 910; Hospitals, 5; Schools 6; Pupils, 1,325.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.
Sisters in U. S., 113; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Kindergarten, 1; Patients, 573; Orphans. 523; Children, 125

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have establishments in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Fall River and Lincoln.
Sisters in U. S., 19; Religious, 52; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 14; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 537.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, superior general. Sister M. Esther, local supr.
The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The members of this congregation conduct Academies and parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.
Sisters, 1045; Novices, 77; Postulants, 35; Academies, 12; Schools, 63; Pupils, 26,343.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, prov. supr.
Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 707; Novices, 29; Postulants, 25; Academies, 2; Pupils, 360; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,085; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 316; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 24.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Eutropia McMahon, superior; Sister Dula Hogan assistant.
This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.
Sisters, 805; Novices, 19; Postulants, 26; Homes, 3; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 4; number of sick cared for during the year, 7824; Academies, 16; Pupils in Academies, 2719; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 466; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 10,414; Total number of children taught, 13,599.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Halifax, N. S., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Theresa, gen. supr.

The Congregation was founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI, and confirmed by Pius IX.

The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1737.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 56; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Model School, 1; Orphans, 349; Pupils, 577; Patients, 107.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Sisters, 228; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1250.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother M. Nazareth, supr.-provincial. Sister Alexandrine, supr.-local. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

Sisters, 68; Patients, 250.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 108; Pupils, 774; Patients during the year, 3677.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE at Kingston, founded in 1850.

MOTHERHOUSE at Holyoke, Mass., Brightside. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, —; Novices, —: Postulants, —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Pont Rouge, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls.

Sisters in U. S., 9.

SISTERS OF ST. CHRETIENNE.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE at Salem, Mass., 24 Harbor st. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 86; Pupils, 2503.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 7; Extern Professed, 1; Postulants, 4; Extern Novices, 3. Extern Professed, 1; Extern Postulant, 1.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, 6216 Magazine st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Agnes Cahill. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Choir Sisters, 16; Choir Novices, 1; Choir Postulants, 1; Extern Sisters, 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett St., Boston, Mass. Mother M. Charitas Burns, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Evansville, Ind., 1906.

Cloistered Professed Choir Nuns, 12; Cloistered Novices, 8; Cloistered Postulants, 2; Extern Professed Sisters, 3; Extern Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Cloistered Novices, 3; Cloistered Postulants, 1; Professed Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Postulants, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877. Mother M. Teresa, supr.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Coletta, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Lay Sisters, 7; Postulants, 2.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.
Sisters, 50; Parochial Schools, 2; Academy and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.
This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.
Sisters, 52; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 500.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kermaria, Brittany-France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany France, and was approved October 31, 1842. The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 16.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Sevres, France.
Established in the diocese of Brooklyn. Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Superior General.
Founded in 1873. Their special work is the moral, mental and industrial training of young girls.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 160.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
Founded in 1822. Mother M. Aquin, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 13; Postulants, 7; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 13. Total number of pupils, 5000.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.
Sisters, 195; Novices, 28; Pupils, 4493.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Frances, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1042; Orphans, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 81; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1130.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.
Sisters, 125; Pupils, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Name of Jesus of California. Founded in Benicia in 1850. Novitiate removed to San Rafael in 1889. Mother Louis, provincial; Mother de Sales, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters in community, 135.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa, Wis. Founded in 1847. Mother M. Samuel, O.S.D., Mother General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, Mo., LaCrosse, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 650; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 46; Pupils, 14,800.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Holy Cross, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.
Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.
Professed Sisters, 518; Novices, 25; Postulants, 17; Training School, 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 33; Hospitals, 2; Sanitarium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, City of Mexico, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters 193; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16: Pupils, 2926; Orphans, 389.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita.
Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, O.S.D., Prioress.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1; School, 1; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 149.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial; Mother M. Jordan, prioress.
Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate-apostolic of North Carolina. Sisters, 330; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, superior.
The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 29 Parochial schools in the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Rockford, Toledo, Tucson and the archdiocese of Chicago.
The community numbers 180 Professed, 28 Novices.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.
Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 32 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Girls, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 187; Novices, 50; Postulants, 15; Pupils, about 5000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Superioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago and the diocese of Rockford, Ill. Professed Sisters, 139; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, prioress.
Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and Dubuque; in the dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Superior and Sioux City.
Sisters, 268; Postulants, 24; Academy, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 6307.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilde; supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.
Professed Sisters, 307; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4427.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 11th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Thomasina, supr.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister M. C. de Ricci, O.S.D., supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 57; Pupils, 565.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.
Sisters, 4.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891.
Sisters, 52. Pupils, 1150.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.
This Community was founded in May 1876. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and Academies.
Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Children 3295.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress.
The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., dir.
Professed Sisters, 30, Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen. Seine-Inferieure, France. Choir Sisters, 23; Perpetual Professed, 13; Professed Novices, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 14; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 1820 East Murdock ave., Wichita, Kan. Choir Sisters, 4; Professed Perpetual, 4; Professed Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.
Sisters, 14.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.
Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 6.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr.
Perpetual Professed Sisters, 2; Professed Novices, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Maiden Choice ave., Catonsville, Md. Mother Hyacinthe, prioress.
Nuns, 10; Postulants, 2; Out Sisters, 2.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France. Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament perpetually exposed. Sister M. St. Peter, prioress.
Nuns encloistered, 40; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx Bgh., New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
52 cloistered Nuns and 6 out-door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, prioress provincial
The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N.Y., Philadelphia, Pa., Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 56.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston Blvd, Detroit, Mich. Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night. Founded from Newark in April, 1906.
Choir Nuns, 18; Outside Sisters, 4; Lay Sisters, 6; Postulants, 3.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me., Menominee, Mich., and Marinette, Wis.
Sisters in U. S., 92.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Anthony, supr.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 163; Novices, 38; Postulants, 26; Hospitals, 10; Patients, 5320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Trenton, Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 818; Novices, 48; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools 42; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Schools for Colored People, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, superior general.
Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 277; Novices, 30, Postulants 16; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 445; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 6540; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 352; Hospitals, 2.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Johanna, prov. supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Indianapolis, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, and have 4 Conventa at the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 9; Candidates, 6; Parochial Schools in U. S., 17; Pupils, 4500; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale Station, Pa. Mother M. Victoria Huber, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 6429; Orphans, 31; Patients, 360.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V." Mother M. Catherine, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark.

In community: Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 19; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, general supr.; Mother Thomasina, local supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburg and Providence, also in Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. of Community. Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria and Rockford.

Sisters, 283; Novices, 15; Postulants and Aspirants, 30; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9332; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 120.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 536; Novices, 41; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 67; Pupils, 12,273.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Paul of the Cross Carrico, supr.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria, Sioux City, Omaha, Rockford, Columbus and Covington.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices and Postulants, 40; Pupils, 2590.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y. Mother Leonarda, provincial.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenish Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead, Wheeling and Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 253; Parochial Schools, 18; Academies, 5; Pupils, 6348; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 285; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica, supr.

Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Founded in 1869. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 237; Novices, 18; Postulants, 15; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1138

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Augustine, supr.

In community: 58 Sisters, 16 Novices, 21 Candidates.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: S. E. cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Vita, provincial. The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 224; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1: Convent, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr.

Religious in Community, 289; Novices, 40; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 4014. The Sisters have a school for Feeble-minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an Institute for boarders and day scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), an academy for day scholars (Longmont, Colo.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, South Dakota, Illinois, Nebraska and Colorado; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence, Milwaukee.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 399; Novices, 34; Postulants, 20; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 270; Industrial School, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 90; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 6829.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alfons, O.S.F., supr. general.

The Sisters have 2 branch houses, one in Luxemburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany. They conduct Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon.

In Community: 814 Religious.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE London, England.

The work of the Sisters is chiefly among the Colored People, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE of OUR LADY and ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Regina, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Philip and James and St. Barnabas parochial schools, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters in Community, 46.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr.

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 children.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 150.

CONVENT at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.

Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Most Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Superior and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 420; Novices, 42; Postulants, 40; Schools, 63; Pupils, 8448; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 171; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science Schools, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Trenton and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 303; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 8500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Marcella, supr

Established in June, 1876 at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and Monterey, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 325; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 10; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Marciana, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 299; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11; Patients during 1910, 11200.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 613; Novices, 55; Postulants, 21; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 36; Hospitals, 18; High Schools, 2.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. Sister Desideria, supr.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 560; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 32,092.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Founded December 6, 1867. Sister M. Angela, supr.

Sisters, 35.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA, (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Mother Anna, Mother general.

Founded 1896 in Chicago for the care of aged, crippled and sick and orphans. Also teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 107; Novices, 22; Candidates, 18; Orphan Asylum, 1; Inmates, 115; Home for aged and crippled, 1; Inmates, 80; Day Nursery, 1; Inmates average, 35; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils about, 2070.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 59 W. 15th st., Chicago Heights, Ill. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Foundation of English speaking Franciscan Sisters, devoted to all works of charity; teaching a specialty. Represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 17; Pupils, 240.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE, 405 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 20; Postulants, 17.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy, 12 via Giusti.

NOVITIATE, at 180 Grande-Allèe, Quebec, P. Q. Canada. The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.

Sisters, ——.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburg and Savannah. Address; Missionary Francisan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 327 Central ave., West Hoboken, N. J.

Sisters, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.

The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.

Professed Sisters, 60; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, supr.

Sister, 18; Novices, 6.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Hilaria, supr.

Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Aspirant, 1; Schools, 9; Pupils, 689.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen Borowska, Superior General. This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION B V. M. is represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland and Fort Wayne.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin, cor. Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich., Mother Mary Magdalene, Provincial Superior.—Professed Sisters, 273; Novices, 30; Postulants, 55; In Preparatory Course, 65; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, about 12,5 0; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, established Aug. 20, 1900. William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Jerome, prov. supr. —In the community are: Professed Choir Sisters, 278; Novices, 32; Postulants, 93. Lay Sisters: Professed, 66; Novices, 6; Postulants, 21. Also 73 Candidates in preparatory course: Total, 569. Schools, 55; Pupils, 21,556. Orphan Asylums. 2; Orphans. 250; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 30; Emigrant Home. 1; Working Girls Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION, B V. M.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother Mary Veronica, prov. supr.—Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 17; Postulants, 27; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 6,482; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, over 200.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 85.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Established in 1894.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.

Established in 1877 by Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

Sisters, 336; Novices, 9; Postulants, 16; Academies, 5; Normal School for the training of teaching members of the Congregation, 1; Parochial Schools 20; Pupils, 5767; Hospital 1; Nurses' Training School 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

The object of the Order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of the Angel Guardian Hamerson, provincial. Branchhouses at Grace and Racine aves., Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill , Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 213; Inmates, 2166.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier, provincial. Branchhouses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N.Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

Sisters, ——; Inmates, ——.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul. Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the city of St Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Provincial House: Sisters, 50; Inmates, 175.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. St. de Chantal Flaherty, provincial; Mother M. St. Gregory Buckley, supr.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 211; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 165; Penitents, 490; Preservation Children, 290; Boarders, 51.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods". Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Provincial. Branchhouses, Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio. Newport, Ky., Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich., Indianapolis, Ind., Louisville, Ky., (two houses).

Religious, 304; Sister Magdalens, 265; Penitents, 1383; White Preservation Children, 840; Colored Preservation Children, 214; Colored Penitents, 117.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother M. of St. Rose Rittling, superioress.

Choir Religious, 45; consecrated Penitents, 70; Penitents, 50; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Preservates, 40.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

HOME OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Mary St. Leo., supr.

Religious, 38; Magdalens, 61; Penitents, 76; Preservates, 65.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Margaret Mary Deery, supr.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 9; Magdalens, 40; in Protectorate, 20; Boarders, 30; Orphans, 41; Old Ladies, 6; Penitents, 22.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, San Antonio, Texas. Mother M. Joachim, supr.

Religious, 15; Inmates, 90.

MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood, (*P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling*), W. Va. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr.

Religious, 16; Penitents, 105; Preservation Children, 85.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburg, Pa., Mother M. Immaculate, supr.

Religious, 13; Penitents, 60; Preservates, 81.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, supr.

Choir Religious, 8; Inmates, 70.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark. Mother M. St. Bernard, supr.

Professed Religious 8; Novices, 2; Penitents, 6; Preservates, 24.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas. Mother St. Benedict, supr.

Religious, 9; Inmates, 27.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in U. S., 160; College. 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 5514; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 185; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirm, 53.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 112—114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults.
Sisters, —.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside Drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Charleston, S. C., 203 Calhoun st., Boston, Lake and Kendrick sts. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 68.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
Mother M. Paul, provincial.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.
Sisters, 190; Pupils, 4720.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.
Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 336; Scholastics, 35; Novices, 24; Postulants, 18.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Superior General.
Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Arsene, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 540; Novices, 77; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 15,200. In the United States: Sisters, 195; Pupils, 6992.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, General Superior. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.
Sisters, 88; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Desplaines, Ill., Mother Mary Sophia, Superior Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburg, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, in America, 350; Novices, 90; Postulants, 45; Parochial Schools, 35; Academy, 1; Pupils, 12,000; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 190; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1, Girls, 24.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

The Sisters are established in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester and Portland.

In Canada and U. S : Sisters, 385; Novices, 154; Postulants, 44; Missions, 37.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister St. Charles Borromée Superior.

Sisters are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work is teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Sisters in United States 247; Convents, 24.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters have establishments in San Antonio, Dallas and Laredo, Texas.

Sisters, 27; Pupils, 500.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

CONVENT at Techny, Ill. Sister Leonarda, supr.

The order was founded in 1889 in Steyl, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901. Mission for negroes at Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian, Miss., and Little Rock, Ark.

Sisters, 73; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Havelange, Belgium.

MOTHERHOUSE, for the United States at Holy Family Academy and Novitiate at Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee; Academies, at L'Erable, Loretto, Manteno and Momence.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 695; Patients, 200.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P. O. address: R. D. Lowellville, Ohio.)

The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Patrick, superioress.

Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 24; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3600. Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Liguori, superioress.

Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Great Falls.

Sisters, 103; Pupils, 1750.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Rue Notre Dame, Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 459; Pupils, 10,720.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Lawrence, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Baker City
Professed Sisters in the Province, 176; Novices, 19; Postulants, 13.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the College of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal. Mother M. Geraldine, Prov. supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters, 134; Pupils, 2414.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct a school in diocese of Portland.
Sisters 4; Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 463 Prospect st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Fall River, Boston and Providence.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 10; Pupils, 3000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue de Picpus, France.
The Sisters conduct two schools at Fairhaven, Mass., diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 180.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial.
The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 457; Novices, 52; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 3937; Kindergartens, 5; Pupils, 367; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 845; Hospitals, 14; Patients, 9096; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 117; Patients nursed in their homes, 566.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich. This Order was founded by Rev. Louis Gillet, C.SS.R., at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.
Sisters, 321; Novices, 56; College 1; Academy, 1; Normal School 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 10,930.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.
Professed Sisters, 430; Novices, 78; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 16,959.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL for the Scranton Diocese at Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg, and Altoona, Pa.; in the Archdiocese of Oregon, the Dioceses of Boise, Idaho, and Seattle, Washington.
Professed Sisters, 307; Novices, 36; Postulants, 23; Academies, 5; High Schools 2; Parochial Schools, 22; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Labadieville, La. Founded July 11, 1874.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITITIATE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters in U. S., 57; Pupils, 2510.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded in 1625. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.
The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS:

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
Sisters, 36; Novices, 8; Academy, 1; School, 1; Pupils, ——.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, cor. Church and Bridge sts., Victoria, Texas. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 39; Academy, 1; School, 1; Pupils, 200.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas. Sister M. Angelique, supr.
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 180.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas. Mother M. Magdalen supr. Sisters, 43; Academy, 1; Schools, 4.

CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 18; Academy, 1; Pupils, 170.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas. Mother Agnes, supr.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas. Sister Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 5; Pupils, 165.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Alphonse, Superioress General.
This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France.
Perpetual Professed 332; Annual Professed 146; Novices 477; Postulants 255.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Brownsville, Oklahoma, Kansas City and the archdiocese of St. Louis, Mexico, Durango, Linares and the dioceses of Saltillo, Tamaulipas, Chihuahua, Sonora and Oaxaca.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS,

MOTHERHOUSE at Le Mans, France.
CONVENT at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes.
Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary, San Antonio, Texas. Sisters, 12.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy.
PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother St. Croix, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence, also in Canada.
In the United States: Sisters, 134; Pupils, 4249.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondelet).

Founded in France, 1650. The Congregation counts at present 1625 religious, distributed among 117 establishments.
The Superioress General, Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, resides at St. Louis, Mo.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 49 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.
Religious, 1625; Establishments, 117; Institutions, 49; Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 63; Postulants, 21; Houses, 49; Academies and Schools, 67; Pupils, 17,100; Orphan Asylums 4; Orphans, 625; Indian School 1; Indian Pupils, 220; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Pupils, 65; Hospitals, 4.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 30 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.
Professed Sisters, 432; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20; Houses, 30; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 8500; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 5794; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 254.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, N. Y., Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts., has 25 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 380; Novices, 22; Postulants, 9; Academies and Schools, 25; Pupils, 16,632; Sodalists, 8,749; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 334; Hospitals, 2.

THE PROVINCE of Los Angeles, Cal. Mother Herman Joseph, Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 5; Indian Schools 2; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 3295; Orphans, 40, Patients, 60.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 749; Professed Sisters, 537; Juniors and Novices, 173; Postulants, 39; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Parochial School Pupils, 25,797; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 872.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1853 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1454; Orphans, 140.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Brentwood, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Brooklyn Diocese. Mother Mary Louis, General supr.

Sisters, 533; Novices, 40; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 11,000; Orphans, 1,248.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Mother Alphonsus, supr. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus and Pittsburg.

In Community, 180; Novices, 44; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 5915; Patients, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 62; Home, 1; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1636.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Buffalo, in 1860; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 222; Juniors, 75; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 6325; Orphans, 248; Deaf mutes, 186; In Homes, 945.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Rev. Mother M. Anthony, supr. general. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.

Sisters, 176; Novices, 35; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 1700; Orphans, 280.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother M. Borgia, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 292; Pupils, 7134.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester, Hartford and Syracuse.

Sisters, 405; Novices, 42; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 11,550; Orphans, —; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother Mary Aloysia, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.

Sisters, 152; Novices, 29.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 15 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 65; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 745.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. Mother M. Josephine, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 57.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. Mother Evangela, supr. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior.

Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 181; Novices, 44; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 3565.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1890. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, supr.

Sisters 16; Novices, 50; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 115.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 76; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16; Pupils, white, 1438; Pupils, colored, 240; Orphans, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Aloysius, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.

Sisters, 54; Pupils, 475.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, Superior Provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters, 160; Postulants, 5; Parochial Schools 9; Hospitals, 2; Convent with parochial and charitable works, 2; Pupils, 2382.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NEW ORLEANS, LA.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother Raphael, supr. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the Archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the diocese of Natchez and Duluth.

Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphhan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

St. Joseph's Convent, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Teresa, supr.

The Novitiate for the United States is at Englewood, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Seattle, U. S., and archdiocese of Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to housekeeping. They have charge of the House for the Blind in Jersey City, N. J., and Hospitals in Whatcom, Wash. and Rossland, B. C., Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 57; in Canada, B. C., 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 10; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. First house in Canada founded in 1658.

The Sisters conduct hospitals. One hospital independent of the other. They also have Houses in Canada.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Burns, supr.

Sisters, 20; Nurses in training, 50.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt. Sister M. Steere, supr.

Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Patients, 45.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Mother M. Bolesława, supr. Corporate title: Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, Stevens Point, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 172; Novices, 72; Postulants, 56.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE in Chicago.

CONVENT at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.

The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 19.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The end of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES: For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington. Sisters 800; Homes 50; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE. AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Superior General. Mother M. Wilfrid La Motte, Vicaress General.

Connected with the Motherhouse is a Normal School for the training of Sisters as teachers.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson. Sisters, 624; Novices, 15; Postulants, 19.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 95; Academies, 3; Schools, 9; Pupils, 2800.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Marshall, Mo. Mother M. Théotine, supr.

Sisters, 17; Pupils, 80.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

The sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.

Sisters, 135.

MOTHERHOUSE, Tottenville, S.I., New York City. Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, —; Novices, —; Postulants, —; Schools, —; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded in 1819. Mother Felicitie is general-superioress of the order. Res., Namur, Belgium, 11 rue du President.

The first house in this Country was established in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. Albertine, Provincial. Sisters, 263; Pupils, 4100.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Aloysia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph. Prof. Sisters, 181; Novices, 21; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O. Oregon. St. Mary's Convent. Sister M. Seraphim, supr.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 727.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in Pittsburg, December 21, 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Gertrude D oyle, supr.
Professed Sisters, 301; in Novitiate, 40,

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Sheahan, supr. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is a Motherhouse.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Founded Sept. 24, 1846, from Pittsburg. Mother Xavier, supr.
Professed Sisters, 293; Novices, 22; Postulants, 8. Total in Community, 323; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 9000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 110; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 400; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1; Training School for Girls, 1; Pupils 460.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I. Founded in 1854.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 200; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 290; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 6796.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 20 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 Commercial High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.
Professed Choir Sisters, 370; Lay Sisters, 45; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10; Orphans, 410; Pupils, 15,060.

ST. BRIDGET'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Meriden, Conn. Founded by Sisters from Ireland, in 1872. Legal title: "Saint Bridget Convent Corporation."
The Sisters have charge of 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Hartford and 4373 children are under their care.
Professed Choir Sisters, 100; Lay Sisters, 22; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Boarding School, 1.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT OF MERCY AND MOTHERHOUSE at Middletown, Conn. Founded in 1872.
The Sisters have charge of 6 Parochial Schools. Pupils, 1996.
Choir Sisters, 65; Lay Sisters, 15; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Alphonsus Atkinson, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1845 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 145; Pupils, 1290.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Neri, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 73; Pupils, 2000.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy of the Scranton diocese. Mother M. Francesco, Superior.
Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 10; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 42; Number of Patients, during the year, 1676; Number of Pupils, 3458.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF ALTOONA DIOCESE at Cresson, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Xavier, Superior. Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 95; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 850.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.
MOTHERHOUSE, Park Place, Oregon. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, Hospitals "Mercy Home" for working girls and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.
Sisters, 54.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
The Sisters have establishments in the archiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez.
Sisters, 84; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1185.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. Founded July 16, 1858, by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 240; Novices, 30; Orphans, 420; Pupils, 5580.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 4; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1327.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1410.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 100. The Sisters also conduct a hospital in Red Bluff.

MT. ST. MARY'S MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 760.

MERCY CONVENT, North Plainfield, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 165; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.
Founded from Manchester, N. H., in 1876. Mother M. Camillus, superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Professed Religious, 29; Novices, 4; Postulant 1; Pupils, 515.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st., San Francisco, Cal. Founded December 8, 1854. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.
The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for old people and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; old people, 151; Nurses in training, 36.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Gertrude superior. Sisters in Sacramento communities, 39; Day Pupils, 305; Boarders, 40.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister M. Baptist, supr.
Sisters, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY (Institution of Mercy), Madison ave., New York City. Founded 1846, from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. Mother M. Rose, superioress.
Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Total, 109. Academies, 3; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 2; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 3600; Business Girls Home, 1; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).
MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr.
Founded, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Eureka P.O.), St. Louis Co., Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 97; Novices, 21; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 2120; in Industrial School, 290; Patients in Hospitals, 1260; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 140. Employment Office, 375 situations.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 16th and Milwaukee sts., Denver. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.
Sisters, 78; Pupils, 2243; Orphans, 70; Boarders, 35.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded 1855. Sister Mary Ursula, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 75; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 1150.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, ass't. supr.; Mother M. Rosalia McVeigh, bursar; Mother M. Regina O'Brien, Mistress of Novices.
Founded in August 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 14; Pupils, 2500.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Founded in 1866, by Sisters of Mercy, from Providence, R. I. Mother M. Xavier, supr.
Sisters, 5 ·; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 1055.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Mother Mary Aloysia, supr.
Sisters, 112.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: St. Joseph's Asylum, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 75; Hospitals, 4; Home for Aged, 1; Insane Asylum, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Sisters, 110; Pupils, about 2000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr. Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY to be located at 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y.— Temporary motherhouse at St. Bridget's Convent, 229 Fulton st. Sister M. Helena, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 168; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Cecilia, local supr. Sisters, —.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 108; Pupils, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, Home for Working Girls and St. Joseph's House of Mercy at Worcester, and Nazareth Institution at Leicester, Mass., and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 28; Orphans, 140.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 530.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Founded in 1894. Mother M. Clare, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville.
Sisters, 25.

CONVENT OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.
Sisters, 33; Postulants, 9.

ST. AGNES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother M. Alexis, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies and schools in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 500.

ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, Council Bluffs, Iowa. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Mother M. Catherine, supr. The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport. Sisters, 59.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY Savannah, Ga. Founded in 1845.
Sisters, 65; Novices. 4; Pupils, 550; Patients, 250; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY Belmont, N. C.
Motherhouse founded 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 37; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY in Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mother Aloysius, supr.
In Community: Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham, Warrington, Apalachicola and Bessemer.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1600; Parochial Schools, 8; Academies, 2.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st. East. Founded Jan. 16, 1848. Mother St. Cécile, Supr.-Gen.
The Sisters have five establishments in the United States: Misericordia Hospital, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hartsdale, N.Y., St. Mary's Hospital, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis., Oak Park Hospital, 525 Wisconsin ave., Oak Park, Ill., and Misericordia Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sisters, in U. S., 64; Magdalens, 10; Nurses, 50; Patients during the year, 1786; Tertiaries, 50; Children, 817.

SISTERS OF MOUNT CARMEL (III ORDER).

MOTHERHOUSE, 200 Bayou rd., New Orleans, La. Mother St. Patrick, supr. general.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, —.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Rev. Mother M. Demetrias, Superior General.
The Sisters are a Missionary Community, who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. They also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc. They conduct schools for the deaf and dumb, day nurseries, and an industrial school for colored girls.
Branch houses: Trenton, N. J.; New York City; San Juan and Santurce, Porto Rico.
52 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.
PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.
Mother Marianne, Commissary General, is the superior of the Congregation in America.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester, Rockford, Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.
Branch Houses, 283; Sisters and Novices, 3604; Candidates, 307; Pupils, 115,281.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, E. 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio, first foundation in United States, 1840.
Convent of Notre Dame, Newton st., Waltham, Mass., Novitiate for the Eastern States.
Convent of Notre Dame, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, Novitiate for the Middle-West.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 1271; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 31,432; Tabernacle Sisters, 5.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur).—(Continued).

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 258; Colleges, 2; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3867.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Harrisburg.

Sisters, 418; Novices, 51; Postulants, 16; Houses, 47; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 15,000.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 132; Pupils, 3900.

PASSIONIST NUNS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa. Mother M. Hyacinth, C.P., supr.

An enclosed contemplative Order, founded by St. Paul of the Cross, 1773. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 6.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Josephina Boetsch, Gen. supr.

Established in 1834 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, and Tucson.

Connected with the Motherhouse is the Normal School, in which novices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.)

Sisters in Community, 592; Novices, 48; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 6954.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa superior and vicaress of America. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood"

Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph, Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 230; Novices 20; Candidates, 30; Schools, 51; Orphans, 150; Pupils, 49,430.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 179; Novices. 17; Candidates, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 2943.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Ore., Havana, Cuba.

Professed Sisters in U. S., 88.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill. The Sisters are represented in Alton diocese.

Sisters, —; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE 401 Baker st., San Francisco, Cal., Mother M. Josephine. supr. Established in 1854.

Houses dependent of Motherhouse: St. Mary's Academy, 900 Eddy st., St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st., San Francisco, Cal; St. Joseph's Convent, Berkeley; Presentation Convent, Sonoma.

Sisters, 92.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 26; Novices, 4; Pupils, 1174.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York. Sisters, 17; In Home: Inmates, 156.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary Angela, supr.
Founded from New York in 1886.
Houses in the dioceses of Manchester, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 80; Novices. 10; Postulants, 4; Schools, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded January 7, 1875. Mother Benedict, supr.
The Sisters have 10 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 93; Novices, 12; Pupils, 1945.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Baptista, supr.
Founded 1880 from George's Hill, Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 293; Orphans, 110.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded from Fargo in 1886. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.
Professed Sisters 70; Novices, 18.

ST. COLMAN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y. Founded October, 1881.
Sisters, 14; Orphans, 160.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, supr.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 445.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, France, founded in 1796.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 168; Pupils, 8702.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods Vigo County, Indiana. Mother Mary Cleophas Superior General.
The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 23, 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Rockford and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 1020; Parochial Schools, 63; Academies, 15; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 20,164.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Frances Fieldieu, superior.
Founded in 1829 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; dioceses of Leavenworth; Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.
Established in 1866 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Austin, Texas; transferred to Castroville, Texas; in 1868; then to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Alexandria, Oklahoma, San Antonio, in the archdioceses of New Orleans, St. Louis, and in the vicariate-apostolic of Brownsville.
Professed Sisters, 422; Novices, 13; Postulants, 38; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 9090.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.
MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother M. Lucy, prov. supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University.
Professed Sisters, 205; Novices, 23; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 11. Pupils, 1771; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Homes, 2; Inmates, 61.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT MT. IMMACULATA CONVENT, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburg, Pa.
Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Pittsburg and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 6422.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools, conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women and Hospitals in the diocese of Springfield and Working Girls Homes.
Total number of Sisters, 290; Professed Sisters, 240; Novices, 38; Postulants, 12.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr.
Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond. Sisters in Community, 220; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., 1849 N. Hermitage ave., cor. Clybourn Place. Sister Anna Strzelecka, C.R., Superior General for America.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, dioceses of Albany, Omaha and Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 9; Candidates, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE Brussels, Belgium.
EASTERN PROVINCE—Provincial house, (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.
Sisters 547; Academies 11; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 2120.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans.
Sisters 345; Academies 8; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 1685.
PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincial House, Lake Forest, Ill.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.
Sisters 231; Academies 7; Schools 2; Pupils 1630.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.
The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Hospital and Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sisters, 253; Pupils, 4850; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 713; Hospitals, 2; Patients per year, 3520; Dispensary, 21,630.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico and an Orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.
Sisters, 198; Novices, 34; Postulants, 5; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa. Mother M. Gertrude, vicaress.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville, Indianapolis and Sioux City.
Sisters, 43.

SISTERS OF THE COMPANY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tortosa, Spain. Founded in 1876; approved by the Holy See in 1908.
First foundation in the U. S. established in San Antonio, Texas, St. Theresa's Academy, 310 Dwyer ave. Sisters, 10.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
MOTHERHOUSE in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Almena, Schoolhill, Bloomer, Fairview, St. Fidelis and St. George, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. At Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household and in Wausau they conduct a Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 12.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. Mother Angela de Notre Dame, Superior General.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE for the Northern Province, 1032 Grand Blvd., Bronx, N. Y. City. Mother M. Irene, prov. prioress.
Branchhouses in the archdioceses of New York, St. Paul, in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington, Winona, Seattle and in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.
Members 370; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for the Southern Province, Ursuline Convent and Academy, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874. Mother M. Evangelist, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston, San Antonio, and in the Vicariate of Brownsville.
Professed Religious, 287; Novices, 30.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Founded August 7, 1727, by Nuns from France.
Sisters, 55; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 120; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 50

URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio. Boarding School for girls. Mother M. Gabriel, superior.
Founded in 1845 by Nuns from France. The Sisters conduct an Academy and School in Cincinnati.
Nuns in Community, 38; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 22; Boarding Pupils, 72.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Bernard, supr.
Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 6.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 169; Novices, 10; Schools, 22; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 2270.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Nuns, 90; Pupils, 550.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st. Mother M. Victoria Bernson, supr. Sister M. Buddell, ass't.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.
Nuns, 331; Schools, 26; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 6315.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
The Sisters conduct the parochial schools in Frostburg and Eckhardt, Md. Branch house in Brunswick, Md.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT at Winebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 26; Novices, 2; Pupils, 125.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Branchhouse in Greenville, S. C.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 150.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 31; Pupils, 687.

Ursuline Nuns.—(Continued).

URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 13; Novices, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 18[illegible].

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Sister Mary Liguori, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 160.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr; Mother Lawrence, ass't. Establishments in the dioceses of Leavenworth and Belleville.
Sisters, 33; Postulants, 6; Students, 80.

URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Nuns, 10.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.
The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 5.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. From its very beginning education was the principal object of its existence.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Founded in 1864. Mother Francis Borgia, supr.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 129; Teachers, 17.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799, Mother M. de Chantal Kemp, supr.
Sisters, 68; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Founded in 1903.
Sisters, 78; Pupils, 187.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION. Elfin Dale, Springfield, Mo. Mother M. Joseph Magee, supr.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 30.

VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. Louise Francis Loftus, superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 46; Pupils, 60.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Placide Wallace, supr. Founded in 1837.
Sisters, 51; Pupils, 120.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846. Sister M. Austin McDermott, superior.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 112.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Founded in 1848.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D.C. Mother Mary Agnes Mathaney, supr. Founded in 1850.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 100.

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Aimée Grace, supr.
Religious 33; Pupils, 90.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Vincent Kilduff, supr. Founded in 1864.
Sisters, 38, including Postulants. Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, supr.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 70.

VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va. Mother M. Ignatia Moore, supr. Founded in 1867 at Abingdon, Va., moved to Wythe in 1902.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 45.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 36. Sister M. Gertrude Swanton, supr.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Antonia Ring, supr.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, Robert st. and University ave., St. Paul, Minn., Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Clementine, supr.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 105.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother M. Angela Sweeney, supr. Founded in 1875.
Sisters, 25; Pupils, 62.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother Mary Camillus Haniger, superior.
Sisters, 30; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge Boulevard and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855. Mother Mary Loretto Regan, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 27; Domestic Sisters, 8; Out Sisters, 4; Pupils, 110.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbeville, La	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Adair, Iowa	Dav
Mo.	St L
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 7.*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio, Berwick	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	Dav
Aholt City, Mo.. *Glasgow P. O.*	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akely, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, N. Y., *Kenwood*	Alb
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R.R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia. Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Scr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kan., *Andale, R. F. D. 1*	Wich
ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Alger, Wyo., Carneyville	Chey
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburg	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Iowa, *Bernard, Route 32.*	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Mich.	G R
Tex.	Dal
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D.2.*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7.*	G R
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Tol
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1.*	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y

Ames, Iowa	Dub
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Amherst, O.	Clev
Mass.	Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B
Amite City, La.	N O
Amityville, N. Y.	Br
Ammendale, Md.	Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel
Anacostia, D. C.	Bal
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla
Anaheim, Cal.	Mon
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub
Anamoose, N. D.	Far
Anchorville, Mich.	Det
Andale, Kans.	Wich
Andale, Kas., R. F D. 1. Aleppo	Wich
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W
Tex.	Gal
Andover, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *North Andover*	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Angels, Cal.	Sac
Angelus, Kans.	Con
Angola, N. Y.	Buf
Anita, Pa.	E
Aniwa, Wis.	G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F· D. 3, McCartyville	Cin
Annandale, Minn.	St P
Annapolis, Md.	Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det
Mich., Northfield	Det
Annawan, Ill.	Peo
Anniston, Ala.	Mob
Anoka, Minn.	St P
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart
Anthon, Iowa.	S C
Okla.	Okla
Anthonyville, Md., *Gardenville P. O.*	Bal
Antigo, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B
Antioch, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Chic
Antlers, Okla.	Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex.	S Fe
Antonino, Kans.	Con
Antwerp, Ohio.	Tol
Apache, Okla.	Okla
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob
Apple Creek, Mo.	St L
Apple River, Ill.	Rock
Appleton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Darboy	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Arcade, N.Y.	Buf
Arcadia, Iowa	S C
Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Wis. R. F. D. 4. North Creek	L C
Arcata, Cal.	Sac
Archbald, Pa.	Scr
Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Arctic, R. I.	Pro
R. I., Quidneck	Pro
Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Pa., Haverford	Ph
Pa.	Ph
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Argyle, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Cr
Mo.	St L
Argyle, Wis.	L C
Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Arlington, Cal.	Mon
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Armagh, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. R. 3.*	Dav
Armour, S. D.	S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish,	St A
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Ia.	S C
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42.*	Mil
Arnaudville, La.	N O
La., Grande Pointe	N O
Arnheim, Ohio, *Sardinia, R. F. D. 1*	Cin
Arno, Cal.	Sac
Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Asheville, N. C.	N C
Ashford, Wis. *Campbellsport, R. F. D.*	Mil
Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
N. H.	Man
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Sup
Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Ashton, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Choynice	Om
R. I.	Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.*	Mil
Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Ashville, Pa.	Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.*	GB
Aspen, Colo.	Den
Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.*	Lin
Astoria, Oregon	Or
Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis	Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Athens, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Athol, Mass.	Spr
Atkins, Ark.	L R
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Om
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav
Atlantic, Iowa	Dav
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Mar
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Attica, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Atwood, Kans.	Con
Auburn, Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Me.	Port
Mich., Fisherville	G R

Auburn, Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.* Scr
R. 1. Pro
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa Dav
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo. St L
Aurora, Ill. Rock
Ill, *R.F.D 3*, Aurora Rock
Ind. Ind
Kans. Con
Kans., Miltonvale Con
Minn. Dul
Mo. K C
Neb. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Au Sable, Mich. G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Minn. Win
Nev. U
Pa. E
Texas S A
Austin City, Tex. Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Coyne P.O.* Scr
Avalon, Cal., Santa Catalina Island Mon
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa Dav
Minn. Win
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Avon, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Ohio, French Creek Clev
Mass. Bo
Minn, St Cl
Minn., *R.F.D. 2*, St. Ann. St Cl
Minn., *R.R.*, Maples St Cl
Axtel, Ky. L
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Kans, *R. D.*, St. Bridget Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C
Azusa, Cal. Mon

Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Baden, Mo., *R. R. 30*, Spanish Lake St L
Baden, Pa. Pitt
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
BAKER CITY, ORE. B C
Bakersfield, Cal. Mon
Vt. Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Coupon P. O.* Al
Bakerville, Wis., *R.R.1*, *Marshfield* L C
Bala, Pa. Ph
Baldwinsville, N, Y. Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle Sea
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton R. R. 36* Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Baltic, Conn. Hart
BALTIMORE, MD. Bal
Baltimore, Md., *Hamilton* Bal
Roland Park Bal
South Baltimore Bal
Walbrook Bal
Baltimore, Md., Sta. D., Irvington Bal
Md., Sta.K., Sparrow's Point Bal

Bancker, La. N O
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bandon, Ore. Or
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y., *North Bangor P. O.* Og
Pa., *Roseto P. O.* Ph
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Middle Ridge L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Farley P. O.* Dub
Banksville, Pa. Pitt
Banning, Cal. Mon
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Waterloo. R.F.D. 5* Dub
Bardonia, N. Y. N Y
Bardstown, Ky. L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville L
Baring, Mo. St L
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Barnesville, Md. Bal
Minn. Cr
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta. Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Barrington, Ill. Chic
Barry, Minn. St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O.*, *R.R. 1.* Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. Okla
Barto, Minn., *Leo* Cr
Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D. 1* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Buf
Ohio., *Bethel P. O.*, *R. F. D. 3* Cin
Batesville Ind. Ind
Ind., *R. F. D. 3*, St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La. N O
La., *R. F. D. 3*, St. George N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Baxter Springs, Kas., *R. F. D. 2*, Quapaw, Okla. Okla
Bayard, Iowa Dav
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bayonne, N. J. New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.* N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay*, *R. F. D. 1.* G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beach, N. D. Bis
Beachhaven, N. J. Tr
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beal City, Mich. G R

Bealls Mills, W. Va., *Camden R.R. 1* Wh
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Pitt
Beatty, Pa. Pitt
Beaufort, S. C., *Charleston* Char
Beaulieu, Minn. Cr
Beaumont, Cal. Mon
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton. Ore., St. Mary's. Or
Ore. Or
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Ill. Ste. Marie Peo
Bechyn, Minn. St. P
Beckemeyer, Ill. Bel
Beckley, W. Va. Wh
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Klaasville, Ind. Ft W
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29* Ind
Beeville, Tex. Brown
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.* Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal
Belcourt. N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich. Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N.Y. Buf
Belfield, N. Dak. Bis
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Belgrade, Minn., R. R., Lake George St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio. Col
Belle Creek, Minn. *Goodhue P.O.* St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4*, St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos, R. R. 1* St Cl
BELLEVILLE, ILL. Bel
N. J. New
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Pa. Pitt
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R F. D. 3, Reed Tol
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Wash., *South Bellingham* Sea
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellwood, Nebr. Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
BELMONT, N. C Nc
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond, P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil

Belpre, Kans. Wich
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Rock
Belvidere, Minn., *Goodhue, R. R. 1* St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Cr
Bendena, Kans. Leav
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Cal., Valona S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y. Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley Creek, Pa., *Wellsburg, N. Y., R. F. D. 55* Scr
Benton, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. D. S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Berger, Mo. St L
Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Berlin Falls, N. H. Man
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fé
Bernard, Iowa, Route 32, Alma Dub
Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore Dub
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen Dub
Bernardsville, N, J. Tr
Berwick, Ohio. *Adrian P. O.* Tol
Pa. Hbg
N. D., Fulda Far
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif Leav
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Batavia Cin
Bevent, Wis. L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Bo
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle's, Mo. St L
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott. P. O.* L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Atvada P. O.* Tol
Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Billerica, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsville P. O, Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala., *North Birmingham* Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
BISMARCK, N. DAK. Bis
Bismarck, Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik. Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. GB
Black Duck, Minn. Cr
Black River Falls, Wis. LC
Blackstone, Mass. Spr

Blackwell, Okla. Okla
Blaine, Kans., Leav
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jesseniand St P
Blasdell, N. Y. Buf
Blanco, N. Mex. S Fe
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P. O.* Dub
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva, Win
Bloomsburg, Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth, Minn. Win
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Ill., Posen Chic
Bluff, Tex.. *La Grange P. O.* S A
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph. S C
Bodie, Cal. Sac
Boerne, Tex. S A
BOISE, IDAHO B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bond Hill, Ohio. Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich Chic
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Boone, Iowa S C
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13, Yankeetown Ind
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Bordelonville, La. Alex
Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Starlight Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Mass., *Brighton* Bo
Mass., *Charlestown* Bo
Mass., *Dorchester* Bo
Mass., *East Boston* Bo
Mass., *Roxbury* Bo
Mass., *South Boston* Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury* Bo
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak. Far
Boulder, Colo. Den
Boulder, Mont. Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Ill., R. R. 2, St. George Chic
Bourg, La., Canal Bellanger N O
Bovey, Minn. Dul
Bowbells, N. D. Bis
Bowdle, S.D. S Falls
Bowie, Md. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Ohio Tol
Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. 6, St. Clement St L
Bowman, N. Dak. Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R. F. D.* Om
Boyd, Wis. L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville, Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Bradevelt, N J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Bradford, Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J. Tr
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Brady, Texas. S A
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree* Bo
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Minn., R. R. 3, Millerville St Cl
Brandon, Vt. Bur
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
Breckenridge, Minn. St Cl
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, St. Rose Bel
Bremerton, Wash. Sea
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R. F. D.* K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater* Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa. Pitt
Briggsville, Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Mass., Boston Bo
Mich. Det
Colo. Den
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.* Mil
Brightwood, D. C. Bal
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa. Dub
Britton, S Dak. S Falls

Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Mass., *Campello* Bo
Mass., *Montello* Bo
Pa., Patterson Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 2.* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Om
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Mass., North Brookfield Spr
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookland, D. C. Bal
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
N.Y., Barren Island Br
Brooklyn, Iowa Dav
Brooklin Sta., Ohio, Cleveland Clev
Brooks, Oregon Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brooksville, Ky. Cov
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Brookville, Ind., R,F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Pa. E
Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1, Padua St Cl
Broussard, La. N O
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Brown City, Mich. Det
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown's Gulch, Mont., *Walkerville* Hel
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.* Dub
N. Y. N Y
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Brusly Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.* N O
Brusly, La., Brusly Landing N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis., Union G B
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Bryant, Iowa Dub
S. Dak. S Falls
Ind., R. R. 2, Holy Trinity Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home Ft. W
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa. Ph
Buchtel, Ohio Col
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckhannon, W. Va. Wh
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing Dub
Buckman, Minn. St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea Leav
Ohio Tol
Budd, Ill. Peo
Buechel, Ky., R. F. D. 10, Fern Creek L
Ky., R. F. D. 10, Louisville L
Buena Vista, Colo. Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo* Buf
Minn. St P
Buffalo, Wyo. Chey
Iowa, Dav
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.* Chic
Buhach, Cal., *Merced* S Fr
Bulverde, Tex. S A
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Stockbridge, R.R. 45* Det
Burbank, S.D., Garryowen S Falls
Buras, La. N O
Burchard, Nebr. Lin
Burke, S. D. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Bernard Cin
Burkey, N. D. Bis
Burkhart, Ohio Col
Burlingame, Cal. S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Burlington, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Tex. Gal
Wis. Mil
Burns, Ore. B C
Burnside, Mich. Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R. F. D. 2* Om
Bushton, Kan., R. R., Cain City Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Butler, N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Butte, Nebr. Om
Mont. Hel
Byesville, Ohio Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa P. O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Byron, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R. 5.* Mil
Byron Center, Mich. G R
Mich., Route 1, New Salem Det

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R. R. 1* Bel
Cain City, Kas., *Bushton, R.R. 2.* Wich
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown L C
Caldwell, N. J. New
N.Y., *Lake George, P.O.* Alb
O., Fulda Col
Tex, Gal
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
California, Mo. K C
Calio, N. D., Trier Far
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.R. 3* Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Calvary, Ky. L
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.* Buf
Cambria, Wis. Mil
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa. E
Camden, N. J. Tr
Miss., R. F. D. 3, Sulphur Springs Nat
N. Y. Sy
W. Va., R.R.1, Bealls Mills Wh

Cameron, Mo. St J
La. N O
Tex. Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood, P.O.* Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbells Corners, Mich. G R
Campbellsport, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. F. D., Ashford Mil
Campbellsport, Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Campello, Mass., Brockton Bo
Camp Ground, Pa., Ivy Mills Ph
Campgrove, Ill. Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R. F. D.* Cov
Campti, La. Alex
Campus, Ill. Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal Bellanger, La., *Bourg P.O.* N O
Canal Dover, Ohio Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y. Buf
Canby, Minn. St P
Cando, N. Dak. Far
Caney, Kans., Wich
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Cannon Ball, N.D. Far
Cannon Falls, Minn., Miesville St P
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Cañon City, Colo. Den
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Canastota, N.Y. Sy
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., R. R. 1, Scheidel. Okla
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Capitola, Cal. Mon
Carbondale, Ill. Bel
Pa. Scr
Pa., *Simpson P. O.* Scr
Carencro, La. N O
Carey, Ohio Tol
Caribou, Me. Port
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Pa., *Simpson P. O.* Scr
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex. Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J. *Rutherford, East,* New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Carneyville, Wyo., *Alger* Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburg* Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Mt. Carmel. S C
R. R. 4, Roselle. S C
R. R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov

Carrollton, Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carson City, Nev. Sac
Mich. G R
Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburg Pitt
Carteret, N. J., *Chrome, P.O.* Tr
Cartersville, Va. Rich
Carthage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Ohio, College Hill Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
O., Montezuma Cin
O., St. Francis Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Carville, La., NO
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill Dub
Iowa Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 3* G R
Wis. Mil
Casco, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln G B
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Casey, Iowa. Dav
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis. G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassandra, Pa. Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R F. D. 3* L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, R. R. 2.* Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Castle Gate, Utah U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1.* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawba, Wis. Sup
Catawissa, Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville St L
Catharine, Kans. Con
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Cattaraugus, N. Y. Buf
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayucas, Cal. Mon
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecil, Pa. Pitt
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Minn., *Jordan P.O.* St P
Cedar Point, Ohio, *Ellenora P. O.* Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1* K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Centaur, Mo. St L
Centerdale, R. I. Pro
Centerline, Mich. Det
Center Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y. Br

Centerville, Pa., *R.F.D. 2* E
Central City, Colo. Den
Nebr. Om
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Central Islip, N.Y. Br
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3.* Dub
Kans., Coal Creek. Leav
Pa. Hbg
Centre Grove, Iowa, *De Witt, R. R. 4,* Dub
Centreville, Cal. S Fr
Iowa Dav
Md. Wil
Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake Sup
Cestohowa, Tex. S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P. O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. Om
Chaffee, Mo. St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros. S Fé
Chamois, Mo. St L
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion, Mich. Mar
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Okla
Chanhassen, Minn. St P
Chanute, Kans. Wich
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chapel Hill, Tex. Gal
Chapeze, Ky. L
Charenton, La. N O
Chariton, Iowa Dav
Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
S. C., Beaufort Char
Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston Bo
N. H. Man
Charlotte, N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., Lady Hill Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chase, Kans. Wich
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y. Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. Mob
Châtaignier, La. N O
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth, Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Sea
Chelmsford, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Sea
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Maryhill S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Waterville, R.R. 3.* Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
W. Va. Wh
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chetek, Wis. Sup
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Chewelah, Wash. Sea
CHEYENNE, WYO. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Lead
CHICAGO, ILL. Chic
Cragin Chic
Dunning Chic
Edgewater Chic
Grant Works Chic
Hegewisch Chic
Hyde Park Chic
Norwood Park Chic
Pullman Chic
Ravenswood Chic
Riverdale Chic
Rogers Park Chic
South Chicago Chic
West Pullman Chic
Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
O., Sebastian. Cin
Ohio., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa Cin
Chickasha, Okla. Okla
Chico, Cal. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass. Spr
Mass., Aldenville Spr
Childress, Texas Dal
Childs, Md. Wil
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho G B
Chin Lee, Ariz. Tuc
Chinchuba, La. N O
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. Dul
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.* Om
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Chrome, N. J., Carteret Tr
Church Point, La. N O
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta, R. F. D. 2* Col
Churchville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch

Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
CINCINNATI, OHIO Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno Cin
Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak, Cin
Sta. L, R.F.D. No. 7 Taylor's Creek Cin
R.R. 9, Mt. Airy Cin
Station P., St. Bernard Cin
Sta. O, Oakley Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Citronelle, Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kans., R. R. 2, Nazareth Wich
Clara, Kans. Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
Clairton, Pa. Pitt
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarendon, Tex. Dal
Clarion, Iowa. Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1.* G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Ky. L
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Mo. St L
Del. Wil
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Minn. St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO Clev
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.* Clev
Ohio, Mantua Clev
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., Royalton Clev
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Meeme G B
Cliffside, N. J. New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Ill., L'Erable Peo
Kans., Parson Creek Con
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
La., *St. Francisville P. O.* N O
Md., Surrattsville Bal
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Veteran* N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. St L
Cloverdale, Ohio. Tol
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa. Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Con
Clyde, Kans. Con
Mo. St J
Mo., *Conception P. O.* St J
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Coal Centre, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.* Leav
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalinga, Cal. Mon
Coalport, Pa. E
Coalridge, Pa. Scr
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cob Neck, Md., *Issue P. O.* Bal
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. D. Far
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Minn., St. James. St Cl
Cold Water, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D 2, Philothea Cin
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, La. Alex
Wash. Sea
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.* Peo
College Hill, Ohio, *Carthage P. O.* Cin
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Collinwood, Ohio Clev
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kan. Con
Cologne, Minn. St P
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek Lin
Colorado, N. Mex., *Rodey P. O.* Tuc
Colorado City, Colo. Den
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colton, N. Y. Og
Wash. Sea
S. D., Huntemer S Falls
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
S. Dak. S Falls

Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO Col
Ohio, *East Columbus* Col
Ohio, *Milo P. O.* Col
Ohio, *Shepard P. O.* Col
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Tex. S A
Wis. Mil
Colusa, Cal. Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Sea
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Commerce, Texas Dal
Como, Colo. Den
Compton, Cal. Mon
Conception, Mo. St J
Mo., Clyde St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2* Win
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Concord Junction, Mass. Bo
CONCORDIA, KANS. Con
Conde, S. Dak. S Falls
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Conners Creek, Mich., *Halfway* Det
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Conrad, Mont. Hel
Constable, N. Y. Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr. Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Pa., *West Conshohocken* Ph
Convent, La., St. Michael N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Mo. K C
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Wis. G B
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley G R
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corbin, Ky. Cov
Corcoran, Minn. St P
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corliss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La., New River N O
Corning, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, N. Y. Br
Cal. Mon
Coronado Beach, Cal. Mon
Corpus Christi, Tex. Brown
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Or

Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford, R. F. D. 2.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa Dav
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
Coupon, Pa., Bakers Mines Al
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
Ky., Latonia P. O. Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P. O.* Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coyne, Pa., Austin Heights Scr
Pa., Old Forge Scr
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crates, Pa. E
Crawford, Nebr. Om
La., Cypre-mort N O
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa Dav
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Crossingville, Pa. E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P. O.* Bis
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Kans. Con
Wis. L C
N. Y. Buf
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Culbertson, Mont. GF
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, R. F. D., Reno Dav
Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumbola, Pa. Ph
Cumming, Iowa, R.F.D., Irish Settlement Dav
Curdsville, Ky. L

Currie, Minn. Win
Custar, Ohio Tol
Custer, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cynthiana. Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* N O

Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R. F. D.* Mil
Daigle Lake, Me. Port
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dale, Neb., *Merna P. O.* Om
Dalhart, Tex. Dal
DALLAS, TEX. Dal
Tex., *Oak Cliff* Dal
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill. Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Dante, S.D., *Wagner P. O.* S Falls
Va. Wh
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Danville, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Va. Rich
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8* G B
Dardenne, Mo. St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale Hart
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA Dav
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Alverno Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. R. 9, Dayton Cin
Wis. Mil
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P. O.* Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg L R
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Decorah, Iowa Dub
Decoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D.1* Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deep River, Conn. Hart
Deerfield, Mass., *South Deerfield* Spr
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio, *Silverton P. O.* Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn., *Grand Rapids* Dul
Defiance, Pa. Al
Ohio Tol
Defiance, Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge Tol
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Rock
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* Tol
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre. La., Meadows N O
Delhi, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi Cin
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Delmar, Iowa Dub
N. Y. Alb
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 5. Landeck Tol
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Denmark, Wis., R.R. 2, Pine Grove G B
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
DENVER, COLO. Den
Colo., *Edgewater* Den
Colo., *Loretto P. O.* Den
Colo., *Montclair* Den
Denville, N. J. New
De Pauw, Ind., R. R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derrick, N. Y. Og
Derry, Pa. Pitt
Desloge, Mo. St L
De Smet, Idaho B
S. Dak. S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa Dav
De Soto, Mo. St L
Desplaines, Ill. Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, MICH. Det
Detroit, Mich., *St. Clair Heights* Det
Hamtramck P.O. Det
Minn. Cr
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N.D., *Ft. Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
De Witt, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R. R. 4, Centre Grove Dub
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Diamond, Ind. Ind
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi R.F.D. 5* L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Bis
Dickson, Pa. Scr
Dietz, Wyo. Chey
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dixie, Ark. L R
Dixon, Cal. S Fr

Dixon, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Dodge, Nebr. Om
Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodge City, Kans. Wich
Dodgeville, Mass. F R
Wis. L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.* Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y. Alb
Donaldsonville, La. N O
Doniphan, Mo. St L
Donora, Pa. Pitt
Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Mass., Boston Bo
Wis. L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* Det
Dorrance, Kans. Con
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R. R. 36.* Mil
Dougherty, Iowa Dub
Douglas, Alaska A
Ariz. Tuc
Wyo. Chey
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downers Grove, Ill. Chic
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y. Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dresden, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Driftwood, Pa. E
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D. 1* Cin
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
DUBUQUE, IOWA Dub
Iowa, New Melleray Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R. F. D.* Dub
Kans. Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn. St Cl
DULUTH, MINN. Dul
Minn., *West Duluth* Dul
Dumont, Minn. St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncan, Nebr. Om
Okla. Okla
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dunellen, N. J. Tr
Dunganon, Ohio Clev
Dunkirk, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Iowa Dav
Dunlo, Pa. Al
Dunmore, Pa. Scr
Dunning, Ill., Chicago Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2.* Ft W
Dunsmuir, Cal. Sac
Dunwoodie, N.Y., *Yonkers P.O.* N Y
Dupont, Pa. Scr
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel

Durand, Ill. Rock
Mich. Det
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima L C
Durango, Colo. Den
Ia., R.R. 34, Sherrill's Mound Dub
Durham, N. C. N C
Durhamville, N. Y. Sy
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis. *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4.* G B

Eagle, Alaska A
Ill., *Streator P. O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Laporte, R. R. 3* Dub
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Lake, Me. Port
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis. Sup
Earling, Iowa Dav
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlville, Ill. Peo
Early, Iowa S C
East Arcade, N. Y. Buf
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Berlin, Pa., Paradise Hbg
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
East Brady, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 1. Sugar Creek, Pitt
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Petrolia Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3* Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point Bal
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn. Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus Col
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Rock
Ill., Menominee Rock
East Eden, N. Y. Buf
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.1* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Cr
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Kingston, N. Y. N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Pa. Ph
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio Clev

East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
Eastport, Me. Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P. O., N. Y.* Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East Rochester, N. Y. Roch
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown Tol
East Troy, Wis. Mil
East Vineland, N. J. Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *New Franken, R.R. 2* G B
Eatontown, N. J. Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Alex
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. Om
Eden, Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Eden, New York, R. D., New Oregon Buf
Eden, Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y. Buf
Eden Valley, Minn. St P
Minn. St Cl
Edgar, Wis. L C
Edgar, Wis, R.R. 2, Poniatowski L C
Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist N O
Edgegrove, Pa. Hbg
Edgemont, S.D. Lead
Edgerton, Ohio Tol
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Ill. Alt
R I. Pro
Edgewater, Colo., Denver Den
Ill., Chicago Chic
N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St L
Edmond, Okla. Okla
Edwards. Ill., Kickapoo Peo
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2.* St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.* Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2* Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. Al
Elba, Nebr. Om
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's Ind
Elberta-Swift, Ala., Foley Mob
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold Bis
El Centro, Cal. Mon
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldred, Pa. E
Eldred, Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell E
Eleanor, Pa. E
Electra, Tex. Dal
Elgin, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Elizabeth, Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
Elizabeth, Pa. Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare Bel
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. John L
Ky. L
Pa. Hbg
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elkland, Pa. Scr
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elkport, Iowa Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich. G R
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. Bal
Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellenora P.O., O., Mt. Washington Cin
O., Cedar Point Cin
Ellensburg, Wash. Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, El Paso L C
Ellwood City, Pa, Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
N. Y., *Town Line R.F.D.* Buf
Wash. Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr. Om
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Cal S Fr
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Elmira, N. Y. Roch
Elmo, Kans. Con
Elmont, N. Y., *R. F. D. 2* Br
Elmwood, Ill. Peo
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
El Paso, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2* L C
El Reno, Okla. Okla
El Rito, N. Mex. S Fe
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elston, Mo. *Jefferson City P.O. R.R. 1.* St L
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. Dul
Nev. U
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Nebr. Om
Emerald, Kans. Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
N. J., *Hackensack* New
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmet, Mich. Det
Emmetsburg, Iowa. S C
Emmett, Kans. Leav
S. D. S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md. Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Bal
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburg,* Pit

Enfield, Ill.	Bel
N. H.	Man
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P. O.*	L R
Englewood, N. J.	New
Enid, Okla.	Okla
Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *P. O. New Point, R. F. D. 2*	Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio.	Roch
Ensley, Ala.	Mob
Enumclaw, Wash.	Sea
Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Epping, N. H.	Man
Epworth, Iowa., R.R. 12, Placid	Dub
Equality, Ill.	Bel
ERIE, PA.	E
Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett	E
Mich.	Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R. F. D. 1.*	Sup
Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Esbon, Kans.	Con
Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Mich., Flat Rock.	Mar
Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Escondido, Cal.	Mon
Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Essexville, Mich.	G R
Estelline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Esterly, S. Dak., *Florence, P. O.*	S Falls
Estes. Va.	Rich
Estherville, Iowa	S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard.	N O
Ethan, S. D.	S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Etna Sta., Pittsburg*	Pitt
Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Euclid, Ohio	Clev
Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Okla.	Okla
Eugene, Oregon	Or
Eunice, La.	N O
Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Nev.	U
Utah	U
Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Evans Landing, Ind., *R F. D. 1.*	Ind
Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Wyo.	Chey
Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Everest, Kans.	Leav
Everett, Mass.	Bo
Wash.	Sea
Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Ewing, Nebr.	Om
Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Excelsior, Minn.	St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Scr
Exira, Iowa	Dav
Export, Pa.	Pitt
Eynon, Pa.	Scr

Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	L
La., *Shreveport P. O.*	Alex
Me.	Port
Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Vt.	Bur
Fairhaven, Mass.	F R
Vt.	Bur
Fairmont, Minn.	Win
W. Va.	Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.*	L C
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.*	Rich
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.*	N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission	Hel
Fancher, Wis.	G B
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far
Faribault, Minn.	St P
Minn, *R. R. 10* Shieldsville	St P
Farley, Iowa, *Ia.*, Bankston	Dub
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond, R.R.*	St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br
Farmington, Iowa	Dav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br
Farwell, Nebr.	Om
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake.	Og
Fayette, Mich.	Mar
Fayetteville, Ill.	Bel
N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Tex.	Gal
Fenelton, Pa.	Pa
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville	Pitt
Fennimore, Wis.	L C
Fenton, Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Ferdinand, Idaho	B
Ferdinand, Ind.	Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Ferguson, Mo.	St L
Fernandina, Fla.	St A
Fern Creek, Ky., *Bucchel, R. F. D. 10*	L
Ferndale, Cal.	Sac
Conn., *Darien P. O.*	Hart
Wash.	Sea
Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun	L C
Festina, Iowa. *Calmar, R. R.*	Dub
Festus, Mo.	St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2*	Leav
Fifield, Wis.	Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.R. 29*	Dub
N. Y.	But
Findlay, Ohio.	Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R. F. D. 2*	Far

Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn.* G R
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*, Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove, R. R. 3* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak, S Falls
Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha. S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Escanaba P.O.* Mar
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Flinthill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. R. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Cal. Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Nebr. Om
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. Dak., Esterly. S Falls
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn. Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyd Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Ala., *P. O., Elberta Swift* Mob
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Follansbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fe
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Pa. Pitt
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Fordyce, Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs, P.O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa. Dub
Pa. Scr
Forest Glen, Md Bal
Forest Grove, Ore. Or
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort Or
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex., Leyden's Ridge Dal
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.* Bis
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11 Obertsville Ind
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Gage, Ill., R. R. 3, Kaskaskia Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Myer, Va., *West End* Rich
Fort Pierre, S. D. Lead
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.2, St. Anthony, Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Recovery, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska, A
Fort Sheridan, Ill. Chic
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Thomas, Ky., *Newport P. O.* Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N.D., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Cal. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R.11, Hesse Cassel Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak. Bis
N. D. Lead
Fort Yuma, Cal., *Yuma, Ariz.* Mon
Fostoria, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Tol
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2. Dunnington Ft W
Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxholm, N. D. Bis
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6.* GB
Frank, Ohio Tol
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis Leav
Ky. Cov
N. Y. Alb
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. N O
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20.* Mil
Franklin, N. H. Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Frazee, Minn. Cr
Frederick City, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier Col
Va. Rich

Fredericktown, Ky. L
Mo. St L
Fredonia, N. Y. Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Kohler Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Cal. Sac
Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Freewater, Ore. B C
Freisburg, Tex. Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Tol
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.* Clev
French Lick. Ind. Ind
French Settlement. La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw, R. R. 1*, Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio. *Versailles, R. F. D. 3* Cin
Pa., *Meadville, R. F. D. 11* E
French Village, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Fresno, Cal. Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5.* Cin
Fried, N.D. Far
Friend. Nebr. Lin
Friendship, Wis. L C
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruitvale, Cal. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.* Far
Fulda. Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* Col
Fulton, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Mo. St L
Fullerton, Md. R. F. D., Belair Road Bal
Fussville, Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 17.* Mil

Gabriels, N. Y. Og
Gadsden, Ala. Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galion, Ohio Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Gallup, N. Mex. S Fe
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, TEX. Gal
Tex., Hitchcock Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kans. Wich
Garden City, N. Y. Br
Gardenville, Md., Anthonyville Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Gareyville, La. N O
Garfield, N. J. New
Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Kans, R.R. 7, Scipio Leav
Garretson, S. Dak. S Falls
Garrett, Ind. Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak. Bis
N. Y., Graymoor N Y
Garryowen, Iowa, *Bernard, R.R. 31* Dub
S. D., *Burbank, P. O.* S Falls
Gary, W. Va. Wh
Ind. Ft W
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gassler, La. N O
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Genesee, Idaho B
Pa. E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. D. Far
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3.* Win
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Wis. L C
Nebr., Krakow Om
Gentilly, Minn. Cr,
Georgetown, Cal. Sac
Colo. Den
D. C., Washington Bal
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Ky., White Sulphur Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Cr
Wash. Sea
Georgiaville, R. I. Pro
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Kans. Leav
Mo., *Montrose P. O.* K C
Pa., Philadelphia. Ph
Gervais, Oregon. Or
Ore., St. Louis Or
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. S Falls
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Tol
Gibson City, Ill. Peo
Gila River Reservation, Ariz., *Phoenix P.O.* Tuc
Gilbert, Minn. Dul
Gilbertville, Iowa Dub
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt
Gillett, Wis. G B
Gildehouse, Mo. St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, Harmony K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Kans. Wich
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar

Gladstone, Minn., New Canada St. P
Gladwin, Mich. G R
Glandorf, Ohio Tol
Glasco, Kans. Con
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mo., Aholt St J
Mont. G F
Glassboro, N. J. Tr
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Glen Cove N. Y. Br
Glendale, Cal. Mon
N. Y Br
Ohio Cin
Glendive, Mont. G F
Glen Echo, Md. Bal
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R. F. D. 3* G B
Glennonville, Mo. St L
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenside, Pa. Ph
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Bis
N. D., St. Clemens Bis
Glenwood, Minn. St. Cl
Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Glidden, Wis. Sup
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio, *St. Mary's, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Goff's Falls, N. H. Man
Goldendale, Wash. Sea
Goldfield, Nev. Sac
Gold Hill, Nev. Sac
Goliad, Tex. Brown
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzales, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Good Ground, N. Y. Br
Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn. R. R. 1, Belvidere St P
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Con
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield, P. O.* Chic
Gorham, Kans. Con
N. H. Man
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govanstown, Md. Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Grampian, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grand Island, Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grand Marais, Mich. Mar
Grand Mound, Iowa Dub
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.* N O
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. G R
Grand Rapids, Minn. Dul
Minn., Deer River Dul
Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 4, Sigel L C
Mich., R.F.D. 7, Alpine G R
Mich., R. R. 3, Cascade G R
Grand Rapids, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph L C
Grandronde, Ore. Or
Granger, Iowa Dav
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago Chic
Granville, Iowa S C
Ill. Peo
N. Y. Alb
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11* Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee. R. R. 11* Mil
Graphite, N. Y. Alb
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Gray Horse, Okla. Okla
Grayling, Mich. G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P. O.* N Y
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y. Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., R. 1, O'Connor Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
GREEN BAY, WIS. G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 6* G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Bay Settlement G B
Wis., R. F. D., 3, Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek G B
R. R. 9, Flintville G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, New Franken G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 3* Alt.
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Mich., Redford Det
Mich., Springwells Det
Ohio. Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R. F. D. 3, Kimeo Con
Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind

Greensburg, Ind., R. R. 7, Millhousen Ind
Ind., R. R. 10. St. Maurice Ind
Pa. Pitt
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Miss. Nat
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis., G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Greenwood, Miss. Nat
Wis. L C
Gregory, S. D. Lead
Grenville, S. D. S Falls
Gresham, Wis. G B
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove G B
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Gueydan, La. N O
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okla. Okla
Guthrie Centre, Iowa Dav
Guttenberg, Iowa Dub

Hackensack, N. J. New
N. J., Emerson New
Hackettstown, N. J. Tr
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. D. Bis
Hague, N. D., St. Aloysius Bis
Hahnville, La. N O
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20, Franklin Mil
Wis., R. R. 20, St. Martin's Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halfway, Mich., Conners Creek Det
Hallowell, Me. Port
Hamburg, Ia. Dav
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Hamilton, Md., Baltimore Bal
Mont. Hel
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamler, Ohio Tol
Hammet, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D.7.* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill. Chic
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Rock
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
N. J. Tr

Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit Det
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1.* G R
Hannibal, Mo. St L
Hanover, Kans. Con
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind. Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Harlan, Iowa Dav
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harlowton, Mont. Hel
Harmon, Ill. Rock
Harmony, Mo., *Gilliam R.R. 1* K C
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrah, Okla. Okla
Harrietsville, Ohio Col
Harrington, Wash. Sea
HARRISBURG, PA. Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights Hbg
Ill. Bel
Harrison, Idaho B
N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill. Bel
Md. Bal
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, CONN. Hart
Conn., *West Hartford* Hart
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R. F. D. 6* Rock
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. D. Far
N. D., R. F. D. 4, Odessa Far
Harwich, Mass. F R
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 3, Highland Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James Ind
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub

Haverhill, Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park N Y
Ill. Chic
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon, P.O., Route No. 7.* Ind
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haynes, N. D. Far
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Haywards, Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Hazel Green, Wis. L C
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hebronville, Mass. F R
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hector, Minn. St P
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague. R.R. 2*, St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, MONT. Hel
Ark. L R
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessy, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. D. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Henshaw, Ky. L
Heppner, Oregon B C
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Hermiston, Ore. B C
Hermleigh, Texas Dal
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. D. S Falls
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11.* Ft W
Hessmer, La., Norma Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1.* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hibernia, N. J. New
Hickman, Ky. L
Hickory, Md. Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Center, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R. R. 1* S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 2* Ind
Highland, Nebr., *Hastings, R. F. D. 3* Lin
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Ky. L
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John G B
Hill City, Kans. Con
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
Ohio Cin
Ore. Or
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Hillsgrove, R. I. Pro
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hinckley, Minn. Dul
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Hitchcock, Tex., *Galveston* Gal
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hodgensville, Ky. L
Hofa Park, Wis. G B
Hogansburg, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2.* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Holbrook, Iowa, *Parnell P.O., R.R. 1* Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdenville, Okla. Okla
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Tol
Holland, Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14* G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Cal. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly Beach, N. J., *Wildwood* Tr
Hollywood, Cal. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Ia. Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1* Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus, R.R.I.* Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 2.* Ft W
Holyoke, Mass. Spr
Homestead, Pa., R D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Pa. Pitt
Homewood, Pa., Pittsburg Pitt
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooker, Okla. Okla
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb

Hope, Ark. L R
N. D. Far
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel, R. R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Wynant Cin
Houston Heights, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va. *Kingwood, R.R.I* Wh
Hoxie, Ark. L R
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R.1., Holy Hill Mil
Wis., Richfield Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Pa. Scr
N. Y. Alb
Wis. Sup
Hugo, Minn St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3.* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P. O.* S Falls
Hunter, N. Y. Alb
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntley, Ill. Rock
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Cal. Mon
Mass. Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Hydro, Okla. Okla

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs Colo. Den
Idlewood, Pa. Pitt
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* Alex
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Imogene, Iowa Dav
Imperial, Pa. Pitt
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
La. N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech Grove Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City, R. F. D. 3* St L
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, N. Y. Roch
Inez, Tex. S A
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3* G B
Wis. Sevastopol G B
International Falls, Minn. Dul
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.* St P
Iola, Kans. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa. Dub
Mich. Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups N O
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P. O., R. F. D.* Dav
Ironbelt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*, Col
Ohio Col
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Md., *Baltimore, Sta. D* Bal
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin Station, Pa. Pitt
Isadore, Mich. G R
Iselin, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Issue, Md., Cob Neck Bal
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Ground P. O.* Ph

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Cal. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat

Jackson, Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron K C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
R. I. Pro
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeanerette, La. N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek St L
Mo., R.R. 10 Nazareth St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Elston St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jellico, Tenn. Cov
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenkins, Md., Long Green Bal
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jennings, La. N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 5.* G B
Jerome, Ariz. Tuc
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jersey City, N. J. New
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jobstown, N. J. Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.* Rock
Minn. *Adams, R.R. 1.* Win
Wis., *Malone R. F. D. 39.* Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *P.O. Newport, R.R.* Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa. E
Johnson City, Tenn. Nash
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston, R. I. Pro
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.* Or
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* Nat
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephville, Mo. St L
Junction, Wis. G B
Junction City, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Juniata, Pa. Al

Kadoka, S. D. Lead
Kahoka, Mo. St L
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio, Tol
Kalispel, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
Argentine Sta. Leav
Rosedale Sta. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Mo., *Leeds* K C
Mo., *Westport* K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont K C
Karlsruhe, N.D., *Sedan P.O.* Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3.* Bel
Katonah, N.Y. N Y
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Sagole G B
Kearney, Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero, P. O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keiser, Pa., Merion Heights Hbg
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kellogg, Minn. Win
Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kellyville, Pa., *Oakview P. O.* Ph
Kelseyville P.O., Cal., St. Turiblus Mission S Fr
Kelso, Mo. St L
Kelso, Ind., Dover Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P. O.* L C
Kenmare, N. Dak. Bis
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kennebunk, Me., *Kennebunkport* Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Kent, Minn. St Cl
Ohio Clev
Wash., R. R. 2, White River Sea
Wash., R. F. D., Orillia Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kenwood, N.Y., Albany Alb
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Kern City, Cal. Mon
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchikan, Alaska A
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R. R. 5* Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis. G B

Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton G B
Wis., Montpelier G B
Wis., R.F.D.3, West Kewaunee G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.* Hart
Key West, Fla. St A
Iowa Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.* Peo
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville Hart
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River Nat
Kimball, Minn., R. R. 4, Pearl Lake St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberly, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3.* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Kans. Wich
Me. Port
Kingsland, N. J. New
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Oregon B C
Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Kingsville, W. Va. Wh
Tex. Brown
Kingwood, W. Va, R. R. 1, Howesville Wh
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Tol
Kirksville, Mo. St L
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2.* Ft W
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff Mil
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowles Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy Mil
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Koeltztown, Mo. St L
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Wis., *Fredonia, R. R. 2* Mil
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska A
Kosciusko, Tex. S A
Koserefsky, Alaska A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla

Labadieville, La. N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.* St L
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Lackawanna, N. Y. Buf
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa Dav
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Conner, Wash. Sea
La Crescent, Minn Win
LA CROSSE, WIS. L C
Ladd, Ill. Peo
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Charlotte P. O.* Roch
Ladysmith, Wis., Sup
Lafayette, Colo. Den
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D 3., Raceland N O
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Texas, Bluff S A
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laignsburg, Mich. Det
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake City, Colo. Den
Minn. Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.* K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale St P
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn., *Belgrade P.O, R.R.* St Cl
N. Y., Caldwell Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D.4* St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Lake Preston, S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Providence, La. Alex
Lakeview, Ore. B C
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Ohio Clev
Lamar, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Lambert, Minn. Cr
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lampasas, Texas Gal
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Lancaster, N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos. R.F. D. 5* Tol
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, D. C. Bal
N. Dak. Far
Langford, N. Y. Buf
Langston, Okla. Okla
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lankin, N. D. Far
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa R. R. 1, Wexford Dub
Mich. Det
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2.* Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W

Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre Dub
Tex. Gal
Lapwai, Idaho, *Slickpoo P. O.* B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
LAREDO, TEX. Brown
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
La Rue, O. Cin
La Salle, Ill. Peo
N. Y Buf
Las Cruces, N. Mex. Tuc
Lastrup, Minn. St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
N. Mex., *East Las Vegas* S Fe
Latonia, Ky., Covington Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 1, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Laurel, Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Laurin, Mont. Hel
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Reilly Settlement Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence* Bo
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
Lawrenceburg, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
Layton Corner, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1.* G R
LEAD, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
Leadwood, Mo. St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS. Leav
Kans., *R. R. 4* Leav
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 5, St. Mary L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Rock
Leeds, Mo., Kansas City K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Leipsic, Ohio Tol
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky L
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Iowa, R.R. 8, Neptune S C
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge Chic
Lemmon, S.D. Lead
Lena, Ill. Rock
Wis. G B
Lenexa, Kans Leav
Lenni, Pa. Ph

Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa Dav
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Leo, Minn., Barto Cr
Leola, S. Dak. S Falls
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16.* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P. O.* Peo
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Knowles P. O., R.R. 1,* Mil
Lestershire, N. Y. Sy
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Minn., St Thomas St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn. St P
Levy, Ark., Little Rock L R
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mo. K C
Nebr. Om
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., *Forney P. O.* Dal
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort, R. R. 3.* Leav
Lilly, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1.* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Wis., *Durand, R. F. D. 1* L C
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR. Lin
Lincoln, Cal. Sac
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis., *Casco, R.F.D. 2* G B
Lincolndale, N. Y., Somers Centre N Y
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, *Nebr, R.F.D. 2* Schell Creek Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard Om
Tex. Dal
Lindsey, Pa. E
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Litchville, N.D. Far
Lithium, Mo. St L

Little Berger, Mo. St L
Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 5, Swan River St Cl
Minn., R.R.4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Little Meadows, Pa. Scr
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. L R
Ark., *Argenta* L R
Ark., *Levy* L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R R. 1.* Bel
Live Oak, Cal. Sac
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Livingston, Mont. G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Tex., Red Rock S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, Reading Cin
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
La., R.F.D. 1, Notre Dame du Rosaire N O
N.Y. Buf
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Logan, Ohio Col
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas S A
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Long Beach, Cal. Mon
Miss. Nat
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Long Lake, Wis., *Centuria* Sup
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prarie, Minn. St Cl
Longview, Tex. Dal
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Lonsdale, R. I. Pro
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Marys Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loose Creek. Mo. St L
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P.O.* Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Loramie P. O., Ohio, Berlin Cin
Loreauville, La. N O
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P.O.* L C
Loretto, Colo., Denver Den
Fla. St A
Ill., *Odell P. O., R. R. 1.* Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.* L
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash

LOS ANGELES, CAL. Mon
Los Banos, Cal. Mon
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 3.* Mil
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3.* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Wis., R. R. 2, Kieler L C
Louisiana, Mo. St L
LOUISVILLE, KY. L
Colo. Den
Ku., Weisertown L
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.* L
Ky., *Buechel, R.F.D., 10.* L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park L
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. Om
Lourdes, Iowa Dub
Lourds, Ill., *Metamora* Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Loveland, Colo. Den
O. Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Vt. Bur
Lowellville, R.D., Ohio, Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lucan. Minn., *Rock P.O.* St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Ludlow, Mass. Spr
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa. Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4.* St Cl
Wis., *R F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D.5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D.4, Dykesville G B
Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y. Br
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Va, Oak Ridge Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Mass.. *West Lynn* Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dub
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
McAlester, Okla. Okla
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna, R. F. D. 3.* Cin
McClellandtown, Pa. Pitt
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McCullough, Ohio, *Otway P. O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Rock
Ill., Johnsburg Rock

McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. 10, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McQuady, Ky. L
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ga., Vineville Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.* Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Madisonville, La. N O
Ohio Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2.* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahnomen, Minn. Cr
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Malone, N. Y. Og
Wis., Johnsburg, *R. F. D. 39* Mil
Maloy, Iowa Dav
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Manassas, Va. Rich
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
Manchester by the Sea, Mass. Bo
Manchester, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Okla. Okla
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Va. Rich
Vt. Bur
Mandan, N. Dak. Bis
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. St A
Mangum, Okla. Okla
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno G B
Wis., R. F. D. 6, Francis Creek G B
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa Dub

Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio. Clev
La. Alex
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Alex
Mantador, N. D. Far
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.* Clev
Manville, R. I. Pro
Many, La. Alex
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R. R. D. 1* G B
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Rock
Maple River, Iowa S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R. R.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Mo., St. Louis St L
Wis., *Sawyer, R. F. D. 3* G B
Marak, Texas Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Cassel L C
Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Tol
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R.1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. Sy
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Marengo, Ill. Rock
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D. 3* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marienthal, Kans. Wich
Marietta, Ohio Col
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Churchtown Col
Pa. Hbg
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen Wich
Ohio Cin
Marion Junction, S. Dak. S Falls
Mariposa, Cal. Sac
Marksville, La. Alex
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH. Mar
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis. R. R. 1. Bakerville L C
Wis. L C
Martinez, Cal. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col

Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Mo., *Pilot Grove* K C
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5.* GB
Wis., *Middleton P.O.* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Mary's Igloo, Alaska A
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P. O.* St P
Marysville, Cal. Sac
Kans. Leav
Mont. Hel
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, Tex S A
W. Va, Wh
Mason City, Iowa Dub
Masontown, Pa. Pitt
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Monti Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Matteawan, N. Y. N Y
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11.* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells Ph
Maumee, Ohio Tol
Maurice, Iowa S C
La. N O
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio Clev
Maxville, Mo. St L
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1.* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Maynard, Ohio Col
Mays Landing, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette, R. F. D.* Rock
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Maywood, Ill. Chic
Mazeppa. Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadow, S. D. Lead
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* N O
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D.11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
Mechanicville, N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
Oregon Or
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P. O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 3.* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P. O., R. R. 3* St Cl
Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring Cov
Mellen, Wis. Sup
Melrose, Iowa Dav
La., Ile Brevelle Alex
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Meire Grove St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melville, N. Y. Br
Melvina, Wis., R. F. D., St. Mary's L C
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown Peo
Minn. St P
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *P.O. East Dubuque* Rock
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R.17, Fussville Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 19, Templeton Mil
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced City, Cal. S Fr
Cal., Buhach S Fr
Mercer, Pa. E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Meredes, Texas Brown
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa., Ph
Merion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P. O.* Hbg
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P. O.* N O
Merna, Ill. Peo
Nebr., Dale Om
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan G R
Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn Scr
Mesilla, N. Mex. Tuc
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Ill., Lourds Peo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G R
Mexico, Mo. St L
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan, N. Dak. Far
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P. O.* Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2.* L C

Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville Mil
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Mich. G R
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Milford, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R R. 3.* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Tol
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R. R. 3.* St Cl
Millhousen, Ind., *Greensburg, R. R. 7.* Ind
Millinocket, Me. Port
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station, Pittsburg P. O.* Pitt
Millville, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Minn., R. F. D. 1. West Albany Win
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P O.* St L
Milo, Iowa, Rosemount Dav
Ohio, Columbus Col
Me. Port
Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Miltonsburg, Ohio Col
Miltonvale, Kans., *Aurora* Con
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P. O.* Mil
Wis., *National Home* Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1, New Coeln Mil
Wis., Sta. A, R. R. 5, North Greenfield Mil
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Minooka, Pa., Scranton Scr
Minot, N. Dak. Bis
Minotola, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *P. O., Two Rivers, R.R. 2.* G B
Mission, Wash. Sea
Texas Brown
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula, Mont. Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa Dav
Mitchell, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St L
MOBILE, ALA. Mob
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Mohall, N. D. Bis
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Momeneetown, Ohio, *East Toledo, R. F. D. 1* Tol
Monaca, Pa. Pitt
Monches, Wis. Mil
Moncla, La. Alex
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Monett, Mo. K C
Mon Louis, Ala Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monmouth Beach, N. J. Tr
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Alex
Mich. Det
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St L
Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek St L
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland Or
Montclair, N. J. New
Montclair, Col., Denver Den
Mont Clare, Pa., Phoenixville Ph
Montebello, Cal. Mon
Montecito, Cal. Mon
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou N O
Montello, Mass., Brockton Bo
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 6.* Om
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ala., *St. Joseph P. O.* Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.R. 1. St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D.4, St. Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur

Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P. O.* Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove Dub
Minn. St P
N. Mex. S Fe
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Kewaunee P. O.* G B
Montrose, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Mo., Germantown K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.* Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D.* Leav
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Cr
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fe
Morantown, Md., *Mt. Savage P.O.* Bal
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Alex
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morgan Hill, Cal. S Fr
Morgan Park, Ill. Chic
Morganfield, Ky. L
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morning View, Ky. Cov
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Rock
Mo. St L
Wis. G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
Morrisville, Pa Ph
Morrow, Ohio Cin
Morse, Iowa, *Solon, R. F. D.* Dav
Morton, Minn. St P
Pa. Ph
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge, R.R.2.* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill, Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain View, Cal. S Fr
Moxee, Wash., *North Yakima, R.F.D.* Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati R. R. 9* Cin
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa. Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.* Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, St. Sebastian Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R.2.* S C
Mt. Carmel, N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich., R. R. 5, Roseville Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburg Pitt
Pa., Carrick Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Mt. St. Francis, Ind., *Floyd Knobs* Ind
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio Cin
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.* Bal
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Md., Morantown Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ind. R.F.D. 7, St. Philip Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio, *Ellenora P.O.* Cin
Pa., Pittsburg Pitt
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mullan, Idaho B
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munhall, Pa. Pitt
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Ohio Col
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nampa, Idaho, B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Nanty-Glo, Pa. Al
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
Ohio Tol
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narberth, Pa. Ph
Nashua, Iowa Dub
N. H. Man
Nashville, Ill., R. R. 5, Posen Bel
Kans., R. F. D., St. Leo's Wich
NASHVILLE, TENN. Nash
Tenn., *North* Nash
Tenn., *R.R. 11.* Nash

Nassau, Bahama Islands N Y
Minn. St P
NATCHEZ, MISS. Nat
Natchitoches, La. Alex
Natick, Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Natick* Bo
R. I. Pro
National City, Cal. Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn. Nash
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P O., R.F.D. 2* Ind
Nazareth, Ky. L
Kans., *Claflin R.R.* 2 Wich
Mich. Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 10* St L
N. C. N C
Pa. Ph
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Néche, N. Dak. Far
Needles, Cal. Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P. O.* Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo. St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison Mil
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa Dav
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 8.* S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto L
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio Tol
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis. Mil
Newbern, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2.* Mil
Newburgh, N. Y. N Y
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newbury, Mass., *West Newbury* Bo
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *Gladstone P. O.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Pa. Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo. Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.* Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. R. 1.* Mil
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Durham, N. J. New
New England, N. D. Bis
New Era, Ore. Or
Newfane, N. Y., Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R.R. 2* G B
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville G B
Wis., R.R. 2, Eaton G B
New Franklin, Mo. St L
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Gascony, Ark. L R
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besançon Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ky. L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg G B
Wis., R.R.3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hradec, N. D. Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Mo. St L
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corner G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Cal. S Fr
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* Dub
New Middletown, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio. R.F.D.17, Randolph Clev
Ohio, R.F.D.17, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1, St. Clara Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn. St Cl

New Munster, Wis. Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden R. D.* Buf
NEW ORLEANS, LA. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg Ind
Newport, Ky. Cov
Ky., Fort Thomas Cov
Ky., *R. R. John's Hill* Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Pro
Vt. Bur
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R.2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Tol
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.* N O
New Roads, La., False River N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.R.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.* N O
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Mass., *West Newton* Bo
N. J. New
Newton Center, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
Pa., *Zerbe P.O.* Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
New Washington, Ohio Tol
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. N Y
New York Mills, N. Y. Sy
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa. Philadelphia Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Center, Ill. Chic
Nisbet, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Bastress Scr
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City, R. R. 4.* Ft W
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Norfolk, Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Norma, La., *Hessmer P.O.* Alex
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
North Andover, Mass., Andover Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O. Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Oregon Or
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham Mob
Northboro, Mass. Spr
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Brookfield, Mass., Brookfield Spr
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Clarendon, Pa. E
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4* L C
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr Det
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis., *Timothy P.O.* G B
North English, Iowa, R.R. 3, Armagh Dav
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, R.R.15* Mil
Wis., *Milwaukee, Sta. A, R.R. 5* Mil
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Nash
North Oakland, Pa. Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Om
Northport, N. Y. Br
North Pownal, Vt. Bur
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D.3.* St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D.1. St. Ann's Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 7. Hayden Ind
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Yakima, Wash. Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Moxee Sea
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev

Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru Clev
Wis., Summit L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwich Town, Conn. Hart
Norwood, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Lac, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Lockport P.O. R.F.D. 1* N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Nulato, Alaska A
Nunapitluga, Alaska A
Nutley, N. J. New
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass. F R
Oak Cliff, Texas, Dallas Dal
Oak Creek, Wis., *South Milwaukee, R.R.* Mil
Oakdale, Cal. S Fr
Oakdale, Minn., *Lake Elmo P. O.* St P
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Oakes, N. D. Far
Oakfield, N. Y. Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio Tol
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Oakley, Ohio, *Cincinnati Sta., O.* Cin
Oakmont, Pa. Pitt
Oak Park, Cal., Sacremento Sac
Ill. Chic
Oak Park, Ill., River Forest Chic
Oak Ridge, Va., *Lynchburg* Rich
Oakview, Pa., Kellyville, Ph
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, O. Clev
Kans. Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11* Ind
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.* Hart
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Cal. Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Oconee, Ill. Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1* Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis. Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto Peo
Nebr. Lin
Odense, N. Dak. Bis
Odessa, N. D., *Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4* Far
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Ogden, Iowa S C
Ogden City, Utah U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Oglesby, Ill. Peo
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Okarche, Okla. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. Okla
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Pa., *Coyne P. O.* Scr
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5* St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Oleyen, Nebr. Om
Olema, Cal. S Fr
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio Clev
Olney, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Stringtown Bel
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olympia, Wash. Sea
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
OMAHA, NEBR. Om
Nebr., *South Omaha* Om
Omro P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 22, Poygan G B
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G R
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Pa., *Sheppton P.O.* Ph
Wis., *West De Pere, R. R. 2* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Cal. Mon
Ontonagon Mich Mar
Opelousas, La. N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton, R. R. 3.* St Cl
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Orchard Lake, Mich. Det
Orchard Park, N. Y. Buf
Ord, Nebr. Om
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Rock
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R. F. D.* Sea
Oriska, N. D. Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Oroville, Cal. Sac
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage Bend, Mo. St L
Osage City, Kans. Leav
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osborn, Ohio Cin
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa. E
Osgood, O. Cin
Oshkosh, Wis G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
Ost, Kans. Wich

Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Oregon Or
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg, R.F.D. 1* L
Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1, Barrvdale Ft W
Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Otway, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, McCullough Cin
Oubre, La., St. James N O
La., St. Philip's N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3. Somerset Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome L
Ky., R. F. D. 4. Stanley L
Ky., R.F.D. 6, WestLouisville L
Owensville, Mo. St L
O. Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxley, Mo. St L
Oxnard, Calif. Mon
Oyens, Ia. S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y. Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3.* Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten R.R. 1* St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky., R. R. 7, Adrian L
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
La. Pierre Part N O
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* Mon
Pala, Cal. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmetto, La., Bayou Petite Prairie N O
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Mo. St L
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Alto, Cal. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1.* Alt
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa Dav
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Papineau, Ill. Peo
Paradise, Pa., *East Berlin* Hbg
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O.* Mil
Parisville, Mich. Det
Park City, Utah U
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkers, Ala. Mob
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Or
Park Rapids, Minn. Cr
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
S. D., Starr. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fe
Parnell, Iowa, R. R. 1, Holbrook Dav
Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Parson Creek, Kans., *Clifton P. O.* Con
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pasadena, Cal. Mon
Pasco, Wash. Sea
Pascoag, R. I. Pro
Paso Robles, Cal. Mon
Passaic, N. J. New
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La. N O
Patterson, La. N O
Pa., *Brockton* Ph
Patton, Pa. Al
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1.* Lin
Paulding, Miss. Nat
Ohio Tol
Paulina, La. N O
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pa., Protectory Station Ph
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Pro
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payne, Ohio Tol
Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4. Lake Henry St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R. R. 4* St Cl
Pecatonica, Ill. Rock
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash. Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo. St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pembine, Wis. G B
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., Umatilla B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission B C
Penfield, Ill. Peo
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt

Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
PEORIA, ILL. Peo
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence St Cl
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perry, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Tol
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3*, Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Ill., *R. F. D.* Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Peterboro, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Raeville Om
Va. Rich
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39* Peo
Petersville Iowa Dub
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Petrolia, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1* Pitt
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phenix, R. I. Pro
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Philadelphia, Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P. O.* Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.* Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.* Ph
Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker Nat
Philipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Philipsburg, N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2* Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation Tuc
Pa., *Mont Clare* Ph
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre. S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part. La., *Paincourtville P. O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Mo., Martinsville K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4.* Wich
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis., *Klevenville P. O.* Mil
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P. O.* Pitt
Wis., *Denmark, R.R. 2* G B
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis St L
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Pineville, La. Alex
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1.* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 10.* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
PITTSBURG, PA. Pitt
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, Emsworth Pitt
Pa., *Etna Sta.*, Etna Pitt
Pa., *Homewood Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Millvale Sta.*, Millvale Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill*, Reserve Township Pitt
Kans. Wich
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12.* Dub
Plain, Wis. L C
Plainfield, Ill. Chic
Plainfield, N. J. New
N. J., South Plainfield Tr
Plains, Pa. Scr
Mont. Hel
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Rock
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague, R. F. D. 2* Lin
Platte, S. Dak. S Falls
Platte Center, Nebr. Om
Platte Center, Neb., R.F.D. 2, Burrows Om
Plattenville, La. N O

Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Alex
Pleasant City, Ohio Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. J. Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville.* L
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1.* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.* N O
Point Marion Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Polo, Ill. Rock
Polonia, Wis. G B
Pomfret, Conn. Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa S C
Ohio Col
Wash. Sea
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca, Nebr., R. F. D., Vista Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2.* L C
Ponsford, Minn. Cr
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar, Mont. G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Porcupine, N. D. Bis
Portage, Pa. Al
Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Allegany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn. Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio Tol
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Henry N. Y. Og
Port Hudson, Mo. St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
PORTLAND, ME. Port
Portland, Oregon Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.* Or
Ore., *St. John's, P.O.* Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.* Or
Portland, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ky. Cov
Mich. Det
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Portsmouth, Iowa Dav
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Portville, N. Y. Buf
Port Washington, N. Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R. R. 5.* Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp P. O.* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Potlatch, Idaho B
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Potosi, Wis., R. F. D. 5., Dickeysville L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. NY
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. GB
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22* GB
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Nebr. R. F. D. 2., Plasi Lin
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R. F. D. 1.* SA
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove Chic
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. F. D. 12.* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station Dub
Priceburg, Pa. Scr
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Minn. Dul
Protectory Station, Pa., *Pawling, P. O.* Ph
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provenmont, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provost, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City R. 2* Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav

Put-in-Bay, Ohio Tol
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. Sea
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1, St. George's Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal

Quakertown, Pa. Ph
Quapaw, Okla., *P. O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F. D. 2* Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Arctic P.O.* Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Quinton, Ark. L R

Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crosssing, R. F. D. 3.* N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci, La., New Texas Landing N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Rainier, Ore. Or
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralphton, Pa Al
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Ramey, Pa. E
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17.* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada Mil
Rankin, Pa. Pitt
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria Buf
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.* E
Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio Clev
Ravenna, Nebr. Om
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Rayne, La. N O
La., St. Leo N O
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati* Cin
Pa. Ph
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Cal. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og
Red Granite, Wis. G B
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Cr
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Redondo Beach, Cal. Mon
Red Rock, Tex., *Lockhart P.O.* S A
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ky. L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3.* Tol
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Cal. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. Brown
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich. G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind., Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P. O.* Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Ohio Tol
Reserve, La., St. Peter N O
Reserve Township, Pa., *Troy Hill, Pittsburg* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhodetia, Ky. L
Rhyolite, Nev. U
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis, R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Rice, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2. Brockway St Cl
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. F.* St P
Wis. Mil
Wis., *Hubertus P. O.* Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Center, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, VA. Rich
Cal. S Fr
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Minn., R. R., Farming St Cl
Vt. Bur
Minn. St Cl
Richmond Hill, N. Y. Br
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa Dub
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New

Ridgely, Md. Wil
Md., St. Gertrude Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Ridley Park, Pa. Ph
Rio Grande City, Tex. Brown
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O.* L C
River aux Vases, Mo. St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago Chic
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Cal. Mon
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Riviera, Texas Brown
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robinson, Ill. Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *P.O. New Franken, R. R. 1* G B
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
Rochester, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rock P. O., Minn., Lucan St P
Rockaway, N. J. New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.* Rich
Va., Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R.16.* St L
Rockefeller, Ill. Chic
ROCKFORD, ILL. Rock
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa. Ser
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Ohio., *West Park P. O.* Clev
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Springs, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Center, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rocky Mount, N. C. N C
Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado Tuc
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rogers R. R. 2, Minn. St. Walburga St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. Brown
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3.* L
N. Y. Sy
Rome City Ind. Ft W
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Rondout, N. Y. N Y
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17,* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Sea
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans, Kansas City Leav
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll, P. O., R. R. 4.* S C
N. J. New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Milo P. O.* Dav
Minn. St P
Minn., Invergrove St P
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Ia., *Marble Rock, R. R. 1* Dub
Roseville, Mich., *Mt. Clemens, R.R. 5* Det
Roseto, Pa., Bangor Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Tol
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River Bal
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fe
Roundup, Mont. G F
Round Lake, Ill., Volo Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
Wis., *P. O. Sauk City, R. R. 2* Mil
Roy, Ore. Or
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie St Cl
O., *P. O. Brooklyn Sta. Cleveland, O.* Clev
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* N O
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. Bel
Ill, *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Russellville, Mo. St L
Ky. L
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Rutherford, Cal. S Fr
East, N. J., Carlstadt New
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich, *Merrill, R. F. D., 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Sabinal, N. Mex., San Antonio S Fe
Sabbetha, Kans., R.R.2, Fidelity Leav
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y. Og
SACRAMENTO, CAL. Sac
Cal., *Oak Park* Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla. Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P. O.* Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Sagole, Wis., *Kaukauna, R. F. D. 11* G B
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Aloysius, N. D., *Hague P.O.* Bis
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Andrews Indian Mission, Ore., *Pendelton P. O.* B C
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2.* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3.* GB
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
St. Anthony, Ind. Ind
Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3.* Ft W
Iowa. Dub
Minn. *Albany, R. R. 4.* St Cl
N. D. Bis
N. D., *Wishek P.O.* Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.2.* Cin
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3.* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. St A
St. Augustine, Ill. Peo
Pa. Al
St. Benedict, Iowa S C
Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 5.* Leav
La. N O
St. Bernard, Ala. Mob
La. *Estopinal P. O.* N O
Nebr., *Lindsay. R.F.D.2* Om
Ohio, *P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P* Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn. St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *R. D. Axtell* Leav
St. Catherine, Ky., Springfield L
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Rock
Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Nebr., *West Point, R. 6* Om
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit Det
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St.Clara, W.Va., *New Milton P.O., R.R.1.* Wh
St. Clemens, N, D., *Glen Ullin P. O.* Bis
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 6.* St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska Port
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1.* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *P.O. Florence* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. D., *St. Francis P. O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La., Clinton N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, R. R. 2* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R. F. D 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R. R. 4.* Mil
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R.F.D. 1* Sea
St. Gertrude, Md., *Ridgely, P. O.* Wil
St. Hedwig, Tex. S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C. N C
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1.* St P
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.R.2, Cassella Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12.* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.* N O
La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win
Mich., Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St.John, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Elberfeld, R. F. D. 28.* Ind
Ky. L
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.* Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown, R. F. D. 3* L
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3.* G B
St. John's, Texas, *Schulenburg* S A
Mich. Det
Ore., Portland Or
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, La., *Edgard P. O.* N O
ST. JOSEPH, MO. St J
Ala., Montgomery Mob
Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1.* S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1.* Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 2.* Con
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Ser
W. Va. Wh
Wis. L C
St. Josephs, N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind

St. Kilian, Minn. Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D, 30.* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* GF
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R. R. 2.* L
Minn., *Perham, R. R. 1* St Cl
Wis. Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Leo's, Kans., *Nashville, R.F.D.* Wich
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph's Ind.
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
ST. LOUIS, MO. St L
Mo., *Maplewood* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P. O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R. R. 29* St L
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R.R. 4* Leav
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3.* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
Ill., *Beaverville* Peo
St. Mark, Ind., *Tell City P. O., R. R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1* Ind
Minn., *Zion, R. R.* St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin's, Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20* Mil
St. Martinsville, La. N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton, P. O.* Or
Wis., *Melvina, R. F. D.* L C
Texas, *Halletsville* S A
Pa. E
St. Mary, Ky., *P.O. Lebanon, R.F.D. 5.* L
Ky. L
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Waseca P. O.* Win
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19.* Tol
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2.* Ft W
St. Mathias, Minn. Dul
St. Matthew's, Ky. L
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P. O., R. F. D. 10.* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D.5.* Mil
Alaska A
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance, R. F. D. 4* Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3.* StCl
St. Patrick, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4.* Ind
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atchison, R. R. 2* Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.* St Cl
Mo. St L
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN. St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.F.D. 2* Dav
Kans. Wich
Minn., *South St, Paul* St P
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* GF
St. Peter, Ind., *Brookville, R. R. 6.* Ind
Kans. Con
La., *Reserve P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Ohio. *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.* Cin
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.R.7.* Ind
La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* L C
St. Placide, N. D., *Willa P. O.* Bis
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese, R. R. 1* Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport, R. R. 3* St Cl
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Mt. Carmel, R. R. 4* Bel
St. Stephen, Nebr., *Lawrence P. O.,* Lin
Ohio Tol
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8.* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Turibius' Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark. L R
Cal. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
N. D., Crown Butte Bis
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn., *Rogers, R. R. 2.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind. Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St L
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH U
San Andreas, Cal. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A

San Anselmo, Cal. S Fr
San Antonio, Tex. S A
Fla. St A
N. Mex., *Sabinal P.O.* S Fe
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
Sanbornville, N. H. Man
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Calon P. O.* Lin
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. Brown
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sand Point, Idaho B
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Wis., Loreto L C
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hill, N. Y. Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Fernando, Cal. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
San Francisco, Cal. S Fr
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
San Jacinto, Cal. Mon
San Jose, Cal. S Fr
San José Mission, Cal. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
San Miguel, N. Mex. S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. Brown
San Pedro, Cal. Mon
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
Santa Ana, Cal. Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., S Fe
Santa Fe, N. Mex. S Fe
Santa Maria, Cal. Mon
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santa Paula, Cal. Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
Santa Ynez, Cal. Mon
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Sapulpa, Okla. Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Cal. S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1.* K C
Sardinia, R. F. D. 1. Ohio, Arnheim Cin
Sartwell, Pa., *P. O. Eldred, R. R. 3.* E.
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Roxbury Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Cal. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Rock
Savannah, Ga. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Wis., R.R.3, Maplewood G B
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Schaefer, Mich. Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Scheidel, Okla., *Canute R. R. 1* Okla
Schell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2.* Om
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ft W
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills St L
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Schnellville, Ind. Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Tex., St. John's S A
Tex. R.R. 1, High Hill S A
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Or
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. F. D. 7.* Leav
N. Y. *Ensenore, P. O.* Roch
Scotch Plains, N. J.. R. F. D., Stony Hill Tr
N. J., R. F. D., Sterling New
Scotia, N.Y. Alb
Scotland, S. Dak. S Falls
Scott, La. N O
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
Scranton, Pa. Scr
Pa., *Minooka, P. O.* Scr
Miss. Nat
Sea Bright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seat Pleasant, Md. Bal
Seattle, Wash. Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.* Sea
Wash., *South Park P.O.* Sea
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.* Cin
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sebring, Ohio Clev
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedan, N. D., Karlsruhe Far
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Sea
Seelyville, Ind. Ind
Seguin, Kansas Con
Tex. S A
Selden, Kansas Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D.2, St. Joseph's Hill Ind.
Selma, Ala. Mob
Tex. S A
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict Leav
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B

Seward, Nebr. Lin
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ill., R.R., Colfax Township Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1.* L C
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shannon, Ill. Rock
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Wis. Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa. Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawmut, Pa. E
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain, R.F.D. 1.* Clev
Shelbina, Mo. St L
Shelburne, Vt. Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Shelby Settlement Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1.* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa Dav
Pa. Ph
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus Col
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Sheridan, Me. Port
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne P.O.* N Y
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Durango P. O. R. R. 34.* Dub
Sherodsville, Ohio Col
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.* L C
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 10.* St P
Shiner, Tex. S A
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shively, Ky. L
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Shoreham, Vt. Bur
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Alex
La., Fairfield Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D., 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Sierra Madre, Cal. Mon
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4 LC
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Silex P. O. Mo., Millwood St L
Silver City, N. Mex. Tuc
Silver Creek, N. Y. Buf
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Ohio, Deer Park Cin
Simpson, Minn. Win
Pa., Carbondale Scr
Sinsinawa, Wis. LC
Wis., *R. R. 1.* L C
Sioux City, Iowa S C
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O. R. F. D. 21* Tol
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Pro
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho, Lapwai B
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Smartsville, Cal. Sac
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Mo., Lake Creek K C
Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Snohomish City, Wash Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Okla. Okla
Sobieski, Wis. G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's L C
Solomon, Kans. Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa R.F.D., Morse Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Somers Centre, N.Y., *Lincolndale P.O.* N Y
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3.* Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Wis. Sup
Somersworth, N. H. Man

Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Rock
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
Sonyea, N. Y. Roch
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore Bal
South Bellingham, Wash., Bellingham Sea
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree Bo
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago Chic
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield Spr
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Fork, Pa. Al
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 14, Holland G B
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence Bo
South Lorain, Ohio, Lorain Clev
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick Bo
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Conn., Keyser Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Oil City, Pa. E
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha Om
South Orange, N. J. New
South Park, Wash., Seattle Sea
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield* Tr
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul St P
South Tacoma, Wash. Sea
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
South Waverly, Pa. *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Spanish Lake, Mo., *P.O. Baden, R.R. 30* StL
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta.K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spartanburg, S. C. Char
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans. Wich
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spielerville, Ark. L R
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spokane, Wash. Sea
Sprague, Wash. Sea
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Spr
Springfield, Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Ky., *St. Catherine* L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Rock
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn. St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3*, Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanley, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 4.* L
N. Y. Roch
N. Dak Bis
Wis. L C
Stanton, Texas S A
Wis., *Deer Park, R. F. D. 2* Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Star City, R. 2, Ind., Pulaski Ft W
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Star Junction, Pa. Pitt
Starr, S. Dak., *Parkston, P. O.* S Falls
State Centre, Iowa Dub
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steel, Ohio, Neffs Col
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Colo. Den
Ill. Rock
Stetsonville, Wis. Sup
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D.6, Torun G B
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
Okla. Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* New
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass., *West Stockbridge* Spr
Mich., R.F.D.45, Bunker Hill Det
Wis. G B
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Stockton, Ill. Rock
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonega, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Stoneville, Mass., *Worcester P.O.* Spr

Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil
Stowell, Pa. Scr
Strafford, Pa. Ph
Strasburg, N. Dak. Bis
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Strawberry Point, Iowa Dub
Strawn, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Strong City, Kans. Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa. Scr
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N.Y., R.F.D.1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute G B
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., *Sawyer P. O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown Rock
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio, Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3* Nat
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summerhill, Pa. Al
Summit, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa. Al
Wis., *Norwalk P. O.* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa. Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyside, Ark. L R
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Wyo. Chey
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton, P. O.* Bal
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutersville, Pa. Pitt
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swan River, Minn., *LittleFalls,R.F.D.5* St Cl
Swanton, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners Tol
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 21, Six Mile Woods Tol
Vt. Bur
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swoyersville, Pa. Scr
Sycamore, Ill. Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg, P.O.* Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio Clev
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Cr
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama City, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Rock
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo., *Jefferson, R. R. 3.* St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P. O., Sta. L, R. F. D. 7* Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Taylorsville, Ky. L
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tehachapi, Cal. Mon
Tekoa, Wash. Sea
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. R. 1, St. Mark Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 19.* Mil
Tenafly, N. J. New
Tenleytown, D. C. Bal
Terrebonne, Minn. Cr
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Texas, Md. Bal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend Tol
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil

Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thermopolis, Wyo. Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
Thibodaux, La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Cr
Thomas, Ala. Mob
W. Va. Wh
Thomasboro, Ill. Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.* Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorne, N. D. Far
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thornton, R. I. Pro
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., Posen L C
Three Forks, Mont. Hel
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa. Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Tol
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D. 8* L C
Tillamook, Ore. Or
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timothy, Wis., Northeim G B
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe City, O. Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R. R. 5* Bel
Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3.* Bel
TOLEDO, OHIO Tol
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. N Y
Tom's River, N. J. Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tonopah, Nev. U
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Toronto, Iowa Dub
Ohio Col
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. R. 6.* G B
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex. Gal
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D. Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Cal. S Fr
Tracy, Minn. St P
Trafford, Pa. Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Mo., *Karlin, P. O.* K C
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
Trenton, Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tresckow Pa. Ph
Tres Pinos, Cal. Mon
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trier, N. D., *Calio* Far
Trinidad, Colo. Den
Trout River, N. Y. Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Truckee, Cal. Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1*, Nat
TUCSON, ARIZ. Tuc
Tulare, Cal. Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex. Tuc
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Okla. Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
N. Y., *Faust P. O.* Og
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turner's Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscola, Ill. Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.* Cov
Twin Bluffs, Wis., R.R. 1, Keyesville L C
Twin Falls, Idaho B
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Mishicot G B
Tyler, Pa. E
Tyler, Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al

Ugharamut, Alaska A
Ukiah, Cal. S Fr
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.* B C
Uncasville, Conn., Montville Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union, Mo. St L
Union, Wis., *Brussels, R. R. 1* G B
Union City, Conn. Hart
Union Center, Wis. L C
Union City, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Pa. E
Union Grove, Wis., Paris Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Sea
Unionville, Conn. Hart
Universal, Pa. Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland Or
Upper Marlboro, Md. Ba

Upper Sandusky, Ohio Tol
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
Uvalde, Texas S A
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska. A
Valentine, Nebr. Om
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Vallejo, Cal. S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Valley Falls, Kans. Leav
R. I. Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa Dav
Valley Park, Mo., St L
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valona, Cal., *Benicia* S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Van Buren, Ark. L R
Me. Port
Vancouver, Wash. Sea
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Wert, Ohio Tol
Varina, Iowa S C
Venice, Ill. Alt
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D.2* Or
Verdigris, Nebr. Om
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.* G R
Verona, Mo. K C
Pa. Pitt
Verplank, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown Cin
Veseli, Minn. St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Veteran, N. Y., Clove N Y
Vicksburg, Mich. Det
Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Tex. SA
Vidalia, La. Alex
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R. D. Lowellville, Ohio* Clev
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle St L
Villeplatte, La. N O
Vincennes, Ind. In d
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Highland Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8. St. Thomas Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., R.R. 3, Flaherty L
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vineville, Ga., *Macon* Sav
Vining, Minn., R. R. 2, Effington St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Viola, Ill. Peo

Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. Rock
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Cal. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Ponca P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Vodnany, S. Dak. S Falls
Volga City, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P. O.* Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill. Chic
Wagner, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., Dante S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md., *E. Brooklyn P. O.* Bal
Wagoner, Okla. Okla
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
R. I. Pro
Mich. Mar
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore Bal
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. D. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Mont., Brown's Gulch Hel
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Sea
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Wallis, Tex. Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Walnut, Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg Colo. Den
Walsh, Wis. GB
Walston, Pa. E
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wanette, Okla. Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg Cin
Wapella, Ill. Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission Sea
Ward Springs, Minn. St Cl
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Warren, Mass. Spr
Mass., *West Warren* Spr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warroad, Minn. Cr
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
Ky. Cov

Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski Far
N. Y. Buf
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Waseca, Minn. Win
Minn., St. Mary Township Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, Conn. Hart
D. C. Bal
D. C., *Georgetown* Bal
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
C.H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnaville Bel
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn Bel
Ill., R.R. 5, Tiptown Bel
Iowa Dub
Ia., R. F. D. 5, Barclay Dub
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Iowa, R.R.3, Cherry Mound Dub
Kans. Leav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Wash. Sea
Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Minn St P
N. Y. Roch
Minn., R.F.D.3, St.Nicholas St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watseka, Ill. Peo
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Cal., Pajaro Valley Mon
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. Chic
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Waukon, Iowa Dub
Ia., R. R. 2, Lansing Ridge Dub
Ia., R. R. 5, West Ridge Dub
Waumandee, Wis. L C
Waunakee, Wis. Mil
Wis., Westport Mil
Waupaca, Wis. G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown Dub
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Wauregan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. L C
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wauwatosa Wis., R.F.D. 13, Wauwatosa Mil
Waverly, Ill. Alt
Waverly, Iowa Dub
Kans. Leav
Ky. L
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Waxahatchie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Ottenheim L
Pa. Pitt
O., R.F.D. 3, Marges Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webb City, Mo. K C
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Hoboken Sta.* New
N. J., West New York New
N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Weiser, Idaho B
Weisertown, Ky., *Louisville* L
Welcome, Wis. G B
Wellesley Hills, Mass. Bo
Wellington, S. D. S Falls
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
Wellsburg, N.Y., R.D. 55. Bentley Creek, Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
Wells River, Vt. Bur
Wellston, Ohio. Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis St L
Wellsville, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Mo. St L
Welsh, La. N O
Welton, Iowa Dub
Wenatchee, Wash. Sea
Wendelin, Ill Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesley, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
West Albany, N. Y. Alb
Minn., *Millville, R.F.D.1.* Win
West Allis, Wis Mil
Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
West Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
West Berlin, N. J. Tr
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon, R. F. D. 1.* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Rock
West Burlington, Iowa Dav

Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
West Chicago, Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken Ph
West De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Oneida G B
West Derry, N. H. Man
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth Dul
West End, Va., Falls Church Rich
Va., Fort Myer Rich
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O., R. 1.* Hart
R. I. Pro
Westernport, Md. Bal
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P. O.* Chic
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford Hart
West Haven, Conn. Hart
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee R. F. D. 3* G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro, R.F.D. 6.* L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
West Newbury, Mass., Newbury Bo
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass., Newton Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Weston, Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Ohio, Clev
Ohio, Rockport Clev
Westphalia, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex. Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr. R. 6, St. Charles Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 6. Monterey, Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Aloys Om
Iowa, R. F. D. 2, St. Paul Dav
Westport, Conn. Hart
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
Ind., Route 1, St. Denis Ind
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5.* Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah Sav
West Seneca N. Y. Buf
West Stockbridge, Mass., Stockbridge Spr
West Tampa, Fla. St A
West Toledo, Ohio Tol
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh

West Valley, N. Y. Buf
Westview, Pa. Pitt
Westville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren Spr
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1.* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis. Sup
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth* Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth* Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheatland, Wyo. Chey
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. VA. Wh
W. Va., Edgewood Wh
Whippany, N. J. New
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn. St P
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo. St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Cr
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitefish, Mont. Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2*, Det
Whitehall, N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak, S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R. F. D. 3.* Cin
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
White River, Wash., *Kent R. R. 2.* Sea
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown* Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whitney, Pa. Pitt
Whittaker, Mich. Det
Whittemore, Iowa S C
Whittier, Cal. Mon
WICHITA, KANS. Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas Dal
Wickford, R. I. Pro
Wien, Mo. St J
Wilbur, Wash. Sea
Wilburton, Okla. Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas E
Wild Rice, N. Dak. Far
Wildwood, N. J., Holly Beach Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa Scr
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willa, N. D., St. Placide Bis
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5.* S C
Williams, Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa Dav
Williamsport, Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. Det
Williamstown, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Pa. Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y Buf
Willimansett, Mass. Spr

Willimantic, Conn. Hart
Williston, N. Dak. Bis
Willisville, Ill. Bel
Willmar, Minn. St P
Willoughby, Ohio Clev
Willow City, N. Dak. Far
Willowdale, Kans. Wich
Willows, Cal. Sac
Willsboro, N. Y. Og
Wilmerding, Pa. Pitt
Wilmette, Ill. Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL. Wil
Ill. Chic
Ohio Cin
N. C. N C
Wilmore, Pa. Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2.* St P
Wilson, Kans. Con
Wilton, N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P. O.* Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak. Far
Winamac, Ind. Ft W
Windber, Pa. Al
Winburne, Pa. E
Winchendon, Mass. Spr
Winchester, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Tenn. Nash
Va. Rich
Windhorst, Kans. Wich
Windom, Minn. Win
Windsor, Vt. Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn. Hart
Windthorst, Tex. Dal
Winfield, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
Winfield Junction, N. Y. Br
Winlock P.O., Wash., Cowlitz Prairie Sea
Winn, Me. Port
Winnebago, Nebr. Om
Winnemucca, Nev. Sac
WINONA, MINN. Win
Winooski Falls, Vt. Bur
Winooski Park, Vt. Bur
Winslow, Ariz. Tuc
Winsted, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Winston, N. C. N C
Winter, Wis. Sup
Winterport, Me. Port
Winthrop, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Winterset, Iowa Dav
Wishek, N. D., St. Anthony Far
Wisner, Nebr. Om
Witt, Ill. Alt
Woburn, Mass. Bo
Woodbine, Iowa Dav
Woodbridge, N. J. Tr
Woodburn, Or. Or
Woodbury, N. J. Tr
Woodhaven, N. Y. Br
Woodland, Cal. Sac
Wood River, Nebr. Om
Woodsfield, Ohio Col
Woodside, N. Y. Br
Wood's Hole, Mass. F R
Woodstock, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.FD. 6, Hartland Rock
Md. Bal
Minn. Win
Vt. Bur
Woodstown, N. J. Tr
Woodsville, N. H. Man
Woodville, Miss. Nat
Woodward, Okla. Okla
Woonsocket, R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Wooster, Ohio Clev
Worcester, Mass. Spr
Mass., Stoneville Spr
Worthington, Iowa. Dub
Minn. Win
Wray, Colo. Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1.* G R
Wrightstown, Wis. G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y. N Y
Wyandotte, Mich. Det
Wykoff, Minn. Win
Wylie, Texas Dal
Wymore, Nebr. Lin
Wynant, Ohio. *Houston, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Wynot, Nebr. Om
Wyoming, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Wytheville, Va. Wh

Xenia, Ohio Cin

Yale, Mich. Det
Yankeetown, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 13.* Ind
Yankton, S. Dak. S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me. Port
Yatesboro, Pa. Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss. Nat
Ybor City, Fla. St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio Cin
Yoakum, Tex. S A
Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Dunwoodie N Y
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Yorktown, Tex. S A
Yorkville, Ind. Ind
Youngstown, Ohio Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville N O
Ypsilanti, Mich. Det
Yreka, Cal. Sac
Yukon, Okla. Okla
Pa. Pitt
Yuma, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal. Mon

Zaleski, Ohio Col
Zanesville, Ohio Col
Zeeland, N. D. Far
Zelienople, Pa. Pitt
Zell, Mo. St L
S. Dak. S Falls
Zerbe, Pa., Newtown Ph
Zion, Minn., Roscoe St Cl
Minn., R. R., St. Martin St Cl
Zurich, Kans. Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph Dub
Zwolle, La. Alex

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....(Alex)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon).....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....(Bis)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota).....(Cr)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana).....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lead (South Dakota).....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois).....(Rock)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Seattle (Washington).....(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin).....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio).....(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
North Carolina and Belmont Abbey (N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska.....(A)

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Blenk, James H., *s.m.*.....New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Christie, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Farley, John M.....New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Glennon, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Blvd.
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Keane, John J.....Dubuque, Iowa., 231 Bluff st.
Messmer, Sebastian G.....Milwaukee. Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Moeller, Henry.....Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
O'Connell, William H.....Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
Pitaval, John Baptist.....Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Quigley, James Edward.....Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Riordan, Patrick William.....San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Seton, Robert.....Archbishop of Heliopolis, Rome, Italy.
Spalding, John L.....Archbishop of Scitopolis, Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak av.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Anderson, Joseph G.....Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 29 Magnolia st.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Broderick, Bonaventure F.....Washington, D. C.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Busch, Joseph F.....Lead, S. Dak., 129 S. Siever st.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.....Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Canevin, J. F. Regis.....Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Carroll, John P.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Chartrand, Joseph.....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Colton, Charles Henry.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Conaty, Thomas J.....Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Corbett, Timothy.....Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Corrigan, Owen B.....Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
Cunningham, John Francis.....Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
Cusack, Thomas F.....New York City, 142 East 29th st.
Davis, James.....Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Dunne, Edmund M.....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.....Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

Right Rev. Feehan, Daniel F.....Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
Fox, Joseph J.....Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.....Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glorieux, A. J. .....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....Syracuse, N. Y., 219 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert.....Manchester, N. H.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Heffron, Patrick R. ... .Winona, Minn., 205 Wilson st.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
Keane, James J.....Cheyenne, Wyo., 2105 Capitol ave.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D. .....Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Kenny, William John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Kennedy, Thomas F.....Rome, Italy, American College.
Koudelka, Joseph M.....Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton Road.
Lawler, John J.....St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McDonnell, Charles E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood Boulevard.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom...Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Mundelein, George W.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Nilan, John J.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
O'Connell, Dennis J.....San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James.....Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Soter S.....Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Rhode, Paul P.....So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Rice, Joseph J.....Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin Francis...Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.
Schrembs, Joseph .....Grand Rapids, Mich., cor. 1st st. and Broadway.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, John W. .....Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.
Shaw, John W.....San Antonio, Tex., Alamo H'ts., Brackenridge Villa.
Trobec, James .....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Alexandria, La.
Van de Vyver, Augustine.....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral Place.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Ward, John .....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b*.....Bismarck, N. Dak.

RETIRED BISHOP.

Right Rev. Stariha, John.....Laibach, Austria.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Marchand, Fortunat, *o.c.r.*.....Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Ore.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard Abbey
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*....Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*..Juneau, Alaska (summer residence).
Fairbanks, Alaska (winter residence).

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a. Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a.j., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s., Stigmata Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.c., Capuchin Fathers (Dublin).
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.s.m. Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.c., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aalders, M. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Abarahm, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2269 Market st.
Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave. S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— John (G R), Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown, R.F.D. 3, Ky.
— V. A., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abrantes, D'Almeida (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Abromaitis, Ign. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— P. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Francis'.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Zerbe, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort Ave. and Towson st.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
Adamowsky, J. (Pitt).
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— F. M. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Clark and Kent sts.

Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michaels' st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John F. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37A Lawrence st.
Ahearn, Jos. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Ahern, James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— M. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
— Peter J. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— Stephen, L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), S. Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N O).
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Ahne, B. W. (New), retired.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Sq.
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Aikin, E. M. *c.m.*, (Dal),
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
Albanese, F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— H. J. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's
Albert, F. X. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— John J., *j.f.*, Mission of Old Providence Island, via Cristobal, Canal Zone.
Alberts, A. (Om), Crotton, Neb.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Albouy, E. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Aldridge, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Alexander, W. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— L. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
— J. R. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 29 Magnolia st., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Edward, J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Allheilig, Edward, *c. s. sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Alt, Benj., *c.pp s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Lawrence (KC), Nevada, Mo.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jos. B. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Altendorf, John P. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles, *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Altstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 22 Green st.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Ouray, Colo.
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Perham P. O., R. R. 1., Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Retired, New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
Ambrosy, M. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Ambrozaitis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd Place.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N Dak.
Amrhein, Jos., *c.p.*, Very Rev. Rome, Italy, SS Giovani E Paolo.
Amschwand, Wm. (Sea), Absent on leave.
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert, *o s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anastasi, Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Anciaux, Joseph, *j.f.* Absent on leave.
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Paul (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1267 16th ave.

Andlauer, Albert (Tol), Defiance, R. R. 4, Ohio.
— Charles A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio., 417 Central ave.
Andre, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
André, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andriano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Andriessens, Maur, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1700 Hazel st., N. S.
— Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th and Carnegie ave., St. Kieran's.
Angel, John (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Blue Island, Ill.
Angelo, S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 117 Chestnut st.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.,
Angio, Gerard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Precious Blood Church.
Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Anstett, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 35 Edward st.
Anthony, Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Antill, Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
—Edward A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelton ave.
—F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos., (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Anzalone, Edward *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, R. R. 1, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Marlin, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Appo, L. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Coney Island.
— Gaetano (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
—Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs, P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
—L., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Shoreham, Vt.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 137 S. Hicks st.
Arensberg, P. (St J), Weston, Mo.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. Box 344.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Aretz, Winand (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
Arkwright, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Armento, Nicola, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 472 Atwells ave.
Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
—R. J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnold, Bernard, *o s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N.D.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino Institute.
— Wm. R. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 826 6th st.
— Matthias (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arsenault, S. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius Chapel.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Colby, Wis.
Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Ascheberg, Alexander de, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Asfalg, August (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Ashe, G. (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
— H. A., *c. m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Paul (Alt), Germany, on leave.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Attield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Atteni, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1329 E. Pine st.
Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St Ann's Church.
Audus, Benj. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d St. N.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Farmer, S. D.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent.
Augulis, M. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Augustyn, Joseph (Om), Elba, Nebr.
Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Aurigemma, Seraphin, *o.s.a.* (Bo) Lawrence, Mass., 25 Summer st.

Aussenlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL).
Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Matteawan, N.Y.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Aymemi, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), unassigned.
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Portugese Church, 1919 11th st.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Peter's Church.

Baak, Bernard (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
— Anthony (Col), Columbus, O., 204 S. 4th st.
Babinski, A., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Absent in Colorado.
Baccache, Paul (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Baccaro, F. (Wh), Saginaw, Mich.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— J. C. (St H), Devil's Lake, N. D., Mercy Hospital.
Bache, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. D.
Bachert, Jos. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., unattached.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., Sta. A., Louisville.
Bachmeyer, John B. (StL), Loose Creek, Osage Co., Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Bacigalupo, U. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Baczyk, A. (St P), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Reserve P. O., La.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Lyons, France.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
Badina, A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Baehr, Emile, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave and 3rd st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
Bahr, M. J. (St L), Baden, R. F. D. 30, Mo.
Baier, John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.,
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (L), Louisville Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Ann's.
Bailly, Ernest (Alex), Echo, La.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
Baisnee, Jules, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Baissac, F. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Henry W. (Ph), Weatherly, Carbon Co., Pa.
— J., Very Rev. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 334 N. Plum st.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Balangero, J. B. *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Balcells, Marianus, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Baldaccini, F., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John, (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinsky, Anton (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), Retired, Res., 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.
Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Bally, Wm. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's.
Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa., Route 9, Box 8.
— Valentine (Ft W), Whiting, Ind. P. O. Box 191.
Balta, John W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
Balthasard, W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic).

Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasawiecz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
Bandini, Alb. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st.
— Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Farley P. O., Iowa.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Bank, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 86 Market st.
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia Pl.
Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banville, Peter (Bo).
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Chr.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Baranski, Rufinus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Baransky, Emil (Ph), Northampton, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
— Emilian M. (Scr), Alden Station, Pa.
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster Place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Barbier, A. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Barca, John (Chic).
Barcellos, F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Josè, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
Barden, Jos. A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Barney, John A., Vy. Rev. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
Barni, Frederick, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— A. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
— C. P. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Victor, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Barr, Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.
Barrat, E. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Barre, J. M., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Barré, Martin *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Barrett, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— James F. (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— John T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Edgewood.
— John I. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.
— Patrick H., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— P. L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Robt. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Thos. J. (Chey), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
Barrette, A. *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw Mich., Holy Family Church.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Barrez, Jos. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
— Bertrand, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Garret J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Sea).
— Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— James (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
— John P. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— John B. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Bal), Catonsville, Md.

Barry, John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Patrick J. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Barsotti, R. (Buf).
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 Front st.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (No), Convent, P. O. La., Jefferson College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— John (Ind), absent on leave.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, 63d st. and Oakley ave.
Barthowski, Stephen (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy st.
Bartlk, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
Bartish, Eugene (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
Bartley, J. R. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller st.
Bartodziej, P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Mary's Church.
Bartola, Chas. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
Bartocetté, D. F., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
Bartolozzi, E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Baschab, Chas. R. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
— Geo., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Basile, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Basinski, Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislas' Church.
— Stanislaus (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 577 2nd st.
Bassi, F. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, J. B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— V. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— L. (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Batens, Francis (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Basty, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Battes, A. (Tol), Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Baud, Louis (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Baudart, A., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudin, L. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Baudizzone, Augustin (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., O. L. of the Rosary Church.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad Ind.
— Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Nic. (S A), Bracken P.O., Tex., R.F.D.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Seraphin (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), De Coursey, Ky, P. O. Covington, R.F.D. 3.
— Otto (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— John (Tol), Payne, O.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Bax, L. (L), retired.
Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.

Baxter, E. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave.
— James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 352 42nd st.
— William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., State and Custer sts.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— Hyacinth, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Bazaar, Walter (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Alex), Cottonport, La.
—L. F. X., Very Rev. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
Beale, H. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 ave. C.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Bean, Richard (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln av., E.E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Beauchene, Jos. H. (Mar), Naubinway, Mich.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y). Retired.
Beaudette, Walter (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill. Retired.
Beaudry, J. W. (Mon), Absent on leave.
Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
Beccaria, John (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Pasquale, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Parkplace, Ore.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Argentine Station.
— Nicholas (St Cl), Retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Becker, Arthur J., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Highland, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark N. J., 528 High st.
Becker, James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kansas.
— Louis B. (Om), Crawford, Neb.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Ateneo College.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bedard, A. (Port), Auburn, Me.
—Lucien (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), Absent on leave.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Begley, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 5th ave. west.
Behan, Dennis, (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Delivery, 3.
—P. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Behiels, E., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N.J., 52 Smith st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. "L".
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 614 Washington st., N. S.
Bejenkowski, Andrew (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., O. L. of the Lake.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Heilwood P. O., Pa.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George, Very Rev. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— John (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
Beliveau, Pie Marie, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Ser), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias Church.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers R. 2.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Baltic, Conn., Im. Conception Church.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Bellocq, Leo, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.

Belloni, P., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va., Holy Family Church.
Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo , 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 20th and Curtis sts.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— J. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J.
— John J. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.
— W. B. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Infant Asylum.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Benezit, H. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
Benier, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N.Y.
Benkowski, Bernard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalbert's Church.
Bennes, J. (Dal), Ennis, Texas.
Bennett, Geo. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
— James J. (Br), Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— M. A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
— Owen, J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Benso, M.(Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 East 12th st.
—D. F. (Char), Frelsburg, Tex.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
Berec, Basil (Al), Patton, Pa.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Berent, Stanislaus (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Berg, John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Berger, Anthony, (Chic), Chicaga, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Jean (N Y).
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— E. *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— Napoleon (Og), retired.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Thomas (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect place.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N.J.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), Germany; retired.
Bergin, Edward S , *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St Xavier College.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P.O., Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Berhely, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 296 E. 3rd st.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
Berkeley, C. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles College.
Berkemeyer Edward (Den), WestCliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
Berlin r, Leander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Bermingham, Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Bernard, L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Constant, *o.p.* (N Y), Sherman Park, N.Y.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., R F.D. 3.
— Jos., *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
— Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Bernardin, Rodriguez A. (Man), East Jaffrey. N. H.
Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Berne, Jos. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Berneche, Arthur, *o.m i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
—G. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bernet, Edward (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— W. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1988 Clinton st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Bernier, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts aves.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1122 E. Breckinridge.
Berry, E. S. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3, Ohio.
Berthelot, John (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
Berthold, Edward W. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Berti, Francis *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Bertello, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.
Bertke, J. B. (L R).
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 11.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— John P. (Mil), Malone, Wis.
Bertrand, E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Bertrand, Nicholas (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Joseph (Sup), Hibbing, Minn.
— Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe church.
— Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
Best, D. F., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
— P. A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Beston, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Beth, John B. (StL), Applecreek, Mo.
Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitawoc P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
Betz, J. (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Tol), North Baltimore, O.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia P.O., Ky.
Beusmans, J. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 31st and Alberta sts.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 916 Winnebago st.
— Joseph (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. R. 3.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 700 S. 9th st.
Beyne, Aug. (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
Bialdyga, Ign. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Biasotti, Robert, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
Biczysko, Val. L. (Scr), P. O. Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Commissariate of the Holy Land.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
— Peter (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 C st.
Bieger, Aug. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Thomasboro, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, Mich.
Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Bier, C. J. (Mil), Amarillo, Texas.
Bierens, G. (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
Bieronski, James (Col), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Bierl, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Bigaouette, J. (S C).
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
Bigley, Geo. (Al), Pueblo, Colo., St Mary's Hospital.
Bilanski, Lucas (St L), Desloge, Mo., Box 557.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., L. Box 304.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure's Church.
— Charles, J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Billiau, A. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bini, A. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Bioletti, N. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Birkhiser, Chas. (Dav), Harlan, Ia.
Birkle, Benedict (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.

Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton P. O., R. R. 1, Kans.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church, L. B. 156.
Bischof, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Brightwood, D.C.
Biskovovany, Wm. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 202 Pavonia ave.
Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biskupski, Louis (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Bitette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Bittl, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Bittermann, Geo. M. (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 8100 Frankstown ave.
— J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 678 35th st.
— Thomas (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (Om), Valentine, Neb.
Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo. 806 East B st.
Blaignier, Andronique (Og), Clarksville, Tex.
Blain, John (G R).
Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Blake, Martin, J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.
Blakely, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Blanc, A. (N O), Cecilia P.O., La.
— Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
— Nicola (L R), Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anthony's.
— P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
Blanchard, Edw., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, L. Norbert (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Cal.
Blaschke, B. (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P.O., R.R., Kans.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (NY), Haverstraw, N.Y., Conklin ave.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 710 10th st.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Blecke, F. Edw., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Ch.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* Sianfu, China.
Blessing, P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Bliesz, Adam (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Blin, August (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer P.O., La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Blum, Henry (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
— John (Ft W), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 Cramer st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
— William H. (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Boarman, Marshall T., *s.j.* (Leav). St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's church.
Bobst, Carlos (SFe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. Box A. 2.
Boc, Antonius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bocian, Anthony, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrolton, Ky.
— Fred. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo).
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.

Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Boeckmann, Henry (LC), Greenwood, Wis.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N.Y., 986 Grant st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Boehr, J. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognar, Paul (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Bogner, F. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
— Jos. (Wich), Moline, Kans.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Bohan, Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 417 Union ave.
Bohlsen, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
Bohn, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "I".
Boilard, A. E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Boire, Aimè, (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Boisseau, L. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Bolvin, P. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— P. J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Watervliet, N.Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— P. H. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Richard (Bo), E. Boston Mass., 63 Moore st.
— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— William (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
Boley, Charles (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
— Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata P.O., Neb.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Bona, Thos. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Bonaiuti, Alfred, *c.s.c.b.* (St L).
Bonaventura, J. (Br).
Bond, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas Boulevard.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Bongis, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Advance, Mo.
Bonkowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1272 Dubois st.
Bonner, Austin (Wich).
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R.R. 9, Box 140.
— Thomas (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Bonnet, R., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Colton P. O., S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonora, F. (B), Burke, Idaho.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Ludwig, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Boogaers, E. (Okla), Shoshone, Idaho.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
Bordas, E. P. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borel, J. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— J. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borghino, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Bormann, F., *m.s.c.* (S C), Onawa, Iowa.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— George, Rt. Rev Mgr, (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Julius B., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Tex.
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
Borries, George (Ind), Hamburg Ind.
Bortnowsky, Stanislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
Bosch, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis, Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, 363 Jefferson ave.
Bose, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P.O., Cal.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Catherine's Church.
Bosmani, Nazarenus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Boss, John (Mar), Hancock, Mich., Imm. Conc. Hospital.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Bossel, Issac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, I. H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Bossus, E. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm St.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Northampton, Mass., retired.
— George (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Bouchet, J., Vy. Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3, Miss.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeat, A. (Port).
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A. T. (Hel).
— Timothy J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
Boury, H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 60 Cross st.
Bouška, Em. A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Bouter, E., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bove, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Boven, A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— John M. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Boyarczuk, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. 14th st.
Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 371.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene O'N. (Sav), Walsh, Wis.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Brightwood, Springfield, Mass.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
— John N. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Philip J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th street.
— Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Terence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— W. F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Bracci, Berardo, *o.f.m* (Alb), Catskill, N.Y.
Bracco, Antonio (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
— Bernard, J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

Bradley, Charles E., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 1112 Guadalupe st.
— Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., College.
— Clarence (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— Francis J. (F R), Fall River Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Ridley Park, Delaware Co., Pa.
— James (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.,
— J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
Brady, Andrew J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 1109 Hoe ave.
— Cletus, *c.p.* (Cin).
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— E. L. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— Hugh (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
— J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— J. J. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John T. (Pitt), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— Orville D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Mary's ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Brady, Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
— Philip T. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— Philip (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, S. S.
— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— Thomas, (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, College of the Immaculate Conception.
Bragantini, Bonifacius. *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3 Fountain st.
Brahic, C. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Padua, Italy, Basilica del Santo
Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, I. Lafayette (Det), Lansing, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Brand, F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Brandi, Nicolas. *o.m.cap* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., R. F. D, No. 7, Kans.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), York Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., st. Clement's Church.
Brault, A. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Braun, John. J. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 204 E. 47th st.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— W. R. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
Brazill, M. (Dul), Rochester, Minn.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

Breen, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omah, Neb., Creighton University,
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315-6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Breheny, Raphael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts
Breig, Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Breitbach, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Wynot, Cedar Co., Neb.
Brejski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— John J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. E.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 220 Jay st.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 2nd st.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Martin (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Neil P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Peter (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (SFr), Fort Bragg, Cal.
— Thomas (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Thomas (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Timothy (U), Bingham, Utah.
— Wm. J., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Brennan, Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brennock, S. J. (Chic).
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2512 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission, Hidalgo Co., Tex.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— John G. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Brianceau, Henri L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L).
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Dublin, Ireland.
— Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brise, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Britt, Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Brock, Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Joseph B. (E), Erie Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave. S.
Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Hubert F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.

Brockmann, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), Neier, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul) Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— E. J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st. W. Roxbury.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, H. (St Hy), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
— Louis (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xaviers' Church.
Brodmann, E. A. (Alt), U. S. Navy.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jeromes' Church.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
Broermann, Clementine, *o. f. m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Joseph (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— James M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
— John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
— John J, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (St Cl *p.t.*), Albany P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— Leonard, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston Ore.
— P. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey, L. B. 273.
Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), NorthMilwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal.), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), absent on leave.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Brosse, Paul M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Montavilla Sta.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Broun J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 State st.
Brounts, Paul (Lin).
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, A. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
— Albert G., *s. j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Denis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Annunciation Church.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edmond (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
— G. W. (Hbg), Mt. Alto,, Pa., The Rosary Cottage.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Lawr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburgh, N. Y.
— P. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette University.
— Thomas (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
Browne, M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No 3.
— P. J. (Wh), Wheeling, W.Va., Eoff and 13th sts.
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St.Mary's.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 992 Washington st.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— A. (Chic).
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.

Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
— Ambrose F., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— Florence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 East Pearl st.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— P. G. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Rainier, Ore.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.*
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Royal st., St. Boniface Chr.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Brullard, Peter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Brummer, J. F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Lemont P.O., Cook Co., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Bruni, Cosma (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 307 N. 65th st.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Francis (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
— Joseph (Den), Telluride, Colo.
Bruno, Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Bryant, Geo. A. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 59 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls), Frank, S. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
Bucher, Franz (New), Newark, N.J., 103 16th ave.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
Buchholz, James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Buchovieski, Vincent (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
Buchsenmann, Antoony (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
Buck, J. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
Buckey, Edward (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Santa Ynez, Cal., Santa Barbara Co.
Buckley, Cornelius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— J. S. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 128 Targee st., Stapleton.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Ulrick, O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
Budde, Adjutus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., St. Stanislaus Church.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Bethel P. O., R. R. 2, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
— L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Buemann, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., and Carroll ave.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den).
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
Buettner, Aug. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.

Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (St L). Kirkwood, Mo.
Buhrer, P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andre's Church.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Bujalski, Stephan (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bultmann, Laurence, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 145 Madison ave.
Buquet, François (NO), Iota P. O., La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Langford, N. Y.
Burdin, Renaud, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Brawley, Cal.
— P. J. (Mil), St Lawrence, Wis.
Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd place.
Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Burger, John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— W. N. (Om), West Point P. O., R. F. D. No. 6, Nebr.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Burgess, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Burik, Fr. (Col), Pleasant City, Ohio.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
— Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (St J). Conception, Mo.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— B. J. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's church, 23rd Ward.
— Daniel, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
— David N. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— E., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edmund (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Edward F. (Clev), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Edward H. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Burke, E. M. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Edward (StJ), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Garrett, J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.
— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. G. (Mob). Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
— John J. (Scr).
— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— John M. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. M. (Scr), Freiburg, Switzerland.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (Bal). Brookland, D. C.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
— John (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— John P. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
— John T. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— L. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Patrick J. (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes Hospital.
—Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Michael's Villa.
— Thos. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3345 N. Albany ave.
— Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— William A. (K C), absent on leave.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7112 Calumet ave.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Burkel, M. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
Burkert, Philip H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Burkhardt, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.

Burns, A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Colman, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James F. X. (StP), Eden Valley, Minn.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Boerne, Tex., St. Mary's Sanitarium.
— Joseph C. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
Burri, J. J. (B), San Jacinto, Cal.
Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Burtsell, Richard L., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 157 Broadway.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
Burzynski, Julian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Busald, Alb. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface Church.
Busalt, Francis, *o m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Sauk Rapids P.O., R. R. 1, Minn.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Buschor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Buser, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Urban st.
— Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4811 Liberty ave.
Bushman, J. A. (SFalls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Butler, Casimir, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., St. Aloysius' Church.
— James M. (U), Tonopah, Nevada.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John A. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass.
— John H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Bal).
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Bliss, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 258 Main st.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
Butsch, Joseph, *j.f* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penn ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 216 Washington ave.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1515 Vine st.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Buytaert, A. (G B), Laona, Wis.
Byer, R. J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Chas. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Felix A. (L C), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
— J. C. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E
— J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., All Saints Church.
— John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— J. W. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.

Byrne, Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— M. F. (Om).
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— Patrick C. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm., Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Wm. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passion st Monastery.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, G., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Cabras, E. (Pro).
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Cafferky, J. J. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
— P. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. D.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
— Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Caher, Mich. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
— Daniel E. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Tr), Brown's Mills-in-the-Pines, N. J.
— Henry (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Wm. F. (Bo).
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Caillard, Geo., *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio, P. O., Ore.
Cain, George. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John E. (Col)., Centreville, S. D.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Caisse, J. E. (Bur), absent with permission.
— Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazine st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— J. P. (New), East Orange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
— George V. (Buf), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— H. (Pitt), studying in Europe.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Joseph A. *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn. Darien P. O.
— Michael F. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E.E.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
Cambiaire, C. P. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Camerman, J. (Sea), Benton, Wash.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Camet, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
Camp, C. M., *j.j.*
Campbell, Edward J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
— H. (Alt), Michael, Ill
— J. A. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4425 Artesian ave.
— J. J. (Dal), Ennis, Texas.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5655 Washington boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Walter, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.

Campeau, Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Leopold, *t.o r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa , St. Francis Convent.
Campo, H. A. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Canali, Oreste (Roch),
Canals, John (Brown), Corpus Christi, Texas.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Cancarovic, Peter (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Canepa, John (Mob), East Lake, Ala., Orphan Asylum.
Cangiano, Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Cano, Denis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
— John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Thomas (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— William J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal , 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Canuel, N. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Capaldo, V. (Al), Connellsville, Pa.
Capel, T. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Arno, Cal.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Capilupi, C. M., *sj.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Capocchio, Ludovico (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Navarre, O.
Cappellino, C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Capozzi, Clemens, *o. s. a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 25 Summer st.
Caprino, Antonio (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Car, Theodosius (Roch), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilson st.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
Caraher, J. C. (Lin), David City, Neb.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N.Y.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Carden J. J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Carderelli, Clemens (Tr), Port Reading, N. J.
Cardinale, Vincent, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Cardon J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cardozo, Joaquin G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church,
Carew, Paul T. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— D. J (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa., Sacred Heart.
— Daniel C., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, E. Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
— M. C. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
— Patrick E. (Spr). Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Patrick J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— Patrick, P. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
— Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, George (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— John H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballonade, (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., Fairfax st.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph P., *sj.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
— Thos. J. (K C), Kansas City Mo 7th and Penn sts.

Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, E. (Pro), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B).
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpenter, James (E), Clermont, Pa.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 DeKalb st.
— John (Buf), Boston, Erie Co., N.Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— John J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— M. J. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2313 Diamond st.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2057 Tchoupitoulas st.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Laredo, Texas.
Carrico, Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Carrier, Alfred (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carrigan, Andr.F. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
Carroll, And. J. (S Fr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Charles B., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
— J. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
— John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Joseph (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
— S. F. (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James Orphanage.
Carroll, Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 93th st.
— Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— Wm. J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st., betw. F. & G. sts., N. W.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3134 Royal st.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Cartwright, Richard, *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas' Aq. College.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, City, 415 West 59th st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carusillo, A. (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Caruso, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casazza, Mario, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— D. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Daniel A. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— E. A. (Den).
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Geo. (G B), Lebanon, Wis., New London P. O., R. F. D. 3.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 116 6th ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— John A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Jos. (St L), Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
— Martin (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— Michael (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— P. M. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick (Dav), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa,
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff st.

Casey, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Wm. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass, St. John's College.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson boulevard.
— Wm. (StP), St Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 721 Tilden st.
Casserly, Charles, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Cajetan (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Cassidy, Albert E. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 898 California ave., N. S.
— Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— C. J. (Port), sick.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— James E., Very Rev. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
— Stephen J. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Cassini, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Castanié, A. (SFe), Belen, N. Mex.
Castel, L. (NO), Broussard, La.
Castellano, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 14 N. Bennet st.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Catalano, A. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
— Mario, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Catania, Aurelius (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— A. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (B C), Pendleton, Oregon.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 94 St. Mary's ave.
Caton, James S., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Cattani, Herman, (L R). Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Quachita ave.
Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Cauceglia, Emilio (New), Woodridge, N. J.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Langston, Okla
Cauley, Chas. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Italian Church.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Cavanaugh, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
—John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— John P. (Cov), Maysliek, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— William (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
Cawley, John (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— M. H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 362 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
— Louis (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. Box B.
Cembron, L., *o.s.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Centner, Adalbert (Col), Louvain, Belgium, Seminaire Leon XIII.
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, F. (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.
Ceveaux, Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Tillamook, Ore.
Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chalupka, F. S. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.

Chamard, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambom, C. (N O), Eunice, La.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Providence R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada.
— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Chaplinski, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., 167 Hall ave.
Chapon, A., (N O), Thibodaux, La
— P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapoton, Alex., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— Joseph, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Chapuis, J. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Chaput, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Wm. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Sabinal P.O., N. Mex.
Charron, Jourdian, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
— Louis (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Charters, James A. (Br), Cedarhurst, N.Y.
Chase, E. R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), chaplain 14th U. S. Cavalry, Manila, P. I.
Chasles, A. (N O), Kenner, La.
Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Murdo, S. D.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas
Chattillon, R., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
— H. J. (Nat), Kiln P.O., Miss.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th av.
— Wm. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
Chenel, J. Emeric (Nat), absent on leave.
Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New Jersey st.
Chernitzky, Stephen, F. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
Cherry, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Chidwick, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielewski, Stanislaus (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Ill.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Chomiak, Demetrius (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Chrisci, Fr. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 51st st.
Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Henry, Very Rev (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N Mex.
Christmas, C. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Christoffel, N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Chryst, John A. (Tol), Antwerp, O.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 22d and U sts.
Churchill, Wm. J. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Chuse, E. M. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mother of Good Counsel Convent.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Cianci, F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Salvator (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.

Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichy, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
— V. (Det), Rossford, Ohio.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.j.* (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sunnyside and 52nd ave.
Cichozki, P. T. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Cleminski, Joseph (Win), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Cihal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa., St. Wenceslaus Church.
Cillo, Carmine (Ph), Bangor, Roseto P. O., Pa.
Ciner, Vincent (Far), Blenker P.O., Wis.
Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 892 Manhattan ave.
Ciollino, Vincent (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Cipin, Adalbert (GB), Kellnersville, Wis.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Cis, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Marathon, R.F.D. 3, Wis.
Claessens, Ch. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Clancy, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
— P. J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Clarendon, Oliver B., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— J. R., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— James, P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— Philip F. X. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— Terence, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Thos. F. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Boulevard.
— H. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Clarke, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., Broadway.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1045 Mound st.
— G. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3123 2nd ave., S.
— Wm. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— William (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Andrew's Church.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 288 Germania st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
Clerc, C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Clerico, John (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, C. (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Geo. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (SFr), Novato, Cal.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. D., College.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— A. (K C), absent on leave.
Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cloherty, James A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Cloonan, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Cloppet, J. B. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.

Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coakley, Daniel (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Timothy W. (Man).
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
Cobb, Edward (Ind), French Lick, Ind.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Cochet, J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Cocola, M. (Buf), Eden Centre, N. Y.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa. St. Columba's Church.
Cody, Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, James (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
— Wm. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
— Patrick (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 31.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Thomas (S C), absent.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Coghlan, Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 101 West Logan st.
— F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
— Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 11.
Cohausz, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Coignard, Alph., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Colbert, John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (StP), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), South Richmond, Va. 14th and Perry sts.
— D. (Win), Waseca, R.F.D., Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Stanford, Conn.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— W. (Win), Millville P. O., Minn., R. R. 1
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.
—Edward, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Coll, W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John J. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
— J. W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Collin, J. (S Fe) Mora, N. Mex.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
— Cornelius (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— C. V. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
— C., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
— H.F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— J. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— J. B. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— John J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
— J. J. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— James (U).
— James F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
—James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James E. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La.
— J. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 350 Pearl st.
— M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— Matthew (U), Eureka, Nev.
— Matthew (Pis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.

Collins, Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltee. G., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Coma, Joseph (Brown), Laredo, Tex. Pro-Cathedral.
— John (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comeau, L. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Thos. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Chic), Dover, Ill.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin pl.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
Conahan, J. Eugene, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), absent.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John J. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— John P., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Rob. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New), Dover, N. J., 78 Richards ave.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Geo. A. (L), absent on leave.
Congedo, Joseph, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Conley, Bernard (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
— C. F. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— James (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
— James W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
Conlon, James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John (S Fr), Coronado, Cal.
— John (Mon), Avalon P. O., Cal.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
Connealy, M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— N. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James M. (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), retired.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
— Paul R., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Brooklyn College.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Edward (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— Hy. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— J. A., Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
— John (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Lampasas, Tex.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3327 Garner ave.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.

Connor, Wm., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 29 Magnolia st.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— Patrick (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— Thos. (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
Conrad, A. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. D.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove. Mo.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson. Ill.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
—Wm. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st. E
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, D. J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Consolezio, B. (L R). New Gascony, Ark.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
— Henry A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Conus, J. (Det), Argyle, Mich.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora. Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st
—Cornelius J. (Cin), on leave.
— D. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James Jos. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
— J. J. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. "L".
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. Georgetown University.
— John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N.J.
— J. F. (Mil), Absent; Beyruth in Syria.
— Jos. F. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
Conway, Jos. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Patrick (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coogan, John, J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Cook, John (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John A. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Coonan, Wm. Very Rev. (E), Bradford, Pa
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— J. L. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Patrick F. (Om), Vista, Neb., Ponca P. O., R. F. D.
— P. J. (St L), Monroe City P.O., R. F. D., 3. Mo.
— Pliny F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4701 S. Grand ave.
— T. L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo. Province), Stan Creek, British Honduras.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, E. F. (New).
— Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— John (Bal), Washington. D.C,, 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 334 Pleasant st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Patterson, N. J., Beach st.
— Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City. 29 Mott st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.

Corbett, Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Rennslaer st.
— J. *s.j.* (Sea), Hillyard, Wash.
— John Jos. (Ba), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael, J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans , St. Mary's College.
Corcoran, Bernard (Om).
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— J. W. (New), Paterson, N.J., 399 Market st.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W.Va.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas (Lin), on sick leave.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Cordeiro, Manuel (F R).
Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 65 Hill st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— N. J., *o.praem* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (B), Nez Perce, Idaho.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 65 N. 1st st.
Cornell, Edmund J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Walter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Peter (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— T. M. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Wm. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Corridan, James (NY), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— Martin F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Corry, Math. (Far), Cando, N. D.
Corsi, M., *s.j.* (Den). Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Cortain, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Michael's st.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— L. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
— Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, C. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal).
— Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— Jeremiah (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 5th st.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— John A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
— Maurice J. (SC), Livermore, Iowa.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1718 Beverly Road.
— W. B., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costigan, Patrick J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Cote, Alfred (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andre s Church.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass
Cothonay, M. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Cotter, Daniel J. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
— Edward (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— F. X. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James T. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
— John A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
— M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— R. J. (Mon), South Pasadena, Cal.
— Richard J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— Thos B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.

Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Cyril, *o.p.* (NY), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Coughlan, Arthur T., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa. College.
— John M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— Wm. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.
Coughlin, Francis (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 29th st. and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), Chamita P.O., New Mex.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— John (Dav), What Cheer, Ia.
— J. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Wm. A. (NY), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (G B), Pembine, Wis.
Couturier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
Coveney, John G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cowan, J. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
— Wm. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cowl, M F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— John E. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
— John J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Villa Angela, Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans avenue.
— George (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Coyle James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 47th st. and ave. C.
— James, Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis (Pro), Rumford, R. I.
— Francis E. (Bal), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), Franklin, Pa.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
Crane, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (Hbg),
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Craney, James. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Lawrence (Dub), Independence, Ia.
— Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranney, Patrick (E), absent on sick leave.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick, J. (Ft W), Walkerville, Mont.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 57 Jay st.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, Mt. Auburn.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Imm. St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creed, James (N Y), Highland Falls N. Y.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph (Og), Plattsburg N. Y.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.

Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Cremmel, Louis (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and Gaines st.
Crespeau, Charles, *o.c.r.* (Or), Jordan, Ore., Scio P. O.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis., L. B. 43.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1107 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— Phil. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Cronenberger, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale Conn., Darien P. O.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Francis (B), West Newton, Mass.
— James (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D, C.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky, 1305 W. Market st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N.Y.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Jeremiah (Lin), Burchard, Neb.
— John (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Walter J. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
Crosby, W. P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Crossey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 1 th ave., S.
— Thos. J., (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Donat L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John A. (Det), South Haven, Mich.
— J. B. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave. Edgewater.
— J. W. Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Michael M. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— Patrick, (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Timothy (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Thos. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, City Island, 595 Minnieford ave.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
— Chas. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— D. P. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., Lake st.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
— J. J (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church, Monroe st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— T. L. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Crumbly, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Crumley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 3.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., O. L. of Hope Church.
— Joseph (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
Cruz, da, Miguel A. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave
Csizmadia, Paul (Ph), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's church.
Csopey, Gabriel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Greek Church.
— Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Csornyak, Orest (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 304 So. 1st st.
Csurgovich, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, At. (Om), Loup City, Nebr.
Cuevas, Marian, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Cullen, Charles W. (FR), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Chr.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
— Thomas J., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco. Cal., 660 California st.
Culleton. Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Cullinane, Eugene (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale. Mich.
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Cullilton, James J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— F. P. J. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— John W. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— James (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— P. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Cummiskey, Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
— John A. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Cummiskey, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Ongel, Ore.
Cuneo, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cunha, Jos. (S Fr), Buhach, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev (New), Hackensack. N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— John F. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles N. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— J. A. (Gal). Grant Works, Ill.
— J. G. (Sea), Sprague, Wash.
— J., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— Jas. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
— John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— Patrick (Sup). Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts
— Thos. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Wm., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cunnion, A. Dudley (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st,
— Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's church.
Curley, Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 1676 White Plains Road.
— Daniel P. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.E.
— Michael J. (St A), Deland, Fla.
— Wm. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Edward P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St., Patrick's Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.

Curran, Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— John (K C), Webb City, Mo.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Michael J. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— M. P. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Peter D. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 200 Euclid ave.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— Jas. B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Wm. T. (Bo).
— Wm. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 625 Baldwin st.
— Jos. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's church, Philadelphia st.
— J. (Rock), Piano, Ill.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Peter P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Milton, N.Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. F, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— P. J. (Dal), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Cussen, Ed. J. (S A), Weatherford, Tex.
Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
— Charles (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
Cyman Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N Y., Clarke and Kent st.
Cynalewski, F. (N Y), New York City, 117 Broad st.
Cyr, Alcyme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2859 Throop st.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
Czastka, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo. O., 1416 Nebraska ave.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czernecki, Francis.
Czerniejewski, St. (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R.R.5.
Czerwinski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
Czuberkis, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Czyzovitch, Simon (Ph).

Dabrowski, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Hunting Park ave., near Germantown av.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Dacier, E., *s.s.s.* (St P).
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex.
— Vigilius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dagny, J.
Dahlent, Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Dahlmanns, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Dahlschen, E. A. (Wich), Newton. Kans.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col) Columbus. O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur). retired.
Daigneau, P. A., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— W. V., (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Daily, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Daley, Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Ch.

Dallas, P., *s.j.*, (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius Chapel.
Dalle, Clem., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Dalton, Edw. P. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.,
— Edward P. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— M. (GB), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvd.
Daly, Bernard A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin pl.
— D. (Or).
— Daniel (Sea), absent on leave.
— Daniel A. (Pit), Landsdowne, Pa.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier High School.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Hugh J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 South Orange ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 950 Park ave.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John (Mob), Milwaukee, Wis., 25th avenue and South Pierce st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. L. (Om), absent on leave.
— Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Damek, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Damourette, E., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Danahey, James P (Dav), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Kensington ave.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J.
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Sta.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Danieli, Jos. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Danilovich, Miron (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., P. O. Box 11.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1018 Foxhurst st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Danovich, John N. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
D'Antonio, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Darche, Lig. (S A), absent on leave.
— J. D. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
D'Arcy, Michael (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Darley, C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Darowski, John (Buf).
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P. O.
Datin, Paul (Or), Brooks, Marion Co., Ore.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Daull, E. L. M. B. (N O), New Orleans, La. 631 State st.
Daum, Theodore J. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ore.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church, of the Precious Blood.
Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Rice Co., Kans.
Davies, W. (Al), Newry, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.

Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— E. A., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
Davlin, John (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— A. I., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Day, James H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Dunwoodie St. John's.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos., *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. O.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), absent.
De Anta, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
De Batselier, Charles, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
De Barres, M. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
De Beer, Clement (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Prospect st.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson
De Bonis, Canio (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 White st.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Brussells, Belgium.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
De Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zeno (Port), Fairfield, Me.
De Carriere, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
Dechant, Michael (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, H. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
— John (Mil), Absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), Enid, Okla.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.
Dedera, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
De Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 24th st.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Deeney, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6, Cal.
Defoy, G. H. (Q), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Degan, E. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 180 Mamouth rd.
— Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Deglman, George A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Degnan, Charles (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— Joseph A. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
Degnan, Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
Degneurce, C. J. (N O), Lockport, La., R.F.D. 1.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
— Jos. (Rich), West End P. O., Va.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, A. M. Urban (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Dehlinger, Francis (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Del, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Sea), Wilbur, Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deininger, Paul.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.

Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
De Kanter, J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
Deksnis, Anthony (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delahunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 103 Guerrero st.
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Delaney, F. (Bo).
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— Joseph, Very Rev. Mgr., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— M. R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
—Wm. D. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delaunay, J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Del Bagno, Vincent (N Y), New York City, 721 Tilden st.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 170 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Westwood, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delépine, John B. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Deltosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delinikaitis, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., cor. West Diamond and Lincoln sts.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Delnom, Aug. (NO), Paincourtville P. O., La.
Delnotaro, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, P. (Chic), Granville, Ill.
Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delpiano, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
Delurey, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 63d st. and Oakley ave.
De Maio, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Chapel.
De Malsche, Alex. (Sea), Tekoa, Wash.
De Marco, Jos. A. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Demaurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembenski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Dembinski, B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel (F R), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Sanbornville, N.H.
— Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (NY), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Dempsey, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Thos., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
DeMuynck, Cyril (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Deneaf, M. J. (StP), White Bear Lake, Minn.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Belt, Mont.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Adolph (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
— N. P. *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., 401 Courtland st.
Denk, Frederick, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.

De Nichola, Jos. (Chey), Superior, Wyo.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Denorus, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), Retired; France.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
De Pauw, E. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Hal, Belgium.
Depenbrock, Edw. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts aves.
DePincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave, Very Rev. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Dequidt, Amaudus (Bo).
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's.
— Geo. (G R), Carrolton, Mich.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box A 2.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Dereszkiewicz, N. T. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
De Rop, J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens P.O., Wyo.
De Roo, P. (Or), Retired; Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st.
De Rougé, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Mission, Wash.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.,
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), absent on leave.
De Santolo, Alph. (New), Lyndhurst, N.J., 200 Kingsland ave.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), North Pownal, Vt.
— Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
Desaulniers, P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
Deschauer, T. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Ada, Minn.
— Fabian G. (Man), absent on leave.
Deshryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1176 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., N. D. des Victories' Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Philip E. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Desmet, Leo, (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
DeSousa, Alfred (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
Despouy, Paul L. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 125 Chestnut st.
Desrochers, A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Occum P.O., Versailles, Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
De Stoop, G. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
De Toro, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), absent.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Deuser, E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
De Valles, John B. (F R) Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Dixon, Neb.
— Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.

Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave and Main st.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Devernoix, J. Pierre, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Devery, James, J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
DeVillbis, John *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill , 6430 Evanston ave.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
De Vincentiis, G. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 17 Clinton pl,
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W.59th st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga , Sacred Heart College.
— J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
— James, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— John (L), absent, sick.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— W. J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Devirat. Chas. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry, (NY), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H., Very Rev. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— O. B., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 3125 Carson st.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchman's, 2517 Logan blv'd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
— T. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), So.Bethlehem, Pa., 909 4th st
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.
— Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Diamond, B.H. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— Pat., *s.s f.s.* (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dias-Silvares, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (St P), NewUlm,Minn.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickmann, Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil. *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Belden ave.
Di Donna. Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
Diebold, J. (G R), Mineral Wells, Texas.
— Emil, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1429 Wellington ave.
Diedrich, N. (G B) Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Newport P. O., Ky.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), College Hill, Ohio.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., St. Catherine's Church.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, L. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 450 E. 64th st.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.*, (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
— Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Dietz, Peter E. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio.
Di Francesco, Florindo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Bennett and Hale sts.
Di Giampietro, F. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak , via Crookston, Neb.
Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, D. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— F., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Geo. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.

Dillon, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland Park.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barret ave.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4155 Dalton ave.
— Wm. J. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— W. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Bernard's Academy.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Dimier, M. A. (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Ore.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinand, Aug. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Daniel (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— M. F., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th St.
Dinnen, John R., (F W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Di Nonno, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Di Santo, And. (Al), Altoona, Pa., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, Patrick (Pitt), East Brady P. O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.
Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (GB), Institute, Wis., Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kansas.
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Dittman, Arthur (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Dittmann, Jos. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobrotwor, Demeter (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Chestnut st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m. cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Doerenkemper, Val. *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Dogherty, Francis B. (St P), chaplain U. S. Army, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
—Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 86 S. Lincoln ave.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— G. A. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
— John A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.
— L. J. (Pro), on sick leave.
— M. E. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery, Vandeventer blvd.
— Owen (Bo).
Dohmen, Charles (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Dolan, C. T. (Det), Ubly P. O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, E. Main st.
— F. X. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— J. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Dolan, M. E. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Clev) Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Dolję, J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Dollard, J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— J. A. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— Richard (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John (Win), Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
Dolney, T. (S Falls), Leola, S. D.

Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints Church.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Det), Morris Run, Pa.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic), absent on account of sickness.
Dombrowski, M. A. (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Marshall, Minn.
Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, B. J. K. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Chas. F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.
Donahue, D. I., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— George J. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— M. (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. R. (Spr), absent on leave.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
Donati, Alipeus (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
— F. (N C), St. Helena, N. C.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Donlan, Michael B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N.Y.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Edw. D., *o. p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks St., Kensington.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st., Dorchester.
Donnelly, John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J. D., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— Michael (NY), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st.
— P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immac. Conception.
— Peter (Om), Anselmo, Nebr.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, St. Basil's College.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— T. S. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
Donohoe, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 5 Broadway.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Joseph A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— P. M. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 270 Jay st.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Chas. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 860 Henry st.
— Eugene P. (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral.
— John F (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Peter (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donovan, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73rd st. and Madison ave
— Daniel J. (St L), New London, Mo.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— F. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— J. (Peo), on leave of absence.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James J. (Bo).
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— J. P., *c.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
— Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
— Paul (Con), Delphos, Kans.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

Donovan, T. M. (New), Paterson, N.J., 78 Bridge st.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., 256 Centre st.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— Joseph (Col), Lancaster, Ohio
— John J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.*, Sian-fu, China.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D C.. Georgetown University.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2286 Professor ave., S.W.
Dorais, L. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Diocesan Missionary Band.
— Daniel E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— J. J. (S Fr).
— J. J., *s.s.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— John B. (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Michael, G. (N Y), chaplain U.S. Army, Fort Screven, Ga.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 185 Summer st.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Doremus, Chas. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 481 Wallingford ave.
Doring, Feodore, (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
Dorion, N. O. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— M. A. (Chic), Barrington, Ill.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
Dorozynski, John (Greek-Ruthenian), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Beech st.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (LC), Neillsville, Wis., L. B. 538.
Dorschel Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Dorsey, J. H., *j.f.* (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Dorval, D. G. (A ex), Campti, La.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Doswald, Hilary, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
— Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), Hydro, Okla.
Dougher, Edward (Alb), Green Is and, N. Y.
Dougherty, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Daniel M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C, Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Seminary.
— J. J. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 2 th st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
— John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 14th st.
— T. F. X. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. Box 206.

Dowd, Ambrose, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl road, S.W.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Patrick (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College
— S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 South 28th st.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Grosse Point Farms, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowling, Austin (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Daniel A. (StL), Glencoe, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
— Francis X. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— J. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Maurice (Lin), Alma, Neb.
— Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— J. F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Mortimer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 537 Pavonia ave.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Andrew (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Charles J. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3d ave. E.
— Francis C. (Mob).
— Francis S. (E), Eldred, Pa., R. F. D. 3.
— George D. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
Doyle, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— James E. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— John, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
— John O'Neil (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 622 Louisiana st.
— John P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John W. (Det), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanatorium.
— L. J. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— M. J (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— P. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 S. 6th st.
— Peter E. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1267 16th ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thomas F. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. V. (NY), Verplank, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Doyon, Constant *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Draguniewicz, Vincent (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Webster st.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Drath, B. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
Drathman, Anthony R., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson P. O., Neb., Route 1.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
— Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Drenford, George, *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Drennan, D. J. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— Michael A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
— Thomas J., (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dress, Alph. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Dressel, Anthony, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., cor. North and Hamilton.
— V. (SA), Bulverde, Texas.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drew, J. F. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.

Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Barto, Leo P. O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), absent on leave.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 115 S. 15th ave.
d'Rienzi, Pompilio (NY), New York City, 113 E. 11th st.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Denis J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Beauchamp pl.
— Edward M (E), South Sharon, Pa.
— Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 50 2 9th ave., N. E.
— J. (Pro), sick; Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
— J. J. (Bo), *o.* Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— James H. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis, 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
Drobel, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Drouet, Felix, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Drum, Walter M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph s College.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Drziewiecki, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Drury, E. J. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 1613.
— J. P. (Den), Tres Pinos, Cal.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lisnore st.
Dubé, C. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
Dube, J., *j.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. St. Joseph's Hospital.
— R. (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dubreuil, M. C., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F D. 9.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich.
Ducharme, George (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st
Duchinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Duckgeischel, Henry (New), Rahway, N. J. 27 Hamilton st.
Duclos, L. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
Duda, Anthony (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Stephen (New).
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Dudzik, J. (Al), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.
Dühr, Matth. J. (St. P), Albertville, Minn.
Duenn, Joseph (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
Duerr, C. (Rock), retired.
— P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Dueso, An onio (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Dufault, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— Timothy J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Duffey, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Charles E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Cornelius, (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave. N.E.
— F. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— F. C. (Peo), retired.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B), Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. 9.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent on sick leave.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.

Duffy, John A. (New), South Orange, N.J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
— John J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Joseph F., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C , St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
—Thomas J., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Walter J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy (West), Mass.
Duford, Robert (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
Dufort, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba P. O., Mich.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), retired.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— M. (Dav), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Alb),Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— James, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 160 Farmington ave.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Duguay, Frederic A. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1326 E Ohio st.
Dujmovic, Stanislaus (Om).
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 173 N. 5th st.
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumezius, John (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Dumont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— F. M. L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
— R. (Far), Brazil P. O., N. Dak.
Dundalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 552 Cherry st.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— David H. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
Dunn, James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2030 W. 12th st. blvd.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Scr), Scranton Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Timothy A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave.
— W. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Wm., *j.f.* (Bal).
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Dennis (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— Frederick M., Very Rev., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— John, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Dunnigan, Ambrose J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— P. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
Dunovski, John (K C), Aurora, Mo.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N.J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John (Al), Jownstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's Church.
— J. F. (New).
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Neb.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, J. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Mt. Olives, Jerusalem.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.

Dura, S. (G B), Denmark, R. 2, Wis.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durbin, B., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
Durch, Joseph (L C), Union Center, Wis., L. B. 105.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak. retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), newly ordained.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth Hospital.
— James H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind, 2120 Harrison st.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 73rd st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukie st.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), retired, St. James, Minn.
Duryski, Michael (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson station.
Duschinski, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dusold, A. (G B), De Pere, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Dusseau, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
— Michael (Pro), Quidneck, Arctic P.O., R. I.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
— Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— E. J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— E. J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y., State Industrial School.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Dwyer, John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), absent on leave.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— Wm. (Al), Coupon P. O., Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
— William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Dye, William (Mon), absent on leave, Mexico.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Bay st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., Church of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.

Eagan, M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. M.
Eagleston, T. (Far).
Eardley, B. (Port).
— Michael F. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y, St. Paul's Church.
— Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Early, Jos. L. (Bo).
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Eaton, Thomas (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— F. *s.j.* (GF), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Eberts, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Eby, A. (N O), Retired.
Ecay, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Echterling, J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Eckard, Ernest (Alt), on tour in Europe.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Eckart, H. C. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
— Brocardus (S A), Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.

Eckert, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Cook Co., Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Eckery, F. B., *c m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
Eckhard, E. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Eckhardt, George J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
— William (S Falls), Hillsview, S. D.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Edelman, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St John's College.
Edwards, Chas. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1076 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Jas. B. (Al), Portage, Pa.
— John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Martin H. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1244 V st., S. E.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Peter V. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
— W L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Box 30.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., South Jefferson st.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Egler, Emilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Egner, Aemilius (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 11th ave. and Wood st.
Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, J. C., *o.m.i.* (GB), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Ei, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Sta., St. Michael's Church.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Peter J. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eickerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven Mass.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis.
Eilert, Anthony (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling Bernard (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Belgique, Perry Co., Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
— Theophile (Chic), Odense, N. Dak.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
Eisenring, Joseph Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Sick leave.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Ph), Dearborn, Mich.
— James S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Eline, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), absent on leave, Nes, Holland.
Elison, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Ellerbusch, E., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Fremont ave. and Boies st.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.

Ellis, Joseph (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O. Cal.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), absent.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault Minn., retired.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
Emerson, James E. (Man).
Emery, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, Thos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La., retired.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Endler, P., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Central ave.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Endres, Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Bighorn Co., Wyo.
Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), in Japan.
Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Andrew, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Holy Cross Church.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Peter Bapt., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
English, Francis T. (Win), Winona, Minn., Bishop's House.
— Francis X. (Tol), sick.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Michael, (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y.
— Philip S., (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Andrew's Church.
Enis, Bernard A. (Nat).
— Joseph (Nat), Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1, Miss.
Ennis, A. T. (Con), Concordia, Kans., P. O. Box 202.
— B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Enright, J. J. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church., 46th st.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immac. Conc. Church.
— Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
Enright, P., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 916 Southern Trust bldg.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Wm. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Ensweiler, F. (K C), Conway, Mo.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* Loreto, Italy, Collegio dei Penitenzieri.
— Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Eppmann, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Epstein, C. (Chic), Plainfield, Will Co., Ill.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Erdland, August, *m.s.c.* (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 930 Cass st.
Erdmann, Anthony (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Imm. Conc. Church.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), absent on leave.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tocoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
— J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Errasti, J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R. F. D. 5, Ohio.
Ertel, Charles (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Erz, Anthony (Mil), Union Grove P. O., Wis.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.
Espelette, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla, Abbey.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Espitallier, Louis (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (SA), Victoria, Texas.
Etzel, Wm. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Wm. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
Eula, John, *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway
Eummelin, H. (Mon), National City, Cal.

Evano, J. M. (NO), Thibodaux, La.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Chas. A., *j.f.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Barnaba's Church.
— Donulas, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings Minn.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Ezerskis, A. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— John (Cou), Grinnell, Kans.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 215 S. 43d. ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
Fabrizio, Donato (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Faesler, Aloysius (Buf).
Fafara, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., So. K and 40th st.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Fr. M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James S. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina P. O., La., St. Joseph's Church.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Fahey, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick Church.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— John (St P), Renville, Minn.
— M. F. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Fahrenbach, Edw. (L), absent on leave.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Lawrence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Fallenschmid, Julius (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 39.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Fallihee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Wm. B (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park.
Fandraj, V., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (SFe), Jemes, N. M.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Silvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, Charles (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Fannon, John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Fardy, Walter, Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Pro-Cathedral.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
Farinacci, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, cor. Mayfield road and E. 121st st.
Farkas, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel ave.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Kingman, Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farmer, E. J., *o p*, (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
Farran, Jos. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, E. M. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— E. T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
— Edward *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
— E. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— J. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Jno. T., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— M. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont av.

Farrell, Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
— William C. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25.
— M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller st.
— P. F., Vy. Rev. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
— Philip (Mon), absent on leave, San Diego, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Tr) Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
— Michael S., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Fasig, Scott A. (Pn). Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
Fasnacht, Edward G. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), Mason, Tex.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St Nicholas, Watkins, P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn.
Fassetta, V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.
Faucher, Eustace (G R). Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— J. A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave., P.O. Box 616.
— M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
— Mathias, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), absent.
Favard, Benoit, *j f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn. St. Mary's Church.
— Sigourney (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2436 Pennsylvania ave,
Fayad, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 214 N. 9th st.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fazakerly, Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, R.F.D. 2, Ohio.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Federici, Leonard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
— Thomas (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehely, John (Dul).
Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
Feely, D. A. (St J), Durand, Ill.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— Michael J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Patrick (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— Chas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia place.
— Michael J. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
Feeny, Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Neb.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehily, Thomas (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Thayer, Mo.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L), absent on leave.
— John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Vancouver, Wash.
Fekula. John (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Felden, Nor. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Edward N. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Ethan, S.Dak.
Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51. and Laflin sts.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts aves.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1415 W. Broadway.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cinncinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessy, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 So. Centre ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.

Fenton, James S. (NY), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Fenyes, L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R.F.D. No. 3.
Ferdinand, John J., *j.f.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Ferdyn, Constant (New), Jersey City, N.J., 330 6th st.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
— J. (N O), Raccourci P. O., La.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, L. W. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Retired, Denver, Colo., 1908 Grant ave.
Ferraro, Eusebius, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Ferraza, John *s.s.f.s.* (N Y).
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), absent.
Ferret, J. P. (NO), Bancker, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— Nicholas (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329, W 42nd st.
Ferron, Hormisdas, *s.j.*, (A), Tanana, Alaska.
— Thomas (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer, Edw. *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Fessler, Anthony (Dav), Earling, Ia.
— Charles (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Feuerstein, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Sea), Chewelah, Wash.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
— John H. (Okla), Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D 2.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg. Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., Retired.
Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., St. Augustine's Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Fields, A. E. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Fierek, E. F. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
Figiewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Chestnut st.
Figols, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Fijalkowski, Alex. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincents' Hospital.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Dominic.
Fillaudeau, E., *c.s.c.* (N O).
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Fillinger, William, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filiung, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
Finan, Ed. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Long Grove, Ia..
Finegan, Francis *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Alfs *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Finke, L. (Al). Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 16th st.
— Wm. J. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— J. S. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— John J. (Port), Waterville, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Thos. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68 st.
— E. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Finnegan, John H., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
— J. J., (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— J T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Finner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park, Holy Cross Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
Finnerty J. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Finney, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick, *c.m.* Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Peter, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Enfield, N. H., St. Helena's Church.
Fiorillo, Louis (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 313 W. Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo, 605 W. 6th ave.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Alfred J. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y., R. R. No 1.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
— Herman (Col), Columbus, O, 821 E. Main st.
— J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
— Joseph (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Alois, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
— Edwin A. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— J. H. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pn), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Peter (NY).
— P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil) Berlin, Wis.
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), chaplain U. S. A., retired; San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
FitzGerald, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— John (Con), Goodland, Kans.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Wm J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
— Edward (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— E. S., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., O. L. of the Rosary Church.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— H. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— James B. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
— James (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John J (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Chester, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (L), Highland Park, Ky.
— John (Mil), Evansville Wis.
— Jos., (Chic), absent on leave.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's Place.
— Michael (E), Crates, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— M. C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Dub), Cresco, Route 1, Ia.
— Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Sea), Rosalia, Wash.
Fitzgibbons, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.

Fitzkamm, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.,
Fitzmaurice. Edmond (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick. E. F. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. L. (New), Newark, N. J., Bowery and Freeman sts.
— Jno. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College
— John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— J. B. (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— T. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J. Passionist Monastery.
— T. (Sea), Centralia, Wash.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
— W. F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
Fitz Simon, James (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), New York City, 173 W. 88th st.
— M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 20 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimons, B. (Day), Nichols, Iowa.
— James, F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— John (Br), Mineola, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick E. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Flaherty, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Wm. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Flaig, Egon, *c.pp.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— George H. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Flanagan, J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2552 Ames ave.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Neb.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— Thomas (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flanigan, Francis, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave., and Clement st.
— James (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— P. J. (St L).
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Day), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., R. F. D., Wis.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave.
Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Sea), Kent, Wash.
Fleck, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, Holy Ghost Church.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Flemig, Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
Fleming, Bernard W. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
— Hugh P. (New), Brooklyn, N. Y., 165 Remsen st.
— John A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Raymond, T. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.

Flemming, John (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1018 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Fleuren, Henry R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Steel P. O., Ohio.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Edw. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming av.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th av.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st., Sta. A.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Michael (E), McKean, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (StL), Washington, Mo., St. Francis Borgia's Church.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Flynn, Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke N. Y.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th street.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
— Peter (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
Flynn, Wm. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— William (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
Foccacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y). Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Foerster, Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Peter, *c ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fogarty, Jas. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5101 N. 5th st., Olney.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington, C. H., Ohio.
Foglino, M., *s.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Fojtan, Joseph (Clev), Youngstown, O., 878 Wilson ave.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), sick.
— C. L. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— Daniel (Hel), absent on leave.
— D. (Mon), Pasadena Cal.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave. st.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo)., Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Natick Mass.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Fontaine, E C. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Bartholomew (NO), Mermenton P. O., La.

Fontaine, Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's church.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— W. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Neche, N. D.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Otterbein, Ind., R. R. No. 1.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Wm. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
Forest, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
— G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
— R. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— S., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Foret, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia.
Forlani, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Augustus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— Frederic (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Simon (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Fortniar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Rudolph (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortune, T. J. (K C), Slater, Mo.
Fortuny, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3, Wis.
Fosselman, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— James (Scr), absent.
Fouillet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur).
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St Louis University.
— John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— T. J., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Foulon, Francis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Fouquet, M. Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— P., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fowler, E. W., Very Rev. (S C), absent.
— J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Albert C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— H. (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Martin J. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Peter (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— R. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Richard (Con), absent.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
Fragomeli, Vincent M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
— William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraja, D. (New), West New York, Weehawken, P. O., N. J., 4948 Hudson Blvd.
Fraling, Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.*(Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P.O. Lowellville, Ohio, R F.D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas. (K C), Karlin P. O., Mo.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Niles, O., 35 Church st.
Francon, J. A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa, 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Franke, Ph. A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Frankhauser, Jos., *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Franklin, J. A. (Alb) Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Franz, H. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne street.
— James (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Franzen, Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), St. Mary's P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
Frappier, L., *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Frawley, John J. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Fraziana, Victor Louis (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3., Minn.
Frederick, E. (Sea), Cheney, Wash.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John A. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
Freese, Hy. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st., Diocesan Chancery.
Frehill, W. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— R. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Frei, Jas. L. (Sea), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
— Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
French, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
— Michael (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Joseph Church.
— H. (GR), absent, in Holland.
— Herman Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m. cap.* Very Rev. (Det). Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliot ave.
— Ulric (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Fricker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Empire st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, A., *s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Frieden, John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
Friedrich, J. W. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Friel, Hugh J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard,
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P.O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Newport News, Va., Clayton.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th Ave.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Fritz, Geo. H. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Philip W., *s. j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John (Buf), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
Frog, Stanislaus (Ph), residing in Maynard, Mass.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), Patterson, La.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Fromme, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Frommen, Henry (L R), Brinkley, Ark.

Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Frydrychowicz, Const. L. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Fuchs, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— August n, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— N. (B.) Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Fuengerlings, Peter (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (LR), Paragould, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges F. (Bel), Centreville Sta., Ill.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, (Mon), Bishop, Cal,
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway,
Fullen, Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Funke, A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
Furlong, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st., Sta. A.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Furst, Melchior (Wh), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Station.
Fusey, E. (Bo) Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Fusz, Louis, J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, Bri ish Honduras.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 Main st.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Gabert, Abel (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
Gaboury, C. P. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s j.* (Or).
— John J. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Gabrielli, P., *o.s.b.* (N O), Independence, La.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
— Leo F. (Mil), Nenno P. O., Wis.
Gadeikis, John (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman (Ind), Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. 2, Ind.
Gaenetto, Eucherio (N Y), New York City, 18 Rutgers st.
Gaffikin Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
Gaffney, Edward J. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
— Edward *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— E. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— P. F. (Dav), Walnut, Ia.
— T. C. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood ave. and York st.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagne, George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Mason, Texas.
Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Galassi, Columbino (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 12th st.
Gallagan, James H., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 415 S. 5th st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Francis J. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood P.O., O.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
— John J. (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— John J. (NY), absent on leave.
— John J. (Gal), Hearne, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
— Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph S. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael (Bal).
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.

Gallagher, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
— P. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
— P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Peter M. (G F).
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— P. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghti oke, N. Y.
— Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— T. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallahue, Wm. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, Route 1.
Gallanti, Metello (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Gallen, P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, Wm. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
Galli, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1510 Webster ave.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark., Vauchuse P. O.
Galuppi, D. (Pro).
Galuschka, Charles (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 11 Lafayette pl.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
— Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— M. C. (Leav).
— Michael (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Wm. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— Peter C. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Couteulx sts.
Gammell, John (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
Gamp, Armand (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West and Light sts.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Gannam, Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Gannon, John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Michael, *c.ss r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Ganser, John A. *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Henry G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Thurlow, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garaix, J. M. (Tr) Long Branch, N. J.
Garand, B. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash., R. F. D.
— George (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
— Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
Garde, C. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Gardes, J. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Robert (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 229 Sycamore st.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garland, J. (Dub), St. Theresa's, La Motte, P. O., Iowa.
— J. J, Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
Garrmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Frank (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garnier, J. M. (SFé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael's Church.
Garofalo, G. (Br).
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Pittsburg Hospital, E. E.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.

Garrigan, Wm. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Patrick F. (LC), Seneca, Wis.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route, 1.
Garsse, L. G. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
— Andrew (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (LC), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
Gaspercik, John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo, 817 Sidney st.
Gassler, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, cor. Marais st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Gately, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. J. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2560 Calumet ave.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gattin, M. *s.j.* (Or).
Gatzke, Jno. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O). New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Ph).
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Parnell, R. R. 1, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 815 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, A. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— P. H. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick R. (B r), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Gavenda, A. (Sup), studying in Freiburg.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4501 Evans ave.
— Stephen A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O., N. Dak.
Gavnor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
— Hugh A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Gayrand, Isidore, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Gazozik, Joseph (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Geale, J. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Gearin, Michael, *c.ss.r.*, Rome, Italy.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 W. 43rd ave.
Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James A. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
Gebauer, Felix (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Mangum, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Station F.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N.Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 65 Maple st.
— Jno. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn., R. F. D. 3.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Charles'.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P.O., Wis., R.F D. 3.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.

Geisert, Henry A. (StL), Kahoka, Mo.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Geling, John H. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Gembrini Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Genet, J. B. M. (L), Axtel, Ky.
Genevrier, V. (Tuc), Tuc on, Ariz.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John, *j.f.* (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 12th and Polk sts.
Gensler, Martin (Peo). Henry, Ill.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1968 Thompson st.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffroy, L. O (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on-Hud-on.
George, G. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Theodore, *c.ss r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Georgelin, J. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Georges, H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Martin J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 EastChestnut ave.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Peter J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Gerardi, Emil (Mon), absent on leave.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Is.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Charles (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Logogotee, Ind.
— William (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D 1.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Gerey, M. (Tuc), Dona Ana, Ariz.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhards, Florian (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Salem, O.
Gerhardus, O. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 93 Sidney st.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hartford P. O., Wis., R. R. 5.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— H. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlin, H. *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1250 Locust st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, Robert Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee Okla.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Porcupine, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco, Ark.
Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Norbert (St P), Nassau, Minn.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Gery, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Gesennues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Gewelinger, R., *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, W. Va.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Giambastiani, L. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault Ct.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault Ct.
Giannantonio, Nicholas (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Sibley and Columbus sts.
Giasson, V., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 145 Bradford st.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— J. P. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— T. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Thos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.

Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Th. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
Giblon, T. G. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Orphanage.
Gibson, Wm. J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Giglio, Salvator M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Ch.
Gignac, T. F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box B.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— Michael (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— P. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
—Joseph (St L) Fulton, Mo.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brooklyn, Washington, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gill, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— James J. (Al), Defiance, Pa.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Blucher st.
— T. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
Gilleece, John A. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathew (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Paul (Okla), Holdenville, Okla.
— Thomas (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Gillespie, J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 9th and Bank sts.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gilligan, C., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
— Edward, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Or), Roseberg, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., Newberry.
— M. A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gillon, B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— James (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— L. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
— Michael S. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Gilpatrick, Jas. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— James (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Gimbert, R. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Giménez, Vincent, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
Gimmaraes, Emmanuel F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital; retired.
Giovannini, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th Place, W.
— P. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Girards, J. (Alex), Melrose P. O., La.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Jean (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.

Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Girven, J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Gisler, Charles A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., 130 William st.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist's Church.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Glancy, J. A., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich , St. Joseph's Church.
Glass, J. S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.. St. Mary's.
— James (Pro), Bay View, East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— John F. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— R. A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin pl.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 148 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— E. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— John B. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent Hospital.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Gleissner, Charles (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
— J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
— J., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Butler st.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Jos., *j.f.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
Glennon, Edward (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
— M. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Glezas, Theophilus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gliebe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
— Salesius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Francis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Glojnaric, Francis (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis.
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 720 N. 32nd st.
Glynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church
— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
— John (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss
Gmür, Beat, *s.s s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John (Cin), Versailles, R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Gobell, L. F. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Clintonville, N.Y.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
— Uldoric (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Godon, Eugene, *s.s.* (S Fr).
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., North Jardin st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Texas.
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.
— Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— G. J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Tiburtius (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehinger, Geo. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), in Europe.
Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.

Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont sta.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Goergen, Charles (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— John J. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.,
— John, *s.m.* (Bal) Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Görlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goette, Capistran, *o.f.m.*, Sianfu, China.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Goetzinger, Chas. (Dub), Kingfisher, Okla.
Goevert, M. (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Goggin, J. F. (Roch). Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Gojdics, Elias (Hart), South Fork, Pa.
Golden, James A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— James J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Williams sts.
— L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, 1317 Mariposa st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mercedes, Tex.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Gonon, J. C., (N O), Cornerview P.O., La.
Gonzales, J. (Brown), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., Main and Franklin sts.
— E. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 104 Camp st.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
Gora, Paul (Mil), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
— Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1513 N. Wood st.
Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gorman, C. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— D. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— D. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— John (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Thos., *c.m.*, Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
— Wm. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gormley, Michael H. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James Church.
— Joseph (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), retired.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's.
Gormly, John W.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Gory, Henry (Port), Waterville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Gorzo Valentine (Hart), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th ave.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 So. 15th st. S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. R. 5, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossens, J. (Dal), absent on leave.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton P. O., R. 1., P. O. Box 37.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
Gottbrath, Norbert *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Gottschal, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 730 W. 17th pl.
Gough, Augustin G., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House place.
— Jas. M. (Bel) Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— James F. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
— James J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio.
— Peter (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.

Goulette, L. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Goupil, M. M., *s.m m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Goydicz, Elias (Al), South Fork, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Grabher, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— P. (Or).
— Richard (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Gracik, Anton (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa. 310 S. 1st st.
Gradjanich, A. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
Grady, Francis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry T. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
— W. F. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Alex, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. No. 2.
Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on leave.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carlton ave.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Bal).
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Gramke, John (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fort and 19th st.
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Granger, L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Grant, E. (Sac), retired, Ireland.
— James (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John A. (Br), Brook'yn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), Bardonia, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edward (Spr), retired.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Summit, Pa.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
Greany, John (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 210 Orchard place.
Greaves, A. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 342 Hanover st.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Greely, James (Sac) Jackson, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans, Abbey.
— Daniel F. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— James F., *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Aberdeen sts.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— John Pius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave and B st.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
— Robert P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st
Greensil, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Greenwood, Chas., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.

Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo). Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston. Jamaica.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Shenandoah, Pa., 200 W. Cherry st.
Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Shenandoah, Pa., 200 W. Cherry st.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Grès, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queens Co., N. Y.
Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
Gribbin, J. J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Imm. Conc. Church.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P.O.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Neb.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, A. C. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— Edmund (K C), Independence, Mo.
— Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— Jno. J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
Griffin, John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 150 W. Wood st.
— Michael R. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— P. M. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal.
— P. M. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Patrick (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
— Wm. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grillo, Manuel C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.
Grimal, J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Grimaud, F. J. (NO), Carencro, La.
Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Grisez, John (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent on leave.
— Peter (Om), Randolph, Neb.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Gröll, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
— Simon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury 1545 Tremont st.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grollig, John H., *s.j* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 S. Paulina st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. R. R. No. 4.

Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
— Paul (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P.O., Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak. via Crookston, Nebr.
Gruber, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.
Gruhn, Fred., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
Grund, W. (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryce, Aloys (S Falls), Bendon, S. D.
Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Grygue, Andrew, *m.d.a.j.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., St. John Kantius College.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grzezinski, J. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Cunegunde's Church.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Guenard, R. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus' Church.
— John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneges, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio Tex., Seminary.
Guentner, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E E.
— Henry J., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guerin, Paul M. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Guerovich, John B., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Guertin, Abraham (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
Guessen, J. F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1439 Juniata st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Guilday, P. (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— L. A. (Con), Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— Stan. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Guillot, Joseph, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Guinan, J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— L. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guiney, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Port Antonio, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Gumbleton, M. L., *j.f.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Nicholas' Church.
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Guadermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— John E., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.

Gurisatti, Victor (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.
Gusic, E. (Pitt), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Guterl, P. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hartford P.O., Wis., R. R. 5.
— Rhabanus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
Guttin, M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Guyot, Amadee, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzek, Francis (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Guzick, Simon, *o.c.c.* (Leav).
Guzik, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Gwodsz, T. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas Church.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3301 Windsor ave.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— John A. B., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (LR), Morrilton, Ark.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— Michael (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Haase, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
Habraken, Berard, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E 54th st.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Faustine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta. S. S.
Hacker, John W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Hackert, Augustine, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hackett, E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— H. J. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Hackett, John (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
— James (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), retired.
Haeckler, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 43rd and Mercier sts.
— J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
Haefele, John (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Haegy, J. M., *s.m.* (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Haelterman, Alphonse (SFé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeringer, G. A. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
Haettinger, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Columbia st.
Haeusler, G. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis. R.R. No. 42.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Cyril (Bel), Modoc P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.
Hafner, J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— J. A (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave., St. Richard's.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. 34.
Hagen, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Henry A. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hagerty, C., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Michael J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Overhill st.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
— B. Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.

Hahn, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Haick, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Tabert, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haltinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Convent, 35th and Center sts.
Halbleib, Augustus (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Halbmaier Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2001 Devon ave., Sta. Y.
Halbwachs, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o s.b.* (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Newbury, West, Mass.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thos. P. (Om), Lexington, Neb.,
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Detroit, Mich, St. Elizabeth's Church.
Halinde, H. (GB), Kaukauna, Wis.
Hall, David (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N.J., 117 4th st.
— John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— Wm. C. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 25 Light st.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 308 Main st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mercedes, Texas.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa., R. F. D.
— Michael F. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— Patrick (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— R. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Thos. R. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Belfast, Me.
Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
— Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's.
Hamel, J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Hameiryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
Hamet, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Hamill, Joseph E. (Ind).
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadephia. Pa., Church and Franklin sts, Frankford.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
—Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Richard M. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.,
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2331 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Southgate st.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hamula, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— R. F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital; retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— D. A. (Sea), Bellingham, South, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— David A. (E), Northeast, Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— John J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph, *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— M. G., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo, 1427 So. 9th st.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.

Hanley, Peter, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Thos. C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P.O. Box 47.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles F., *j.f.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st,
— Patrick J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Hannon, M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Maurice (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. B. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
Hanotel, J. Paul (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Hansback, Joseph (Ph).
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 16th st.
— Thomas M. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y., 78 Flushing avenue.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
— H. J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis Hospital,
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Humboldt P. O., S. Dak.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), retired.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. J. (StL), Creve Coeur, Mo.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Harbe, Francis J. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Hardeman, John F. (Nash) Memphis, Tenn., National Soldiers' Home.
Harding, G. (NO), Buechel, Ky., R.F.D. 10.
Hardy, J. (Pro), Centerdale, R. I., P. O. Box 52.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Ignatius L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkins, H. J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st,
— J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Margaret's Church.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Harnett, John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
Harold, H. B. (FR), Mansfield, Mass.
— P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., Washington ave.
Harpes, John, *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica.
Harpin, A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, Charles B. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— John H. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Leo, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), absent on leave.
— D.R. (Dal), absent on leave.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 524 Westminster st.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John J (Bo),
— John J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 157 Marsalis st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.

Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 303 E. 37th st.
— Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
— W. R., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Judge Mercy Hospital.
Harrison, C. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J. T. (St P). Absent with leave on vacation.
Hart, Frs. S. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Harry, (Hart).
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Patrick (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2203 Dayton ave.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Harte, J. (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9013 Buckeye rd.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Michael (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Hartleib, F. (Win),
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, 269 Central ave.
— F. Joseph (Rock), Maple Park, Ill. St. Mary's Church.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
— Julius (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.
— Ph. H. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 S. Pasadena ave., Retired.
Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, R.F.D. 2, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Maurice (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
Hartung, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 522 Summit st.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
— V. (Bel), Sandoval Ill.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Hartye, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Third pl.
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa.
— Patrick *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), Byron Center, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
— Nicholas (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hassler, Adolph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— Paul (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin place.
Hatlegan, Amelin, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 6th st., near Detroit ave.
Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Preston, Iowa. R.F.D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Bernard P. O., R.R. 2, Iowa.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
— John B. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
Hauenstein, Remigius, *o.f m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Henry J. (Rock), P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Henshaw, Ky., R. F. D. 2.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.*, Very Rev (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.

Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Haweika, F. S. (B), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— E. M. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— F. D (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery, Vandeventer blv'd.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blv'd.
— James B., (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave
— Martin (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— P. D. (Con), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— T. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— Thomas P. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Wm. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, Neb , R.F.D. 1.
— J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Nash), Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash,, St. Joseph's Church.
— J. M. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
— J. P. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Ralph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
— Robt. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York Road, Oak Lane.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— T. P. (Chey), absent on leave.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.
— Thos. J. (NY), Croton on Hudson, N. Y.
Heagan, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— James J., (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— Wm. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), On sick leave.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— James A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 73rd st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P.J. (Lin), Aurora Neb.
— P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Innocent's Church, S. S.
— R. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— Thos. M. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Edward C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Hebert, B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Ralph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Hecker, John M., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Nic. J., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
Heckman, A. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heckmann, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

Heeger, J. (Sup), Osceola, R. F. D. 1, Wis.
Heelan, D. J. (SC), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L".
— J. A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 24th and G sts.
— James A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, N.Y.
— W. E. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
Wm. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
— William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2nd and S. Franklin sts.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn, 2424 18th ave., S.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 35th st. and Trendley ave.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., 3113 Brighton Road.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
— John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heibel, A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John H. (E). Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, A., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidegger, J. J. (S Falls), absent.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Heidt, Charles L. (E), newly ordained.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heim, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
— Wm. (Buf), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Heimerscheid, Engelbert (StL), Ozora, Mo.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., Haslage ave., St. Ambrose.
Heinen, John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Heinrich, Jos. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Heinrichs, Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia, Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Heinzler, Alfred (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Carroll, R. R. 5, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Heiser, L. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th cor. Carroll ave.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind., retired.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Ch.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), Loire, Texas.
Heldmann, G. D., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
— Joseph L. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hellhake, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* Rome, Italy, Collegio Serafico, via S. Teodora. 42.
Hello, Joseph (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 509 R. Murray ave.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
Helmig, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownwell.
Helten, J. P. (Det), North Branch, Mich., R. F. D.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Joseph (G B), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.,
Henderson, A. M. (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.
— W. G. (S A), absent on leave.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), retired, Chehalis, Wash., St. Helen's Hospital.
Hendrix, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Henegan, F. X. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo., 1109 Swink ave.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich, 116 Porter st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin). Carthagena P. O., Ohio.
Henkell, W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Windom, Minn.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Hénneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— W. H. (S A), Hobson, Lex.
Hennessey, Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Hertel ave. and Rosalia st.
— James F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John (K C).
— J. F. (Lin), David City P. O., Nebr.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
— Thos F. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
Hennessy, Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— John J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— John (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
— John (Con), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
— M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Robert, M. (Den), Canon City, Colo.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.*, Piazza Scossacavalli, 145, Rome, Italy.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert A. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Henrich, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), North Whitefield Me.
— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrisen st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Edw. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John Stafford (L), Stithton, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Ch.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robt. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Thomas P., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Thos. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hensbach, Joseph (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, Cincinnati, Sta. P.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Herchenroder, Christian W., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Herek, John J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' Church.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
— P. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., Box 13.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Georgetown, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, W. (Gal), Lampasas, Texas.

Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— James, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Joseph's Ch.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Herrbrecht, H, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (NY), Yonkers, P O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Herrmann, B. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. B. (Sea), Odessa, Wash., L. B. 302.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Hertzog, F. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala
Heslin, John (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— P. (S Fr),
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Edwards P. O., Ill.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Hetherington, A. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Metuchen, N. J.
Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
Heuel, Heter (B C), Joseph, Ore.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— F. H. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hewelt, John (Det), Flint Mich., 253 Industrial ave.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Caseville, Mich., R.F.D. No 1.
Heyberger, Jos. (St L), P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. 10, Mo.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.*, (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market street, Brighton.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. D. (Bur), Hardin, Ill.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Auburn.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th street.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Hierlmeier, Karl (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (To), Sylvania, O.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky, R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— D. M. (Hbg),
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 3349 White Plains Road.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Babylon, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5600 Chester avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass.
— P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 7th and Louisiana sts.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Wm. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. (Lin), Manley, Cass Co., Nebr.
Higney, E. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.

Hilbich, Aloysius (Okla), Como, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
Hilebrand, B. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave,
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Sardinia P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
— Edward (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Hill, Francis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington. Ky., Villa Madonna Academy.
— Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Hillen, Bernard G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
Hillig, Fred., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Hiltermann, F. Justin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Hiltner, Michael J. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, John P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Hinnenkamp, Fred. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Jeannette, Pa.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Bruceton, Pa.
Hinzmann, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Hospital. Retired.
Hirner, Joseph S. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417. Sackett st.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), Toyahvale, Texas.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 246 Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 13th and Henry sts.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Hoctor, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Hoefkens, Francis, X., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Hoeling, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), Chamois, Mo.
Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Hoenerbach, Placid, *o.s.b.* (S Falls). Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent.
Hoenschemeyer, Jos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
Hoes, J. (N O), Cameron, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Hoffman, Thomas A., (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— G. B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Mathias (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt Alverno.
— Victorine, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.

Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hoflinger, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 720 Gaines st.
Hofmann, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— M. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— James J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
— James (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— J. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— P. J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Belasco and Hamphere aves.
— W. T. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— W. R. (Or).
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holden, E. I. (N Y).
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— J. P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2, Wis.
Holgas, A. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Holland, Joseph F. (N Y), Newburgh, N.Y., 180 South st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
Holler, Benno, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Hollern, John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, Thos., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. No. 2.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
— J. J. (N O), Unassigned.
Holthaus, H. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Holton, John E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton av.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N.Y., Box 47.
Holzknecht, J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P).
Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
Hoog, O.J.S., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.,
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. Mary's Ch.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
Hoppenjans, M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), in Germany.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Horacek, J. W., (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Horak, F. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (LR), Fort Smith, Ark.

Horan, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordeman, Wm. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Horeau, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission, Tex.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thomas (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Thomas D. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (Or), retired.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
Horn, F. G., *o.p.*, in Rome.
Horning, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City 323 E. 61st st.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Horsa, Bede *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's.
Horstmann, Rud., *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— Philip, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Horvath, Fr. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 20 East Lloyd st.
Horwarth, Geo., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Houat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Station A.
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, St. Augustine's, Lake ave.
Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 107 Pine st.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— Edward J., *j.f.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 9 Crosby st.
— James (Ser), absent: chaplain U. S. Army.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Hourican, M. J., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hovorka, Augustin J. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. Box, 307.
— Chas. (Om), St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
Howard, Edw. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
Howard, J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. A. (Hbg), East Berlin P. O., Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Howat, Francis (Man).
Howie, Francis S., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
Howley, J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachovský, Fr. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
Hribar, Paul (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hrkel, Ignatius (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Hryvnak, Basil (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 581 64th ave.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box, 47.
— Raphael, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Sebastian M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Crowley, La.
Hulicek, Jos. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., R. F. D. 6.
Hueber, S.P., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Hübschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Huegel, C. *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.

Huepper, James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 409 24th st.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Punta Gorda, Brit. Honduras.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huesges, Peter (Sac).
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Huettel, J. (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Sts. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), absent on sick leave.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.*
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John B., *s.j.* (Den)., Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Eugene J. (Pro), Pawtucket, N. Y., 193 Walcott st.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Bal), in Rome.
— Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 103 Turner ave.
— J. J. (Char), Columbia, S.C., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (St L)., absent on leave.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— James T (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
— John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Phelim (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.
— Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Glen Arm P. O., Md., Villa Marie.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— William (Mon), Washington, D. C., Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
— Wm. A. (St A), San Jacinto, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
Hugo, C. V. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex, 745 West Houston st.
Humma, Jos. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Humphries, William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Hunoldt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
— D. J. *o.p.* (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital, 23rd and R. st
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Me.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal) Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, C. P., (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
— Daniel (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— D. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 109 Napoleon ave.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart) East Hartford, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— John E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— T. James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Edgewater, 1220 Catalpa ave.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Frontenac, Minn.
— P. C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
Husser, Emile (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.

Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. St. Ignatius College.
— J. W. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Hutchinson, David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Asylum.
Huth, C. J. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— Wm. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Hyde, E. S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary s Church.
— Daniel (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Ch.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church, 710 S. 13th st.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C).
— Bernard J. (Pitt), East Pittsburg, Pa.
— E. O. (B C).
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st.
— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— M. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park.
— R. A. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2176 Fairmount rd., S. E.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
Illig, Jos. B. (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Imbs, Charles, A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Imgrund, Andrew, *c. m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Inczura, Geo. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Irving, Thos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Chr.
Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau av.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Lincoln st.

Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), absent on leave.
Jackovics, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
Jackson, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 12 E. 10th st.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (NY), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacktyl (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobs, B. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1216 Oregon st.
— Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
— Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Joseph (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Jos. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
— Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Res., Rome, Italy, Borgo S. Spirito, 41.
Jacques, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st
— Jos. A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Jaekels, Martin (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, G. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jagemann, Joseph (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
Jagodzinski, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.

Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Jaksztys, F. (Bo), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
— J. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Jakuboski, Anthony (NY), New York City, Williamsbridge, E. 221st st.
Jalbert, Phileas (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Jan, F. M. (NO), Baton Rouge P. O., La., R.F.D. 3.
Janczak, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Janda, Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Jandy, Leo (Spr), sick.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 175 Lawton ave
Janiski, N. (New), Passaic, N. J., 96 1st st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
— Thos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Jannuzzi, V. *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), in Erie diocese.
Jansen, Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (FtW), Gary, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island, Branch Penitentiary.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (St P), Cuba, Minn.
— R., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
— W. B. G. (St P).
Janser, P. T., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— John W. O. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— P. H. (Tol), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road, near Broad.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Innsbruck, Austria.
Januschiewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 595 Reed Street.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Mission, Hidalgo Co., Tex.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Jarka, Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 91 S 4th st.
Jaron, Theodore (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.
Jarzenski, A. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jaschke, Anthony (Alt), Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., bet. F and G sts., N. W.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Ivo, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Jaskulski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastryembski Michael (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Jastrzembski, S. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
Jauski, Jos. (StCl), Royalton, Minn., R.F.D. 3.
Jaworek, Julius (Col),
Jaworski, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 118 Oakland ave.
Jazdzewski, Antn. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., 115 Slocum st.
Jedruszczak, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault ct.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Jenelle, Isidore (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert J. (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, A. W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
Jepson, John J. (Wh), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Jeremia, F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Jette, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Kokrines, Alaska.
Jeurgens, Arnold, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Jevnik, F. A. (Al), Windber, Pa.
Jewasinski, St. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
Jiracek, James (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jock, Jos. (Far).
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John's Church.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1003 Mississippi st.
Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Sedan P. O., N. Dak.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 3215 Army st.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6439 Evanston ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.

Johnson, Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Robert H. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Thos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 8th st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (MoProv), Hastings, England.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Johnstone, Julian A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, D. A. (Win), retired; Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
— F. (Sea), Pasco, Wash.
— Frs. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa av.
— George T. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
Joos, Emil, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man).
Jordan, Edw. B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Francis A. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Hilary (StP) St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Williams sts.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorka, Irenaeus (Om), Sargent, Neb.
Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave.
Jostock, M. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Jouaux, J. (St Cl), sick.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New YorkCity, 229 W. 14th st.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Maurice (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
— Maurice, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. Cavalry, Fort Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Delaware ave.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Judge, E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Judge, John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— Roger, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia street.
— Thomas (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— Thomas (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Judnic, Joseph (Lead), Portland, Ore.
Juillard, G. J. (S Fé), New York, N. Y., 627 Lexington ave.
Juillé, A. (N O), Lockport, R.F.D. 1, La.
Juily, J. L. (Den), Wray, Colo.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st
July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2735 S. 43rd ave.
— Charles (Col), Louvain, Belgium, Seminaire Leon XIII.
— Charles (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
— E. J. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Junker, N. P. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5th ave. and Dakota st., L. Box 14.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Divine Saviour Church.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
— A., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College,
Justa, T. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Juston, Eli ius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Texas.
Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Bapist's.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Loretto, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Gilliam Mo., R. R. No. 1.

Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Edward's Church.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st., Holland P. O.
— John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis., R.F.D.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sta. R.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 Forman ave. S.E.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Kalt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco, Ark.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
— Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
Kaminski, Albinus J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
— Andreas (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church, P. O. Box 503.
— Joseph S. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Kammer, A. M. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N.J., 741 Palisade ave.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, B. H., C. A.
Kamp, F. A. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— P. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Kampman, A. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Kampschoff, A. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
Kanaley, Francis (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J. 14 Greenville ave.
— C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— C. H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Denis J (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
— Francis J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 223 W. Gay st.
— Harry F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 1530 N. Fremont st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— James C. (Tr), absent on leave.
— J. A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th and Tinicum ave.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Peter (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Kane, Raymond, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Richard P. (Bal), sick.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway
— William J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich.
Kaplinski, J. *o m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Karam, M. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Falls City, Tex.
Karpe, F. (Port), Woodland, Maine.
Karpinski, J. (European Diocese), Pulaski, Wis.
Karsselers, J. B., *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
Kasaczun, Denis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., St. Michael's.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y, 634 Hudson ave.
Kasal, E. (Far). Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kaseleer, J. B. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., 160 Cable st.
Kasprzycki, A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois J. (St P), La Salle, Ill., St. Roch's Church.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Bl), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th st.
Kaufmann, Charles (Om), Hartington, Neb.
— George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.

Kaufmann, Henry (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Leo., *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Vincent P. O., N. D.
Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaup, Felix F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Kauten, E., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Dennis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2 06 Napoleon ave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— J. J. (Om), Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Nebr.
— M. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Timothy (Ind), Mitchell, Ind.
Kawsczynski, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.,
— Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E
— James J. (N Y), Veteràn, N. Y.
— John Joseph (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Lousiana st.
— John J. (Hart). East Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 420 N. 5th st., retired.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— J. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
— John A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Kearney, John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Kearns, A. (Dal), absent.
— John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— J. F. (Spr), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester P. O., Mass.
— John T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Michael (Hart), Hartfort, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Wytheville, W. Va.
— Paul (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), absent with leave.
Keavin, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Keefe, Edmund J. (L R).
— W. A. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
— W. J. (Prov), Arctic, R. I.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N.Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Miles A. (Ph), Eden, Langhorne Sta., Pa.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Keenan, A. V. (N O), Carville, P. O., La.
— Denis C. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

Keenan, Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Keenoy, James (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— John W. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
Keliher, Michael F. (NY), New York City, 1676 White Plains Road.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Etna Sta.
— Chas. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Francis (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Theodore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2 17 Van Ness ave.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.,
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Dennis A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
— James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Old St. Mary's.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Kellogg, Jos. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Brendan, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Chas. J., Rt Rev. Mgr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Chas. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
— D. J. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— Daniel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— E. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— F. Joseph (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— Geo E., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— G. M (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— George (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Henry H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's
— James (SC), Larchwood, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 1510 Webster ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St Louis University.
— James M. (Cin), Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
— John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John A. (Peo), absent on leave.
— John (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— John, *c s.sp.* (Pro), on sick leave.
— John C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John J. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
— John S. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.

Kelly, John (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Joseph (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 2 th st.
— Jos. J., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Lawrence (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— Michael J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 550 Clark st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Lead), Edgmont, S. Dak.
— M. (S Falls), Flankinton, S. Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— M. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— P. A. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Patrick (St P).
— Patrick (Br), Ronkonkoma, N Y.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Samuel J., *j.f.* (Nat), Scranton, Miss., St. Peter's Church.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Terence (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (FR), Nantucket, Mass.
— Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Thomas D. (KC), Neosho, Mo.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
— Vincentius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— W. H. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kelz, Charles F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Fr. (Det), absent on leave.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— H. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras.
— Louis (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Kempiuski, Edmund (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P.O., La.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kenealy, M. J. (Port), Waterville, Me., Sacred Heart Church.
Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Cornelius (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— D. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— E. B. (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— E. P. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Francis M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael Church.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H., (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— J. C. (Or), Chaplain U. S. A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
— J. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— James J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 199 Main st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph M., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— M. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— P., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville, 269 Washington ave.
— Richard V. (StP), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (FR), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
— T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

Kennelly, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph, Silver Terrace.
Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— J. J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— M. J. (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Andrew. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Arthur (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Arthur, C. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Sauge ties, N. Y.
— Edward B. *o p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— Francis M. (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Youngstown O., 811 Oak st.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— J. (Roch), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
— John L. (N Y), New York City, 18 Rutgers st.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick, Sr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— Patrick, Jr. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md, Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Kerby, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (StP), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
— John N. (StL), Fenton, Mo.
— P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Kerr, J. P. Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church
— J. J. (BC) Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (GB), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R 3.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Kerze Francis L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— J. H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), St John's P.O., Ore., P. O. Box 69.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Ketti, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1512 Lydia ave.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 23 Neilson st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Kevany, J. B. (SFr) San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
— Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 40th and Tracy aves.
— M. J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— W. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.

Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
Kiefer, John (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3328 Lindell blvd.
— Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Kielbasinski, Ladislaus (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1244 N. Pierce st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Onaka, S. Dak.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win) St. Claire, Minn.
— James (S Fr), Elmhurst, Cal., E. 14th st. and Ivey ave.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, R. F. D., Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kientz, F. (Lead), Leak, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P.O., N. Y.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Eugene (L C), Avoca, Wis., L. Box 117.
— James (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., 999 E. 24th st., N.
— Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kilduff John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kilgallon, J. M. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Mt. Adams.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
— Peter (K C), Monett, Mo
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Killian, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 29.
Killilea, Bartholomew (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Lindon pl.
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
King, F. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
— Francis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 307 Front st.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1010 Lovejoy st.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Kinkead, Stephen (St P), Monticello, Minn.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
Kinnerk, F. M. (Sea), White River, Wash., Kent, R. R. 2.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton University.
Kinslow, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Kipp, William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Kippes, Joseph Anton (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Kipping, Linus (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, O.
— James P. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— O. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Kirch, John (S A), absent on leave.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. B., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Kirchmeyer, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island, House of Refuge.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kirk, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral
Kirkfleet, C. J. *o.praem.* (G B), West De-Pere, Wis., College.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
— Jos., M. *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. 8th st.

Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— W. J., *o.m.i.* (But), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— H. S. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Albert H. (Clev), Elyria, O.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kitrick, M. E (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Clement's Church.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 40 Benedict ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), sick.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Klawkowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Kleemann, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Very Rev. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
— Bernard (LC), Mosinee, Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Herman (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st., S.
— Jos. (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Philip (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Victor (Ind) Vincennes, Ind., unattached.
Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Las Animas, Colo., 245 Elm st.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Kleist, J. A., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South West place.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Kaugasville P.O., Wis.
Klestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klich, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
— Paul (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
Klijanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Kline, Ph. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klink, A. J. Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Kloepfer, Wm., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Klonowski, Joseph (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Union st.
— Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Klopcic, Luke, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Deaf Mute Asylum.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Kloucheck, Ladislaus A. (Clev), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, P. O., Ala.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 353 High st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Kluz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kmiecik, Adalbert, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Knaebel, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Emil, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Knafle, Jos. (SA).
Knapp, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappek, Paul (New), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Kneiper, M., *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Gardenville, Md.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.

Knepper, Guido, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Knight, Walter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station L., R. F. D. No. 7.
Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 Paulina st.
— J. C (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Knupfer, Phil., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Kobylinski, C. (St P), absent.
Kobarnik, Wencesias, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
— Francis J. (FtW), Reynolds, Ind.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Josaphat's Church.
Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Koeferl, A. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
Koelzer, John (Det), Portland, Mich.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H , St. Anselm's College.
Koemple, Stephen, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Koenemund, Linus. *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Koeness, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
— H. C. (Det), on sick leave.
Koenn, A., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Koerut, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koerner, Gualbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
— Wm. (Gal), Ellinger, Texas.
Koest, Ignatius (Hart), South Conventry, Conn.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1120 St. James Court.
— Hugo (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Meinrad, *c.pp s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Koesters, A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— John F. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Prescott, Ariz., Mercy Hospital.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.*(Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
Kolar Aloys (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Josephe, (Om), Elyria, Neb.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
— Thomas M. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
— O. T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), absent.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ign. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— Francis (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Komara, Andrew (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorovszky, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. 36th st.
Konicek, John (Rich) New Bohemia, Va.
Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), Tamaroa, Ill.
Konstankewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— Geo. L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton P. O., Pa.
Kopecky, Francis (Dub), Waterloo, R.F.D. 5, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Alt), St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Koerth, Tex.
Koppes, James (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Elm and Oaks st.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Kordas Joseph *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Korkemas, G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st
Kornbrust, J (Dul) Cass Lake, Minn.
Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Rosyln, Wash.
Korotnoky, John (Ph). McKees Rocks, Pa.
Korstenbrock, P., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Crofton, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.

Korves, Albert M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Korytowski, Vl. (N Y), New York City, 329 E. 20th st.
Koszcy, Paul (Clev). Cleaveland, Ohio, 4147 Valley rd.
Kosinski, John J., *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), absent on leave.
Koss, J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st
Kossbiel, John (S A), absent on leave.
Kostorz, E. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 E. 10th st.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Wagner's Point, Md., East Brooklyn, P.O.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Alex. (Al), Jessup, Pa.
— Jazon (St P), Minneapolis, Minn , 219 23rd ave., N. E.
Kovaliczki, V. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., P. O. Box 255.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Fairchance Pa.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Forty Foot, Pa , 26 Durkeet st.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kowalewski E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta. 8418 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y,, 826 Eastern ave.
— F. (Dal), Strawn, Texas.
Koytek, August (Chic),
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2150 So. Broadway.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), retired.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* Very Rev., (LR), Quinton P. O., Ark., St. Paul's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* Very Rev., (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Krakowiak, Thomas (Hart), Jamestown, N, Dak.
Krakowski, Ladislas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Kral, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
Kramer, Edward C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
Kramer, John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., R. F. D. No. 36.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 140.
— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Kramoliš, G. (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.
Krampf, Wm. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
Kranjec, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9536 Ewing ave.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Krasnickas, Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Webster ave.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
— Fr. (S Falls), Selby, S. Dak.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
— H. J. (Mil), Absent on leave; Sun Prairie, Wis.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— W. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.
Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd place.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fe), Sapello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
— John A. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. D.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wentzville, Mo.
Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.
Kreidt, A. J., *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Francis H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
— W. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), Columbia, S. D.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (LC), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Chas. N., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Jos. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo.
— John (Con), Clifton P. O., Kans.
— John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.

Kremer, Nicholas J. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
— Sebastian, *c.pp s.* (Ft W), Bryant P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
Kreuter, Jo eph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Prosser, Wash.
Kreuzkamp, Frank (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 371 South st.
Krickser, Jos. C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Krieg, M. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
Krieger, B. J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— Chas. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James Church,
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— John (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— Jos. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Kroha, Jos. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Kromolicki, John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Kron, H. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Kronemaker E. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Kropacs, John (Al), Rankin, Pa.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Ord, Neb.
Kruczek, St (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Monroe st.
Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Krupinski, Michael (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Bartholomeo Church.
Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Wilno, Minn., Ivanhoe P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave., S. E.
Krzywda, Andrew (Spr), sick.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubat, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Kubec, Gervase (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Kuberek, Protase, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Imm. Conc. Church.
Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kuczynski, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kudirka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
Kuebe beck, Wm. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
Kuehnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Francis J. (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Friendship, Wis.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Geo. P. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— C. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital; retired.
— A. J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* Rome, Italy.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
— P. A., *o.s.b.* (Nat), absent.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y).
Kuhnmuench, Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Cannon Falls P.O., Minn.
Kukulski, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 43 Armour st.
Kulawy, A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 121 Strode ave.
Kulczycki, Gregory C. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.

Kunc, Jos. C. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Kunkel, Anthony L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— William (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Kunnecke, F. L. (N C), Chaplain, Fort Caswell, Southport P.O., N.C.
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kunsch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Kuntz, Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
Kunz, A. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Francis (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Kuper, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.
Kupferschmidt, P. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., R.R. 2, Wis.
— Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Kuprel, Stanislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurtz, A., *o.f.m.* Alexandria Egypt.
Kuryllo, Const. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 835 Shoemaker ave.
Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Coyne P.O., Pa.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus Church.
Kusiv, Elias (Scr), Coalridge, Pa.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Kusters, L. (Sea), Newark, N. J., 30 S. 9th st.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 634 Detroit st.
Kutka, Alexander (Tr), Alpha, N.J.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Valley Park, R.F.D. 16, Mo.
Kuzius, Lucius (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Kuziw, M. (Scr), Alden Station, Pa., Box 124.
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasniewski, Leo (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.

Labbé, E. J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Labory, E. L., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Lacasse, A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
— Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Owen (S Fr).
La Chance, F. X. (Og), retired.
Lachance, L. H. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1, Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— I. *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis Seraph's Church.
Lackey Frederick P. (Rich), West End, Fairfax Co., Va.
Lacombe, George (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. O., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
La Croix, Adolphe O. (Port), absent.
— Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— L. A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Mt. St. Joseph, Sunnyside.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Ladoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lafayette, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., 323 Rathbun st
Laferriere, Dominique, *o.p* (FR), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Laffey, Cornelius J. *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Laffin, W. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., R. R. No. 1, Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
La Flor, Victor, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P.O., N.Y.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
— Geo. M. O. (Mar), Perkins, Mich.

Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
— Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— Fr. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Lagace, Philip, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Laganiere, L., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y. St. Peter's Church.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Aug B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
— Urban, W, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Laguzzi, J. Buf), Batavia, N.Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Lahr, J. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Laity, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Jos., *s.j.* (B), Sackpoo P.O., Idaho.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis (Man), Keene, N. H.
Lalli, Fabiano (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43rd st.
Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— J. A. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Ch.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarre, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. W (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Lamberti, Thomas (Sup).
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Chr.
Lamontagne, L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M (Cin), Cincinnati, O., East Walnut Hills.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), St. Mathias, Minn.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th av.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Landers, Patrick H. (Dav), Solon, R. F. D., Iowa.
— Richard J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
Landolfi, A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
Landolt, S. (Far), Rochester, N. Y., 65 Maple st.
Landowski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Landregan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landro, Domenico (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Vine st.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Alexander P. (Og), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
— L. P., *c.m.* (N O). New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Arthur (Ore), Albany, Ore.
— Chas E, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— D., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Denis J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass, St. John's Church.
— James A. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, 111 Train st.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 14th ave., S.
— George H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
— John F. (Col), Waterford, Ohio.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis, R.F.D. 2.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
— John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
— John (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
— Wm. (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 4.

Lange, Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langfort, Th. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Langlois, Arthur (FR), on sick leave.
— Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. M. (NO), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langner, Chas., Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lango, Aloysius, *c.s.c.b.*
Lanigan, Dennis P. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Lapa, Francis, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— R. A. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's Church.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
La Pointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
Lappen, Mark, *c.s.p.* (NY).
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
La Rivière, A. C. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Lariviere, J. H. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 301 Carleton st.
Larkin, Michael, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thomas B. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Thomas J., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (NY), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
Larkins, Fr. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and High sts.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (NO), retired.
— Louis (NO), Maurice, La.
Larochelle, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Louis, (Man), absent on leave.
Larose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Ubald, (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larpanteur, R. F., *o.p.* Very Rev. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, Jno. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Laskowski, Leo, M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 70 Walnut st.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Lattanzi, Wm. (Hart), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1254 Marbury st.
Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Kenmore, Erie Co., N. Y.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Allentown, Wis.
— Geo. (FtW), East Chicago, Ind.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— Peter (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
Lauerman, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Convent.
Laughlin, Thomas C. (Man), Claremont, N.H.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Laurent, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Laurer, John G. (LC), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 217.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grant st.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Lauzon, I. (Lin).
— Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
Laval, J. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NO), New Orleans, La., Chartres st.
Lavalle, Geo. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Laventure, John C. (StP), Annandale, Minn.
— L. A. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Laverdiere, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Lavery, Daniel J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Seminary.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N.J.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Jos., (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
— L. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Ch.
Lavin, W., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.* (SA), Uvalde, Tex.

Lavric, Joseph, (Ind), Cleveland, Ohio, 3535 E. 80th st., Sta. D.
Lawler, Albert S. *o.p.* Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— W. R. *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Holy Family Church.
— Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Lawlor, Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Patrick (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), absent on leave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st. Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Lawrence A. *s.j.* (Mo Prov).
— Michael D. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 1348 Gladys ave.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Leal, John A. (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Lear, Hugo, *c.mp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
Lebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
— P. O., *j.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Lebel, J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 301 Carleton st.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Leber, Constantine. *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Leberre, Joseph M. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Leblond, F. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist Church.
Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
Le Cair, René M. (SC), Sutherland, Iowa.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), West Point, Nebr., retired.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lechowski, Lad. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Leclerc, Alpheus J. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
— Joseph G. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— Nap. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's.
Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Ledoux, Geo., *s.s.e* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— B. W. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
— Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— Edw. (St P), Starkweather, N. Dak.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Sta.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Joseph E. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
— Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Th. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, John J. (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
— Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— E. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— John B. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Lefort, Louis (Og), Plattsburgh, N.Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P.O., La.
Leggeri, Michael (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 12 Promenade Hill.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.

Legnani, Mariano (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Pius' Church.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo). Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Leguenec, J. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Le Guyader, E. J. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
Lehane, D. (Rock), McHenry Ill., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (Dal), absent on leave.
Lehecha, W. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edwin C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnen, A. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st., St. Joseph's Ch.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* Vy. Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leichert, L. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 3113 Brighton Rd.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, R. R. 7, Kans.
Leinsie, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 13th st.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ore.
Lemire A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Eli (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 813 Dubois ave.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Lenard, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 325 Faneuil st.
— J. A. (Wich), Oswego, Kans.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Iowa.
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th ave.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Pro), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Milan, O.
Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
— N. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Lenz, B. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— W. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Lenzi, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
—Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.
— Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia Springs, Ala.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Thomas (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
— Filippo (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Leprohon, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Lepsa, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.

Leroux, Chas. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
— Peter (Sea), Colfax, Wash.
Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent on leave.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, E. C. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 552 W. 50th st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Letocha, P. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
Leukert James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Leutnner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R.R. 4, Minn.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Clifton P. O., Ill.
Levatois, A. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Joseph A. (Port).
— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— O. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewinsky, Julian (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Wladimir's Greek Church.
Lewis, E. J. (N Y), Absent on sick leave.
— James V., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Reginald A., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 062 9th ave., N. E.
— W. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Edmund (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
Leydeckers, J. H. (St P), Goodhue, Minn., R.F.D.1.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
L'Heureux, A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Sanitarium, Greylock Rest.
Liberante, V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 52 Frankfort st.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Liciotti, John B., *o.t* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Liddy, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Liedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Lieser, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Ligman, Thad. *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Division and Holt sts.
Likly, W. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lill, P. D. (New), Gutenberg P. O., N. J.
Lillev, J. E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Lillis, Francis (LC), Platteville, Wis.
— John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Lilly, H. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limagne, John B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Limbeck, H. G. (Cin), Silverton P. O., Ohio.
Limmer, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* Very Rev., (L), Springfield, Ky.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindenberger, Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnet st
— Wm., *c.ss.r.*, Mayagüez. Porto Rico, Box 402.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford. Me., St. Mary's.
— W. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Ling, Denis (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Lingel. Jos. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Anthony (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linneweber, Anth., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 Jefferson ave.

Linski, Stanislaus (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Linsmeier Joseph C. (Buf), New Oregon, Eden Po., R. F. D., N. Y.
Linz, L. A., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipka, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Lisa, Paul (New), Montclair, N. J., 15 Clover Hill pl.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 511 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Catasauqua, North, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— J. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Joseph A. (St A), absent.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Livoreil, Eugene (NO), Leonville, La.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Lloréus, Hyacinth, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
Lobiuski, Canuteus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave.
Lochbihler, Theod. (Det).
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (GB), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (NY) New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Lockington, Wm., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Loechte, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Loeffelholz, Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Station F.
Loeffler, Herman (Sea), Pomeroy, Wash.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
Loerke, John (G B), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Loftus E. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Bernard F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naghten st.
— Leo Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 652 Lakeview Road, N. E. Sta. H.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport N. Y.,
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City, Ind., Route 2.
Loibl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No, 1, Ind.
Loiseau, Julian, *s.j.* (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Lo Monaco, Leo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Main st.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College of the Sacred Heart.
— J. M. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63rd st.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— P. (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Addison ave.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr). San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (N O), Gassler, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Coyne P. O., Pa.
Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.

Loponte, C. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Lordeman, B. H. (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
Lorenz, Cajetanus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Henry (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Loreton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Corner Central and Hinton st.
Lorimier, A. G. de (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
Loughlin, James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Athens, Ill.
— George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, J. J. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., R.F.D. 3.
Louis, John M., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lovecchio, Salvator (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lowekamp John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Luby, M. (Chic), retired.
— T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— W. J. (G B), Omro, Wis., R. F. D. 22.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., 200 Genesee st.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Lucas, D., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— G. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 525 N. Main st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Luchi, Louis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Church of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass. Bl. Sacrament Church.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearney, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucius, Francis (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, F. J. (New), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent Hospital, absent on sick leave.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* Specially assigned.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
Luczeczko, Peter (Ph), Ramey, Pa.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. John's.
— John J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
Ludes, H. G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
— William (L C), absent on leave.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 79th st.
— Wm. G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., P.O. Box 47.
Luedtke, B. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luettschwager, Fr. (Sea), Frances, Wash.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), retired.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukacs, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. Holy Trinity Church.
— Michael (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2779 Amber ave., S. E.
Lukawski, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 98 Cicote ave.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's' Church.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Lunney, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St Francis College.
— John (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupsch, Sylvester (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 714 Carson st., S. S.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, D. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church
— Edw. C. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.

Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Neb.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant N.J.
— Ferdinand, J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Waterville, Wash.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
— Michael (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James Church.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), In Philippine Islands.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1258 Hancock st.
— James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's Church.
— J. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
— John, *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John T. Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John W. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Edward's Church.
— Linus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— M. (Pitt), Idlewood, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
Lynch, Michael Joseph (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— M. J. (Hart), Deep River, Conn., St. John Ind. School.
— M. J. (Win), retired; La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Mathias, (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— P. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. D. (Chey), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
— T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
Lynck, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, R. R. 2, Ind.
Lynott, J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
— Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls, N. H.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Henry M. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Medford, West, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Justin J. (N Y) New York City, 2 12 Marion ave.
— M. W. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Leo J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Patrick J. Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick (StL), Lithium, Mo.
— Patrick, J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 138 Dorchester st.

Lyons, R. G., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— W.P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12 st.
Lysiak, Michael (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
Lyzinski, J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
McAleer, Chas. (Sea), Harrington, Wash.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Fishkill on-Hudson, N. Y.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y. 269 Washington ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (Dav), Casey, Iowa.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
McAlister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P.O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McAndrews, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 109 Hoe ave.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks st., Kensington.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuley, E. J. (Alt),
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John (SC), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— Joseph F., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— M. J. (Con), Corsicana, Texas.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2416 6th st., S.
McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
McBarron, Eugene F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Winn, Me.
— Edw. M., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— James, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McCabe, James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2., Ind.
— John J. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Matthias (F R), Fall River Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Matthew J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Patrick J. (StP), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Chas. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 39th and Wabash ave.
— Jas. B. (Man), Lakeport, N.H.
— Michael J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4825 N. Camac st.
McCahill, John J. (NY), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
McCall, George (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich Town, New London Co., Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Ironton, R.F.D. No. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
McCarren, P. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

McCarthy, Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— C. A. (New), Morristown, N.J., 91 Maple av.
— Chas., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
— Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's
— Daniel (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— D. J. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— F. (Om), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Geo. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— Hugh (Det), Ionia, Mich.
— J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— James, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
— James E. (Bo).
— James J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— James (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
— James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Savin Hill, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— James (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave. E. E.
— John (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
— John S. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (FR), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Justin, *j.f.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— M. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Clare's Church.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y).
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
— T. J. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak., Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.

McCarthy, Walter (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Vincent Jos. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Solon, Ia.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo).
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., R. R. 2, Kans.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
— Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— H. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
McCloskey, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk.
— James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— James P., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Islands, Cathedral.
— J. B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 603 Oriental ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
McClure, Wm. J. (NY), New York City, Stapleton, 128 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, City, 30 W. 16th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McConville, T. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
McCool, James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James, Very Rev. (SC), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Thos. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave
McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.

McCormick, Denis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— T. B. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
— Theodore.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3617 N. 41st Court.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
McCorry, Patrick J. *c.s.p.* (Cnic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th ave.
McCulloch, H., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), West Ridge, Waukon, P.O., R R. No. 5. Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
McDace, George (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
McDaid, P. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— George, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— J. P, (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James Church.
McDermott, J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— P. A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. N. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
— T. J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
— W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Philip R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 641 S. Scoville ave
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Sheldon, N. D.
— Alfred (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Ed. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans, St. Benedict s Abbey.
— Francis W. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Gilbert (Bal), sick.
— Ign J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— J. A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— J. B. (Far).
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 4th st.
— James (S Fr), absent.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill ave.
— James H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— James (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John F.
— John (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
— Joseph A. (rh), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Matthew, M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— O. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas Church.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., O. L. of Good Counsel Church.
— T. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 52nd and Grand ave.
— W. A. (New).
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.

McDonnell, Allen, M. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
— John P., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John F. (Spr), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James M. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— James. *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— P. H., *c. m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43d ave.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— S. P. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Joseph (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— Peter J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Manila, P. I.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col), Barton, Ohio.
McElhone, F. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McElligot, J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 24th sts.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport Conn., St. Augustine's.
— Francis. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
McEnery, James V. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Broome and Oak sts.
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnuiry. C., *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), Studying in Rome.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 16 Rutgers st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
McErlane, James (Con), Fulton, Kans.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st,
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on-Hudson.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 484 Bramhall st.
— Martin (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Matthew F. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McFadden, Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— T. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital; retired.
McFetrich, F. M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
McGarey, M. A. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
McGarry, F. D., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
— J. B. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— M. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Silvan, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— Wm Ign. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Vincent. P. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
McGeary, Benj. (Leav).
— J. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
— John J. (N Y), Absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral,
— Patrick E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— T. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Or), absent on leave.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Peter (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGetrick, James (Hart), Westhaven, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.

McGill, H. J. (Port), absent.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
McGinley, Daniel L. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— R. A. (New), New Durham, N. J.
McGinn, John, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— John C., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— John F. Buf), Newfane, N.Y.
— Oswald T. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
— Thomas P. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McGinness, J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Hart).
McGinnis, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic).
— Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Charles (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— E. S., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., St. Clara College.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal).
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
McGlincy, John (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 105 Delaware ave.
McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17, Ohio.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
McGovern, J. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Thos. S., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
McGowan, James, Jr. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
McGrann, John (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.
— James W. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Louis (Con), Niles, Kans.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Arlington, Cal., Sherman Institute.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thos F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— Thomas S. (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
— T. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 831 Jefferson st.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James (Bal), Pylesville P. O., Md.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
McGuigan, Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st. betw. F and G sts. N. W.
McGuiness, James L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn

McGuinness, M. F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 813 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— John Fred. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Addison ave.
— Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
— Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
— Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— P. S. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 21.
— Thos. J. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. J. (New), Edgewater, N. J.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
McGurk, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L".
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2419 Washington ave.
— John E. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Pa., Holy Name Church.
— Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McHugh, Connell (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— E. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 W. 59st st.
— John A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— John P. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
— Peter J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Williams sts.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
— P., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.
McInerny, Michael, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
McIntyre, John (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Coal Creek, Centralia P. O., Kans.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McIntee, Thos. L. (Hbg), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
McKallen, John (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1914 Wooland ave.
McKegney, David A. (E), Warren, Pa.
McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5600 Chester ave.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— Bernard, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— J. D. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— J. L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 813 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
— Wm. T. (Lin), absent on leave.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Walter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.

McKeogh, Thomas C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3 28 Lindell blvd.
McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— J. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— P H. (Rock), Belvidere, 514 Caswell st.
McKeown, L, *c.ss.r.* (St L), DeSoto, Mo.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Wich), Girard, Kan., R. F.D. 2.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McKevitt, B. (LC), Richland Center, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Viola, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— J. P. (New).
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
McLaughlin, A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— D. (Det), on sick leave.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— James, *s.j* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (St J), Mo., St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
— Joseph R. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), Belleville, N. J., 152 William st.
— M. A, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
— P. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
— Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— T. J. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— Wm. T. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John's Ev. Church.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
McLoughlin, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— M. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College,
— Thos. P. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre ave. and Beauchamp place.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McMackin. Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), Rosebank, N. Y., 1107 New York ave.
McMahon. Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Chas. (S Fr).
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Hyacinth. *o.m.c.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— H. (Og), Watertown N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
— John (Clev), Salineville. Ohio.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— James J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo. N. Y., Woodward ave. and Amherst st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa, 1121 Spring Garden st.
— John T. A. (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— J. Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Maurice, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H. (Sav). Washington, Ga.
— Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— S., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— Wm. (Clev), West Park, Ohio,
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
McManmon. Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Francis J. (Hbg).
— Francis P., Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 650 5th ave.
— J. H. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 291 Pacific ave.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.

McManus, James (New), Newark, N.J., 469 Sanford ave.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
— Michael (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R. D.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
McMorrow, James (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
McMullen, John (Peo), Helena, Mont., College.
— Orison, J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., Washington and Montauk aves.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
—Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st.
— T. J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— H. T. (Spr), in Portland diocese.
— J. M. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Jas. F. (NY), Yonkers, N.Y., 140 Stone ave.
— Jeremiah I., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— John J. (Man), Salem, N. H.
— John (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R. F. D.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Martin S. (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
— Patrick (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Iowa.
McNamara, P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Stephen E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Theobald M. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Thos. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss.
— W. L., Very Rev. (Om), Alliance, Neb.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Wm. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Oxford, O.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
McNeil, P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Francis (S C), Schaller, Ia.
— Francis A. (Bo), Holliston Mass.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, P. H. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, J. T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James F. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 1080 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis., L. Box 34.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N.Y., St. Francis de Sales.
McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.

McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Wm. P., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 310 Water st.
— R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRory, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
McShane, D. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky., Crescent Hill.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— F. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. A. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Clara's Hospital.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Wm. P. (Ph).
McShea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— J. J. (Ph).
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSwiney Cornelius, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McSwiggan, A. D. (Wh), Retired on account of health.
McTeague, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
McVay, Leo. L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Francis (S A), Devine, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th street.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
Macaulay, P. R. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
MacCarthy, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., Hospital.
MacCandlish, J. J. P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
MacDonald, J. B. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave., W.
— R. H (G B), Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
MacDonnell, Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
MacGinley, Leo. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Machado, E. (Pro).
Machàn, Francis (S A), Amansville, Tex.
Machnikowski, Jonu (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 2.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Hedwig's.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Machiavemo, R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 134 Taylor st.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas., H., (New), Jersey City, N.J., 156 Hancock ave.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— Joseph P. (S Fr).
— Michael (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
— M (Leav), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
Mackin, Chas., *s.j.* (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— James A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
Mackin, Patrick, F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James (S A), Retired.
— James (Mon).
MacManaman, Francis, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
MacNamara, George, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
MacNamee, Patrick (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Macourek, Joseph) (Om), Ravenna, Neb.

Macpherson, Samuel, P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Macready, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
Madden, A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Henry J. (Bo).
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. 42nd ave.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
— Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (Sav) Macon, Ga.
— Thos. N. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
Maddock, William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Chas. J. A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., W. E.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Weirton, W Va.
Madsen, E., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
Maerke, J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den).
— Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Maginn, F. P. (Dal), Denison, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Magnan, D. M. (F R).
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
Magri, F. Jos. (Rich) Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
Maguire, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
Maguire, Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Alt). Murrayville, Ill.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R). Somerset, Mass.
— James I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— James J. (L C), Cuba, Wis.
— James (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, E. Main st.
— Moses, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Maher, Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— J. W. (Wich), North Wichita, Kans.
— J. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City. 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Michael (StA), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (New), Mendham, N. J.
— P. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— Thomas (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
Mahlbacher, Theo., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Newport R. I., St. Joseph's.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Michael P. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyster st.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
— D. S. A. (Chic), Retired.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Francis T. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S.C., Holy Rosary Church.

Mahoney, Joseph F. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J., Home for Aged.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— R. A. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Thos. (Dub), Bryam, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— T. Joseph (Port), Augusta, Me.
— T. J. (Port), Orono, Me.
— W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Wm. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N.Y.
— Wm. R., *o p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— J. D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Michael J., *sj.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St Joseph's Home.
Mahussier, Joseph (GF), Bainville, Mont.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1534 34th ave.
— Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Mailiet, Henry J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Mailloux, J. H. (Pro), Oakland P. O., R. I., Box 144.
Mailluchet, Leon (NO), Garyville, La.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Major, Dominic, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
— Vincent (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
Majeski, A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Major, D. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt), Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Malecki, Lawrence A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Thomas (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Manley, Chas. J. (Scr), Overton, Pa.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Barren Island.
— F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
— J. (Alt), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Mallen, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson blvd.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 123 st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 652 Lakeview rd., N.E.
— James F. (N Y), Tottenville, Richmond Borough, N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— R. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Bo) Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon's Church.
— Henry V. (Dav), Woodbine, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), Forney P.O., Tex.
— James (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James P., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Sainte-Marie, Mich., Holy Name Church.
— W. D. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— F. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
— John F. (Clev) Canton O., 2415 E. Lake st.
— R. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa
— Richard (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Robert (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Maloy Charles (St P).
— F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N.Y.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Mamer, Jas. (St P), Searles, Minn.
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (SFe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., R. R 3, Ohio.
Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mt. Carmel., Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Manjouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, Wm. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Mankovics, Paul (Greek Ruthenian), Clymer, Pa.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton sta.
— Michael F. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— P. J. (Om), Burwell, Neb.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— John (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Utah.
Manno, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
Mantel, Rudolph (NY), West New Brighton, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Newark, N.J., 364 E. Kinney st.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R. F. D. 1, Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 266 Washington ave.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Maravalle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Marazzi, Joseph M. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Marcas, Ferd. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
Marcuand, D. M. (Port), absent.
— Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Marchaut, Wm., *s.p.m.* (N Y).
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchi, Julius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Marchisio, John (SFr), San Rafael, Cal.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Marciniak, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
— Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Lincoln st.
Marciniec, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus'.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Marcorelles, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for Aged.
Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
— J. E. (Spr), retired.
Mard, John (FR), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's.
Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2233 S. Whipple st.
Margotta, H. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 224 Market st.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marinaro, Jos. A. (NY), White Plains, N. Y., 5 Smith st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Marini, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Marino, Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Edmund (Br), Island Pond, Vt.
— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Langdon, D.C.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Markham, Raphael J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Marr, Charles (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— G., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— J. D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.
Marra, J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (SFe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
— Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Marsalek, John (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles F. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 122 Ferry st.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— Terence F. (NY), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.

Martin, Armond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st.
— Alexander, *o.m c.* (New), absent on leave.
— Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Clement, F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— D.(Port), Jackman, Me.
— E. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N.J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's.
— Felicians, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— J. P., Very Rev. (N O), Oubre P. O., La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), in England, retired.
— Jos. P. (Spr), Turner Falls, Mass.
— John H (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— John L. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— Lawrence (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison Ave.
— Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (Mil) Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Martinacci, Adolph (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Olyphant, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts
Martinez, Joachim (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 998 Liberty ave.
Martyak, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., P. O. Box 362.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, G. (Buf), Eden Centre, N. Y.
— Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
- Leo, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P. *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 186 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masella, Vincent (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (Ind).
Masl, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
— Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 253 Fulton st.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Massaro, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Masseth, John (Roch), Canandaigua, N.Y.
Massey, John (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Massolo, J. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Masson, Peter (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Massonnat C. (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (SC), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Patrick (Bo).
— Patrick (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Peter B. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Caldwell, N.J., Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Matejcka, Joseph (Scr) Maltby, Pa.
Matejcesik, Leo J. (Pitt), United, Pa.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matera, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba Church.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Mathew, F. (Or), New Era, Ore.
Mathews, Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John B., *c ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Mathiot, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matone, Francis (NY), Tottenville, N.Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, R.R. 3, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. 41st Ct.
— John A. (Col), Sherodsville, Ohio.
Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 So. 10th ave.
Matthews, Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.

Matthieu, John C. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Mattimoe, Patrick (Sy), Rome, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.*(SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
— Romanus (Con), Miltonvale Kans.
Mattingly, Edward L., *c.ss.r.*(N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
— Romanus (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), absent.
Matulajtis, Wenceslaus (Scr) Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Matturro, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Irenius (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N.Y., 216 W. 68th st.
Maune, F. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
Maurath, Alois (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
Maureau, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville, Taft P. O., La.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet, France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
Mavrinec, Andrew (Om), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
Maxwell, Chas. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 N. Division st.
— F. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Geo. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Industrial School.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peters' Church.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Maye, J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
— Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Mayer, Hormisdas (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— J. J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R. 2.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R. F. D., Ohio.
— S. G., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* Portishead, England.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3804 Eastern ave.
— John W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3804 Eastern ave.
— Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Mayeur, F. (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Mayou, Mathias, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Mayr, George (Sy),
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Mazir, Francis (St P), Rogers, Minn., R.R. 2.
Mazurkiewicz, A., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 611 Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
— John (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Mary's.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Vy. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Meagles, Alfred H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave. N. E.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Mealli, Cyprian (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 2.
— Lawrence (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— M. A. (New), Newark, N. J. 44 Belmont ave.

Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
Medin, Joseph (G F), Calumet, Mich.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John F., *o.s.a.* Havana, Cuba.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex., retired.
Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— M. T. (Wich), Caney, Montgomery Co., Kans.
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav).
— Ward G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Wm. F. (NY), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post rd. and Purchase st.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Meheran, John F. (Bo.), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
Mehring, H. (Chic), retired.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Geo. A. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Geo. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's.
— Otto (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Meia, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Melchers, J. W. *o.praem.* (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Mele, Antonio (Port).
Meleux, A. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melles, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Melley, D. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St Xavier College.
Menard, L. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— M. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
Mensa, S. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 W. Oak st.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, O.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), Kirksville, Mo.
Mercier, James, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Merendet, P. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Merenko, Basil (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 4th ave.
Meres, Martin (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42nd ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), East Toledo P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
Merighi James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merlo, Linus, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliot ave
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
— Fred. A. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.

Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), Hallettsville, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Mertz, N. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Meskell, J. F. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Mesny, J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Imm. Conception Church.
Mesquita, Francis S. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messerschmiedt, Geza (New), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.
Messier, H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
Metivier, J. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior, ave., N. E.
Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Sea), Uniontown, Wash.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
— William (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Metzger, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Sanctes, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1653 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Winard (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— A. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— August (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
— F. (Buf), Grand Island, N Y.
— F. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
— F. S. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Meyer, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb Creighton University.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Geo. (New), Retired.
— Geo., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Convent.
— George (Cin), Morrow, Ohio.
— H. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
— Henry (Cin), Batavia P. O., Ohio.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— James, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Julius (Cin), Central City, Colo.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Troy Hill, 36 Ravine st.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Rudolph J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Emsworth Station.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
— J (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Kremmling, Colo.
Mhley, Anthony (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 2nd ave.
Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
Michalski, Lawr. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, O.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2210 North 8th st.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and 22nd aves.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 307 N. 65th st.
Michieli, Anthony (Wh).
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickan, John (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.

Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
Miedanner, A. J. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Migdalski, Anthony (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Migeon, L. (Tuc), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1, Ohio.
Mighiran, Mardiros (N Y). New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Willsboro, N.Y.
Mihm, Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., betw. G and H sts., N.W.
Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Mikolai, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikolasek, V. (S Falls), Wagner P. O., S. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Regis College.
— Jos. M. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Millard, Richard (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis., L. Box 46.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
— Augustin A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— D. D. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Henry, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Stanley, Wis., L Box 387.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Wendel M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
— Wm. H. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 Cherry st.
— William Caspar (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
— Wilibrod H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
Millerick, J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustus, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington D. C. 14th and E. Capitol sts.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex. St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, S. J. (Hbg).
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Milot, Adelard (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
— J. A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Milukas, A. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minnixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Thomas (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
Minot, Jos. M, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Miron, F. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Mirrossay, Victor M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Miskela, Edward (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
Miskovcik, Simon V. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Mispagel, Francis (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 302 Pine st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Edw. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
— F. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— James F. (Mon), absent on leave.
— James R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Wm. A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure's Church.
Mitro, M. (Scr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Station.
Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mittereder, Alois (Wich).
Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Mitty, John J. (NY), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mizer, John G. (Tol), Carey, Ohio.

Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Mockel, Robert (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (SA), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, A. F. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
— Jos. (Mil), absent on leave.
Moenie, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Berlin, Ohio, Loramie P.O.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1030 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark., *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
— Otto M. (Peo), Mendota, R. F. D. 39, Ill.
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Mojado, M. (Gal).
Molesanyi, Nicholas (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.
Moliuari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
— M. (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church.
Molinié, J. (S Fe), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Molitor, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Mollier, Louis (Con), Clyde, Kans.; retired.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Mollo, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Molloy, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N.Y.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Molloy, John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. F. D. 10.
— John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— J. V., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Martin (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 1875 Broadway.
— P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Moloney, D. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. John Evangelist Church.
— E. R. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— James, A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.
— Patrick C. (StP), Assumption, Minn.
— P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73d st. and Madison ave.
— Wm. A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
— Walter M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
Molyneaux, D. D. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, Grandview ave.
— John P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Molyneux, J. M. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's.
— Thos. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
— F. X., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (MoProv), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Nicholas F. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.
— P. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
— T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
— D. L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Linus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (SA), San Marcos, Tex.
Monczynski, John (Nash), Glades P. O., Tenn.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), E. Rutherford, N. J., 259 Hackensack st.
Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. (Man), retired.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral.
Monnot, A. (Okla), Hooker, Okla.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska.

Montalbet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Montanar, V. H. (N Y), New York City, 03 Park st.
Montanari, Innocent, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 424 E. 12th st.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Montbillard, V. J. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Monteleone, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Wales ave.
Montell, E.J., *s.j.*(Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). Ellenville, N.Y., 75 N. Main st.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
Moog, John P. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakes de ave., N. E.
— J. A. (B), Beulah, Wyo.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Jas. F., Very Rev. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Imm. Conc.
— James J. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— John V. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
—Michael J. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— P. J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Arthur (Win). Kellogg, Minn.
— Denis (Sy), East Syracuse, N.Y.
— F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Richardson ave.
— Henry, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— J. P. (Spr), Worcester P. O., Mass.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Torrence road.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— John J. (Bo).
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— John P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— L. V., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
Moore, Thos., M. (Alt), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas College.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
Moorman, George (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Moran, David (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— Gregory F. (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
— J. A. (Or), Marsfield, Ore.
— J. P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station A.
— John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— John J. (Pa), Oakview P. O., Pa.
— John P. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John T. (Clev). absent on sick leave.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph). Villanova, Pa.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— M. (Hel), absent on leave.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
— Richard W. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
— Wm. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Morassi, F., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 129 Leyden st.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
Mordarski, Ign. (LC), Bevent, Wis., Hatley P. O., R. R. 1.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Calif.
Morel, M., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Moreno, And., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., O. L. of Angels Church.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 10 Charlton st.
Morfield, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.

Morgan, John F. (NY), New York City, Cathedral College, Madison ave.
— John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Benson, Neb.
— Edw. J. (F R) Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's.
— Edw. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— E. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
— W. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David J. (NY), New York City, 539 W. 152nd st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Morrill, Fermin (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Morris, John S. (Chic).
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st.
— M. H. (Hel), Plains, Mont.
— Michael (L C), Ettrick, Wis., L. B. 204.
— Patrick (NY), Larchmont, N.Y., Beach and Walnut aves.
— Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Peter's Church, Capitol Hill.
Morrison, F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
— John (Scr), Overton, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage avenue.
— Wm. J. *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustin's Church.
Morrisset, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Chas. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
— James P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1356 S. Harding ave.
— John L. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— M. P., *j.f.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard P. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain, U. S. Penitentiary.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Harris ave.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
— Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Heoquiat, B. C.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1534 34th ave.
— P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Motry, Louis (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Moulard, Henry (Chic), Papineau, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), Lockhart, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Moultrie, Ernest, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mounin, R., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
Mountain, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (NY), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), retired.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
— Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Patrick (Om), Eddyville, Neb.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
— Timothy (St L).
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
Mozzone, B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muckle, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Mueller, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
— Francis (Okla).
— Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John (Det), Parisville, Mich.
— John *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
— Max (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.
— M. V. (Far). Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Müller, Aloysius (G F), Roundup, Mont.
—Francis X., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Münch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Neb.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis. St. Peter's Church.
Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb, 36th and Q sts.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
— D. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St L), Canton, Mo.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Robert B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. New Brighton, Minor road.
Muldoon, Frederick (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Mulhern, Michael J. (NY). Tarrytown, N. Y.,
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3800 Fullerton ave.
Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.* Rome, Italy.
Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St, John the Baptist's Church.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Hugh (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
— James (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Philip, J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Theodose, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Jno. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L".
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Neb.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— T. J. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James D. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 332 S. Harwood st.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 4 Cooper st.
— Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— G. P., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., College.
Mulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich.

Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Munday, Joseph P., (Alt), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Municha, Casimirus, *o.p.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Munier, Joseph (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Munley, M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
Munro, Alex. T. R. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
Munster, Wm. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, F. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
Murnane, E. (Port), Rockland, Maine.
— J. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *c.m.* (Chic), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Army Post.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 4th and Willow sts.
— Charles T. (NY), Goshen, N. Y.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo).
— Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Denis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church, West End, S. S.
— Denis *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— Denis F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Irwing Station, Pa.
— E. P. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward S. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Edward P. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
— Edward V. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
Murphy, Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Frederick A., *o.f.m.*, Siang-Yang-Fu, China.
— F. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— F. J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 460 E. Main st.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. A. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— J. B. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. 50th ave.
— J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. (Sea),
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Jas. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Jas. (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.,
— James V. (Pro),
— Jeremiah (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— Jeremiah, (Mon).
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— John H. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1450 Hawthorne st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 36th and Humboldt sts.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 18th st.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Pierce and Bush sts.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 ave. K.
— John T., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette University.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.

Murphy, Joseph, *j.f.* (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brook'yn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Jos. P. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S Dak.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Nicholas (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— P. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— Philip (Dul), absent on leave.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— T., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Blucher st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas (Dav), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
— Timothy (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. A., *j.f.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Immac. Conc. Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Wm. F, (Det). Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— Wm. J., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.

Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— Henry E. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Henry F. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's
— Jas. L. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1032 Wesley ave.
— John B. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
— J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th
— John M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 173 W. 88th st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— P. B. (Win)
— Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Thos. A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
— Thos. F. (G R), absent.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.

Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.

Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.

Murtaugh, Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.

Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4500 Eoff st.

Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.

Muskens, Louis (St J), absent.

Mussely, Henry J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.

Musson, Wm. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (StL), Perryville, Mo.

Muszynski, L. P. (Br), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.

Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.

Mutsaers, Bernard (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Myer, Joseph (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.
Myers, Chas. F. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. J. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Myles, Thos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
Mylett, George A., *c.ss r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Main st.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa, retired.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Q), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R. 1.
Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), on leave of absence; address Baltimore, Md., P. O. Box 583.
Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
— Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Nainfa, Jean, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Nally, James, *j f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
Nangle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nardo, Joseph, *o.s.* (Scr).
Nardon, Joseph, *s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave.
— William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412 Euclid ave.
— William T., *s j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Naughton, B. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
— Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
— Simon (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Nayl, E. (Mar), Fayette, Mich.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Neafsey, J. J. (L), absent.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
Nealis, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73d st. and Madison ave.
Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., College.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrews Indian Mission.
Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10520 Cedar ave.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.
Neck, Jas. P., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Needham, D. G. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., P.O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2.
— John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Wm. S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthews P. O., Ky.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), White Earth Mission, Minn.
Negro, Brazio del (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Neises, John (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nellen, Ch. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— J. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.

Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— John S. (Spr), retired.
— Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
— Jos. A. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Butler Co., Nebr.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Neppel, Aloysius V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Ia.
— John (S C), Lemars, Iowa.
Nepper, John A. (Om), Rushville, Neb.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 417 Pine st., Sacred Heart Church.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— Fred. (S A), Schulenburg P.O., Tex.
Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (Win), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
Neufeld, Michael J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 157 Beach st.
Neuhauser, Bertnold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo, 600 College ave.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave., Sta. Rogers Park.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Robert, *m.s.c.* (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 930 Cass st.
Neumeyr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Neurihrer, Edmund (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— James T. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad street.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— W. A. (S Fr), Paso Robles, Cal.
Newcomb, James F. (Wh), Davis, W. Va.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Newell, James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), East Kingston, N.Y., Brighton st.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. P. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
News, Edward J., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (E). Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. F, (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
— L. M. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R.F.D. No. 1.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed st.
Niedermeyer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niermann, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhof, Wm. J., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Biddle st and Argyle ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Niewodowski, Wenceslaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (LR), Rhineland, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nijssen, Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
— Peter (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E 105th st.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.

Noesen, Martin, Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever Godfrey (L C), Louisburg P.O., Wis., R.R.2.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderogá, N. Y.
— E. J. (SFr), San Pablo, Cal.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— John (B), Mullan, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Maurice (Dub).
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Sacred Heart Convent.
— Michael F. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Robert (Dal), Forth Worth, Texas.
— Richard, A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— T. J. (St A), Loretto P.O., Fla.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10 0 W. 12th st.
— Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Nolin, L. A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Raymond (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Brightwood.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex., L.B. 201.
Nonnen, L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noon, D., *o.p.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
— Henry J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Noonan, Herbert C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— J. T. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— James *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— J. A. (Spr), Newark, N. J., 52 Clinton pl.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., 381 West st.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm.
— W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
Noone, James A. (Ph), on sick leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
Norman, James (L R), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normoyle, Cornelius (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N.J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— M. B. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), on sick leave.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 2., O.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
Nougaret, L. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 308 W. 25th st.
Novaczky, John.
Novak, J. (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
Novorolsky, J. J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Novotny, John (Lin), Chicago, Ill., 46 E. 107th st., Pullman Sta.
Nowak, Felix (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
— Francis (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
— Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 907 1st ave.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58½ Milton st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Hackensack, N. J., Hudson and Henry sts.
Nowicki, A. E (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Nowlan, K., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
Nowodrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub) St. Donatus, Ia.
Nuelle, Justin, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Nugent, F. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Francis V., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— F. M. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F., (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
— W. J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Nunan, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's, Carson Sta.

Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Nussbaum, Paul, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.
Nusstein, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nuzzi, P. (NY), New York City, 93rd st. and Park ave.
Nye, G. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, Marianus (Alex), absent on leave.

Oates, Peter, A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Topeka, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Oberbrökling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Oblasser, B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— M. A. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg P. O., N. Y., R. D. 55.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
— Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
O'Brien, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Chas. C. (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
— Chas. L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— Cornelius L.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
— Daniel (St L), White Church, Mo.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Denis (A t), Greenfield, Ill.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7112 Calumet ave.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. A. (Lin), Seward, Nebr., St. Vincent's.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— G. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary
— H. Vincent (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Hugh A. (Mob)
— J. A. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
O'Brien, J. J. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Det), Stockbridge R.F.D. 45, Mich.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James, *s.j.* (Gal).
— James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. George Church.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 185 Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
— John J. (Mon), Coalinga, Cal.
— John J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— John (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
— John E. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— John J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
— J. (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Belasco and Hamphere avs.
— John T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Good Ground, N. Y.
— M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 4500 Xerxes ave. S.
— M. F. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's
— M. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— M. J. (Lin).
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Michael (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Michael T. (Spr).
— M. T. (G F), Big Timber, Mont.
— P. F., (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.

O'Brien, Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Terence, A. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
— Thos. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 128 S. 11th ave.
— Thos. J. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Timothy, J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— T. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Ramona Convent.
— Vincent (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— William (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd,
— Geo. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Imm. Conc. Church.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Obuszkievics, Theophan (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church.
— Vladimir (Scr), Simpson P. O., Pa.
O'Byrne, Christopher, (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), retired.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— M (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Stephen M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne and Common sts,
— T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
O'Callahan, M. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1910 41st st., S. W.
O'Carragher, P. J. (Dub), Welton, Iowa.
O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Livingston, N. Y., St. Aloysius Church.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter, J. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
O'Connell, B. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's.
— Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— James P. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— James T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Jno. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— John, *j.f.* (N O), Immaculate P. O., La.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Foxhurst sts.
— M. Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo) Boston, Mass, 45 Cooper st.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. 19 Eye st., N.W.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy (G R),
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J., (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 25 Light st.
O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Charles, (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— Constantine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Denis, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— D. B., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.

O'Connor, Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
— David F. (NY), New York City, 86 Richardson ave.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
— Edward (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Center, Minn.
— Francis (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— G., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh F., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Hugh J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— J. B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. S. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., Norwood ave.
— James (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
— James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Pl.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th bet. L and M sts. N.W.
— J. J., (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John E. (Al), Aitoona, Pa., Cathedral.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's Church.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 S. Brook st.
— Maurice (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Michael E. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.

O'Connor, Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent's Asylum.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt st.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Peter B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard P. (Syr), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Ronan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Thos. F. (NY), Absent on sick leave.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 92 Hope st.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
— Thos., *c.p.* (St L).
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— W. (Om), Central City, Neb.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden Sta. Boston, Mass., 308 Main st.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Octaviano, Dominic (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., O. L. of Pompeii.
O'Daniels, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Odenbach, Fred. L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 4.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— John F. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
O'Donaghue, Thos. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Lafond sts.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— David R. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— F. X. (Al), Frugality, Pa.

O'Donnell, Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— J. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. James' Church.
— J. F. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
— John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
— John (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— John L. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), North English, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Blucher st.
— M. J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
— Michael (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— P. J. (K C).
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thos. F. (New), Newark, N.J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3311 N. st., N.W.
— Philip (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary, retired.
O'Donoughue, Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Winfield, Kans.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
— D. (L C), absent on sick leave.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 143th st.
— John F. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— S. S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
— Patrick (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.
— T. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Ch.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
— James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— M. J. (Far), Fargo, N. D.
— T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— John (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— John F. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 801 9th ave.
— P. P. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., South Park ave.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 333 E. 29th st.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (SC), LeMars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John J. (Tr), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Richard J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Mitchell, S.Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
O'Flynn, E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
— J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— Patrick (Mon), Florence, Cal.
— P. J. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
O'Gara, E. T., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault St. Marie, Mich.
— Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 2512 Marion ave.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Swanton, O., R.F.D. No. 19.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
— Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Richard (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
O'Grady, Henry E. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Church of St. Catherine of Sienna.
— Jas. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.

Grady, Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
P. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 350 Pearl st.
gulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
'Hagan, J A. (Sea), Bremerton, Wash.
'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
'Hanlon, Aloysius (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
- Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
- Patrick (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave., N.
- Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
'Hara, Edwin, V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- Francis, Very Rev. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
- James C. (Bo).
- Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- J. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- John J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., P. O. Box 701.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N 18th st.
- P. J. (S Fr).
- S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
- Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- Walter (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wm. (Ser), Harleigh, Pa.
- Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
- Wm. L. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 101 Greenwich st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
- John (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
- Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Wm. F. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. 'Francis' Seminary.
- John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
O'Hern, Chas. A. (Chic), Rome, Italy, American College.
- Denis W. (E), Rochester, N.Y., 70 Frank st.
- John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- Louis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
- T. Maurice (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
- W. (E), Genesee, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
Ohrel, Morand, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale,
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
- Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- J. J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
O'Keefe, James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
- James, *o.s.b.* (Okla).
- John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's
- Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
- Joseph S. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
- Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1018 3rd st.
- Raymond, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- T. P. (SFé), Chaplain, 13th Cavalry, U.S.A. Military Prison, Alcatraz, Cal.
- Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
O'Keefe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- David J. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
- Thomas (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Box 231.
O'Kennedy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Laughlin, Mathias (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. College of the Holy Land.
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), absent.
Olds, Alonzo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, bet. L. & M. sts., N. W.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
- David, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3400 Ave. K.
- Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
- John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
- John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Michael (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
- M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Patrick (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
- Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
- Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Wm. J., *o.p.*, (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Olesch, Jos., (Con).
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph).
Oley, Charles W. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
- E. (Wh), Bluefield, W.Va.

Olivotti, Peter A. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Ollig, R. (LC), Chippewa Falls, R.F.D. 8.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N.Y.
— Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cor. 14th and K sts.
— Richard D (Peo), Moline, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Casimir (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
— Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Cork, Ireland.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Thomas, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
O'Mahony, Charles (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
— Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— J. C., *o.p.* (N Y) Sparkill, N. Y.
— James (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Austin D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgwood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— J. F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— John P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
— M., *s.j.* (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— P. J. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— W. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (NY), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
O'Meara David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
O'Meara, J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
—Daniel A. (Man), Troy, N. H.
— E., *s.s.b.* (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary
— Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James F. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 1490 E. Main st.
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Leo F. (Bo), Pepperell, (East) Mass.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
O'Neile, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— A. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— C. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st, and Oakley ave.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx Borough, Clason Point Military Academy.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. P. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 52 Clinton pl.
— F. M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— Frs. D. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315 Laurel ave.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— John F. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 23rd st., and ave. B.

O'Neill, John J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (StL), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st
— John J. (Scr).
— Joseph M. (Or), Woodburn, Oregon.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st. E.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— P. J. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge Road.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Ooghe, Justin, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Seraphine, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., College.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Durand, Mich.
Ording, Jas. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
O'Regan, John, L. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary. Webster ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
O'Reilley, Hugh (Og), Canton, N. Y.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
— B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
— B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— B. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), Beloit, Wis., 30 Hays st.
— Bernard, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 182 Alexandria ave., W.; retired.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward C. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis., L. Box 260.
— Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— Francis M. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Henry (Mon), Capitola, Cal.
— H. H. (StL), absent on leave.
— J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— J. (Nat),
— J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
— J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
O'Reilly, Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— James D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— James (L R).
— John (Con), absent.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Washington and Concord sts.
— L. P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., L. Box 103.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
— P. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, 215 W. 8th st.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe Church.
— P. F. (StL), on sick leave.
— Patrick (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Patrick, sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— P. F. (K C), Springfield (Elfin Dale) Mo.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Montville, Uncasville, P. O., Conn.
— P. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— Peter J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas (Con) Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— William J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
Organisciak, Victorianus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Divine Saviour Church.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
— Michael (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
Oriti, Cajetan, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th St.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 S. Paulina st.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. R. 4.
Orlowski, Hippolyt (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
— Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Hatley, Wis.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Orosz, Frederic (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Convent of the Sacred Heart.
O'Rourke, B. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Damian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Monastery.

O'Rourke, J. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Tomo st.
— J. P. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— John, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— John H. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— P. J. (B C), Condon, Ore.
— T. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Wm. J. (Det), St. Clair Heights P.O., Mich.
Orr, F. M. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Ortig, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
Orun, Zacharias (Ph), Chester, Pa., 310 Hayes st.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Geo. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Wm. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. G. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Osadnik, John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— Daniel F. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridan, Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Innocent's.
— Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
— Geoffrey, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y., 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St L), Adair, Brashear P.O., Mo.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clements, Mich., R. F. D. 5.
— M. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Mich. J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— Michael (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
— T. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3474 Penn ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E Superior st.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
Ostap, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 425 Delman st.
Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles' Hospital.
Oster, A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Church.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Ostino, E. J. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 501 Dearborn ave.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— B. D. (Sav), Absent.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1065 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, 1715 15th ave., S.
— D. F. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
— D. F. (Bis), Bowbells, N. D.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (K C).
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Jas., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald av. Sta. P.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Patrick (Leav), Lillis, Kans., Frankfort, R. R. 3.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
— P. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
— Richard (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Wm. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Matthias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph. E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I., 26 Pond st.
— Aloysius (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernards Church.
— Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.

O'Toole, Edward P. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L Box 208.
— John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— James, J. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— John H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Leo (Bal), Benedict, Charles Co., Md.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Ottke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Prairie View P. O., Ill.
— Ubald, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouelette, Emmet J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Oulmet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mount Eymard Seminary.
— Charles, (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
— T. (Chic), absent with leave.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
Owens, Eugene (Col), Marietta, R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on-Hudson.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— John M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Cathedral.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga street.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 173 W. 88th st.
Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Padden, James (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 432 Beaver ave.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
— Levi (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., N. D. Church.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
Pajakowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 44th ave. and Augusta st.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p. t.*), West Allis, Wis.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Palisi, Antonius (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Palladino, L., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, M. (N O); retired.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. H. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Ashton P. O., Howard Co., Nebr.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Pankovski, M. A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Mil), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 885 Main st.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Papandrea, D. (E), Meadville, Pa., Italian Church.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (LC), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, C. A., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
— Charles Henry (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Pare, George, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st.
— John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— Henry O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 219 Lafayette st.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
— O. D., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 219 Bleecker st.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
Pariseau, J. E., (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.

Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— W. F. (Dal).
Parke, Warren F. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Parker, Alphonsus B.
— Herbert J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
— J. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Centre st.
Parks, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich, Detroit College, 363 Jefferson ave,
Paroli, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
Parr, Francis, T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3 Fountain st.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul P. O., Mont.
Passeri, Ruggiero, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Louis B., *j.f.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Geo. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— W. *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pauço, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 47 Church st.
Paukszto, Victor (Clev).
Paul, William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
Paulak, Alex. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulovits, S. (Col), Connellsville, Pa.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Joseph M. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pautiennius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa. St. Joseph's Church.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Billings, Mont.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Pavone, Nicolas (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Anthony's Italian Church.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Pawelski, A. (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— John (Tr), South River, N. J.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.,
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P.O., N. Y.
Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Neb.
Pearus, F. A. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Pebert, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Pecari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis (Den), Durango, Colo.
Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Peel, John W. Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively P. O., Ky.
Peiffer, N. J. Al. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, W. J. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Pelechoricz, Joseph (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
Pelé, P. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1327 Merryman st.; retired.
Pelenski, Alex (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa.
Pellegrini, Mathew (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart).
Pelletan, Henry, *o.c.r.* Very Rev. (Or), Jordan, Scio P. O., Ore.
Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Academy of O. L. of the Lake.
— A. (Port).
Pellieux, Augustine M. (NY), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Pelosi, Nunzio (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 256 Jefferson ave.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennings, Bernard, *o.praem.*, Very Rev., (GB), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
Perardi, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th place.
Percot, Aug. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
— Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo). N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Gladstone P.O, Minn.
— Paul (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Vy. Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.

Perkins, J. H., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perrault, J. G. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. 20.
— J. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Perrig, Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Perron, Alphée (Og), sick.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
Perše, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Personé, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 211 N. Convent st.
Pesch, G. (LC), Plain, Wis.
Peschges, J. H. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Pessoz, Tranguille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P.O., N. Dak.
— E., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1254 Marbury st.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— J. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Peterson, John B. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, J. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House place.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— L. M., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., 96 Hull ave.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdigris, Neb.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saganaw ave.
Petranek, Augustin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Petrarca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
Petrassovich, Eugene (Ph), Cleveland, Ohio, 2036 Scovill ave., S. E.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Petroni, A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— Joseph (N Y).
Petrovicz, Joseph (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Petrovits, J. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Petrovsky, V. (Chic), Burnside, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
— N. J. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Lott, Tex.
Pfister, John A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernest, *c.m.*, (Wh), Elm Grove, W.Va.
— M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R. F. D. 3.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), on sick leave.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— J. M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis (Og), Pawtucket, R. I.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.

Phelan, John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4825 N. Camac st.
— John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— John, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jos. (GB), Niagara, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— R. W. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Thomas (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Wm. I. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— W. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar N. Y.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
— Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st
Philippe, John.
— P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio. Sacred Heart Church.
— H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Percy A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal..
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
Phinn, John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Phister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Piagiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Metz. Mich.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Picard. John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den). Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil). Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Wm. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis. St. John's Ch.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Pidhorecki. Nicholas (Ph), New York City, 329 E. 20th st.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Piechota, Martin (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches. La.
Piemonte. Peter *s.f.* (Spr), Springfield. Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Pieper, F. (Bel). Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R.2.
— J (Om), Snyder. Nebr.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.

Pierce, John P., *j.f.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon. Wis.
Pieroni, Vincent (Tr), Ashbury Park, N. J., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Pierotti, Seraphin, *o.m c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Pierre, C. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Jos. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.. Seminary.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— John B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Pierse, Garrett (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo). Tiskilwa Ill.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Jerseyville Ill.
Piette, J. B. (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Waterville, Me., Notre Dame Church.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield. Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pilboes, Richard. *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Pillarella, A. (Spr), Chester, Pa., 31' W. 3rd st.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Pilon, E., *s.s s.* (N Y), Suffern. N. Y.
— J. (Sup), Winter Saywer Co., Wis.
Piltz, John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
Pilz, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Hardwick st.
Pinciurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.. 639 4th st.
Pindar, P. F. (New). Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
Pinten. Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.' Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 8223 Sowienski ave
Piper. Hulett V., *c.m.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16 0 Dupont st.
Pirnat. Aloysius (Dul), Aurora, Minn.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.

Pirnat, M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Pirson, M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
Pisques, John (St P).
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. Townsend st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Piveiz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 252 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plagens, Joseph (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Plannagan, G. W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Plantard, P. (S Fe), Chaperto, N. Mex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— T. G. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist.
Plantevigne, J., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st., Manayunk.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Seminary.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.*, (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 236 S. Hohman st.
Platta, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 85 New Park ave.
Plaza, Stephen (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Pleuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Plomer, John, *c.s.b.* (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
Ploszaj J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
Plourde, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Huston, Tex., St. Francis College.
Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Edward J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StP), Shakopee, Minn.
Pniak, A. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
—Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Poche, Oscar, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Poclecha, J. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Alt), Bellefont P.O., Kans., R.R.
Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Podlecki, Peter (Cr), Strandquist P.O., Minn.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Poelhuis, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
Poelman, Norbert, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Poels, Henry A. (Bal).
— J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), Independence, La.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Vincent G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Pohl, Geo. (Ind), North Vernon P. O., R.F.D. 1, Ind.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Pohorenec, A. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Pola, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Poirier, A. O. (Man. *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Cuthbert (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.
— Felix (Den).
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No 2, Box 34.
Poitras, E. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
Polak, Leo (L C) Necedah, Wis.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Polivka, D. (Pitt).
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Polomsky, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 734 St. Antoine st.
Pomije, Henry (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), absent.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Poniatyszya, Peter (New), Elizabeth, N. J., P. O. Box 112.

Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6111 Glass ave. N.E.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 931 Castleton ave.
Pop, J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., R. F. D., Ill.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N.Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Pospech, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Post, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco, Ark.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.
Poszukanis, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Imm. Conc. Church.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., N. D. Church.
— Joseph E. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction. Vt.
Powell, A. W. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill., R.R. 4.
Power, Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- Edmund J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— John R. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— John (Sea), Elma, Wash.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— John J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— John J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Michael (S Fr), Elmhurst, Cal.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— W., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
—Wm. (Mon), Corona, Cal.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Ludlowood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Powers, John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury. 26 Lawrence ave.
— J. H. S. (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass. 189 Pearl st.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Joseph A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— W. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
Požek, Ferdinand, (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st
Prati, S. (Buf), Farnham N. Y.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Pregenzer, August, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1623 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prendergast Charles Raymond (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— J. H. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Cross Church.
— James M. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— James F. (N Y), Kingston, N.Y., Fitch st.
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica.
— T. F. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Prendiville, James (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Preston, J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church, West End.
— Thos. F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prieshoff, Frederic (Cin), Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5, Ohio.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 2459 California ave.
Prim, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.

Prim, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Og), Chicago, Ill.
Prince, M. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 137 Broad st.
Printen, J. W., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1503 Langford st.
Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Prochaska, Andrew (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Pronga. F. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 43 Armour st.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. 15.
Prosede, Joseph, *c.m.* (Tr).
Prosseda, J., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Prost, H. W. B. (Alt), P. O. Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
Prouix, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 228.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Pruss, F. X. (Far), Fried, N. D.
Pryor, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
Prystay, Alex (New), Clifton, N. J., 138 Lake ave.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Przybylski, F. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Przybysz, Stanislaus (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Conception, Minn., P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
— J. C. (Hel), absent on leave.
Pudlo, F. X. (LC), Thorp P. O., Wis.
— John L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
— Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 North 8th st.
Pueyo, Salvador (Brown), Laredo, Texas.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo., Jamestown P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pugens, Joseph (SFe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon). Oxnard, Cal.
— J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Pulch, M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Frank. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— N., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d' Aléne, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
— W. F. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Pustkowski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2110 E. First ave.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), retired.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Quaglia, Leonard, *c.s c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Quaide, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
Qualley, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thos. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 318 E. 3d st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Quealley, J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Quealy, Matthew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
—Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. P. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Quenouillere, J. (N O), Montegut P. O., La.
Quesnel, Peter A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Geo. H. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Silverius, J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo Place.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
— W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Station G., 4229 Orcas st.
Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Quillan, Adrian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.

Quille, C J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien J. (Dul), Marble, Minn.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn Ave.
Quilty, Wm.(S Falls), Pierre, S.D., St. Mary's Hospital.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, G. F., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— M. J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Oregon, Ill.
Quinn, C. H. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
— Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— Daniel (Alt), Aubu n, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
— E. A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Edward (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Pawling P. O., Pa.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Francis P. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— F. T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
— Geo. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— James (Bal), Barton, Md.
— James (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
— James (Pitt).
— Jas. H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Jno. J. (Hart).
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Brookline.
— John M. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
Quinn, John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N.Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 36th and Adeline sts.
— Patrick F. (Pitt). New Castle, Mahoningtown, Pa.,
— Patrick J. (Clev), Loudenville, Ohio.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. 42nd ave.
— P. J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st. Roxbury.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
— T. F. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
— Thomas (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Wm., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— William J. (Dav), Malvern, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirin, Joseph (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace Place.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., University.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (SC), retired.
— Thos. (Wh), Bealls Mills, Camden, Lewis Co., W. Va , R.R. No. 1.
Quirke, Wm. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Rabagliati, Sylvester, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Bis), Hague, Emmons Co., N, Dak.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— Geo. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Julien, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Raczaszek, P. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Radecki, And. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2286 Professor ave.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
Racine, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Radoccia, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.

Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
Rafferty, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Raffo, Joseph P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Raftery, E. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Raimondo, M. (Mon), Farnham, N. Y.
Rainbault, J. (Port), Daigle Lake, Me.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, R. R. 13, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Rakowski, W. (St J), Bellaire, Ohio, St. Michael's Church.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramel. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampont, O. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St. Casimir's.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den). Ordway, Colo.
Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Rant, Francis (St P). Arlington. Minn.
Ranzinger, Francis (Chic), Calumet, Mich.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph (St L). Argyle, Mo.
Rapier, George, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House, 608 S. 11th st.
— Jerome (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Rappard, Arthur. *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rappers, G., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lafl n and 51st sts.
Raschiotti, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Raska, A (S A), Yoakum, Tex s.
Rassaert, Peter C (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Raster. Aloysius (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Ratchford, J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl rd. S. W.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Rauben, Angelo, *c.p* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 N. 15th st.
Raux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
Ravier-Bollard. Julien (NO), Charenton, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (NO), Labadieville, La.
Ravnikar, F. H. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
Rawlinson, August (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Edm. A. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 409 West ave.
Raycroft. B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., East Ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
— Edward W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Rayski, John (Dav), Arcadia P. O., R.F.D. 4, Box 21, Wis.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, P. O., Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich. Mass.
Ready, James, S. *c.s.c.* (M I), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
Reagan, M. L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn , St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, Collegio Internationale of San Antonio, via Merulana.
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., New York City.
Reanev. W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reap, H. F. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Reardon, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st,

Reardon, James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— William J. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebescher, Conrad, *j.f.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Davis ave.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 03715 Standard st.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Reck, J. B. (NY), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., North and Hamilton.
Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddan, Wm. J., (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, John (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
— M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Rederiger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding, Peter C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (LC), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st. N.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Redmer, Louis (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, Cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st. S. E.
Redmond, N. (S Falls), absent.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— T. (Mon), Beaumont, Cal.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. M., St. Anthony's Sanitarium, retired.
— John M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reed, A., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Reef, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph),. Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
Regan, Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— John C. (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— J. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— Martin J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1900 S Market st.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— Herman (Con), New England, N. Dak.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regerowicz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Hedwig's Church.
Regis, B. (Alex), Moncla, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., St. Boniface Ch., Royal st.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakely aves.
Regulski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Reh, Aloysius H. (St L), French Village, Mo.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Convent, Court st.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Florian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (NC), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *j.f.* (Rich), Cartersville, Va.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (NY), Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Clinton st.
— Geo. J. (Al), Childress, Texas.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., Holy Name Church.
Reidhaar A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
Reidy, Jerome J. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
— Maurice (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.
— William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.

Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilley, James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Reilly, Aloysius, M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6418 Star avenue, Woodlawn.
— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— C. E., *j.f.* (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
— Denis M. (Buf) E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— Edward F. (Alb), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., Parkville, 269 Washington ave.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (NY), New York City, 321 E. 241st st.
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Robt. M. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— T. K., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thos. E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
— Wm. C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
— W. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
Reimbold, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melrose st.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Fort Gage P. O., Ill., R. R. 7.
Reinhart, Albert, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 7.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Reis, Francis, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N 18th st.
— Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. F. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Putnam, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— J. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Reissmann, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Reitmeier, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Rejnert, Edward R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Nazareth Hospital, N. Leavitt st.
Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Relic, Max (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3012 S. Central Park ave.
Remeika, S. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming place.
— Jos. (Chic), Round Lake P. O., Ill.
Remskar, Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Renaud, A. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— A. S.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— J. Louis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Renaudet, E. B. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., O. L. of Good Counsel Church.
Renaudier, O., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Renck, Charles A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 1120 Horace st.
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Renier, Francis (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— F. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Renihan, R. J. (Day), Oxford, Iowa.
Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Heights, Ill., 259 22nd st.
Repinski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.

Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Ress, Joseph (Cin), Steinauer, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st street.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary Consolation Church.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— John (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Minister General, Rome, Italy.
— F. A , *c.s.c.* (N O).
— Gregory (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Maitland, Fla.
Reynaud, Maurice, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Las Vegas, Nevada.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4425 Artesian ave.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Seminary.
— Francis (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Dub), Fairfax Iowa.
— Robert F. X. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew A. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— Wm.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Rheindorff, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P. O., Neb., R. F. D. No. 2.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
Rice, Daniel J., *j.f.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— G. L. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Church of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
— J. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Galena, Kans.
Richard, Charles (N O), Edgard P. O., La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. Peter and Pauls Church.
— Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo , Navajo st and W. 36th ave.
— Rosario (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 930 Park ave.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Richardson, J. P. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3110 Meramec st.
— Theophile *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richer, M. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Millvale Sta.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 216 Washington ave.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
— Felix (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
— Henry Jos. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Rickard, Peter L, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Rickert, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.

Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilians Orphan Asylum.
— Jos., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (LC), Cazenovia, Wis.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
— Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 South St. Clair st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Rielander, Adalbert, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Ries, F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietsch, Paul, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, W. Va.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, E. A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— E. J. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Riley, Alphonse, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward A. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6430 Evanston ave.
— Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— R. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rimoli, Nicola (N Y), West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
Rinehart, Thomas (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st
— Thomas G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Rinke, Andrew (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Rinkowski, F., *o.f.m.* (GB), Hofa Park, Wis.
Riofrio, D. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7112 Calumet ave.
Riordan, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jos. W., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo).
Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (SA), San Marcos, Tex.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— M. J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Rippstein, Louis (N Y),
Riser, V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., St Michael's Church.
Riss, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— Paul J. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent,
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rivera, Joseph M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rivers, Albert (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Rives, Francis (Ind), Howell, Ind.
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
Roach, J. E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Robaczeski, Francis (E), Tyler, Pa.
Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Ashland ave.
Robaczewski, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Ugharamut, Alaska.
Robello, A. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robers, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
Robert, L. Damase (FR), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.

Robichaud, Jos. R. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— William (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robin, Fernando, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John J. (Br), Bellport, N. Y.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
— Thos. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Roble, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukie st.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, St. Henry's Church.
Robotti, J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Roccati, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore. 288 Mill st.
Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochain, Omer, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Christopher (Con), Ebson, Kans.
— David J. *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.,
— Francis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— John (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Wm. V. (St L), Scheve P. O., Mo.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 445 S. 5th st.
— Walter (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Vine st., St. Joseph's Protectory.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Rodock, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Rodzai, P. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Rodziewicz, Jul. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Roe, B., *o c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Edward L. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Catholic Church Extension Society.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Seminary.
Roehrhoff, Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired; Belleville, Ill., 411 East First st.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1451 Ingraham st.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
— Emile, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Rogers, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman.
— E. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— John J (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th and Carroll ave.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (GB).
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville P. O., La.
Rohde, Joseph (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
— Chas. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N.J., 116 Belmont ave.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Romanelli, F.V. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Anthony's.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Rombouts, Ed. J. L. (N O), Welsh, La.
— F. (NO), Gretna, La.
Romeo, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
Romer, Charles M. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O., R.F.D 2.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd, S.E.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, James (Det), Halfway P. O., Mich.
— Jos. (Bal), sick.
— J. (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— Patrick (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R I.
— James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 32.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
— Jos. (S Fr).
— M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Rosati, Sigismundus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
— Peter P. (K C), California Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
— T. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. L.B."L".
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 700 Division st.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass, St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thos. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
—Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave
Rossetti, F. A, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3 Fountain st.
— C., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Rossi, P. (Pitt).
— R. (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— G., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Jos. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.*, (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. M.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
Roth, Alfred (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1128 Sunset ave.
— Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— J. R. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Mary's.
— Joseph (Om), Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
— Killian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
— M. (Bel), Germantown, Ill
— S. P. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo, 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Bardstown Road.
Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Fordyce P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Nebr.
Rothlauf, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rotko, Alex (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa, 308 Jane st.
Rottier, H. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Rouault, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Alex), Fairfield, La.
Roumie, Seraph (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Roumie, S. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1253 Washtenaw ave.
Roura, J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Joseph G, *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Rous, J. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Rousseau, Julius J. (NO), Thibodaux, La.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Mary's.
Rovai, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 White st.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles College.
Rouzeau, E. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Owen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.

Roy, Francis C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
— Louis J. (Far).
— Pacific, *j.f.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— Paul E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— W. T. (Cr), Lambert, Brooks P. O., Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Royer, A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Pe Ell, Wash.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 26 Urban st.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rucin, L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Rudden, T. J (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John J. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudnicki A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, S. S.
Rudolph, A. (E), Erie, Pa., Holy Family Church.
— Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, R. R. 5., Kans.
Rudzinski, J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Patterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (SC), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill., Station Rogers Park, 6404 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Malone, Wis., R. F. D. 39.
Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, P.O., Pa.
Rummel, Joseph F. (NY), Rondout, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhardt, Charles, (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital,
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th and Park sts.
Rupert, Frederick (Tol) Delphos, Ohio.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.,
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Loreto, Wis., Sandusky P. O.
Rusch, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Patrick's Church.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Carmelo, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 316 8th ave.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Rutledge, J. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
Ryan, A. J. (Lead) absent.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— Denis (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— D. J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Henry J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— James F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43d ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— J. W. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
— James (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 3208 N. 40th ave.
— James H. (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, St. Francis Church.
— John (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 408 W. Liberty st.
— John (U), Ogden City, Utah.
— John P. (St L) St. Louis, Mo. 1015 Goodfellow ave.

Ryan, John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
— John F. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Jos. J. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— Lawrence (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
— Lawrence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— L. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Leo E. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin McHale (Wil). Wilmington, Del , Cathedral.
— Michael (StP), Graceville, Minn.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Michael J., *s.j.*(Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Michael L.(Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— N. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
— Patrick D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— P. (K C).
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— R. (Sea), South Park, Wash.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st.
— Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
Ryan, Robert (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
— Robert A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
— Th. (K C), Holden, Mo.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— William (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— William (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— William B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— W. J. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio st.
— William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Wm. K. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
— Wm. (Mon).
Rybinski, Casimir F., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Ryc, Charles, (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield road.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt, Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br) Riverhead, N. Y.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes Church, Howell.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Sacco, F. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Lake Village, Ark.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Sailer, John M. (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.

Saint Laurent, J. A., *j.f.* (Mob), St. Joseph P.O., Montgomery Co., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Zacharie, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Salerno, John (Clev), Mt. Carmel, N. J.
Salgado, E., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1108 Rose st.
Salomoni, Louis, *s.m m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y., 43 Johnson ave.
Saloven, Francis (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Sama, S.B. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Sampon, James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.
— Matthew (St P), Rosemount P.O., Minn.
— Robert (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., Gilman st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn.
— Jos. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Baltimore, South, Md., St. Anthanasius' Church.
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Sacred Heart Church.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John's Church.
Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
Santagnello, Agnello (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Tarkio, Mo.
Santoro, E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1527 Church st.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, State and Fourth sts.
Santy, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 264 Swan st.
Sanz, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Sapienza, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sargalski, Joseph A. (Pitt), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 610 N. Main st.
Sargent, R. G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Lafayette, La.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Catholic Orphanage.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Michael (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Rouses Point, N.Y
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington, st.; retired.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— George (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savageau, V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Savastano, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (NY) New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Savelsberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (FR), Attleboro, Mass.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Scalabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Scanavino, Severino (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 11th and Bennington sts.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— M. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass, 75 Union Park st.
— Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Michael P. (SFr), Shorb, Cal.
— M. P. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Scanlon, Joseph J. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Cornelius (Mon), Redondo, Cal.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Mt. Savage P. O., Md.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
— Chas. (Peo).
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Schabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schaefer, Achille (St P), Lucan, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Albert (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— A. Henry (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Chas. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Landsdale, Pa.
— Joseph (Con), Cuba, Kans.
— Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— Wm. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil). Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Schagemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (GR).
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Schaider, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Schalk, Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Francis X., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (StA), Saint Leo Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schanz, M. (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
Schardt, P. W. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak., St. Joseph's Church.
Schark, G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Hector, Minn.
Schaub, Francis (Ind), P.O. Tell City, Ind., R. R. 1.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
Schauenberg, Aloys (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
Schauer, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
— Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn.
Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Scheer, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., S. H. Church.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), La Salle N. Y.
Scheffer, Jos. V. (L C), Soldiers Grove P. O., Wis.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N.Y.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.*, (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Scheier, John., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
Scheja, John (Tr), Bound Brook, Pa.

Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Herreid, S. D.
— Jos. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 585 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, H. (Chey), Carneyville, Alger P. O., Wyo.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), on vacation in Austria.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
— M. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2, Wis.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st. N.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind. 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Brooten P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Scherrer, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Schiaparelli, B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Imm. Conc. Church.
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
Schierman, Wm. *s.j.*, (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. 41st Court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— J. E. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schild, F. J. (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
Schiller, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Cairo, Egypt.
Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Cherokee P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
— Joseph (Dub), Waupeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schimberg, Edw. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimko, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 2006 Consaul st.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
— E. (S A), Cistern, Texas.
Schir, Victor (Win).
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419 Pearl st.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter, H. B. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (LR), Knobel, Ark.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 3701 Leeds blvd.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schleyer, Edgar (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd Place.
Schlindwein, A. L. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schloesser, Donat, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Jos. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalz, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Schmandt, J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Schmeltzer, James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.

Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Bros. Hospital.
Schmid, Anselm. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, O.
— F. C. (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— J. F., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Clackamas st.
— Pius (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky. St. Stephen's Church.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 223 S. Washington st.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— —, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63rd st.
— Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
— Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 92.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Jos. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), absent.
— Hermann (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Colwich P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Christopher (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edward (Mon), El Centro, Cal.
— Edw. (K C), absent on leave.
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 728 8th st.
— Ig., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
— J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 S. 8th st.
— James (G B), Gillett, Wis.
— J. B. (S A), Nada, Texas.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Louis C. (Scr), Nisbet, R. D. 1, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kan.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
— Peter (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., N.E.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. No. 16; retired.
Schmitz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— C. H. (Far), absent on leave.
— Gerhard (Tol), North Auburn P.O., Ohio.
— Herman (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
— Hubert (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— John M. (Ft W) Remington, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— Mathias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneeweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schneider, Adolph F. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Anthony C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 425 N. Park st.
— Cornelius P. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
— Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Corliss, Wis., Holy Rosary Academy.
— Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— G. J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., Cass and 12th sts.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 38 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio.
— Philip J. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St Cloud, Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Schnider, Francis A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.

Schnitzler, Peter (LC), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., bet. Smith and Park.
Schnur, H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
Schockaert A. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired. Res., Freeport, Ill , 379 Walnut st.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Perrysburg, O.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), sick.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Schoener, Geo. A. (Pitt), Gervais P. O., Ore.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L, R. F. D. 3.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3630 Warsaw ave.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro Cathedral.
Scholly, Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Scholz, G. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Albany, Geo.
Schonhart, A. J. M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Schoof, H. (Om), West Point, R.F.D. 6, Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.
Schoppol, August (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
Schorch, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown P. O., Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schorsch, A. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. West 19th st. and Douglas blv'd.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C).
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 31st Ward.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
— L., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (NY), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Dominic, *c.ss.cc.* (F C), Fairhaven, Mass., College.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
— Ph. A. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— H. J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, Box 74.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (KC), Higginsville, Mo.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Schubert, H., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
— Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Schueller, W. (GR), Campbells Corners, Mich.
Schueth, J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Chas. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Edward (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— Joseph (Wich), Cunningham, Kans.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., E.E.
— H., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— L. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.

Schulte, B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N.J., 213 Hope ave.
— F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carter and Marcus.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
— Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— W. (Far), Calio P. O., N. Dak.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— W. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultz, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Jul. A. (St L).
— J. Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Wm., *c m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Schulze, Frederick. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts ave.
— G. (Dav), retired.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
— John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis., L. Box 93.
— M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Schupp. Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Schuster, Dominicus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schutte, Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd,
Schuyler. Henry C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Schwab, Leo, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester. N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), on sick leave.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Seat Pleasant, Md., R F. D. Washington, D. C.
Schwam, Theo. P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John (Cin) Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D., O.
— Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwartzmeier, Jno. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Schwarze, Linus A. (Tr), Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D.
Schweitzer, D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter, *s j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Phil. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
— Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S Main st.
— B. T., *o.p.* (Bal), in Switzerland.
Schwietermann, Richard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello. Wis.
— John W. (NY), Absent on leave.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Scialla, Anthony (NY), New York City, 3025 Concourse st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Scott, David (England), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scramuzza, V. M. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
— Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
— Francis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Oakview P. O., Pa.
— Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Patrick F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
Sczymanski, Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
Seagrave, Edward E (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral, 26 Pond st.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge Road.
Sears, Patrick (Sac).
Sebeste, Hugh (Ph).
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Seckler, Alban *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Secor Anselm, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Sedgwick, Chas. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt). Wexford, Pa.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.

Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
— Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill. 504 Hickory Ave.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin P. O., N. Dak.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Seiller, Henry, *s m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Julius A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Seitzer, A. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R.F. D. 2.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Jos. (StL), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Schuele ave. and Ferry st.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Sembratowicz, Leo T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 182 Grant st.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), absent on leave.
Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Semmes, M. Oliver, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Semper, I. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Sendecky, J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., P. O. Box 375.
Senese, E. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R. R. No. 1.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Senki, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 State st.
Senn, F. X. *s j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), absent.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W) Whiting, Ind.
Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (SA), Del Rio, Tex.
Seroski, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serpaggé, Francis Ant. (Port), Westbrook Me.
Serra, A. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 So. Concho st.
Servais, A. (Or), Carvallis, Ore.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Serve, Charles J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Sesnon, Robert (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
Sessnon, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), in Europe; retired.
Seymour, M. M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), Absent on sick leave.
Shaffrey, P. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Shahan, Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanaghy, John (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— John (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— John P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, S. S.
— P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.

Shannon, Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1514 E. 81st pl.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M., (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Shay, Geo. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
Shea, Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.
— C. F. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Edward (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— F. C. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
— George (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak., R. R.
— James (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Michael (Ind), absent.
— W. L. (StL), Clayton, Mo., R.F.D 2.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
— Jos. F. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 95 Mill street.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee, Jos. A., Very Rev. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr)., Chicopee Falls, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
— P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— John H. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Sheehan, John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Luke, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Bend, Oregon.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Ely, Nevada, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Thomas (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Florence.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Patrick (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
Sheil, James (StL), Doniphan, Mo.
Shemali, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), absent with leave.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.
— H. C. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 W. Broadway.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.
— John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— H. (Win), on leave in Idaho.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Wm. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
Sherry, John J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Shestic, Method, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa., St. George's Church.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 Vandam st.
Shewbridge, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.

Shiel, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43rd ave.
— John A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— J. L. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Witt, Ill.
Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Shiue, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Brown).
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sialm, Placidus, *s.j.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
Siara, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Siatecki, Thadd. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 149 Jefferson st.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1813 N. Wood st.
Sice, Martin B., *j f.* (NO), Immaculate P. O., La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), absent on leave.
Sieber, Joseph (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Siedenburg, Frederic, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Innsbruck, Tirol.
Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), retired.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sierzputowski, C.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 3 Broad st.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, M. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Baptist Church.
Silva, da, José F. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Simard, Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Rock), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), retired.
— L. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Simeoni, Jos., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Simmi, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), St. James, St. Amelia, P. O., La.
— Eugene (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
Simonetti, Marco (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Kingston ave., near Maple st.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Simonik, F. (Dul).
Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul W. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Singer, Emmeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Geo. T. (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.

Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
Sirois, J. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St. Ann's Church.
Siska, Paul (Col), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Sitter, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Six, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y., 43 Johnson ave.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Peter M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn , Sacred Heart Church.
Skinner, R. A., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, James (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Sealy, Tex.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
— Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Skrzycki, St. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), absent.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Sladek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— D. P. (Chey), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— E. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Francis (Tol), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's.
— John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Mary's Church.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Slevin, E. (S Fr).
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Th., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John (Man), Penacook, N. H.
Slischka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Slisz, L. L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Slounsky, Emil (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, P. O. Box 256.
Slupinski, M., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), on sick leave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Smelcz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Smelko, Karl (E), South Sharon, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Smith, Albert (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
— Albin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian st.
— Arthur (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's Rectory.
— C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1356 So. Harding ave.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Rural and North sts.
— H. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— H. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N.J., 152 William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— James H. (N Y), Wakefield, R. I., St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.

Smith, James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), St. Maur's Priory, Bristow, Va.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's pl.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 305 Broadway.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid av.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Nic. (Scr), Retired; Ireland.
— Patrick (Duo), On sick leave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James'.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— Stephan J. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— T. B. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. P. (New), Absent on sick leave.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Athanasius, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
— C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., R. F. D. 2, Wis.
— M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio. St. Stanislaus Church.
Smoley, John (Ind), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Dul), Collinwood, Ohio., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Smyth, Andrew (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Bernard (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— Carroll (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St Lawrence's Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G., N. W.
— J. C. *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— J. J. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352-42nd st.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Peter (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
— P. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
— Thos. F., sr. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. No. 2.
— Thomas, F., jr. (Dav), Lovilia, Ia.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Columbus, Texas.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Snider, Seraphinus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Snyder, A. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— C. (FtW), Attica, Ind.
— Eugene T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— E., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— L., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieniowski, Stanislaus, (Ph).
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1813 N. Wood st.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Socquet, Clovis, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Sodja, Joseph (St P), St. Paul. Minn., 657 James st.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Soengen, B. (FtW), Fowler, R. R. 3, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Soest, Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd pl. and Lincoln st.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Timothy P.O., Wis.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
Soldi, Vigilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F. (NO), Loreauville, La.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Krakow, Neb., Genoa P. O.
Sollier, J. F., *s.m.*, (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.

Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solsona, Joseph (Brown), Kingsville, Tex.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1779 W. 24th st.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
Solymos, Oscar (Ph), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 S. 6th st.
— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— Victor, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Sommerhauser, William, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Somple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Sondermann, Francis (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
— J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N Y.
Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Sonnen, J. F. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Sorgetti, Pasquale (Hart).
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrentino, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Sosna, Albert (KC), Pierce City, Mo., R.F.D.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sostek, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., E. Beech st.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.n.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soullard, Wm. (L R), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
Sourd, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Sovic, Jos. (C ic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Sozinho, Francisco M. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Spaeth, Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa., St. Benedict's Church.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spangemaker, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Speckert, Chas. B., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* in Rome.
Spellane, M. R. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
Spelman, E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (NY), Warwick, N.Y., South st.
Spencer, E. L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— F. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— John P. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cath'd.
— H. A. (Br), Hicksville, N.Y.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris.* In Japan.
Spensley, J. W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— Geo. (Buf), absent on leave.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Maurice R. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spina, Gaetono (N Y), New York City, 235 E. 113th st.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Splaine, Michael J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, John G. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Spolitakewicz, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Angelus, Kans.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprangers, John J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Springer, J. F. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Tol), Swanton P. O., O., R.F.D. 21
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
Stabile, Emmanuel (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.
Stachniewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Stachoviak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Stackowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., N. Jardin st.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win).
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Thomas F. (GR), Glendive, Mont.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Stadelman, Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa P. O., N. Dak.
Stafford, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N.Y., St. Aloyius Church.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Stahl, H. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
— Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
— Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada P.O., Ohio.
— O. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
— Peter (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
— Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Stamant, C. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Standaert, Charles (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Stankiewicz, T. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Stanley, John (N Y) New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
Stanowski, R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— J. M., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— J. F. (Ind), Logootee P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., Irvington.
Stanton, Thos. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., R.F.D. 1.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
— John H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
— Thomas W. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— T. W. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Th. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest pl.
Stark, Henry L., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Starostzick L. (Mil), Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5, Wis.
Starr, W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Staub, Clement, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 378 Hudson ave.
Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Stauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 65 Maple st.
Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W 22nd Place.
Staunton, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
Stauss, A. (Det), Harbor Beach P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 4.
— Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Ford City, Pa
Stech, Vladimur (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Stefaniak, L. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 E. 31st st.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
— Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Cleveland ave.
Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Al), Monessen, Pa.
Steger, John B. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
Steinle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.

Stehle, Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John G. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
— Leopold (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 264 Miller ave.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Carlos P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 1.
Steinbach, W., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbruner, Jos. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Michael (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2, Box 79, Wis.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Francis Convent.
Steinkamp, Geo. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stella, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussells, Ill.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— S., *o.s.b.* (Far), Wishek, N. Dak.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1335 S. 9th st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Stepan, Vaclav (St L).
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), absent on account of ill health.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. P.
Stephanovich, N. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 109 7th st. S. S.
Stephanski, Bolesaus (Det).
Stephen, K., Vy. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stepka, Victor (StL), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1720 Brownsville Road, Mt. Oliver Sta.
Stepuncik, Ign. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Stern, A. (Bel), Pluckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Chas. V. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 930 Cass st.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Tonica, R. F. D. 16, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stevenson, Allan A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N. W.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 65 W. 138th st
— William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stier, Michael (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stindel, F., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Stinson, William F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Stock, M. E. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
Stockalper, A. de, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon P. O., Saunders Co., Nebr.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stohr, Francis, (Dal), absent, University of Freiburg.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6836 Gravois ave.
Stoltz, N. (Lead), Florence P.O., S. Dak.
Stolz, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Fidelis K., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.

Storff, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Stork, M. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strasburger, C. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (StL), De Soto, Mo.
Strauss, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L B. "L".
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Stravens, M. (Or), Absent on leave.
Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o s.b.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. A., R.R. 5.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Mob). Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— S. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Strnad, F. (Ph). St. Clair, Pa.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Strommel, Jos. (Bis), Bismarck, N.D.
Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Martin *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Strumins'y, M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 412 2nd st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strutynski, N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 106 Bickerdicke st.
Strzelczok, B. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 109 7th st.
Strzycki, Jas. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ill.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
Stubinitzki, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion, Minn., R.R.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
— Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
Stukel, Jos. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
— Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Stupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Elm and Oak sts.
Sturla, G. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Sturm, Ferd. H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Con), Lanham, Nebr.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Suba, Victor (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 425 S. Irwing ave.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchy, John V. (N Y), New York City, Richmond, Decker ave.
Suchowski, Leopold (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Suck, Theo. (Ph.), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. 5.
Sugrue, John F. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of O. L. of Angels.
Sulek, A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— Christopher, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Daniel (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Daniel (Roch), absent on leave.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— D. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— D. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Daniel R. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S.S.

Sullivan, Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury 85 Regent st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Eugene (Hart), East Port Chester P.O., N. Y.
— Eugene (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
— Francis T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank st.
— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— J. J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo, Washington and Schaefer aves.
— John Augustine (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— John A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— John A., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— John C. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
— John (Br).
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— John F. (Pro), Auburn, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
— John P. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— John L. (Bal), Landsdowne, Md.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill., St. Attractas Church.
— Mark J. (Bo), Manchester-By-the-Sea, Mass.
— Michael B. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Mortimer A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— P. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I., St. Mark's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass. 174 Humphrey st.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.

Sullivan, Stephen J., Vy. Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— T. B. (S C), South Sioux City, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— T. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
— T. D. (Om), Elm Creek, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Retired, Dubuque, Iowa.
— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas'.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 231 3rd st.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— W. F. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 So 4th st.
— Wm. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsi N.Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Wm. M. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W Broad st.
— Wm. P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Delhi P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Supinski, John (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Supik, Wenceslas F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, David G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden sta.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown 303 Bunkerhill st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surcek, A., *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
— Exiz (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
— John B. (GR), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's.
— W. J., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Suster, Oscar (St L), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Suszczynski S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.R. 3, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Svrcek, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.

Sweeney, John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 185 Summer st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert C. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Walter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Stanton st.
— Wm. H. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Sweere, [illegible] Adrian H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Swierath, Robt., *s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Swider, S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swiderski, Maximilian (Det), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Swientek, Val., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3651 W. George st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., N.53d ct. and Belden ave.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. J. (St P), absent.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Switala, P. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
— H. Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Sylvestri, Salvator (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 722 Meldrum ave.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 11 Beacon st.
Szabados, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.
— John (Col), Toronto, Ohio, St. Joseph's.
— Joseph (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 11th ave. and Wood st.
Szabo, Julius (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 454 Walnut st.
Szadzinski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Szalewski, Mieczislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szceszi, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta.
Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), Delano, Minn.
— Ladislaus (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.
Szedvydis, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J. E. 22nd st.
Szemann, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., P.O. Box 371.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepesay, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szicora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 ave. E.
Szilagyi, Oscar, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Szkowski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 3 nd st.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
Szoctakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szparka, Michael (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Durham st.
Szuchy, John (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Monroe st.
Szudzinski B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1611 S. Paulina st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
— Paul (E), Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.
Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Szybowicz, Leo., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Szydlowski, H. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
— Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
Szymkiewiecz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1529 Market st., S. E.
Szypa, C. H. (GB), Flintville, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D 9.
Szyperski, V. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's Ch.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taaffe, James A. *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
— J. J. (Cov), Portland, Ky.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabor, M. (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Taborski, Francis (Man), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Taeyaerts, Anth. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Tailliart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Thos. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
Tamassy, Mathias A. (NY), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tapin, Aug. (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
Tapke, Anthony C. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Ch.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiuk, Thos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3351 W. George st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Tardif, Aug., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Hospital.
Targia, Joseph (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Tarizzo, D. (I. R), Levy P. O., Ark.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
Tastevin, Jos. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Taszkunas, L. (Ph), Philadeldhia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Taufen, P. L. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Tausl, John (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
Taveira, A. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Imm. Conception Church.
Taverna, D. M. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Taylor, Michael J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— Vincent, *o s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tebeau, A. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
Tecklenburg, F. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Teipe, Clement (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Telch, Karl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Telken, James, (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Imm. Conception Church.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James Church.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— M. (Chey), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Teroerde, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
TerWoert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Terwood, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Tessier, C. (N O), Washington, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.
Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N.Y.
Tetreault, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Tettemer, J. H. (St L), Pine Lawn P. O., Mo.
Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (Cin), Rome, Italy.
Tetzlaff, Jos., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Teurlings, W., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Fordyce, Cedar Co., Neb.
Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.

Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Theillon, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John (Tol) The Bend P. O., Ohio.
— John B. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (Ph *p.t*), Allentown, Pa., 471 Pine st.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn sta.
Thelen, L. N. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
Theobald, Chrysostom, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovich, John (E), Sykesville, Pa.
Thérien, Joseph A (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Thibaudeau, A. (Man *p.t.*), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thibodeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Thiebaut, C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thiele, A. J, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood sta., 2303 Ainslie st
— George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Thienpont, Theophile, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thiery, H. M., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W) South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Thoennessen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thomas, C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin (L), Eufaula, Ala.
— Fr., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Thomas, George A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.*, Vigan, P. I.
Thompson, Cornelius, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa, Sacred Heart Church.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Newton W. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Wm. E (New), Newark, N.J., 93 Parker st.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. A. (Alb), Ga way, N. Y.
— James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thouvenin, M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thümmel, James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Providence Hospital.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thum A. (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.
Basil, *o.s.b.* (B s), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Winona, Minn, 102 E. 5th st.
Tichý, F. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Tr).
Tief, Francis (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, C. (K C), Springfield, Mo.
— James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— T. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Thomas H. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Tierney, Dudley (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
— H. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.

Tierney, John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 8.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— R. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock. Md., College.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 208 E. 37th st.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Tighe, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— Lawrence, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
Tihen, J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
Till, Francis Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew E. (Chey), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin, N.H.
Timony, J. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1643 Grand ave.
Tinney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), retired; Arcadia, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
Tischler, Chas. W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tobin, Frs. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Mob).
— John H. (Bo).
— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
— Michael (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V., (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 11th st.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry's, Ind.
Toeller, H. P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Th. (Mil), Ashford, Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Tognoli, Joseph (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis., R. R., South Milwaukee.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Tokarz, John (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomaselli, Dominic (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Tomasi, Joseph, (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
Tomassi, M. (Al).
Tomassini, Francis, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Emsworth Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tomek, Jos. (SiP), Redwood Falls, Minn.,
Tomeski, Joseph (St P), Taunton, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
Tomikowski, Jos. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Tomkin, J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St Andrew-on-Hudson.
Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., North Ogden ave., bet. William and Lovejoy sts.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonello, Joseph (Chic), York, Nebr., Nazareth Convent.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— Michael J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City Texas.
Toohey, John F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L".
— John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Station.
Toohill, John W. F. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Church.
Toomay, Wm. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., St. Rose's.
Toomey, David J., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.

Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolinski, Adalbertus, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), Retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Torres, J. Guad., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Total, E., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Toujas, John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Tourangeau, P. E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tourgeon, O N. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas Orphanage.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
— J. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Townley, A. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave.
Tozzi, Agisto (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Frank W. (St L), Wel'sville, Mo.
— Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), Catawissa P. O., R.F.D. 1, Box 48, Mo.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— P. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill. R. R. 1
— Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
— Louis, *s.m.* (S A). San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Travassos, M. S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
Travers, L. J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st. N.
Traxler, Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, J. (Chic).
— M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
Treacy, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2203 Dayton ave.
— T., Very Rev. (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— W. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Trefny, Chas. L. (L R), Charleroi, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treilles, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, J. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., N. D. de Lourdes Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Trepanier, Jos. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Tricani, Giuseppe (NY), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. Box 83.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trigory, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Fullerton Md., R.F.D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Trobec, John (StCl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.

Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Trompeter, Francis.
— Leonard (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Geo. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— James J. (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
— John Edw. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Hamlin ave., and Iowa st.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), Lyons, France.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Fr. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
— Jos.
Trümper, Charles C. (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Trumpeter, Fr. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Truninger-Walter, F. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Trunk, George (N Y).
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tscholl, John (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tudelli, Alexander (N Y).
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Morris Park, N. Y.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tully, Daniel M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Tuohey, John M. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Jos. (Col), retired.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
— Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Turner, Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Tuscher, Joseph (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— Rudolph (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Tusek, M. (Pitt), Universal, Pa.
Tutkovicz, B. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Twohig, F. J. (S Falls), Garretson, S. D.
Twomey, John J. (N Y), on sick leave.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway
Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's.
Tymek, M. C. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Tymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Texas.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
— Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), Cannonsburg, Pa.
Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (Ph), in Erie diocese.

Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Uehlein, F. (Bel).
Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 148 19th st. S. S.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
Ulitzky, Alex (New), Jersey City, N. J., 76 Grand st.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Stephen (Tr), Cartaret, N. J.
Uminski, Edward A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help Church.
Uncles, C. R., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Unger, Jos. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph Abbey.
Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Urban, J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Greensburg, R. R. 7, Ind.
Uriel, John (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Vaeth, Geo. (StJ), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Valaitis, Francis (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valentino, A. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetutti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Vallaster, F. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Valpolini, Aggaeus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Van Acken, J. B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, J., *j.f.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), Medford, Ore.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre P. O., La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired.
Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, F. N. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Van de Meerendonk, H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Van den Bergh, L. J., *j.f.* (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.
Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Van den Bosch, Albert (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
Van den Bosch, A. (St P), Jordon P. O., Minn.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg P. O., La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
Vanden Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Van den Grinten, J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
— Arnold John (Far).
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van de Pitte, Cyril (L), Louisville, Ky., 2214 Bank st.
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Vandérburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14, Wis.
Vandergrinten, G. (Okla), Gray Horse, Okla.
Nan der Gulick, S. (Peo), Moline, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Van der Heyde, A. (N O), absent, Holland, Europe.
Vanderheyden, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 145.
Van der Huist, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R R. No. 5.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Meulen, P., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Van der Pol, John, *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
Van der Schaus, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.; Woodlawn.
Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Colville, Wash.
— George M. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
Van de Wall, T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash., 228 ave. B.
Van Dingenen, J. D. (Char).
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
— Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
— M. (Alex).
— Theo. (N O), unassigned.
Van Gastel, J. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Kaukauna, R.F.D. 11, Wis.

Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Van Houtte, Paul, *c.ss.cc.* (F R) Fairhaven, Mass.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St, Peter's Church,
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West End P. O., Fairfield Co., Va.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., retired.
Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Van Mourick, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Or), Albany, Ore.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, L. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
Van Peit, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft. W), Kokomo, Ind.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B) De Pere. Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R F. D. No. 2.
Van Speybroeck. Arthur J. (Con), Wausau, Wis., St, Mary's Hospital.
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Zele, W. (New).
Vaque, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varh, Joseph (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.
Varlacky, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.,
Varley, Frank (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
— Martin M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
Varrilly, J. M. (Spr), absent on leave.
Vaschalde, A. A. (Bal), Washington, D, C., University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vashchishin, St. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 520 Sinclair st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Vasta, Achilles, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.
Vaughan, Cornelius (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Sac), Angels, Cal.
— Walter (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Veale, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Veilleux, S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Veit. A. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis. R.F.D. 3.
Venn, C. (Chic), retired.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
Verbrugghe, E. (B), Tucson, Ariz.
Verciani, Stefano (Pro), Newport, R. I., Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Verhaag, L. (Or), retired.
Verhagen, A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5 49 N. Paulina st.
Verheyen, Boniface. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), Châtaignier, La.
Verhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Forward ave. and Boundry st.
Vermaat, James (GF). Chinook, Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Verschaffelt, R. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John Berchman's Church.
Verst, Henry (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R F. D 2.
Verwilghen, Felix (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave., East at Front st.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Viau, C. (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D 3.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.

Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St John's Seminary.
Vieira, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Viel, A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vigliero, John (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La., retired.
Vila, R., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Vilbis, John de, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Vilkutajtis, Vincent G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Villela, Manuel A. P. (FR), Taunton, Mass., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
Villiard, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vina, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
Vincent, John F., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Viola, Cherubinus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N.Y.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Meadow, S. Dak.
Virumbrales, S., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Visgirda, Vincent (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Vismara, J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 423 N. Park st.
Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. 2.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 Green st.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Vocca, James (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Voelkert, Anthony (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Bernard (Col), Murray, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Vogel, J. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— Wm. J. (K C), Sarcoxie, Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
— Berard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), University of Louvain, Belgium.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
— Felix (GR), Ludington Mich.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Vojacek, Aug. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Volenski, Nestor (E), Hawk Run, Pa.,
Volkay, Miron (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Concordia, Kans. Cathedral.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (B), Harrison, Idaho.
Vollman, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3824 Wentworth ave.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, A., *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., North and Hamilton sts.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Theodore (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Volynec, R. (Al), Coyne P. O., Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
— P. B., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P.O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vonderstein, Gabriel *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, R. R. 5., Kans.
Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Von Frentz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
VonKovacs, Louis (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
Von Kubinyi, Victor (Tr), New York City, 135 2nd st.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), absent in Europe.
Von Ville, John P. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.

Von Welden, Charles (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopateck, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vossenkuhl, Chas. (S A), Weston, Pa.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Guttenberg, N. J., 70 Jackson st.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb, 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), in Montana.
Vrebosch, H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Vrolich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Vuibert, A. J., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vychodil, Aloysius (Scr), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 323 Lagrange st.
Wachter, Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., unattached.
Wade, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Patrick A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
— Chas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— Henry P. (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 Central ave.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Adrian P. O., Ohio.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Chas. (Ind), Brookville P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 6.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. C. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— Ign., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
Wagner, John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— John Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. 10.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Elm ave. near Woodward.
— Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Wahlmeier Louis E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1236 E. Taylor st.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 277 E. Warren ave.
Walaszkiewicz, F. S. (Om), absent on leave.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (NY) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski B. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Waldron, Chas. F. (Dav), Milo P. O., Iowa.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Matthew P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Wall, Edm. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Frs. H., Rt, Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— J. (Om), absent, Ireland.
— John G. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich., 210 N. Front st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wall, van de, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 17th st.
— Simon, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thos. W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— William J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras.

Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Walleser, John E., (Con), Abilene, Kans., Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walnec, Roman (Far).
Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D., St. Anthony's Home.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— A. I. (Win),
— Charles L. (Col), Columbus, O., 386 Buttles ave.
— Christopher V. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital.
— E. A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Emond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Edward (Hart), New Hartford, Conn., Imm. Conception Church.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— Frs. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— G. (Gal), Houston Heights, Tex.
— Harry (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Henry A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— James Philip (Alt), Hume, Ill.
— James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— James J. (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn., St. Mary's Home for the Aged.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W), Montclair, Colo., 1200 Niagara st.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John.
— John (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— John (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— John A. (Ind), Seelyville, Ind.
— John F. X. (NO), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
— John Francis X. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy.
— John J. (GR), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Walsh, John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— John T. (Hart), Clogga, Waterford, Ireland.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5600 Chester ave.
— Jos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
— Leo F. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Matthew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R.F.D. No. 1, Wis.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
— Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
— Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Redmond J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— Simon B. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1018 Foxhurst st.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. F. X. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., St. Veronica's Church.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Wm., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.

Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland,
— John D., *s.j.* (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Bruno (Scr), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— W. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Rome City, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Wand, John B. (Alt).
— Tiburtius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wanner, Jos. (Chic), Tehachapi, Cal.
Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 898 California ave.
— Felix, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— James P. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph, *j.f.* (Bal), absent on leave.
Waring, George (Dub), Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 11th Cavalry.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Warzawa, Paul (SC), Maple River, Iowa.
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Church, Townsend st.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
Wasylewicz, Timothy (Alb).
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waszyca, Arnold (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O., Box 163, Oakbrook.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
Waters, John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— P. J., (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
Watelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., St. Joseph's Sanitarium,
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
— Henry J. (New), Lodi, N. J.
Waugh, Thos., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West st.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Aloysius, A. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— Chas. J., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
— G. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 698 Seneca st.
— George (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— Hermann (Con), Clara, Kans.
— John B. (N Y), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., L.B. 14.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Wm. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr).
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Massillon P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
— Raymond, *m.s.c.* (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Weckesser, Joseph, Very Rev., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o. m. cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weckx, Peter J., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
Wehner, John (StL), Augusta, Mo.

Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N Y.
— John A. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (LR), Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Quachita ave.
— George F., *s j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
Weigand, Christian (Dal), Wylie, Tex.
— Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo.
— Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
— W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis., L. B. 9.
Weiland, Mathias (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— T. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Weinig, Frs. W. (St L). St. Genevieve, Mo.
Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 11 7 Prospect ave.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Holy Ghost Church.
Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St L).
— Jos. A., *s j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, sta.
— Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
— William, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Weisbecker, J. F. (New), Dover, N. J.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 3 th st.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. George's Church, 31st Ward.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weishar, M. F. (L C), Darlington, Wis.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col) Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. J.
Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
— Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Weitekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Southgate st.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Weiter, John (Leav), Sabbetha P. O., R. R. 2, Kans.
Welbers, L. J., *j.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis, 252 Howell ave.
Welch, F. S. *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— Garret (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Geo. W. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— J. E. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky., 736 E. 9th st.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Thos. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
Weldon, Michael F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Huron Co. R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— F. A. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt. Hospital.
— F. J. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Martin S. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Welyhorsky, John (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 145 Ontario st.
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Wendling, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— John B. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
— William (Con), Schoenchen, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Werdehoff, Anton (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Werling, Edward (F t W), Wanatah, Ind.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Wermuth, Geo. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia. Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias (L C), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, box 11.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va. St. Edward's College.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome. *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wessling, Geo. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2342 Le Moyne st.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Westhues, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
Westman, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Westropp, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak., via Crookston, Neb.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Wetzel, H. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception. Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Weyer, Bernard (LC), Sinsinawa, Wis., R.R. 1.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— Edward J. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass. 55 W. Broadway.
Whearty, William J. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
— Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— James, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Whelan, John, *o.m.i.* (S A) Del Rio, Texas.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Quincy and St. John's aves.
— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Miles (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— Philip J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Whitaker, Joseph (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
White, Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Daniel J. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station E.
— J. C. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— J. A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
— Jas. E. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John B. (Den).
— John P. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— Wm. E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
— Wm. (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Whyte, M. J.
Wibbert, Adolph (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. retired.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
Widmann, Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Edmund S. (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Wiechman, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea). Lacey, Wash.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl). Bluffton, Minn.

Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Josephine P.O., Pa.
— H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Wieczork, P. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Wiedenhan, Jas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N.Dak.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Wiemar, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Windschiegl, G., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.
Wienker, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Wiersma, G., *j.f.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's
— S. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
— S. L., *j.f.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Wierzynski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
— Stephen (Tr), Carteret, N. J., Holy Fam'y Church.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— H., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wieszok, Francis (Ph), Olyphant, Pa., Polish Church.
Wiezelowski, R. A. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— Herman (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
Wilemski, A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 830 St. Aubin ave.
Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Geo. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Wilk, Thomas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 735 South ave.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— John (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.
Wilkes, Gerard (Far), Mount Carmel, N.Dak.
— Herman (Far), Fingal, N. Dak., R.F.D 2.
Wilkey, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S. S.
Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
Will, Michael G., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown road.
Willging, Jos. C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.,
— Frederick (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Paul (Det).
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Altadena, Cal., Gen. Delivery.
— P. *s.j.* (S Fr).
— Thos. David (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Willis, Jno. S. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis., L. B. 36
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Wills, H. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— James J. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N.Y.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
— U., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.

Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Peter (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Wimmer, S. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Hilton, N. Y.
Windish, F. (St P).
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windschiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Winkelreid, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 933 Bank st.
Winnicki, J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Mgr, (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Winter-Baumgarten, Godfrey A. P. V. (Sup), Studying in Rome, Italy.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R 3. Box 72.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
—Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Wirtz, B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Chas. J. (Cin), Pique, Ohio.
— Henry (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
—J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.
Wisinewski, W. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
—Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 No. 8th st.
Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Withopf, K. J. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P.O., Md.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Witteman, Geo. (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittliffe, S. A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Ildephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle Ill., St. Procopius College.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immac. Conc. College.
Woehner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Wordehoff, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. D.
— Chas. A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
— William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woltys, Lewis (Hart), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wojak, Theofil (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Wojciechowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
— John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Vincent's Church, S. S.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., 710 7th st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carroltown, Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Stephan (Rock), McHenry P. O., Ill.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.

Wolfstyn, L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolking, Chas. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Wollnick, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn, R. R. 1.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church, 315 7th st.
Wollschlaeger, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— J. F. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Jas. J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— J. V. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Ann's Church.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Worakomski, W. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Workman, Wulston, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2d ave. East, and Front st.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
Wotzka, V. J. (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Wozny, Sig. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Michael's Hospital.
— M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis., L. Box 7.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Wright, Edw. (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
— Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L), Curdsville, Ky.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y).
— W. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 532 E. Taber st.
Wucher, Theophile, *s.p.m.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak., Parkston P.O.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Wunderlich, Raymond (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis., L. Box L.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Wyborski, Michael (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Wybraniec, Nicolaus, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt ave.
— John J. (Scr), absent.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Wyrzkowski, Leo T. (Chic), absent on leave.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic), absent on leave.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

Yahner, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Yany, Vincent (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Yates, Walter R., *j.f.* absent on leave.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
Yeager, John (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Yealy, Adrian C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St Vincent Orphan Asylum.
Yermy, Ch. (New) Newark, N. J. 224 Hunterdon st.
Yeske, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road.
Ylla, E. (Brown), Santa Paula, Cal., P. O. Box 212.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), West View, Pa.
Yoerg, P. S., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, John B. C., Very Rev. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1267 16th ave.

Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y, Brooklyn College.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Yzermans, Hy., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Absent on sick leave.
Zacharko, John (Man), Manchester, N. H. 54 Walnut st.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn., St. Adrian's Church.
Zadala, W. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Washington, D. C. Dunbarton College
— John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn S a.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa. St. Joseph's Church.
Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd pl.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zakrajsek, Casimir, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
Zaldivar, Dominic, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of O. L. of Angels.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalitach, Romanus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zapala, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Zaplotnik, John (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, V. (New), Hibernia, N. J.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Almond, R. F. D. 3, Wis.
Zarilli J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface's Church.
—Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Ch.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Josephs Abbey.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Zaukl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
Zazzara, Jerome, Very Rev. *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., Ch. of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Zbranice, W. N. (Det).
Zdechlik, Stephan (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 917 26th Ave., N.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Sherman sts.
Zehule, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Zeilenhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zeiser, Blasius, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev., (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Anthony J, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1404 S. 3d st.
— Aug., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Cyrillus, *o m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Ignatius, Very Rev., (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), studying in Rome.
— Ulrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Zemp, Albert (Tol), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Zepf, Emil, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E 115th st.
Zenišek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.
Zerhusen, E. X. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Zettel, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Zeyen, Joseph (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Zibura, Anthony (Ph), Clifton Heights P. O., Pa.
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Bruno, (Con), Collyer, Kans.
Zegler, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
— Joseph
— L. (S A), Plum Creek, Tex.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4644 S. Compton ave.
Ziemanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Zillinskis, Jonas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 507 Broadway.
— Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 507 Broadway.

Zimmen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538 Campbell st,
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 133 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N.Y., 147 Shelton ave.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmermann. A. E., *m.s.c.* (SC), Onawa. Ia.
— H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— John, *m.s.c.* (L C), Hatley, Wis.
— Jos. C. (S Falls). Ipswich, S. Dak.
— Theodore (Hart). Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Zinc, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Zindler, John (Det). Belding, Mich.
— John V. (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 231 Ripley place.
Zingen, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Zink. Augustine (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P. O., R. F. D No. 5.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Evans Landing, Ind., R. F D. 1.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P). Comfrey, Minn.
Zitterl, Alois. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 123 W. Gorham st.
Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
— Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
Zoeller. Andrew C. (L). Raywick, Ky.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Rome City, Ind.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R. F. D. No. 5.
Zolin, Paul *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Zoller, Evarist, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Zubrycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), East Newark, N. J., 411 2nd st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Zuchola, L. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 12226 Parnell ave, West Pullman sta.
Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* Very Rev., (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder. Alexander (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Zumbahlen. Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex.
Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, 401 Smith st.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
— Henry, *o.c.r.* (L). Trappist P. O., Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Zurbonsen. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf). East Aurora, N. Y.
Zuviceh, Antonius, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch). Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 143 Armour st.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zybura, John S. (Clev), Lorain, O., 2740 Broadway.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Zych, C. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st., and 10th ave.
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.

NECROLOGY

†Ahearn, Terence C. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.—Died Oct. 28, 1910.
†Ahern, Michael (Cin), retired.—Died Sept. 9, 1910.
†Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.—Died Feb. 16, 1910.
†Archambault, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died Dec. 23, 1910.
†Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.—Died July 21, 1910.
†Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 365 Haverhill st.—Died Jan. 3, 1911.
†Banscheid, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.—Died Feb. 18, 1910.
†Barron, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.—Died June 21, 1910.
†Bastian, Jos. (G B), Chilton, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Nov. 9, 1910.
†Baudouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.—Died June 12, 1910.
†Baumgartner, F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Tucson, Ariz., St Mary's Hospital.—Died Nov. 19, 1910.
†Benton, Gilbert L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.—Died Feb. 5, 1910.
†Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.—Died Dec. 6. 1910.
†Bex, H (Lin), Falls City, Neb.—Died Nov. 5, 1910.
†Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y).—Died in 1909.
†Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's.—Died March 24, 1910.
†Bonifazi, Camillus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st. Died May 4, 1910.
†Breen, Jno. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk.—Died June 23, 1910.
†Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.—Died March 21, 1910.
†Broens, L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.—Died June 17. 1908.
†Brouillard, J. F. (Sup), Iron River, Wis. Died Dec. 28, 1910.
†Brueckner, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.—Died April 15, 1910.
†Burke, J. (Wich), Winfield, Kansas.—Died Dec. 17, 1910.
†Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michael's st.—Died Oct. 4, 1910.
†Cahill, Samuel, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.—Died Oct. 25, 1910.
†Cashman, Denis (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.—Died May 17, 1910.
†Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.—Died Jan. 2, 1910.
†Cauley, M. (St Cl), Avon P.O., R.R., Minn.—Died May 22, 1910.
†Cervera, Andrew, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.—Died March 4, 1910.
†Chromčik, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.—Died April 7, 1910.
†Clark, John J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa., St. Francis de Sales.—Died Oct. 27, 1910.
†Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr).—Died.
†Conway, J. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.—Died Nov. 3, 1910.
†Cooney, Thos. D. (Cov), Richmond, Ky. Died July 14, 1910.
†Cotter, John O. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.—Died July 28, 1910.
†Coyle, Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.—Died Feb. 27, 1910.
†Coyle, John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.—Died Feb. 25, 1910
†Cussen, Ed. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.—Died in New Orleans, La.
†Dagnault, L. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 201 7th st.—Died Feb. 1, 1910.
†Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.—Died Nov. 23, 1910.
†Daniel, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.—Died Sept. 25, 1910.
†Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's.—Died Oct. 15, 1910.
†D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.—Died Nov. 10, 1910.
†David, Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, P. O. Box 273.—Died Oct. 27, 1910.
†De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo. Died Dec. 7, 1910.
†Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.—Died Sept. 5, 1910.
†Degnan, Charles (Buf), Jamestown, N.Y. Died Feb. 21, 1910.
†Delgado, Joannes, *o.p.* (N O).—Died 1908.
†Dempsey, E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.—Died Sept. 28, 1910.
†Denny, Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Auburn.—Died Jan. 5, 1910.
†Dent, Francis, *o.f.m.*, New York City, 1380 Broadway.—Died Nov. 20, 1910.
†Desaulniers, Jos. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.—Died July 20, 1910.
†Desmarais, L. P. (B C), Absent on leave. Died Jan. 6, 1910.
†Didier, Felix F. (Cin), on leave.—Died Sept. 24, 1910.
†Dillon, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.—Died Oct. 21, 1910.
†Dillon, P. (Peo).—Died in 1909.
†Disselkamp, Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.—Died Aug. 25, 1910.
†Doherty, Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's.—Died June 22, 1910.
†Donleavy, Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.—Died April 25, 1910.
†Dooley, Jas. A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., St. Ursula's Church.—Died Oct. 19, 1910.

†Dooley, William (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.—Died Dec. 24, 1910.
†Doyle, John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church. — Died Oct. 7, 1910.
†Dunn, W. E. (Rock), Plano, Ill.—Died Nov. 30, 1910.
†Dunn, Wm. T. (Roch).—Died.
†Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died Oct. 10, 1910.
†Dwyer, Wm. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., St. Peter's Hospital.—Died Nov. 28, 1910.
†Eckert, F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.—Died Feb. 26, 1910.
†Edel, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.—Died Jan. 14, 1911.
†Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.— Died Dec. 7, 1910.
†Engemann, John D. (G R), Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Wis.—Died April 14, 1910.
†English, James (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Mary's. Died Aug. 19, 1910.
†Ernsdorff, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.—Died Feb. 11, 1910.
†Faller, E. M. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church. — Died April 18, 1910.
†Fallihee, M. F. (Peo).— Died in 1909.
†Farrell, Thomas M. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.—Died Sept. 15, 1910.
†Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.—Died.
†Feely, Francis X., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary. — Died May 27, 1910.
†Fell, Lawrence (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.—Died March 9, 1910.
†Feltman, J. T. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. No. 11.— Died Nov. 16, 1910.
†Ferrara, Philomeno, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.—Died July 14, 1910.
†Firle, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.—Died June 30, 1910.
†Fischer, John S. (L C), Potosi P. O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 5.—Died Dec. 24, 1910.
†Fitzgerald, T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.—Died April 18, 1910.
†Fitzgerald, Thomas S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University. Died Dec. 11, 1910.
†Fitzgerald, Thomas, Very Rev. (K C), Independence, Mo.—Died June 17, 1910.
†Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.—Died April 6, 1910.
†Fogarty, John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.—Died Oct. 20, 1910.
†Forhan, Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College. — Died Nov. 23, 1910.
†Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.—Died Apr. 3, 1910.
†Fournier, Cyrille, *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.—Died Nov. 13, 1910.
†Foy, Francis A. (New), Nutley, N. J. Died Dec. 11, 1910.
†Friedmann, Jos. G. (S C), Carroll, Iowa. Died Feb. 2, 1910.
†Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.—Died Aug. 21, 1910.
†Gallagher, B. H. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 1, 1910.
†Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.—Died July 19, 1910.
†Garesché, Frederick P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.—Died Dec. 8, 1910.
†Gaule, Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.—Died March 17, 1910.
†Gauvreau, E. B. (t P).—Died.
†Gélinas, Raphael, *s.j.*, (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.—Died April 14, 1910.
†Gents, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital, 2415 6th st., S., retired. — Died July 20, 1910.
†Geron, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.—Died July 12, 1910.
†Gleason, Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Died April 2, 1910.
†Goiffon, Joseph (St P), Mendota, Minn., retired.—Died May 6, 1910.
†Goldschmidt, Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio. Died June 28, 1910.
†Goller, F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.—Died Aug. 18, 1910.
†Goller, Herman J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.—Died Nov. 5, 1910.
†Gormley, Phillip J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 25 Light st.—Died Jan. 8, 1911.
†Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died June 4, 1910.
†Greene, Jas. (Dul).—Died
†Gregoire, Celestin (Mon), Compton, Cal. Died August 15, 1910.
†Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Dayville, Conn., Killingly P. O.—Died Jan. 19, 1910.
†Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.—Died Jan. 14, 1910.
†Griffin, Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.—Died Feb. 1, 1910.
†Griffin, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church. — Died Dec. 14, 1910.
†Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.—Died.
†Hahne, Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.—Died Nov. 5, 1910.
†Hannon, M. (L C), Darlington, Wis.—Died Dec. 29, 1910.
†Harkins, P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church. Died Dec. 4, 1910.
†Hartig, Emanuel, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.—Died Sept. 1, 1910.
†Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.—Died April 7, 1910.

†Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.—Died July 2, 1910.
†Hayes, James M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.—Died April 26, 1910.
†Healy, J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's.—Died Feb. 4, 1910.
†Healy, Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.—Died Jan 10, 1910.
†Healy, Thomas B.(Tr), Lakewood, N. J. Died Nov. 9, 1910.
†Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.—Died Nov. 2, 1908.
†Heinen, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.—Died March 3, 1910.
†Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind).—Died 1907.
†Hennessy, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.—Died Sept. 17, 1910.
†Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), retired—Died March 21, 1910.
†Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.—Died Jan. 29, 1910.
†Hoey, Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.—Died Jan. 25, 1910.
†Huitink, A. H. (G B), Chilton, Wis.—Died July 15, 1910.
†Jeka, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.—Died May 15, 1910.
†Jodyszus, M. V. (Ft W).—Died 1910.
†Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.—Died March 10, 1910.
†Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Skowhegan, Me.—Died March 18, 1910.
†Judge, Patrick V., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.—Died Mar. 1, 1910.
†Kaiser, Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.—Died Aug. 23, 1910.
†Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.—Died March 25, 1910.
†Kane, Michael J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.—Died May 10, 1910.
†Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.—Died Sept. 18, 1910.
†Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.—Died Sept. 13, 1910.
†Keating, Thos. S. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.—Died Dec. 20, 1910.
†Keller, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).—Died.
†Keller, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.—Died July 15, 1910.
†Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.—Died Aug. 23, 1910.
†Kelly, Cornelius S. (Pro), Rumford, Providence Co., R. I.—Died May 2, 1910.
†Kelly, Nicholas J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio. Died July 23, 1910.
†Kelly, Stephen A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.—Died Feb. 13, 1910.
†Kennedy, John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.—Died Jan. 4, 1911.
†Kenny, Edw. (Far), Cando, N. Dak. Died Jan. 21, 1910.
†Kenny, P. F. (Pro), absent on leave.—Died Dec. 9, 1910.
†Keogh, Jas. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.—Died Jan. 1, 1911.
†Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.—Died May 26, 1910.
†Kinney, John F. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.—Died Nov. 10, 1910.
†Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.—Died March 27, 1910.
†Klein, F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.—Died March 21, 1910.
†Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.—Died Jan. 23, 1910.
†Kohlrieser, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died April 18, 1910.
†Kolaszewski, A. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Denison ave.—Died Dec. 2, 1910.
†Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), retired.—Died March 24, 1910.
†Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.—Died Oct. 22, 1910.
†Kroeger, B., Very Rev. (Ft W), retired. Died 1910.
†Krzywonos, W. (Far), Junction City, Wis.—Died March 4, 1910.
†Kuellertz, Wm. J. (Buf), Grand Island, N.Y.—Died July 13, 1910.
†Lambert, L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.—Died Sept. 18, 1910.
†Landry, Jos. F., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore. Died.
†Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich. Died Jan. 12, 1911.
†Lange, Chas., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky.—Died Nov. 15, 1908.
†Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., National Soldiers' Home.—Died July 14, 1910.
†Larmer, John (GB), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.—Died Feb. 21, 1910.
†Lavalle, Joseph G. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.—Died Feb. 15, 1910.
†Lawlor, F. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.—Died November 10, 1910.
†Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died March 13, 1910.
†Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa. Died Aug. 4, 1910.
†Legras, Bernard M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.—Died July 7, 1910.
†Lepich, Stan. K. (Okla), Duluth, Minn. Died Dec. 7, 1909.
†Lessard, H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.—Died Nov. 23, 1910.
†L'Etourneau, Louis *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.—Died Oct. 19, 1910.
†Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), resigned, Louisville, Ky., 182 Coral ave.—Died Nov. 14, 1910.

†Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.—Died March 22, 1910.
†Lowekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.—Died Jan. 2, 1911.
†Luebbermann, Bernard, (Cin), on leave. Died May 9, 1910.
†Lugero, Angelo (Roch).—Died.
†Lutz, Joseph (Cin), absent on leave.—Died Jan. 31, 1910.
†Lynch, J. F. (N Y).—Died.
†Lyons, P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.—Died July 5, 1910.
†McCarthy, James J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., and 260th st.—Died April 15, 1910.
†McCarthy, P. F., Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Neb.—Died Dec. 14, 1910.
†McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.—Died Dec. 17, 1910.
†McClary, E. J. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.—Died Aug. 30, 1910.
†McCoy, Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.—Died May 10, 1910.
†McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died March 1, 1910.
†McDevitt, H. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S., retired.—Died Feb. 14, 1910.
†McDonald. Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.—Died July 31, 1910.
†McDonnell, M. (Win), Iona, Minn., Sacred Heart Home.—Died Sept. 24, 1910.
†McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.—Died Mar. 14, 1910.
†McEnroe, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.—Died May 21, 1910.
†McEnroe, Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk. Died May 8, 1910.
†McEnroe, Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.—Died Oct. 13, 1910.
†McEnrue, Thos. (Bo), Irwin Station, Pa. Died Feb. 24, 1910.
†McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.—Died May 10, 1910.
†McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.—Died Jan. 7, 1910.
†McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.—Died Mar. 14, 1910.
†McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.—Died June 24, 1910.
†McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn., St. Mary's Home.—Died March 14, 1910.
†McGowan, Jas., Sr. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.—Died Jan. 31. 1910.
†McGrath, John J. (NY), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 28 Ralph st.—Died Jan. 3, 1910.
†McHale, Daniel, *Josephite.*—Died.
†McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.—Died Dec. 18, 1910.
†McLoughlin, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.—Died Sept 5, 1910.
†McMahon, Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's.—Died Jan. 11, 1911.
†McNabb, Robert T. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect park, W.—Died Feb. 2, 1910.
†McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Weston, Pa.—Died Feb. 4, 1910.
†McNeal, Aug. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Francis Xavier Infirmary.—Died Nov. 21, 1910.
†McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.—Died Nov. 28, 1910.
†McPhee, P. (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak., Mercy Hospital.—Died July 6, 1910.
†Malecki, G. A. (Dul), Red Granite, Wis. Died Jan. 7, 1911.
†Manning, J. P. (Port), Houlton, Me.—Died May 9, 1910.
†Martinière, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.—Died April 3, 1910.
†Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.—Died Sept. 8, 1910.
†Masterson, Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.—Died Nov. 19, 1910.
†Maxcy, Jos. F. X. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Blessed Sacrament Church,—Died Jan. 15, 1911.
†Melvin, James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Providence Hospital.—Died June 4, 1910.
†Mertens, G. (N O), Loreauville, La.—Died March 26, 1910.
†Ming, John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, St. Stanislaus.—Died June 17, 1910.
†Moll, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.—Died Sept. 18, 1910.
†Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.—Died Jan. 18, 1911.
†Monty, Rosario (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass. Died Dec. 8, 1910.
Moore, John (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.—Died June 13, 1910.
†Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.—Died Nov. 26, 1906.
†Mueller, Bernard M. (Tol), Fostoria P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.—Died Nov. 14, 1910.
†Mueller, Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's.—Died April 28, 1910.
†Mullan, W. G. R., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died Jan. 25, 1910.
†Nagorznick, Jno., *c.r.*—Died.
†Neves, A. G. S. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.—Died Nov. 11, 1910.
†Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.—Died Sept. 3. 1910.
†Nurnberg, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College. Died Aug. 5, 1910.

†O'Brien, J. H. (Hel), absent on leave.—Died June 28, 1910.
†O'Brien, Michael C. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Died Dec. 6, 1910.
†O'Connell, Daniel A. (N Y), on sick leave.—Died Sept. 8, 1910.
†O'Connell, Eugene (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.—Died Aug. 3, 1910.
†O'Connell, Jonn (F R). Attleboro, Mass. Died Feb. 11, 1910.
†O'Connor, Jas. (Roch).—Died.
†O'Donovan, Denis (N Y), New York City, 3251 Hull av.—Died Jan. 22, 1911.
†O'Driscoll, M. (S Falls), Emmett, S. Dak.—Died Nov. 8, 1910.
†O'Neill Frank G. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.,—Died Dec. 8, 1910.
†O'Reilly, Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., retired. —Died May 16, 1910.
†O'Reilly, Edw. A. (Scr), So. Waverly, Pa. —Died Feb. 24, 1910.
†Oster, A., Right Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.—Died Dec. 5, 1910.
†O'Sullivan, Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.—Died Oct. 31, 1910,
†Pahls, John, F. G., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, St. Stanislaus'.—Died Feb. 5, 1910.
†Peters, Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.—Died Jan. 3, 1911.
†Peufier E. (NO), New Orleans, La., 729 Piety st.—Died Feb. 28, 1910.
†Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.—Died July 17, 1910.
†Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael, Convent P. O., La.—Died Jan. 30, 1910.
†Powers, John J. (Clev), absent on sick leave. —Died Oct. 30, 1910.
†Poznalski, B. (New), Bayonne, N. J.—Died April 15, 1910.
†Pozzoni, Dominik, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.—Died Aug. 8, 1910.
†Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.—Died Dec. 4, 1910.
†Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.—Died Sept. 6, 1910.
Read, H. E. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill. Died Nov. 10, 1910
†Reilly, D. E., (Chic), absent on leave.—Died May 22, 1910.
†Richtartsik, E. F. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.—Died Nov. 10, 1910.
†Roche, H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., Retired.—Died Jan. 25, 1911.
†Roche, P. F. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.—Died May 12, 1910.
†Ronan, Michael (Bo).—Died.
†Rosa, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y).—Died.
†Ryan, Martin (Roch).—Died.
†Ryan, P. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 318 E. 3rd st.—Died Oct. 9, 1910.
†Ryan, Timothy J. (G B), De Pere, Wis.—Died June 7, 1910.
†Ryan, Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.—Died Mar. 1, 1910.
†Schandel, John (Tr), absent on leave. Died Feb. 19, 1910.
†Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brooville, Ind. Died March 19, 1910.
†Schmitt, E. M. (N O), Washington, La. Died Jan. 1, 1911.
†Sheridan, J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.—Died Feb. 21, 1910.
†Sherry W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.—Died Aug 2, 1910.
†Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.—Died Dec. 10, 1910.
†Simon Joseph (Scr).—Died July, 1910.
†Sixt, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st., Sta. Ravenswood.—Died Oct. 3, 1910.
†Slinger, J. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.—Died, 1910.
†Smith, James L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died April 21, 1910.
†Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.—Died Mar. 5, 1910.
†Stack, Maurice (Rock) Lee, Ill. —Died March 25, 1910.
†Stanton, William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died March 10, 1910.
†Strerath, Frederick, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st. — Died Dec. 24, 1910.
†Strigl, Wendelin E., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.—Died Jan. 22, 1911.
†Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), on leave.—Died Jan. 24, 1910.
†Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.—Died June 16, 1910.
†Sullivan, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.—Died Nov. 30, 1910.
†Suter, A., *s.j.* (Win), Wabasha, Minn.—Died Aug. 20, 1910.
†Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio. Died Aug. 28, 1910.
†Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.—Died Sept. 1910.
†Thébault, A. (N O), St. Martinsville, La. Died May 9, 1910.
†Thobe, H. (StL), absent on leave.—Died March 14, 1910.
†Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.—Died Jan. 8, 1910.
†Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.—Died Jan. 12, 1910.
†Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Plain, Wis. —Died Oct. 4, 1910.
†Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway. Died April 13, 1910.
†Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.—Died Oct. 9, 1910.
†Vogt, Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.—Died June 30, 1910.
†Volio, John, *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Cal. Died Nov. 10, 1910.

†Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub). Chicago, Ill.,—Died Oct. 2, 1910,
†Wachter, Augustus P. (Ph), on sick leave.—Died Dec. 18, 1910.
†Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 933 Bank st.—Died Sept. 27, 1910.
†Walsh, Edward (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.—Died May 29, 1910.
†Walsh, P. A., Very Rev. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.—Died Feb. 26, 1910.
†Weber, Stephen (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.—Died May 8, 1910.
†Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Richmond, Ia.—Died Aug. 5, 1910.
†Weinmann, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak. Died July 20, 1910.
†Weir, Rbt. A. (N Y), East Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.—Died Oct. 23, 1910.
†Wendl, E. D., *oblate*, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.—Died Nov. 23, 1910.
†Wernich, J. (StCl), Wadena, Minn.—Died March 30, 1910.
†Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Richmond, Minn.—Died Nov. 8, 1910.
†Westharp, B. (Chic), retired.—Died Jan. 23, 1910.
†White, Leo, V. (NY), on sick leave.—Died Feb. 17, 1910.
†Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.—Died Jan. 19, 1910.
†Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.—Died Sept. 5, 1910.
†Winter, Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe, Zion P. O., Minn.—Died March 25, 1910.
†Witthaut, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died Aug. 6, 1910.
†Wunnenberg, F. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 5th st. betw. G and H sts., N. W. Died Jan. 11, 1911.
†Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.—Died Sept. 28, 1910.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
BALTIMORE (Cardinal)	..	1	260	260	520	140	56	196	12	923	10	21	86	24 865	9	1 436	2	32 698	260 000
BOSTON	1	1	536	144	680	228	29	257	1	97	3	8	111	54 716	8	1 566	2	59 086	900 000
CHICAGO	1	2	463	270	733	285	17	302	2	522	12	22	205	92 781	8	1 852	5	107 048	1150 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	210	143	353	166	34	200	2	140	5	13	116	28 300	5	885	2	32 565	200 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	233	9	242	171	63	234	....	...	1	12	97	25 000	1	180	2	29 575	111 112
MILWAUKEE	1	..	309	75	384	208	72	280	1	244	5	9	144	34 237	4	450	2	36 752	238 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	..	158	123	281	133	90	223	1	50	7	22	91	14 950	12	1 659	3	20 926	525 000
NEW YORK	1	1	619	343	962	273	69	342	2	404	16	44	308	75 332	8	2 354	4	102 893	1219 920
OREGON CITY	1	..	60	40	100	50	50	100	1	25	3	10	30	5 000	3	329	1	5 879	47 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	2	463	119	582	297	33	330	4	149	3	11	141	68 612	12	3 230	3	70 155	525 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	314	214	528	24[illegible]	98	340	8	1150	8	22	179	30 581	7	910	2	40 321	375 000
ST. PAUL	1	1	262	40	302	188	62	250	1	165	1	7	93	21 492	3	343	2	25 140	260 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	1	206	146	352	113	63	176	4	96	7	21	44	17 000	5	1 674	4	23 000	250 000
SANTA FE	1	..	48	20	68	46	251	297	....	3	3	6	14	2 387	1	95	....	3 570	127 000
Albany	..	1	194	43	237	121	52	173	....	54	2	3	50	18 967	9	1 370	2	21 125	193 525
Alexandria	..	1	25	9	34	24	33	57	....	5	3	5	17	1 226	....	....	....	2 088	32 431
Alton	..	1	152	38	190	111	39	150	2	47	2	5	66	9 198	2	145	3	10 668	80 000
Altoona	..	1	84	23	107	78	17	95	....	22	1	1	31	7 847	1	92	....	8 267	84 131
Baker City	..	1	9	13	22	15	14	29	....	10	....	4	5	790	....	....	....	1 555	6 240
Belleville	..	1	115	4	119	93	30	123	....	19	1	2	76	9 260	1	197	1	9 509	70 400
Bismarck	..	1	22	25	47	30	40	74	....	....	1	....	10	944	...	....	....	1 004	27 400
Boise	..	1	28	15	43	28	36	64	....	4	2	4	10	7[illegible]8	..	...	....	1 456	15 000
Brooklyn	..	2	380	68	448	186	12	198	1	72	3	15	77	65 000	14	10 407	2	80 467	700 000
Buffalo	..	1	241	120	361	175	23	198	2	165	5	8	114	31 576	5	1 750	4	38 197	258 000
Burlington	..	1	92	15	107	72	23	95	1	6	4	6	20	6 129	1	208	1	6 161	75 953
Charleston	..	1	19	..	19	12	17	29	....	7	....	5	9	859	...	....	....	1 254	9 650
Cheyenne	..	1	17	5	22	[illegible]	14	32	....	8	....	1	3	460	...	....	....	510	12 000
Cleveland	..	2	258	71	329	[illegible]	[illegible]	205	1	91	3	12	132	39 905	5	871	1	43 769	280 000
Columbus	..	1	133	30	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	131	1	195	1	3	55	11 019	2	316	....	12 024	89 271
Concordia	..	1	67	25	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	131	....	4	1	2	31	3 591	1	....	....	3 807	28 000
Covington	..	1	68	11	79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	2	8	37	6 826	3	194	2	9 536	55 600
Crookston	..	1	19	14	33	30	[illegible]	51	....	[illegible]	....	2	3	332	...	....	....	792	20 393
Dallas	..	..	55	36	91	59	44	103	....	12	1	12	31	5 762	1	83	....	[illegible] 083	62 000
Davenport	..	1	140	11	151	117	54	171	....	27	1	8	49	5 000	1	150	....	6 614	75 997
Denver	..	1	77	81	158	64	91	155	1	21	2	10	27	7 120	4	707	....	8 361	99 485
Detroit	..	2	211	58	269	154	63	217	2	379	8	6	83	26 806	5	1 390	1	29 900	306 000
Duluth	..	1	39	10	49	35	24	59	....	....	....	1	7	1 243	1	100	....	1 413	86 570
Erie	..	1	135	23	158	100	46	146	1	166	....	7	45	10 413	1	217	1	11 000	121 108
Fall River	..	1	110	25	135	66	15	81	....	....	1	3	29	12 472	3	665	1	13 655	157 799
Fargo	..	1	80	7	87	70	93	163	....	....	..	6	14	425	1	110	....	1 845	65 571
Ft. Wayne	..	1	135	78	213	118	38	156	3	30	2	13	86	15 147	2	204	2	17 103	102 620
Galveston	..	1	54	30	84	48	40	88	....	13	4	9	32	3 867	1	55	....	5 769	57 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	115	23	138	94	93	187	1	82	....	4	73	15 403	2	295	1	15 698	135 107
Great Falls	..	1	27	8	35	24	26	50	....	18	....	5	5	481	1	....	....	3 947	21 000
Green Bay	..	1	161	47	208	148	73	221	....	26	3	1	106	17 400	5	363	....	18 134	137 913
Harrisburg	..	1	83	5	88	65	13	78	....	23	....	2	39	8 342	2	150	....	8 566	57 000
Hartford	..	1	310	46	356	170	50	220	3	285	1	7	75	33 032	3	494	1	35 397	378 854
Helena	..	1	46	9	55	26	39	65	....	36	1	[illegible]	14	5 160	1	250	....	5 862	53 000
Indianapolis	..	2	167	65	232	144	48	192	4	102	2	10	116	15 978	2	185	3	16 464	121 358
Kansas City	..	2	75	31	106	74	14	88	1	18	1	10	42	5 835	2	366	1	5 701	55 000
La Crosse	..	1	154	32	186	130	90	220	....	25	1	2	77	10 207	2	170	....	10 814	114 000
Lead	..	1	24	11	35	21	37	58	....	7	....	1	4	820	...	....	....	1 132	18 000
Leavenworth	..	1	74	71	145	90	26	116	2	10	2	3	49	5 700	2	150	....	6 300	55 000
Lincoln	..	1	73	11	84	65	70	135	....	8	....	6	28	2 405	1	71	....	2 676	37 191
Little Rock	..	1	33	37	70	42	48	90	1	28	2	8	44	[illegible] 304	1	95	....	4 559	22 000
Louisville	..	1	121	63	184	109	49	158	....	30	3	14	60	10 419	[illegible]	293	2	13 490	92 607
Manchester	..	1	119	19	138	71	30	101	....	25	1	6	39	13 100	7	1 020	4	15 300	126 034
Marquette	..	1	80	13	93	69	37	106	....	6	....	4	24	5 960	1	100	....	7 028	95 000
Mobile	..	1	51	53	104	46	34	80	1	26	3	7	31	3 509	8	354	1	5 383	38 300
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	141	68	209	99	78	177	1	37	1	17	31	3 932	7	1 041	3	7 542	95 000
Nashville	..	1	32	10	42	28	13	41	....	7	1	6	24	3 352	2	260	1	4 727	18 500
Natchez	..	1	39	7	46	33	42	75	....	5	1	2	32	3 949	2	158	....	4 107	27 355
Newark	..	1	295	95	390	177	28	205	3	77	6	10	116	52 334	14	1 384	2	54 000	365 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	126	17	143	87	67	154	....	22	13	12	17	4 104	2	356	1	4 460	93 000
Oklahoma	..	1	68	31	99	61	65	126	1	34	2	2	37	4 429	...	....	....	5 204	34 633
Omaha	..	1	143	35	178	119	73	192	....	25	2	10	79	9 315	1	128	1	11 789	85 319
Peoria	..	2	169	43	212	151	69	220	....	14	4	8	69	10 672	1	75	2	12 559	96 000
Pittsburg	..	1	350	145	495	2[illegible]3	30	303	3	223	3	4	145	45 593	4	1 592	2	48 905	475 000
Portland	..	1	117	22	139	73	50	123	..	21	1	9	31	11 500	5	478	1	12 493	123 547
Providence	..	1	176	22	198	77	15	92	....	....	2	5	32	17 000	2	412	1	18 500	251 000
Richmond	..	1	52	9	61	35	48	83	....	15	1	7	24	5 500	4	249	1	7 420	41 000
Rochester	..	1	157	6	163	94	36	130	2	153	....	2	54	20 189	3	438	1	21 399	142 263
Rockford	..	1	89	....	89	61	18	79	....	39	....	1	25	3 838	1	65	....	3 987	50 000
Sacramento	..	1	60	3	63	47	30	77	....	....	1	7	9	1 189	2	210	1	1 609	46 500
St. Augustine	..	1	17	23	40	16	18	34	1	6	2	12	18	2 976	1	35	....	3 150	37 526
St. Cloud	..	1	78	47	125	85	25	110	1	26	1	2	32	5 235	1	100	1	5 635	64 118
St. Joseph	..	1	30	33	63	28	31	59	1	15	2	8	15	1 944	1	51	....	2 609	22 703
Salt Lake	..	1	17	9	26	9	12	21	....	2	1	2	4	221	1	175	....	834	11 000
San Antonio	..	2	64	54	118	61	67	128	1	19	5	14	39	....	2	230	1	7 772	95 000
Savannah	..	1	22	52	74	19	13	32	....	....	3	10	16	3 123	4	250	1	3 373	15 583
Scranton	..	1	251	14	265	183	49	232	....	21	1	2	49	14 440	1	155	1	15 480	265 000
Seattle	..	1	85	52	137	75	164	239	....	18	6	18	29	5 [illegible]26	6	537	3	5 663	90 000
Sioux City	..	1	116	5	121	100	38	138	....	9	....	3	51	7 276	1	53	....	7 374	55 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	102	13	115	91	70	161	....	10	1	....	27	2 590	...	....	....	2 635	50 000
Springfield	..	1	295	14	309	160	28	188	....	...	2	4	61	25 600	5	685	5	27 000	323 122
Superior	..	1	56	23	79	55	65	120	....	..	....	....	23	4 869	...	45	....	5 094	51 043
Syracuse	..	2	113	15	128	74	35	109	....	17	1	3	21	8 329	5	822	....	9 946	151 463
Toledo	..	..	89	31	120	86	25	111	....	....	1	3	61	12 470	3	402	1	13 941	125 000
Trenton	..	1	167	23	190	124	32	156	...	...	1	6	44	12 253	2	313	2	13 103	130 000
Tucson	..	1	29	15	44	27	43	70	....	3	...	7	11	1 841	1	45	....	2 326	48 500
Wheeling	..	1	63	22	85	57	45	102	....	22	2	5	17	1 975	3	164	....	3 300	47 334
Wichita	..	1	76	12	88	64	55	119	....	16	....	3	32	2 393	2	47	....	2 693	27 108
Wilmington	..	1	35	18	53	27	21	48	....	15	1	2	13	3 839	3	248	....	4 423	35 000
Winona	..	1	85	6	91	73	44	117	....	...	....	2	29	4 700	1	72	....	5 088	60 000
Brownsville	..	1	16	16	32	15	60	75	....	..	1	8	9	1 200	1	25	....	1 293	81 917
North Carolina	..	1	17	17	34	15	25	40	1	17	1	2	9	831	2	88	....	909	6 187
Alaska	..	..	..	19	19	16	18	34	....	1	....	2	5	216	1	....	....	871	14 500
TOTAL	13	97	12 650	4 434	17 084	9 017	4444	13 461	82	6 969	225	696	4 972	1270131	285	51 938	100	1 482 699	14 618 761

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Pellegrino Francesco Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 28, 1907.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Vacant.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Vacant.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A Archambeault. D.D., cons.. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.
Vicariate-Apostolic of TEMISKAMING—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulippe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier. D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Vicar Apostolic, cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28. 1891.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of REGINA—(erected March 4, 1910)—Vacant.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 8, 1902.
Vicariate-Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M I, D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D. D., cons Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D, appointed Oct. 1, 1908.
Prefecture-Apostolic of the YUKON—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Vacant.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PELLEGRINO FRANCESCO STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.,

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna Italy, April 2, 1852; ordained priest in 1881; Prior General of the Servites of Mary, July 23, 1901; Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Nov. 3, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary——

Former Apostolic Delegates—His Excellency, the Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, D.D., 1899-1902.—His Excellency, the Most Rev. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D., 1902-1910.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.,

rchbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

ceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons, Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27. 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY. Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GERALD MURPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. M. K. Collins, P. McQuillan, D. Summers.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 820.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. M. Carroll, Geo. Courtney.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 12 departments. Sisters of Charity. 630 girls.
High School for girls, 4 departments. 120 pupils.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel. Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., and Rev. M. Driscoll.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd. Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Wm. J. Mihan, E. Bourneuf.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. Thornton of Chester.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Buttes Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Sullivan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. W. Thornton.
Missions—Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.
Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's. Rev. D. Melanson.
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood, Rev. Jno. Walsh.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. Theriault.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Tibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Comeau.
Missions— Dover. St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. ————.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Eudist Fathers.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.

Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Missism — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. Pere Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Browne.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
School — (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HALIFAX. *St. Mary's College*, Windsor st. — Rev. Chas. E. MacManus, rector; Mr. John W. Cobb, B.A. (London), headmaster, prof. modern languages; Mr. B. Gavin, prof. science and mathematics; Rev. G. Walsh, prof. classics and history; Rev. M. O'Kelly, B.A., prof. classics and literature. Students, 80.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Charles Le Brun, D.D., supr.. Revs. Jean Levallois, D.D., George de la Cotardière, P. Le Courtois, D.D., L. Jennet, D.D., John O'Reilly, Joseph Dauvergne, D.D., C. Guillemain, P. Lebastard. Students, 38.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 94.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Rev. Patrice Chiasson, supr.; Rev. Fathers: Louis Le Dore, J. Nio, L. Lebarzic, J. Legarff, C. Le Dore, C. Decq, A. Guillemain, F. Lequemener, E. Colard, L. Cantin, O. Le Fer de la Motte, L. LeGrand, Jos. Macé, V. Bageon, W. Paulin, J. Leroy. Students, 185.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 110.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden Road.—49 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Conwell, supr. Pupils, 100. — A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 400.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — 49 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Penitents, 80; Preservates, 55.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point; Concessions; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; West Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	71	Pupils in City of Halifax	4 000
Churches with resident priest	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	140
Total Churches	96	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	60
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	38	Inmates	120
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	265	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about... .....55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898—transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON.

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. MCDONALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Rev. C. J. Mea, Treasurer; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, J. H. McDonald, R. T. Halligan and J. V. Meagher.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. Mr. B. Reilly, principal; five lay teachers. 250 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 3 Sisters of Providence. 150 pupils.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
} Attended by Rev. J. V. Meagher, of Kingston.

Chapels—St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain.
St.-Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate, Rev. V. FitzHenry, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co., (*Godfrey P.O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. M. J. Spratt, pastor; Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 320 pupils.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. L. E. Staley, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 173 pupils.
8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 Boys.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Micaville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh, Rev. R. A. Carey, curate.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 130 pupils.
Chippewa, Addington Co., (*Carmanville P.O.*). Annunciation, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Missions — Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Traynor.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. A. D. Rhéaume.
Missions — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Missions — Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's.
McDonald's Corners, St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Keeley, acting pastor.
Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's. Rev. R. O'Farrell.
Mission - Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. S. A. Corrigan, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 300 pupils.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.
Read, Hastings Co. St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly, pastor.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Tweedo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission — Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission — Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent — Rev. J. O'Connor, St. Patrick's Church, Hamilton, Ont.
Retired — Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.* ——————————president.; Rev. Charles Mea, principal (prof. of Christian doctrine, History, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. V. Meagher, (prof. Latin, French and history); Mr. F. J. Quinn, (prof. mathematics, science and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N. Gill, (English and mathematics). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel. supr.-gen. Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain. 300 old and infirm.

St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 22 Novices; 16 Postulants. Orphans. 75. Rev. V. Fitz Henry, chaplain.

Hôtel Dieu—Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Powers, supr. Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain. 48 Religious. 150 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame—Pupils, 146. Sisters, 9. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 120.

SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sis- M. Francis Regis, supr. 30 Patients.

WESTPORT. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.* Sisters 4; Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 147.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Chesterville; Brockville; Perth; Prescott; Smith Falls and Trenton.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France)—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	3
Secular Priests	57	Pupils	295
Churches with resident priest	40	Parochial Schools	46
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	6 500
Total Churches	60	Orphan Asylums	1
College for Boys	1	Orphans	75
Students	85	Hospitals	3
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	43 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Pogla.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Officiality Official—Rt. Rev. Z. RACICOT, D.D.

Assessors—Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, T. KAVANAGH.

Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MCCRORY.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, Bishop of Joliette; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly, P.Q.); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (Lachine); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres, France); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Rev. A. DUBUC (Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost., Rome; Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of S. Sulpice; Rev. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Rev. G. M. LE PAILLEUR (Montreal); Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. L. BOUQUET, Bishop of Chartres (France); Rev. W. O'MEARA, (St. Gabriel's); Rev. A. JASMIN, sup. (College Sainte-Thérèse). REV. H. J. GARRIGNET, Supérior General of St. Sulpice, (Paris.)

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. LECOQ, S.S., D.D., Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, F. L. T. ADAM, G. M. LEPAILLEUR, M. TAILLON, J. T. SAVARIA, G. V. VILLENEUVE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, R. HETU, A. P. TASSE, C. BEAUBIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Right Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, Dean of Chapter; Very Revs. W. C. Martin, canon, procurator; Archdeacon L. Cousineau, canon, D.D.; G. Dauth, can.; Emile Roy, D.D., can., chancellor; G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon; A. Sylvestre, canon, D.D., assistant-procurator; Revs. J. M. McCrory, vice-chancellor; E. J. Auclair. D.D., L. Desjardins, D.D., A. D. Laporte.

PARISH OF THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. Canon G. Gauthier, curé; Revs. E. J. Auclair, D.D., A. Harbour, vicars.

School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (37 rue Ste. Cecile.) 215 pupils.

Chapels—Hospital General, 390 Guy Street, Grey Nuns.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale,
Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 471 rue Lagauchetière, West.
Company of Mary, 391 rue Lagauchetière, West. Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., provincial; Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., procurator.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., D.D., curé; Revs. P. Rousseau, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., M. H. Bédard, S.S., M. Callaghan, S.S., J. C. Maillet, S.S., J. A. Thibault, S.S., B. J. Pelletier, S.S., M. P. Braye, S.S., Jos. Chiron, S.S., J. A. Gaudin, S.S., J. H. Gauthier, S.S., L. H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., A. T. Luche, S.S., P. A. Fournet, S.S., H. E. Legrand, S.S., D.D., L. J. Mouly, S.S., P. A. Guindon, S.S., L. J. Bouhier, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., J. M. Cogne, S.S., Rev. L. T. Lafontaine. Res., 66 West rue Notre Dame.

Schools — Notre Dame 2 rue Notre Dame, West. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
St. Laurent's, rue Coté. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 48 West rue St. Catherine. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 112 pupils.
N. D. de Bon Secours, 94 rue St. Paul. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.

Church — The Gesu, 232 Bleury st., Rev. J. Lalande, S.J., and other Fathers of St. Mary's College.

Chapels — Hôtel-Dieu, 240 West Pine ave.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 4 West, rue Notre Dame
Notre Dame de Bon Secours 94 rue St. Paul.
House of the Good Shepherd, 64 Sherbrooke st., East.
Nazareth Asylum, 95 rue Ste. Catherine, West.
Catholic Orphanage. Gray Nuns. 157 West, rue St. Catherine.
Our Lady of Angels, 29 West, rue Lagauchetière.
Notre Dame Hospital, 35 East, rue Notre Dame.
Patronage d'Youville, St. Urbain st.
St. Antoinine de Bon Secours, rue St. Paul.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 228 rue St. Denis, Place St. Jacques. Rev. S. F. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. R. M. Portier, S.S., A. T. Costes, S.S., S. R. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. J. Guibert, S.S., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Clément, S.S., D.D., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., P. Richard, S.S., A. B. Pustienne, S.S., T. E. Marechal, J. A. Derome, N. E. Poulin. Res., 376 East, Ste. Catherine. Rev. A. P. Dubuc, a. c. Res., 465 East, rue Lagauchetière.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Stanislaus. Sisters of Notre Dame. 321 rue Sanguinet. Pupils, 320.
Montcalm School, for boys. 408 rue de Montigny. Pupils, 581.
Marchand School, for boys and girls. 48 rue St. Hubert. Pupils, 514.
Labelle School, for girls. 209 rue St. André. Pupils, 300.
Viger School, for little boys and girls. 200 rue St. Hubert. Pupils, 175.

Chapels — House of Providence, 369 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
Convent of Miséricorde, 470 Dorchester st.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East, rue Ste. Catherine.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, St. Patrick's, 271 280 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. G. J. McShane, S.S., D.D., rector; Revs. T. O'Reilly, F. J Singleton, F. Elliott, J. P. Killoran, vicars. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.

Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 371 Lagauchetière st., West. 400 pupils.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 79 St. Alexander st. 435 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Revs. A. Nantel, J. E. Bernier, J. C. Jetté, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl., Rev. F. X. Chalifour, priest.

School — Brothers of Christian Schools. 322 rue Richmond. Pupils, 525.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. J. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., Dan. Holland, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., P. Van den Bemden, C.SS.R., E. Walsh, C.SS.R., E. Dufresne, C.SS.R. 7 Brothers.

Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (127 Young st.) 500 pupils.
St. Ann's (102 McCord st.). 11 Sisters. Pupils, 485.
St. Alphonsus' (Conway st.). 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.
Our Lady of the Holy Angel's (15 Mullin st.). 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 295.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. A. Gibeault, J. E. Lajeunesse, J. Dufort, L. P. Choquet, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 303 rue Maisonneuve. 920 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 111 Papineau st., 637 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 213 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., A. Duhaut, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., L. Beaupre, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., J. A. Francoeur, O.M.I., J. A. Turgeon, O.M.I., G. Simard, O.M.I. Revs. P. Deguire, O.M.I., N. Laflamme, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., J. Giguère, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., missionaries. 2 Brothers.
Schools— 19 Marist Brothers. 153 rue Panet. 625 pupils.
For girls. Connected with Visitation Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. C. Laforce, curé; Revs. J. E. Belair, C. Brodeur, V. J. Geoffrion, C. Desrochers, J. V. Paquet, vics.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. 1298 St. Catherine st., East. Pupils, 1025.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. 647 Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curé; Revs. E. C. Marsan, V. Robert, vics., Rev. Sim. Robillard.
School—For Boys: 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 710.
For Girls: 13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 588.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Langevin, D.D., curé; Revs. J. C. Geoffrion, C Beaudin, Is. Lachapelle, L. Pineault, vicars. Res., 305 rue Desery.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 265 rue Desery. 300 pupils.
26 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 365 rue Desery. 1190 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names.

SACRED HEART PARISH. 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, E. Aubertin, J. W. Caumartin, H. Latour, H. Bocquillet, vicars.
Schools— 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 505 rue Plessis. 1020 pupils.
Salabery School. Brothers of Christian Schools. rue Beaudry. 532 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. E. Paré, A. Paiement, Chas. de Lamirande, J. H. S. Rusconi, J. Lefebvre, vicars.
School — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr., and other Fathers of the Community. Residence, 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.

NOTRE DAME OF VICTORIES. Parc Terminal. Rev. J. Thibaudeau, curé.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. P. Cullinan, N. O'Brien, vicars.
Schools— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 714 rue Craig. 65 pupils.
Edward Murphy School. Lay professors. 340 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. Very Rev. A. Côte, O.P., superior; Revs. A. Bibeaub, O.P., P.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., A. Rondot, O.P., H. Conture O.P., B. Bourbonnière, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P., A. Lauzon, O.P.
Schools— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 112 pupils.
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 170.
Chapels—Sisters of Precious Blood.
"Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly curé; Revs. J. Fahey, R. Callahan, vicars.
School — Belmont School. Lay professor. 264 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. H. Lecourt, A. Perras, A. Plante, P. Roy, vicars.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Jeanne Leber School. 740 rue Wellington. 274 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. J. Heffernan, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 504 rue Centre. 610 pupils.
Sarsfield School. 6 Brothers of the Presentation. Lay professor. 511 pupils.
14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 478 Centre st. 371 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. Rev. A. Daigneault, S.J., rector, Rev. A. Proulx, S.J., curé; Revs. E. Rottot, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., vicars. Res., Immaculate Conception College.
Schools —Academy St. Jean Berchman's (672 Marie Anne st.). 13 Brothers of the Christian Instruction Pupils, 392.
Academy St. Francis Xavier (1151 Rachel st.). 17 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 712.
Academy St. Stanislas (Rue Gilford). 19 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 579.

ST. DENIS' PARISH. cor. Rivard and Laurier sts. Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. E. Carriére, J. Verschelden, H. Vermetti, vicars.
School —13 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 405 Laurier ave. Pupils, 544.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. J. A. Belanger, curé; Revs. S. Renaud, J. Melançon, Ph. O. Grègoire, G. E. Bol'eau, vicars; H. Charpentier, anc. curé.
Schools —7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 895 rue Cadieux. 417 pupils.
Oller School. Lay professor. 617 pupils.
Chapel —Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. L. Callaghan, D.D., curé; Rev. E. Walsh, vic. Res., 1634 rue St. Denis.
Schools -4 Marist Brothers; 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

ST. HELENE PARISH, Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curé; Revs. J. C. Berthiaume, J. A. Froment, vicars. Res., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Schools— 727 St. Paul st. 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 250.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupi s, 236.

ST. CLOTHILDE, rue Notre Dame and St. Paul road, Rev. J. B. Bourassa, curé. Rev. A. Dorval, vicar.

STE. CUNEGONDE, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. M. Beaudoin, J. A. Gauthier, A. Ecrément, vics.; Revs. J. Archambault, F. X. Plante, J. B. Durivage, anc. curé. Res., 1537 rue St. Jacques.
Schools— 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 124 rue Duvernay. 710 pupils.
13 Sisters of St. Ann, 708 rue Albert. 650 pupils.

ST. EDOUARD, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. A. Berthiaume, L. E. Cloutier, A. Corbeil, H. Magnan, vicars. Res., 971 rue Beaubien.
Schools—Academy St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 25 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Leonis, dir. Pupils, 1035.
19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Beaubien st. Pupils, 1110.

STE. ELISABETH DU PORTUGAL, Rev. A. Desnoyers, curé; Rev. E. E. Mongeau, vicar. Res., 310 ave. St. Elizabeth.
Schools —College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. James). 23 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ambrosius, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. HENRI DES TANNERIES, Rev. R. Decarie, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, D. Couvrette, J. B. Aubry, A. Cadot, M. Paiement, vicars. Res., 1967 rue St. Jacques.
Schools —2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, rue du College. 1060 pupils.
22 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 rue du College. 1073 pupils.

ST. IRENEE'S, Revs. J. B. Bérard, N. Labrosse, A. Deschênes. Res., 384 rue Delisle.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé; Revs. C. Villeneuve, H. La Chapelle, vicars. Res., 2849 rue Esplanade.
Schools — 3 Clerics of St. Viateur, 2905 rue Esplanade. Pupils, 386.
6 Sisters of St. Ann, 2903 rue Esplanade. Pupils, 393.

ST. PAUL, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. H. Desiongchamps, vic. Res., 100 Church ave.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, —
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, Rev. J. E. Brien, curé. Res., rue Masson.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL, (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello,, S.J. curé. Res., 479 Dorchester st., East.

ST. VIATEUR'S PARISH, (Outremont). Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., curé; Rev. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., vic. Res., 51 Outremont ave.
Schools —2 Clerics of St. Viateur, rue Bloomfield. Pupils, 42.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Bloomfield ave. Pupils, 228.

ST. ARSENE. (Parc Amherst), Rev. J. Decarie, curé; Rev. A. Paré, vic. Res., Belanger and Boyer sts.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 348.
2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Christopher Columbus st.) Pupils, 80.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Emile Piche, S.V.P., curé; A. Laperrière, S.V.P., vicar. Res., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 302.

ST. MADELEINE, (Outremont), Rev. Z. Thérien, curé. Res., 181 Bloomfield ave.

ST. JEAN BERCHMAN'S, Rev. A. Guay, curé. Res., 2251 Shaw ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. M. Shea, curé. Res., 2017 St. Catherine st., East.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Rev. P. Heffernan, curé; Rev. E. Polan, vic Res., 124 Convent st.

ST. AGNES, Rev. J. Casey, curé; Revs. P. McDonald, W. McDonagh, vics. Res., 796 rue St. Denis.

ST. ANSELM, Rev. C. Chagnon, curé; Rev. A. Perreault, vic. Res., 350 rue Forsyth.

ST. ZOTIQUE, Rev. V. Therien, curé; Rev. A. Champoux, vic. Res., rue Notre Dame, West.
Schools— 13 Sisters of St. Ann. (218 rue St. E izabeth.) Pupils, 680.
10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 385.

HOLY CHILD JESUS, 1257 rue St. Dominique, (Laurier). Rev. G.M. Lepailleur, curé; Revs. A. Benoit, C. Pilon, F. Morin, A. Etnier, vicars.
Schools —8 Clerics of St. Viateur. 326 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 696 pupils.
19 Sisters of St. Ann. (91 Boulevard.) 987 pupils.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (Maisonneuve), Rev. E. Contant, curé; Revs. E. Gagnon., C. Berthiaume, vicars; G. Moreau, anc. c.; J. T. Proulx, priest. Res., 63 rue Adam.
Schools —4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 150 pupils.
20 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 943 pupils.

ST. CLAIRE DE TETREAULTVILLE, Rev. O. Mousseau, curé.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, Rev. P. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. J. Cabana, vic.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 231.
ST. LEON DE WESTMOUNT'S PARISH, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, D.D. Res., 4311 Western ave.
School—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (230 Elm ave.) Pupils, —
NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES' PARISH. Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) Pupils, 175.
NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Boulevard St. Paul. Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, curé; Rev. C. Boyer, vic. Res., rue Davidson.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 471.
OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN DOLORS (Verdun), Rev. J. A. Richard, curé; Revs. A. Boileau, C. Filiatrault, vic. Res., Galt and Wellington sts.
Schools—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 541.
13 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 540.
ST. CLEMENT (Vianville), Rev. L. Dubuc, curé; Rev. A. Dulude, vicar. Res. 35 rue Adam.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Names J. M. Pupils, 100
Brothers of Christ an Schools.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Villeray), Rev. J. A. Foucher, curé; Rev. O. Maurice, vicar. Res., rue St. Hubert.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 167.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross. 3428 St. Hubert st. Pupils, 335.
ST. JOSEPH DE BORDEAUX, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dess.
ST. STANISLAS DE KOSTKA, Gilford st., Rev. J. V. A. Piette, curé; Revs. N. Lessard, E. Hébert, R. Kieffer, vicars. Res. 480 rue Gilford.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. (Gilford st.) Pupils, —
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Boulevard St. Joseph.) Pupils, —
Sisters of Providence. (Garnier st.) Pupils, —
ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, Rev. A. Marsalais, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
NOTRE DAME DELLA DIFESA (Italian), Rev. C. Rusconi, dess.
ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Longue Pointe,) Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of Charity. 125 pupils.
Sisters of Charity. 86 pupils.

Chapel for Syriens: Rev. Pierre Chamy. 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapel for Poles: Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R. Res., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Chapel for Lithuanians: Rev. Stanislas S. Kuczas. Res., 1284 rue Ontario, Est.
Chapel Ahuntsic, St. Nicholas, attended from Sault-au-Recollet.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Dubuc, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 170 pupils.
Commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. J. E. Chevalier, curé.
Charlemagne, l'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. G. Charette, curé.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. S. Granger, S.J., curé; Rev. J. Grass, S.J.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Boissonneau, curé; Revs. E. Laporte, A. Rochon, vicars; Rev. J. St. Denis, anc. curé.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy. 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 164.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., attended from Chambly.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev. O. Boucher, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 184.
Dorval (La Presentation), Rev. M. Pullips, S.M.M.
Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. C. Thérien, curé.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Hercule Marsolais, curé; Rev. A. Perreault.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (*Oka*), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 45 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. A. J. Chaussé, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Revs. A. Kieffer, A. Lavigne, vic.
School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 285 pupils.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. J. Picotte, curé; Rev. A. Piché, vic.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 315.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. H. Arbour, curé.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. E. S. Girard, vicar.
Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 218 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. H. Longpre, chaplain.

L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. H. Marsolais, curé; Rev. A. Mousseau, vic.: Rev. C. M. Lesage hon. can.; Rev. A. Laporte, anc. curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 120.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. F H. Guay, J. A. Lapierre, E. Lacroix, A. Lepage, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 270 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 360 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice (*St. Jean P. O.*), St. Jean, Rev. P. Labreche, curé.
School —2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
Notre Dame du Mont Carmel (parish), Lacolle, P.Q. Rev. A. Cloutier, curé.
Petit Bois, Chambly Co , St. Josephat, attended from Longueuil.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Revs. J. O. Roussin, curé; S. Morin, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 234 pupils.
Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine).
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. T. Charette, vic..
Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Clerics of Holy Cross.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. Charles Lamarche, curé; Rev. J. Gauthier, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 50 pupils.
2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 91.
Academy of the Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.
St. Janvier's Asylum. Revs E. Dugast, G. Dugast, A. Desnoyers, anc. curés.
Sherrington Napierville Co. St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Comtois, curé; Rev. F. L'Heureux, vicar; Rev. F. Labrie, priest.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 234 pupils.
Clerics of St. Viateur.
Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended from Pointe Claire.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. L Gaudet, curé; Rev. E. Gohier, vic.; Revs. J. C. Coallier, J. B. Beauchemin, anc. curés.
Schools—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 135 pupils.
College St. Paul, Brothers of Christian Schools.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé; Rev. E. Dulude, vic.; Rev. A Ouellette, priest.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 83 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 152 pupils.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Chs. Decary, curé.
School —4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 149.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. M Roux, curé.
School —Sisters of Charity of Providence. 289 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Coursol, curé; Rev. T. Charbonneau, vic.
School —8 Sisters of St. Ann. 102 pupils.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Forbes, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 96.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 158 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. A. S. Perron.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
School — Gray Nuns. 75 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Sauriol, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Bellerose, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Desjardins, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé; Rev. A. Lafrance, vic.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, cure.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, curé..
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. R. Contant, curé.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, D.D., curé; Rev. E. Paré, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 197 pupils.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé. Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
St. François Xavier, Lesage, Terrebonne Co., attended from St. Jerome.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. A. Papineau, curé.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 141 pupils.

St. George's, Montreal South, Chambly Co., Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Moulin, curé; Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. LaPorte, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.
School—Sisters of Good Shepherd.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. C. Lussier, A. Robert, vicars.
School —15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. J. Caron, E. Marsolais, A. Forget, vicars; C. Ouimet, J. Forget, anc. cures.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 310 pupils.
27 Sisters of St. Ann. 474 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Pelletier, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Revs. J. A. Bertrand, curé,
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 109.
3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 97.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. A. Crevier, C.S.C., curé; Revs. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., Jos. Girard, C.S.C., vicars.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 101 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. G. Fonrouge, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Robillard, curé.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 194.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. H. Leclair, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 90 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 85 pupils.
St Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Ferland, vicar.
School —6 Sisters of St. Ann. 89 pupils.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Rev. H. Quesnel, vic.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Pariseau, curé
St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, curé; Rev. D. Toupin, vic.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 164 pupils.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. E. Therien, vic., Rev. A. Desroches, priest.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 140 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 138 pupils.
St. Sacrement, Dominion Lachine, Rev. J. E. Prévost, curé.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. Desjardins, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. G. Sanche, vic.
Schools—Academy St.-Anne. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, dir. 77 pupils.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 130 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Dupras, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. A. Boisseau, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. H. Papineau, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 180 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 287.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Daigneault, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. U. J. Labelle, vicar; Rev. O Harel, chaplain.
Schools—14 Marist Brothers. 135 pupils.
25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 284 pupils.

Absent: A. Curotte, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Very Rev. G Dauth, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. L. Desjardins, secretary.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, ass't.
L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.*—Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procurator; Revs. Ls. Casaubon, V. E. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, prefect; J. A. Lamarche, L. P. H. Gates, F. Jobin, D.D., F. X. Tousignant, J. S. Riopel, D.D., J. A. Picotte, P. Lafortune, J. Chevalier, H. Lachapelle, W. Fernet, J. A. Gariepy, A. Mousseau, O. Béliveau, A. Bélanger, H. Brien, An. Forget. Students, 300.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.* — Rev. L. A. Jasmin, J. C. D., Hon. Canon, supr.; Revs. Ant. Nantel, hon. canon; A. Vaillancourt, parish priest. T. Sauriol, J. A. Papineau, Conrad Chaumont, Jos. Valiquette, S. Gascon, Pursar. J. B. Migneault, D. Chaumont, N. auteux, J. Lesage, S. Cloutier, C. Coursol, E. Belair, H. Lecompte, P. E. Coursol, E Charboneau, A. Léveillé, E. Binette, L. Verschelden, F. Dubois, E. Lambert, G. H. Piché, A. Delorme, L. Labelle, H. Papineau. Students, 330.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 85 rue St. Catherine, West. Lay Professors. Students, 407. Rev. J. D. Jodoin, S.S., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — Sulpician Fathers — Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D., rector.

Séminaire de Theologie, 857 Sherbrooke st., west.—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., sup.; Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., dir.; Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., vic. dir.; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., D.D., V. N. Many, S.S., D.D., B. M. Gattet, S.S., J. E. Labrosse, S.S., D.D., G. J. M. Berger, S.S., E. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., L. J. François, S.S., D.D., J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D., J. P. Trudel, S.S., D.D., V. J. Robin, S.S., D.D., E. E. Gouin, S.S., A. J. B. Pasquier, S.S., H. L. Jasmin, D.D. 255 Seminarians.

Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. F. H. Dupret, S.S., D.D., J. G. Bastien, S.S., C. H. Gagnon, S.S., P. M. Dupaigne, S.S., J. A. Roy, S.S., D.D., E. V. Jacob, S.S., A. P. Archambault, D.D., J. A. Viau. 96 Seminarians.

Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), 841 Sherbrooke st., west.—Rev. C. R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. F. Laliberté, S.S., M. L. Dimberton, S.S., L. Regaudie, S.S., J. M. Simon, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., C. D. Lalanne, S.S., J. M. Carree, S.S., A. E. Giroux, S.S., D.D., J. D. Lalonde, S.S., A. M. Jaunatre, S.S., E. Goileau, S.S., F. F. Puau, S.S., J. E. Moreau, S.S., D.D., D. M. J. Waddell, S.S., G. A. Ham l, S.S., J. Gazé, S.S.; Revs. H. Lachapelle, R. William, M. acombe, A. G. Sicard, A. J. Guilbert, J. Guimond, secular priests. 245 boarders; 110 day-scholars.

College Canadien at Rome, via de le 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. G. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D. Rev. A. Curot, D.D., 22 students.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Vy. Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., provincial; Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare S.J., J. Bourgeois, S.J., S. Bouvrette, S.J., J. Lalande, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., E. Colclough, S.J., F. W. Doyle, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., L. Lebel, S.J., L. Bégin, S.J., A. Bernier, P. Fontanel, S.J., E. Roy, S.J., F. X. Bellavance, S.J., A. E. Jones, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., S. Lemay, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J., A. Mireault, S.J., A. Gauthier, S.J., D. Gariépy, S.J., E. Gousie, S.J., F. Faure, S.J, J. B. Lalime, S.J.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Alex. A. Gagnieur, S.J., rector; Revs. Gregory Féré, S.J., George B. Kenny, S.J., I. J. Kavanagh, S.J., Martin Fox, S.J., Thomas Gorman, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., G. Jean, S.J., Joseph McCarthy, S.J., Francis McDonald, S.J., Joseph Leahy, S.J., Alex. McDonald, S.J. Students, 250.

Immaculate Conception College, Rachel st.—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. A. M. Daigneault, S.J. rector; Revs. I. Adam, S.J., A. B ncompain, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., Chas. Chaput, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J. T. Coutoure, S.J., E Desjardins, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J. Dugas, S.J., E Devine, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., L. Garceau, S.J., J. Grenier S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., E. Labelle, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., H. Lalande, S.J. G. Robichaud, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., V. Nadeau, S.J., J. A. Plamondon, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., E. R tot, S.J., F. X. Renaud S.J., T. McMahon, S.J.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Very Rev. Colomban-Marie, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Raymond-Marie, O.F.M. vicar; Rev. Célestin-Joseph, O.F.M., director of the Seraphic College; Rev. Jean Joseph O.F.M., master of novices; Revs. Amé, O.F.M., Dunsan, O.F.M., Théophile Marie, O.F.M., Matthew-Marie O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Valentine-Marie, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Raymond Pennafort, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Thomas Marie, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Henry-Marie O.F.M., Felix-Marie, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Germain Marie, O.F.M., Divi, O.F.M., Hilari n, O.F.M., Julien, O.F.M., Justinien, O.F.M. 4 Cleric Novices; 20 Lay Brothers; 36 Students in Seraphic College.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. O. Simard, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., A. Gagna, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., A. Saucier, C.SS.R., S. Parre, C.SS.R., S. Garant, C.SS.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R. 7 Brothers. *Novitiate*: Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., master of novices. Novices, 7.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.—Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., (superior); Rev. Philippe Cayer, S.S.S., (master of novices); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., (vicar); Rev. Jos. Thibault, S.S.S. (socius) Revs. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., C. Jean, S.S.S., E. Galtier, S.S.S., (director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada); Revs. Olivier Dubé, S.S.S., Ed. Ouellette, S.S.S., Chs. V. Lault, S.S.S., Léon Shaienks, S.S.S., Henry Lachance, S.S.S., Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., 13 Fathers.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—49 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. 650 pupils. Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

Archbishop's Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Cécile.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 de Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Dominic, local Supr. Pupils, 325. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 27 Religious. 1100 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st.—21 Clerics of St. Viateur and 6 lay teachers. Bro. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. 1210 students. Scholasticate connected. 5 Brothers.

College Ste. Marie, 232 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 80. Bro. Théophile-Joseph, dir.

Ville St. Paul, Church st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 271 Pupils. Bro. Godefroy, supr.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 841 rue Sherbrooke West.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 13 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 131 rue Lagauchetière. Ouest.—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. M. Cogné, S.S., chaplain. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 90 young apprentices receive their board instruction and protection.

St. Arsene's Orphanage (Villeray) Christopher Columbus st.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Bro. Raoul, dir. Orphans, 70.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur. (Outremont).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V. (provincial); Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (visitor); Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., (rector of St. Viateur's Church); Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V. 12 Clerics of St. Viateur.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; 78 Juvenists.

Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes Ville St. Louis, (*Mile End P. O.*) 32 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Revs. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir., G. Dumas, C.S.V., ass't. 128 pupils.

Patronage of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 Deaf Mutes.

Patronage of St. George.—2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother ——————C.S.V., dir 130 young men.

St. Benoit-Labre Asylum, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity (Longue Pointe).—38 Brothers; 15 Novices. Bro. Ursmarus, dir. 110 patients. 35 Juniorists; Bro. Philemon dir. Rev. O. Legace, chaplain.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College*. 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother D. E. Boucher, C.S.V., dir. 161 students.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. J. M. Conan, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. M. Phillips, S.M.M. pastor; Revs. F. Déforges, S.M.M., J. M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., Ed. Meussen, S.M.M. J. M. Malenfant S.M.M.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine Oger, Abbot; Rev. Fr. Colomban, prior; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, Hilaire, Joseph, Abraham, Etienne, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Arthur, Humbert, Gildas, Donat, Athanase, Edouard, Adelard, Leopold, Camille, Alfred, Patrice, Charles, Olivier, Maur, Placide, Jean de la Croix, Isidore, Gerard Wilfrid.

Agricultural Institute.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Edouard, dir. Rev. Lorphelin, chaplain. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges*.—Rev. J. E. Benoit, O.M.I., supr. Revs. R. Desmarais O.M.I., M. Mourier, O.M.I., E. Harnois, O.M.I. Novices, 31.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Euphrosin, procurator; Bro. Longin, master of novices. 40 brothers, 60 novices.

Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—7 Brothers. Brother Theo as dir. Pupils, 188.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate*.—Rev. Z. Gravel, chaplain. Bros. Regis-François, Orestus, Tation-Edward, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Olympius-Victor director of the Large Novitiate; Bro. Raphael, director of the Small Novitiate; Bro. Rolland, director of the Scholasticate; Bro. Gemel Martyr, director. 75 Brothers; 50 Scholastics; 46 Novices; 136 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES. (Montreal). *Notre Dame College*—Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., W. McKinnon, C.S.C., G. Leonard, C.S.C., A. Clement, C.S.C. 40 Religious; 300 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 2 assistant professors. 15 Religious.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. 4 Religious, 140 students.

STE. GENEVIEVE DE PIERREFONDS. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., superior and master of novices; Rev. P. Raulet, C.S.C., Bro Bernard, assistants. Bro. Emmanuel, C.S.C., director of the school. 6 Religious, 20 Novices, 70 Students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent College* (classical and commercial,)—Rev. J. Elph. Hébert, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., E. Guertin, C.S.C., E. Grou, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., P. A. Martel, C.S.C., J. Chauvin, C.S.C., Ed. Laurin, C.S.C., P. Vanier, C.S.C., T. Kellett, C.S.C., J. Hamon, C.S.C., L. Pauze, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., E. Daoust, C.S.C., T. Kearney, C.S.C., W. O'Byrne, C.S.C., F. McBride, C.S.C. 29 teaching and lay brothers; 20 secular teachers. 415 student boarders; 60 day students.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (director); Brother D. Turcotte, C.S.V., (manager). 206 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. M. Martineau, S.J., T. Lussier, S.J., A. Chossegros, S.J., J. Sheehy, S.J., M Beaulieu, S J.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.— Brother Tarcisius, dir. Inmates. 20. Connected with the Novitiate is a Junior section for boys, ages 13 to 15. Inmates, 25.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Bessette, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 280 students.

St. Tharsisius Juniorate, Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. A. Caron, S.S.S., H. Brousseau, S.S.S., J. Menand, S.S.S., A. Vallieres, S.S.S. 5 lay brothers; 50 Juvenists.

Preparatory College. 4 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 5 Brothers.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Nereus, dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame,* corner Sherbrooke and Atwater sts.—Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. Revs. J. A. Thibault, S.S., J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplains.

School of Higher Education, 1010 Sherbrooke st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.

Pensionnat de Villa Maria.— 42 Sisters of Notre Dame. 217 pupils. Rev. L. Giard. chaplain.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Demetrie, supr. Pupils, 262.

St. Paul's Academy.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Mandeleine de Béthanie, supr. Pupils, 165.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 1025.

Visitation Academy.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Félicie, supr. Pupils, 590.

St. Ann's Academy, 102 rue McCord.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Catherine du Sacre Coeur, supr. Pupils, 485.

St. Denis' Academy, 69 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Laurence, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Anthony's Academy, 434 rue Lagauchetière W.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Academy.—739 rue Notre Dame, West. 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Darie, supr. Pupils, 537.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephirine, supr. Pupils, 295.

Academy Bourgeoys, 490 rue Plessis.—26 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1141.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 177.

St. Urbain's Academy, 696 rue St. Urbain.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elie. supr., Pupils 207.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, supr. Pupils, 314.

St. Agnes Academy—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 324.

Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire, Vill St. Paul.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 329 pupils.

Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 40 St. Jean Baptiste st.—Sister S. Romain, supr.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph, 240 West Pine ave. Rev. E. E. Girot, S.S., D.D., Rev. A. Larue, chaplains; Mother Brosseau, supr. 112 professed nuns; 16 novices; 260 beds for patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 15.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns. 390 rue Guy. — Mother Piché, supr. general. Revs. P. A. Fournet, S.S., L. J. Moulv, S.S., J. U. Demers, chaplains. 237 Religious, 101 Novices. 52 pupils, 213 old people, 320 Orphans, 92 Foundlings.

St. Patrick's Asylum, St Cath rue road, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Duffin, supr. 155 orphans.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 14 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, supr. 146 orphans Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière, West.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Cleary, supr. 94 inmates.

St. Cunegonde's Asylum, Atwater st..—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Pion, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 375; invalids, 45.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—25 Gray Nuns. Sister Malord, supr. 150 in Kindergarten; 100 blind pupils.
Catholic Orphanage, rue St. Catherine.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Turgeon; supr. 76 boys.
St. Antoinine de Bon Secours, St. Paul st.—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Vandandaigue, supr. 25 aged; 60 boys.
St. Henry's Orphan Asylum.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Perrault, supr. 27 orphans; 604 in Kindergarten; 10 invalids.
Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, Richmond Square—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Laboissonnière, supr. 96 orphan girls; 230 in Kindergarten.
Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East rue Notre Dame.—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Lamoureux, dir. 135 patients. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.
St. Paul's Hospital, Maisonneuve st.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Benoit, supr. Contagious diseases.
Patronage d'Youville, St. Urbain st. — Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Maugras, supr. 75 young ladies.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st. — Mother M. Wauters, supr. 55 Religious, 20 Novices, 110 boarders, 160 day-pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.—Mother M. Julien, supr. 224 Religious, 80 Novices, 100 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. Rev. S. Dubeau, chaplain.
Gamelin Asylum, 1281 rue Ste.Catherine, East.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister M. Vitaline, supr. 236 old people. Rev. P. McGinnis, chaplain. Rev. J.D. Michon, a. c.
Providence Asylum, 369 rue Ste. Catherine, East.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 107 Religious. Sister Marie-Aline, supr. 281 old people of both sexes. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. J. A. Bourassa, chaplain. Rev. J. Rioux, a.c.
Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.—85 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 13 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Marie Rose, supr. 261 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 135 pupils. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain; Rev. A. Derome, a. c.; Rev. Ph. Perrier.
St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, supr. 115 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten.* 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kindergarten; 100 pupils in School.
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister M. Laure, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 575 pupils in Asylum, 300 in Kindergarten. Orphans, 72.
"*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Sanguinet st.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. Inmates. 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 155; Boarders, 51.
Providence Ste. Genevieve, 306 Garnier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 6.
Hospice Bourget, 150 Ontario st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. Orphans, 69; poor people, 14.
Hospital des Incurables. — 55 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amarine, supr. Patients. 372.
Pensionnat St. Nom de Marie, (Outremont) 51 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister Marie Bon Secours, supr. Rev. J. Brophy, chaplain. Pupils, 228.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1857 rue Notre Dame, (East), Hochelaga.—137 Religious. Mother Martin of the Ascension, supr. general; Sister Marie Maxime, local supr.; Revs. A. Foucher and A. Perreault, chaplains. Pupils, 247.
Academy Mary-Rose, 250 rue Rachel, East. —45 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Octave, supr., prov. Sister Alphonse de Liguori, local supr. Pupils, 1377.
Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 rue Lagauchetière.—Sister Mary Michel, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 25.
Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal Ave., East. — 42 Sisters. Sister Marie-Amédée, supr. Pupils, 1855.
Provincial House, 470 rue St Antoine.—39 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. supr.
Pensionnat St. Angele.—Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 255.
Pensionnat Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st —32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise, supr. Pupils, 310.
Maison de la Providence, (*Mile End P.O.*) Ville St. Louis.— 22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 695. Sister M. Elie, supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East rue Sherbrooke.— Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 160 Nuns, 140 Penitents, 40 Magdalens, 60 Preservates. Mother Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Rev Z. Alarie, D.D., chaplain.
Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd. 350 Fullum st.— 72 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 180 Prisoners; 50 Penitents. Mother M. of St. Joseph, supr.
Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East rue Sherbrooke.—44 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean, dir. Pupils, 250. Rev. Z. Therien, D.D., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—61 Sisters. Mother Ste. Cécile, gen. supr.; Sister Leonard, local supr. In community: 125 Sisters, 20 Novices, 9 Postulants, 78 Magdalens. Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. 7 Sisters. About yearly 550 patients.
Infant Asylum, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 525 during year.
Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st. 3 Sisters of Misericorde Patients, 175.
Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. 70 Sisters; 6 Novices; 6 Postulants Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. A. T. Costes, S.S., chaplain.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Notre Dame Seminary.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—17 Religious. Sister Solange Alexis, supr. 190 old people.
St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 351 Mt. Royal ave.—35 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Francis, supr. 327 pupils.
St. Ignatius Academy, 217 St. Hubert st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. John, supr. Pupils, 123.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—471 Lagauchetiére st., West. 9 Sisters.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. -31 Sisters in charge of the household dept of Montreal College
Convent of the Little Sisters of ths Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—28 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Laurent College.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Ste. Cecile. supr. 42 Prof. Sisters.
Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel. — Mother Therese de Jesus, prioress. 25 Sisters.
Filles de la Sagesse.—6 Sisters in charge of St. Justine Hospital Montreal.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Madame Perronneau, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. 57 orphans, 10 invalids.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D, des Sept Doleurs.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ozanna, supr. 28 poor inmates. 42 orphans.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—102 Sisters. Mother M. Anastasia, gen. supr.; Rev. N. Hurteau, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—38 Sisters. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne.—12 Sisters. Pupils, 527.
Boarding School.—38 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 221.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. —7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Novitiate of Oblate Fathers

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.* — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. Inmates, 93.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Lefebvre, supr. 180 children in Kindergarten; 96 orphan boys and girls; 27 aged; 8 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — 45 Sisters. Sister Marie-Damase, sup. prov.; Sister Marie Albertine, local supr.

MAISONNEUVE. *Hospice de la Providence.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stephanie, supr. 264 children. 26 poor inmates.
St. Emilie's Academy (51 rue Adam).—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Pupils, 355.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—48 Sisters. Mother M. des Neiges, dir. Pupils, 200. Rev. N. Houle, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 289.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Ste. Luce, supr. 62 pupils; 12 aged women.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.* —12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, supr.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—19 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Victor, supr. Pupils, 85.

ST. JEAN DE DIEU. *Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.*—208 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 152 helpers, 2089 patients. Sister Sabithe, supr. Revs. J. H. Mongeau, A. Champagne, C. Jetté, J. A. Giguere, chaplains.
Providence St. Isidore.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Ste. Theresa's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

ST. JEAN D'IBERVILLE. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Eulalia, supr. 15 patients; 25 aged; 290 in Kindergarten.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—14 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 45 orphans; 75 pupils; 116 in Kindergarten.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—MotherMary of St. Gabriel, supr.-gen. 156 Religious. In Community, 544 Sisters, 77 Novices, 42 Postulants. Rev. J. C. Lacasse, chaplain.
Academy of Holy Angels.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Beatrix, dir. 2·6 pupils.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence.*— 25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gilles, supr. Pupils, 284. Orphans, 105.
STE. THERESE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Joseph Calazance, supr. Inmates, 58.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.
SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—76 Religious. Mother E. Mahony, provincial supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. J. Dupuis, D.D., chaplain.
Maison St Janvier.—10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Fabien, supr. Infants, 43.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Aubry, supr. 55 boarders; 30 orphans; 11 aged; 29 day scholars. Rev. J. C. Coallier, chapl.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers (Montreal)—St. Gregory's, N D. du Mont Carmel Church, Immaculate Conception, The Gesu, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—House and Novitiate, St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux (Chapel, Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House, Juvenate, Church, Parochial School); (Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Parochial School; Patronage of St. Francis de Sales, Patronage of St. George, St. Jean de la Croix); Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Sault-au-Recollet; Terrebonne.
Congregation of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.)—Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; Hochelaga Parish; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Pointe Claire; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Company of Mary—Provincialhouse, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.
Trappist Fathers—La Trappe.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—Montreal, Terrebonne.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.
Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul—St. George's, Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri des Tanneries, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry and Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College. Varennes; Vianville; Oka.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. Gregory's St. Stanislas Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; Côte St. Paul.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, St. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreautville Schools, St. Arsene's School and Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland).—St. Gabriel's Montreal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, School of Higher Education, Ville-Maria, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Agnes', St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Helene's, St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus', Notre Dame des Anges', Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains', Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', Jeanne Leber, St. Alphonsus', St. Claire de Tetreauville, St. Vincent de Paul's, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Verdun), St Ann's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chambly; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; St. Eustache; St. Jean; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Hotel Dieu, Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice St. Bridget's Home, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Catholic Orphanage, St. Paul's Hospital, St. Cunegonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Jean d'Iberville; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Bruxelles, Belgium)—Montreal; Sault-au Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, Hospital des Incurables, Providence Ste. Genevieve, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Holy Child Jesus, Montreal; Ville St. Louis; N. D. de Grace; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Jean de Dieu; St. Vincent de Paul; Ste. Adèle; S. Marguerite.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal. P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Academy of the Most Holy Names, Hochelaga Parish, St. Clement (Viauville), Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Angers, France.) — Provincial Monastery, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert; Parc Laval; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School, St. Laurent, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Denis', O. L. of the Holy Rosary (Villeray), St. Edouard's, St. Paschal's, Schools, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, Montreal; Lachute; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Pensionnat and Academy, Lachine; St. Arsène, Ste. Cunégonde, St. George, St. Henri, St. Jean de la Croix, St. Michael, Ste. Elizabeth of Portugal, Holy Child Jesus, St. Pierre aux Liens, and 3 Academies, Montreal; St. Michael de Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; St. Geneviève; St. Jerôme; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, N. D. College, Archevêché de Montréal, Montreal; Lachine Locks; Ste. Therese de Blainville.

Soeurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Outremont, P. Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Classical Colleges	6
Bishop	1	Asylums for orphans and old people, hospitals	72
Diocesan Priests	395	Catholic Schools	671
Priests of Religious Orders	325	Pupils	88 000
Total	720	Reform Schools	4
Parochial Churches	147	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
University	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Theological Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylums	2
Students	270	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Philosophical Seminary	1	Residence for infirm priests	1
Students	98		

Catholic Population.....470 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

*CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons., Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D , cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, Revs. J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, official; Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, F. X. Brunet, J. J. Desjardins, O. Lalonde, J. Lebeau, R. T. Lapointe.
Schools—La Salle Academy, 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 300 Pupils.
Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 702.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 210.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross Pupils, 469.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st.
General Hospital, Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. Very Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. J. Desjardins, chaplain.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. J. Lombard, ass't.
Schools—St. Ann's, 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 333.
Breboeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan.
School—St. Bridget's, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. H. Thériault, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., M. Côté, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 8 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. C. Côté, O.P., chaplain.
St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., rector.
Schools—Convent, St. Francis Assisi, 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 372.
St. Anthony's, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 158.
Chapel—Convent of the Visitation.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan, Rev. A. Newman, ass't.
Schools — St. Patrick's, (boys) 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 376.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross., Pupils, 375.
St. Agnes, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 227.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 228.
St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. C. A. Chamberland, O.P.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev G. Fitzgerald; Rev. G. O'Toole, ass't.
School — St Malachy. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 89.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I., ass't.
School — Convent, Holy Family, 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
ST. CHARLES, Rev. L. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., pastor. Res., Cummings Bridge, Ont.
School - St. Charles', 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 116.
ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
ITALIAN MISSION, Rev. Fortunatus, O M.Cap., pastor.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, R. Filiatrault.
Schools—Convent, Our Lady of Mercy, 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 275.
4 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 203.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.
School —2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
Mission Burbidge, Ottawa Co., St. Raphael.
Brébeuf, Ottawa Co., La Presentation, Rev. D. Guay,
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. L. Pilon.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, P. Chatillon, E. Richard, R. Bazin.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Dowd.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
School — 7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Pupils, 140.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Martin.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 176.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 163.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. — Rev. C. Roux, ass't.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Lac des 31 milles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon,
School —7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Pupils, 169.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., S. Guiheneuf, S.M.M., J. Roex, S.M.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, —
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Guertin O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost. O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O M.I., A. Lariel, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., (missionary), H. Gonneville, O.M.I., A. Bourassa, O.M.I., A. Laronde, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co.—(Continued).
Normal School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 49. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.
Schools—St. John B. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 718.
St Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 789.
Other Schools: 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.
Chapels Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary. Rev. A. L. Mangin chaplain.
Notre Dame de Grâce Convent.—Sisters' Residence.
Mission—Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.
Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. A. Carrière, A. Dupras.
School—9 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 147.
Lac des Ecorces, Ottawa Co., St. François Régis, Rev. E. Coursol.
Lac des Iles, Ottawa Co., St. Aimé, Rev. C. Arpin.
La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. W. Pion.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. M. Guilbault.
L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. V. Epinard, C.R.I.C., V. Bardin, C.R.I.C., A. Buisson C.R.I.C., J. F. Mallet, C.R.I.C.
School—19 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.
L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., C. Perrault, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Convent St Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Bois Franc, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 162.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Barrette.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Minerve, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Dallioz, C.R.I.C.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. E. Limoges.
Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. M. Chamberland, P. Dusserres.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Fassett, Ottawa Co., St. Fidèle.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Urlings, S.M.M., supr. Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M.M., J. Gapihan, S.M.M., J. Guerts, S.M.M., T. Ronsin, S.M.M.
Mission—Lac des 16 Iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.
Montpelier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. H. Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., C. Bertin, C.R.I.C., L. Rutly, C.R.I.C., A. Labelle, C.R.I.C., D. Gonneret, C.R.I.C. 4 Scholastics; 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Montigny.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. X. Barrette.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
School—10 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200.
Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Archambault.
Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary. Rev. J. B. Bazinet.
Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Revs. A. Génier, J. St. André.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
Rivière—Joseph, Ottawa Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. F. Légaré.
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbeil, R. Cadieux.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 211. Boarders, 82.
5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Mission—St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 318.
Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Revs. P. Garon, A. Roy.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Victoire de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 101; Boarders, 60.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Remi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission — Boileau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. N. P. Rouillard.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Ste. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Revs. E. Riou, C.R.I.C., A. Roux, C.R.I.C.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.
Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. G. Desrosiers.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, H. Laniel.
School — 6 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkin.
Mission — Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Brdge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 150.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 197.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Cavanagh.
Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J Drousset, S.M.M., C. Arrivé, S.M.M., R. Poirier, S.M.M.. 2 lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 262.
Chapel —Novitiate of the Sisters of Wisdom.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lorti.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. P. Raimbault, S.M.M., J. M. Pluymakers, S M.M. 6 Novices, 2 lay Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 112.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, I. Godin.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 225.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. G. Prud'homme.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. A. Larocque.
School —19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 808.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
School - 4 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. F. Allard.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Lemonde.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Deguire, D.D.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 105.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Levac.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 475.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Arnault.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, V. Bouchard.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. G. Barrette.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Fay.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, A. Senécal.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Ségum.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Cassel man. Ont.; Rev. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q.; Rev. J. A. Laflamme, Casselman, Ont.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — *Apostolic Chancellor*: Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Faculty and Officers. — Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Greek, Sec'y of University; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Professor of Typewriting, Geography, Drawing and History; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French and Latin, Librarian; Rev. P. W. Brown, Professor of English Literature; Rev W. Charlebois, O.M.I., Superior of Scholasticate; Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I., Private Sec'y and ass't. Pastor of St. Joseph's Church; Rev. J. D. Dalpe, O.M.I., Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Philosophy; Rev. J. A. Dewe, Professor of English Literature and History; Rev. E. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Latin; Rev. J. Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. J. Fallon, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies, Prof. of English and Director of Debating Society; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English; Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., Chaplain to Good Shepherd Convent; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics and Greek; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and History; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of History, Mathematics and Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. A. Latulippe, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies in Commercial Course and Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. L. LeJeune, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of English, Geology and Mathematics; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Prof. of Mathematics; Rev. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., Curate of St. Joseph's Church; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Prof. of Greek, Latin, History and Director of French Debating Society; Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I., Chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I., Director of Music and Prof. of French, Stenography, Book-keeping and Business Class; Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., Prof. of Greek and French; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar; Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I., Prof. of Logic and Christian Doctrine; Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., Vice Rector, Prof. of Moral Theology and Director of Seminary; Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Prof. of Higher Mathematics, French, Christian Doctrine, Physics (ass't) and Astronomy; Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., Professor of Government Book-keeping, French, Business Class; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Prof. of Greek, Latin and History; Rev. J. Voyer O.M.I., Prof of French, History, and Christian Doctrine; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Professor of English, Christian Doctrine and Prefect of Discipline (Senior Dep't); Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of Zoology, Botany and Latin; Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin, Mathematics and Prefect of Discipline (Junior Dep't.); Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, Mathematics, Latin and Physiology; Rev. R. Senecal, O.M.I., Professor of Shorthand and Drawing; Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., Professor of French and Christian Doctrine; Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., Professor of Greek; Rev. J. Healy, O.M.I., Professor of History. Professors: Messrs. F. McDonald, B.A., J. D. Coleman, M.A., J. Coughlan, D. Breen, B.Ph., B. J. Gilligan, A. Fleming, B.Ph., J. Kennedy, P. Loftus. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I. (superior); Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I., O.M.I., Ulderic Robert, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I. (director); Revs. A. Paillier, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., A. Auclair, O.M.I., N. Dubois, O.M.I., L. Bouvet, O.M.I., J. Guy, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir.; Rev. A. Esteve, O.M.I. Students, 20.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 600.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers. — Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., (provincial-vicar); Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (director of studies); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (vicar and prof. of theology); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap., (curate); Rev. Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., (parish-priest); Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap., (professor); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap., Alberic, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap., (professors). Students of Theology, 6. Professors, 5. Professed Lay Brothers, 7. Juniors, 32.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate.—Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., (prior); Rev. C. Cote, O.P., (vice-prior and prof. of dogmatic theology)); Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (rector of university and prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. M. Marion, O.P., (master of novices and prof. of moral theology); Rev. A. Dallaire, O.P., (missionary); Rev D. De Lamothe, O.P., (prof. of Eccl. History); Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., (rector of St. John the Baptist church); Rev. F. Thibault, O.P., (missionary); Revs. A. Marion, O.P., (prof. of philosophy); C. Chamberland, O.P., (prof. of canon law and Hebrew); H. Martin, O.P., (sub-master of

OTTAWA—(Continued).
novices and prof. of apologetic); M. Coté, O.P., (assistant rector); P. M. Berard, O.P., (ass't. rector); T. Houle, O.P., J. Mathieu, O.P., H. Forest, O.P., R. Ouimet, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., L. Trudeau, O.P., B. Lefebvre, O.P. 25 scholastics and 4 lay brothers.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater ave. — Very Rev. J. A. Trudel, C.SS R., (rector); Rev. L. Saint-Pierre, C.SS.R., (minister); Rev. T. Pintal, C.SS.R., (director of students); Rev. L. Fortier, C.SS.R., (missionary); Revs. F. Hubert, C.SS.R., J. Morin, C.SS.R., B. Van Heybeeck C.SS.R., J. Couhe, C.SS.R., J. Chamieux, C.SS.R. Students, 21; Brothers, 10.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, dir. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*, — 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 281.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary*. — Rev. J. Bemelmans, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. J. Nevoux, S.M.M., G. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., J. Bidet, S.M.M., J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., J. F. Brung, S.M.M., A. Le Bourhis, S.M.M., A. Toublanc, S.M.M., P. Rocher, S.M.M., E. Rousseau, S.M.M., (professors.) Students, 80; Lay Brothers 8; Sisters de la Sagesse, 10.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*. — Rev. P. Audran, S.M.M., D.D., (supr.); Rev. L. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., D.D., (bursar); Rev. J. Weertz, S.M.M., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. G. Wevers, S.M.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (prof. of holy scripture and eccl. history); Rev. Jos. Dayet, S.M.M., D.D., (prof. of dogma); Rev. H. Guinfoleau, S.M.M. 43 Scholastics and 3 Lay Brothers.

CYRVILLE, ONT.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary*. Rev. P. Rembault, S.M.M., (master of novices); Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., (assistant). 12 Sisters of La Sagesse; Novices, 8.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *Agricultural School*.—Fathers of the Company of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. A. David, C.S Sp., (supr.); Rev C. Demaison, C.S.Sp., (bursar); Rev. L. Marquette, C.S.Sp. 10 lay brothers; 17 students in agriculture.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, supr.-general. Community: 659 professed Sisters. 120 novices and postulants.

General Hospital, Water st. — 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 200. Patients, average number 105; received during the year, 2010.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camille, supr. Inmates, 205.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. George, supr. Aged Infirm, 159, also 123 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 21 Sisters. Sister Margaret of the Cross, supr. 234 Children.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 66. 265 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 340.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister Mary-Alexander, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 380.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Paul, supr. 10 Sisters. 260 Patients received during the year. 200 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 8 novices, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary of St. Francis of Sales, supr.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Eudes, priorress. Number of religious: 62 Nuns; 45 Magdalens; 120 Penitents; 50 Orphans and Children in preservation class.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers, Apostolic Delegation and Archbishop's Palace.

St. George's Home. — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Sister M. Evangelista O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart. — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation. — Sister Marguerite Marie de Viré, supr. 10 Sisters.

AYLMER. *Boarding School*. 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr. Pupils, 275.

BUCKINGHAM, P.Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Joseph Thomas, dir. Pupils, 344.

St. Michael's Hospital — 6 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, supr. Patients, 207.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 160.

L'ORIGNAL, Ont. *Home for Aged*. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felix, supr. 35 inmates.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital St. Joseph*. — 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Zéphirin, supr. Patients, 110.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 36 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 294.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Anne Marie de Jésus Crucifié, supr. 4 professed; 2 novices; 1 postulant.—*Orphan Asylum* connected. Orphans, —

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Novitiate and Boarding School of the Sisters of La Sagesse.* — Sister Marie Honoré de la Croix, provincial. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Evangeliste, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 11 Sisters. Sister Clem ntine, supr. Pupils, 230.

HULL, P. Q. *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.* — 52 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Incarnation, supr. 31 professed sisters; 14 novices; 7 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) — University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.
Capuchin Fathers - Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Papineauville.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Nomininguе, P.Q.; L'Annonciation, P.Q., Minerve, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)—Ironside, P.Q.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.) - Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.). — Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nomininguе, P.Q. and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, Institute of the Sacred Heart, General Hospital, St. Charles' Home, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau Point; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Montebello; Orleans; L'Orignal, Home for Aged; Rockland and Bourget.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nomininguе and Labelle.
Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (Wisdom), France — Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred Papineauville and Lefaivre.
Sisters of St Mary (Lockport, N.Y., U.S.A.)—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (France).—Ottawa; Gracefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (Birmingham, England)—St. George Home, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Ste. Cécile de Masham.
Sisters of the Visitation (Annecy, France)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	126	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	155	Scholasticates	4
Total	281	Juniorate	4
Churches with resident priest	112	Parochial Schools, about	450
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils, about	30 000
Total	137	Academies	10
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	20	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	10

Catholic population,.....154 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; cons. May 10, 1908.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace;* Mgr. T. E. HAMEL and Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Semin ry.*

Archivist—Rev. L. St.-G. Lindsay.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. Laflamme—Res , *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary and Master of Ceremonies—Rev. J. J. Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. Cl. Arsenault. Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Director "La Semaine Religieuse"—Rev. V. A. Huard. Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. L. A. Paquet, V.G., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*; Mgr. F. X. Faguy, *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral*; Rev. L. St.-G. Lindsay, *Archbishop's Palace.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. Tetu.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor and Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. E. C. Laflamme. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. P. E. Roy, Mgrs. C. A. Marois, L. A. Paquet and H. Tetu, Revs. L. Lindsay and J. C. Arsenault.

Consilium Vigilantiae — Mgrs. L A. Paquet and C. O. Gagnon, Revs. Am. Gosselin, L. Lindsay and St. Lortie.

Theological Censors — Mgrs. L. a. Paquet and O. E. Mathieu, Revs. L. Dumais, St. Lortie and Jos. Halle.

Examinatores - Revs. L. Lindsay, J. C. Arsenault and Omer Cloutier.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. F. X. Gosselin, Chas. Richard and Robert Lagueux.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; His Grace P. E. Roy, Auxiliary B shop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. Cl. Arsenault, Diocesan Missionary; Rev. E. C. Laflamme, secretary; Rev. J. J. Laberge, sub-secretary.

Notre Dame Parish. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Mgr. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue and Léonidas LeMay, curates; Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Couillard st; Rev. Jos. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 489.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.

Schools—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Palace Ward School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219.

Chapels—Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. A. D. Turgeon, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Girard, S.J., A. Héroux, S.J., L. De Victor, S.J., M. Tamisier, S.J., T. Lord, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, chaplain.

Chapel of the Maison de la Miséricorde, S. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. E. Pagé, chaplain; Rev. E. Lamothe, aux.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. S. Chénard and Em. Bernard, chaplains.

Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. L. N. Cinq-Mars, Benj. Demers, R. Casgrain, retired; Revs. Geo. Miville, J. E. D'Amours, E. Brunet, F. Masse and L. Turgeon.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 rue Ste. Ursula, Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., J. Allion, M.S.C., J. Frappa, M.S.C., J. Caillier, M.S.C., and E. Chaussende, M.S.C.

Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers, Grande Allée, Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., supr.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Vannier, supr.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st. Revs. J. Forbes, Ange. Cébron, V. Heurtebise, H. Gaudibert and J. Brun.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Sisters, 41 Rampart st.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. L. Gauthier, G. Coté, A. Desjardins, E. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, curates; Rev. J. J. O. Vaillancourt, retired.
Schools—Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 38. Pupils, 712.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 651.
Chapels—Hospice St. Antoine. Mgr. Ant. Gauvreau, Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, C. Larrivée and J. A. Feuiltault, retired. Sister St. Ouile, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 28. Old people, 88.
St. Charles' Asylum. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Carrier, L. Vien, P. Cloutier and V. Grenier, curates.
Schools—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 569.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. A. Lepage, P.P.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., A. Martin, O.M.I., A. Valiquette, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I., P. Bernier, O.M.I., O. Allard, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier O.M.I., J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., V. Leliévre, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., and A. Chaput, O.M.I.
Schools—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 828.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1018.
Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Chapels—House of Christian Brothers.
Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. J. Gervais, chaplain; Revs. F. Morisset and A. Paquet, retired.
Orphanage of the Sisters of Charity.
Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave., Rev. Armand Paue, director and chaplain.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. Ed. Guay, E. V. Lavergne and V. Peuliot, curates.
Schools—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils 395.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Maison de la Providence. Franciscan Sisters.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Revs. J. Mercier, P. A. Dion, A. Godbout, A. Doucet and A. Turmel, curates. Revs. Em. Jolin, 30 St. Olivier st., H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., P. M. O'Leary, 445 St. John st., E. Miller, 38 d'Artigny st.
Schools—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 692.
14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road, (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Désy, S.J., P.P., Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., curate.
Chapels—Bellevue Convent, Rev. F. Massé, chaplain, Res., Pensionnat St. Louis de G.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of l'Ecole Normale.
Chapel of the House of Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. J. A. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. F. X. Delargy, C.SS.R., Thos. A. Donohue, C.SS.R., J. Woods, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., and A. G. Jones, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School —Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 205.
Mission —Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School— Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.
Chapels—St. Bridget's Asylum; Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. J. A. Dion, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan O.M.Cap., assistant. In the Convent: Rev. Father Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fathers: Stewens, O.M.Cap., Edward, O.M.Cap., Alexis, O.M.Cap., Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Prosper, O.M.Cap., Etienne, O.M.Cap., master of novices.
Schools—30 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 295.
7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 280.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ST. MICHAEL-ARCHANGEL PARISH. (*P.O. Mastai.*) Revs. A. Godbout, F. de B. Boutin and L. A. Rousseau.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. A. Proulx and P. Levasseur, curates.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.
School - 3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 94.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Cote, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 110.
Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. J Houde and S. Villeneuve, curates.
Schools — Commercial College, 12 Marist Brothers.
14 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils, 114.
Chapel — College of the Marist Brothers.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. J. Remillard and G. Ouvrard, curates.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
Academy of the Christian Brothers. Pupils, 242.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
School —2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 76.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.
Breakeyville, Levis Co., St. Hélène, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 110.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Mgr. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Revs. S. Théberge and Ev. Corriveau, curates.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 164.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. B. Rochette, curate; Rev. J. B. Soulard, retired.
Schools — Girls. Connected with Academy. 8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 121.
Boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 135.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
School —8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 230.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. P. Laverdiere, retired.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 310.
Mission — St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Belanger, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 84.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and Th. Labbé, curates.
School —10 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 95.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. H. Bois, curate; Rev. E. Frenette, retired.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 195.
Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.,
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. Th. Gagnon, curate.
School — 5 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 166.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy and El. Parent, curates. Revs. J. Girard and J. Martin, retired.
Schools—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 290.
12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 287.
Chapel— Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Rev. L. Blais, retired.
Grandbois, (*St. Thuribe P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thuribe, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Derome.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil. Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.

Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. P. Legendre, curate, Rev. B. C. Guy, retired.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Frechette, curate.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 140.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. W. Clavet, curate. Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Academy connected. Pupils, 221.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin. Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger, P.P.
School —5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 191.
Lac Noir, (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P; Rev. Ulr. Croteau.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarding School connected. Pupils, 340.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E Castonguay, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. V. Rochette, curate.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 171.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 110.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. E. Giroux, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Émélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. T. Gelly, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. J. G. Sauvageau, P. Chalifour and Ed. Pacaud, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools — College, Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain; Revs. J. Côté, A. C. H. Pâquet, P. Vincent, L. E. Grondin, Ap. Gingras, retired.
Chapels — Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Eug. Carrier, chaplain.
Juvenate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Verret, chaplain.
Commercial and Classic College, Rev. I. S. Lecours, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Rev. L. Leclerc.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 93.
6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils 95.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Lacasse, curate; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 55.
8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils. 150.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P. Revs. Eloi Laliberté and A. Pérusse, retired.
School — Connected with Academy.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. Ed. Houde.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. E. Montreuil, U. Martel. Em. Guillot and J. Breton, curates.
Schools — 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 321.
Chapels—Hospice. Sisters of Charity.
Academy of the Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Th. Dumas, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co. Rev. C. O; Godbout, P.P.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 55.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. O. H. Desroches. P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges, (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School — 9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Aug. Taschereau, P. P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. U. Perron, P.P.; Rev. B. Paradis, ass't.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 70.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbiniere Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Pintendre, Levis Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Carrier.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. A. Dupont, curate.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 265.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St .François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Frs. Lamontague, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gauthier.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 130.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P.. Rev. I. Fortin, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O.Blanchet, P.P.
School — 10 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Missions — Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co. and others.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle. Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P., Revs. Cl. Levesque and Edm. Levesque, retired.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School —4 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 72.
Mission —St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P.
Missions —Gosford, Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co , Rev. ——
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 90.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 140.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Hon. Deschenes, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 218.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. L. Michaud, Theodule Proulx and O. Gosselin, curates.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 188.
Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. L. D'Auteuil, retired.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 119.
Hospital— Sisters of Charity. Rev. A. Bernier, chaplain.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., E. Flynn, C.SS.R., P. Rioux, C.SS.R., E. Manise, C.SS.R., G. Daly, C.SS.R., director of the Juvenat; E. Dumont, C.SS.R., P. Girard, C.SS.R., F. Roumieu, C.SS.R., L. Somville, C.SS.R., A. Giroux. C.SS.R., T. Duval, C.SS.R., A. Caron, C.SS.R., A. Delisle, C.SS.R., J. McDougald, C.SS.R., G. Delu, C.SS.R., G. Jansens, C.SS.R., R. Menard, C.SS.R. 18 Brothers; Juvénat in the House. 105 Juvenists.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 320.
3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.
Chapels — Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Monastery of the Redemptoristine Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Gagné, P.P.; Rev. A. Dumas, curate.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.
St. Anselme. Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. L. Delisle. curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 122.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
School —3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desiardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Od. Guimond, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School —3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.
Schools —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, ——.
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Turgeon, P P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. F. Lespinay, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 138.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
School — 6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Paradis, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. J. Destroismaisons, curate.
Schools — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
Academy. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Roberge, curate. Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 127.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Chs. Tessier, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., J. A. Larochelle, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 110.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Godbout, P.P.; Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 130.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 114.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 113.
Chapels—Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Rev. Aug. Vézina, chaplain; Rev. J. O. Brousseau, director; Revs. L. D. Guimont and E. O. Corriveau, retired.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs. Rev. A. Tremblay, chaplain.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P.,
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. J. R. Desjardins, retired.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Ern. Proulx, curate.
School — 14 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, connected with Academy. 63 boarders; 108 day pupils.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.; Rev. Chas. F. Dionne, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with college.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher.
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. G. Julien, curate.
School 5 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 125.
St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 115.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. J. E. Michaud, curate.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morisette, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 75.
St. Gabriel de la Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 180.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 312.
St. Gérard Majella, Quebec Co., Rev. A. Boutin, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils. 110.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. P. Bernard, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Chs. Gouin, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cloutier, curate.

St. Hilaire de Dorset (Mission), served from St. Evariste.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P., Rev. H. Tremblay, curate.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 112.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. M. Gendron, curate; Rev. S. W. Barabé, retired.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 196.
Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance. P.P., Revs. A. Blanchet, H. Kirouack, retired.
School—10 Sistérs of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Bou et, A. Labrecque, curates.
School—17 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph, (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., Very Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev. L. Bolduc, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Jesus-Marie Academy.
Connected with St. Joseph's College.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 91.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.
St. Ludger and Ste. Rufine, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx. P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, P.P.
St. Marc des Carriéres, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. Eug. Maurais, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. M. Brunet, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 150.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Maurice de Thetford, Megantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. A. Corriveau, curate.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.; Rev. O. Larochelle, retired.
St. Méthode. Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. Aem. Michaud, curate; Rev. M. C. Baillargeon, retired.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 115.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. O. Savard, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 47.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén Guy, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. W. Caron, curate.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Pupils, 122.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. E. Chapleau, curate.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard. P.P.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. L. Gagnon, retired.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P. P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Rev. J. J. Blais, curate.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assisi. Pupils, 130.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. J. Guillot, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 120.

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. J. Aur. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 401.
Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Dumais, P.P.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. G. Mercier, P.P.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Poulin, P.P.
St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P., Rev. J. Labrecque, ass't.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 97.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 96.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Bourassa, P.P.; Rev. J. Ed. Lavoie, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Indian Lorette, Quebec Co.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's.*—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. B. Bernier, A. Casgrain, L. Marceau, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Chs. Boulay, J. E. Roy, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. C. Nadeau, A. Magnan, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. A. Côté, Art. Simard, J. Cl. St. Amant, Naz. Caron, I. Caron, Ant. Huot, E. Belanger, J. Dumont and H. Garneau.

Students in Europe: Revs. J. T. Nadeau and M. L. Belleau.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. A. E. Gosselin, (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, D.D., V.G., Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D., Rev. N. Gariepy, D.D., (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), T. Pâquet, (Procurator), A. Dion, J. Gignac, Frs. Pelletier, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J. R. Em. Grandbois, A. Garneau, R. Guimont, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, B. Pelletier, Geo. Desjardins, Chas. Beaulieu, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Ferland, A. Maheu, H. Gagnon, C. Leclerc, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon and Ap. Allaire. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 650 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. A. Gosselin (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 425 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P. O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant: Rev. J. G. O. Fleury; Rev. J. J. Dubé. 300 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P. O. Candiac*). — Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J. (superior). Rev. J. Waddel, S.J.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.* — Revs. L. Dumais, (superior); J. Richard, (prof. in the agricultural school); Aug. Boulet, (procurator); Eug. Pelletier; Ol. Martin, (dir. of the agricultural school); J. N. Gignac, F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, J. E. Lavoie, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon, A. Beaudoin, J. B. Le Clerc, Aug. Lessard, Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, A. Lapointe, Chs. Bourque, N. Pelletier, M. Fortin and L. Pelletier. 15 auxiliary eccl. professors. 380 students. Rev. F. Têtu, sick.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. S. I. Lecours, (supr. and proc.), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, Jos. Hallé, (director of the students), A. Faucher, C. Fournier, J. E. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. N. Laflamme, J. V. Roy, R. Lamontagne, J. A. Provencher, J. A. Roy, J. L. Hébert, J. A. Laflamme, J. L. Boulanger, Phil. Grondin, J. Ferland, P. Boyd, W. Lémieux, Om. Carrier, L. Chabot, H. Chouinard, E. Caron and Chs. Gosselin, (professors). 15 auxiliary eccl. professors. 600 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st. — 15 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 291 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Fathers; 16 Brothers. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr. The Brothers also have charge of:
Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 400.
Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. Members, 200.
Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. Members, 50.
Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr., Revs. H. McLeod, F. Behal.
Patronage Laval Bigaouette ave., — Day School for poor children. Rev. A. Pauc, dir. Children, 120.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., supr.; Revs. T. Couet, O.P., R. Farly, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., R. Dupras, O.P.; 3 Lay Brothers
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne. Rev. Alexandre, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Firmin-Marie, O.F.M., vicaire; Revs. Richard, Marie-Anselme, Joseph, Odoric, Ignace, Hugolin, Marie-Albert, Justin, Joachim, Hyacinthe, François, Victorin, Arthur and Laurent, O.F.M. 30 Clerical students; 16 lay Brothers.
BEAUCEVILLE. *Commercial College.*—13 Marist Brothers. 175 students.
BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College.* — 7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, dir. 24 pupils.
Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., master of novices; Rev. Fr. Bourrin, M.S.C., économe.
LEVIS. *Juvenat.*—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 47.
Commercial College.—8 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 320.
MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Albertus, dir. Pupils, 250.
STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Commercial College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.
ST. CASIMIR. *Commercial College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Louis-Eugène, dir. Pupils, 230.
ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, supr. general; Bro. Augustin, master of novices. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7. Rev. A. Tremblay, chaplain.
ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, supr. Pupils, 145.
ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS. *Commercial Academy.*—4 Marist Brothers. Bro. Paul-Henry, dir. Students, 120.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon.) *St. Joseph's College* — A College for boarders and day-scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. J. Vanchesteing, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Bro. O. Ferland, C.S.V., procurator); Rev. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., chaplain. 2 lay professors. 12 Brothers. Students: 122 boarders and 256 day-scholars.
ST. RAYMOND. *Commercial College.*—8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 165.
THETFORD MINES, Megantic Co. *Commercial College.*— 10 Christian Brothers. Bro. Godfrey, dir. Pupils, 404.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 108 Sisters, 7 novices, 11 postulants. Patients, 150. Mother St. Dominique, supr. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain.
General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. Rev. A. Lepage, chaplain; Revs. J. R. L. Hamelin, J. A. Gingras, retired. 81 Sisters, 7 novices, 5 postulants. 200 old and sick people, 7 boarders.
Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Rev. J. Gervais, chaplain; Revs. F. Morisset and A. Paquet, retired. Sister St. Louis, supr. 53 choir sisters, 23 lay sisters, 2 novices, 13 postulants; 186 sick received during the year; 73 epileptics, 32 children.
Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.—Mother M. of the Assumption, supr. 63 Professed Choir Sisters, 9 novices, 23 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 508.

"Merci" Boarding School.—Opened in 1902. Mother St. Francis Xavier, supr. 9 Sisters; 33 pupils. Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. F. Massé, chaplain. Pupils, 134.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, (Sœurs Grises), rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. Revs. S. Chénard and E. Bernard, chaplains. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*, 192 orphans; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*, 207 orphans; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*, 150 pupils; 3 sick priests retired. Revs. L. N. Cinq-Mars, Benj. Demers and R. Casgrain; 107 aged men; 4) *Academy Mallet*, 198 pupils; 5) *Infant Asylum*, infants, of both sexes, 157; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

St. Michael's Asylum for the Insane (Mastai P.O.)—112 Sisters of Charity, 45 wardens, 30 employers. Sister St. Calixte, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1184. Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau and F. de B. Boutin, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Asylum is the "*Sanitorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous disease and cure of drunkards. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. 14 Nuns; 4 wardens. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, (St. Sauveur Parish).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, supr. Orphans, 90; Aged, 34. Kindergarten connected, pupils, 105.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Eleonore, supr. 76 old people, 64 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 72 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, supr. general; 125 prof. Sisters, 80 novices, 22 postulants, 160 penitents. Rev. L. Garon, chapl. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy.* 21 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 380 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, 78 rue St. Amable. — 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Thomas d'Aquin, dir. Pupils, 175.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Hermenegilde, supr. Orphans, 209. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon.

St. John Berchman's Boarding School, rue Scott.—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 162.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Antoinette, supr. Patients, 24.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin St. Foy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Clémence, supr. Infants, 60.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotière.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, supr. Penitents, 160.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie", 180 Grande Allée. - 100 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Pupils, 80. Sisters, 45; Novices, 51; Postulants, 19; Oblates, 13.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School (St. Malo Parish).—12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. de St. Alphonse, supr. Pupils. 125.

Postulate of the White African Sisters, 41 Rampart st.—Sister M. du Crucifix, supr. 4 Sisters; 13 Postulants. Rev. J. Brun, chaplain.

Convent of Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.—43 Sisters, 27 novices. Rev. Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, chaplain.

Provincialhouse of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—56 Sisters. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy.* — 14 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Maxime, supr. Pupils, 114.

Hospital— 4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Sister Marie Angeline, supr.

BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Jean de Matha. supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 248.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother S. Mechtilde supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 66. Rev. R. Labbé, chaplain.

ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Seraphine, supr. Members 31. Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Jeanne, supr. 68 inmates.

Good Shepherd Academy.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie supr. Pupils, 287.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 53 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Peter, supr. Patients, 120; Orphans of both sexes, 564. Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain.

Academy.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 419 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St, Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 28 professed choir sisters, 7 lay sisters, 7 novices, 3 postulants. 75 Patients. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.

Convent of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 10 Sisters; 5 Novices. Mother Veronique, supr.

L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges, dir. 95 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 60.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital.*— 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavien, supr. Aged, 42; Orphans, 24.

Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, supr. Pupils, 52.

PONT ROUGE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Mother M. Therese de Jesus, provincial, 28 Sisters. *Boarding School*, Pupils, 25.

ST. ALPHONSE DE THETFORD. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julianna, supr.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 17 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 25 boarders. Mother Marie de St. Albert, supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters. — 10 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy.*—Sister St. Lawrence Jus., supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 150.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.* —9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Avit, supr. Inmates, 199. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. COME. *Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Mother M. de St. Jerome, supr. 35 Professed religious, 10 novices, 8 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 30 old people. 30 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm.* -2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 35 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. Aug. Vézina, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister St. Joachim, supr. 25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116. Patients, 162. Rev. L. Carrier, chaplain.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 15 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. de St. Pierre, supr. 312 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—13 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JEAN PORT JOLI. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.*—Mother St. Francis of Assisi, supr. prov.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.* — 58 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, supr. 430 boarders and day-scholars. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—7 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 50 patients. Msgr. Chas. Guay, spir.-dir. Rev. E. Sirois, chaplain. Address: (*P.O. Ville Guay*).

ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD. *Hospital.* - Sisters of Charity.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother M. Loyola, supr. 115 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. PASCAL. *Domestic Science School.*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.* — Mother St. Croix, provincial supr. 259 professed members; 24 novices; 16 postulants. Connected with the Mother-house is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 180 boarders. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.

Oblate Fathers (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.)—Study House, Quebec.

Franciscan Fathers—Study House, Quebec.

White African Fathers—Study House, Quebec.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.) -Commercial Academy, Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand; Beauport; Thetford Mines; St. Raymond; St. Augustin, Ste. Anne de Beaupre.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Montmagny; St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; Beauceville; Etchemin; St. Malo de Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Jean Deschaillons.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.).—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs.—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) - St. Casimir.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's, Jacques Cartier's, St. Sauveur's S. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; St. Pascal.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Hôtel Dieu, Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Beauceville; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Michael's Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur. Notre Dame des Laurentides, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Hospice de la Misericorde, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Maison Ste. Madeleine, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; St. Jean d'Eschaillons; St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Andre; Lambton; Plessisville; Hospital, St. Maurice de Thetford.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, St. Louis Academy, St. John Berchman's School, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; St. Foy; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; St. Joachim; Stoneham; St. Tite des Caps; St. Claire; St. Basile; Beaurivage; St. Alban; Langevin; Ange-Gardien; St. Flavien.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.
Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoilou Parish. St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, P. Q.; St. Ephrem de Tring; N. D. des Anges de Moutauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Antoine; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ubalde; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Victor de Tring; St. Benoit Labre; Ancienne Lorette; St. Jean; Riviere-à-Pierre, St. Methode; St. Evariste; Berthier.
Sisters de l'Espérance, rue St. Jean, Quebec.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge). — Pont Rouge; St. Gédéon; St. Philémon; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; St. Samuel; Armagh; Charny; St. Raphael; Lorette; Kennebec; New Ireland; St. Zacharie; St. Ludger; St. Come.
Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (France).—Novitiate, Quebec; St. Jean Port-Joli; Ville Montcalm; Sault Montmorency; St. Eugéne; St. Vallier and Portneuf (Schools).
Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec).—Seminary and Bishop's Palace, Quebec.
Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—St. Joseph de Lévis. Hospital.
Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise (Beauceville, P.Q.)—Hospital, Beauceville; St. Prosper; St. Bernard; l'Enfant Jesus; Ste. Martine.
Trappistine Sisters.—Etchemin.
Redemptoristine Sisters.—St. Anne de Beaupre.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth). — Levis.
White African Sisters.—Quebec.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, classical	3
Bishop	1	Students	1700
Diocesan Priests	514	Academies (boys and girls)	85
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Pupils	8500
Total	614	Parochial Schools	1272
Churches with resident priest	218	Pupils	36 500
Missions with Churches	27	Orphan Asylums	19
Total Churches	245	Orphans	850
Chapels	44	Hospitals	20
University	1	Other Charitable Institutions	6
Theological Seminary	1	Catholic population	359,000
Students	110		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the Province of Saskatchewan east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS. Prot. Apost,, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*
Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.J.C., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., chancellor and procurator, Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.J.C., Secretary; Rev. Rev. T. Paré, 1st assistant procurator, Rev. N. Bellavance, 2nd assistant procurator, Revs. D. Lamy, J. Messier, C. Mailheun, curates.

School—Brothers of Mary.

Chapels—Junior Seminary.
St. Joseph's College, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Boniface Hospital, } Rev. Jos. Messier, chaplain.
St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases). } Res., St. Boniface Hospital.
Provincial House of Sisters of Charity, }
Hospice Tache (Orphanage), Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names. Rev. N. Bellavance, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Rev. C. Camper, O.M.I., chaplain.

Missions—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary).
St. Vital, Provencher Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers
Austin, St. Austin's, attended from St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Beauséjour, St. Paul, Rev. R. Margos.

Missions—Broken Head, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Whitemouth, St. Augustine.

Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. J. Caron, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Lietaert, C.SS.R., J. DeCoene, C.SS.R., S. Mayer, C.SS.R., H. Boels C.SS.R.

Missions—Rapid City, St. Wulston.
Souris, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—

Alexander.	Chater.	Hamiota.	Minnedosa.
Beresford.	Douglas.	Kemnay.	Oak River
Carberry.	Fairfax.	Menteith.	Sewell.
Carroll.	Forrest.	Melbourne.	Sidney

Convent—Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard, Rev. H. Heynen.
Stations —Glenboro, Swan Lake.
Cartier, (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Rev. E. Mercier, F.M.I., supr. Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., Bursar, Revs. M. Picherit, F.M.I., J. Chaigne, F.M.I., A. Mollé, F.M.I., J. Mahussier, F.M.I. 5 Lay brothers.
Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St George's, Rev. I. Macaire.
Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur, Rev. J. Duffy.
Mission —Swan River, St. Columban.
Stations —Barrows, Ethelbert, Garland, Minitonas, Red Deer Lake.
Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Dunrea.
Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
Stations —Holmfield, Boissevain, Belmont, Lac Blanc, Killarney, Lena.
Eli, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. L. Boivin.
School —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Emerson, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's in Winnipeg.
Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Poitras.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Philippe Valés, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Stations—Berens River, Hole River, Bad Throat, Balsam Bay, Black River.
Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
Missions - St. Anthony of Padoua,
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Immaculate Conception.
Grande Clairiére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. A. Benoit, D.J.C.
Convent —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Mission —Deleau, St. Jerome.
Stations —Melita, Napinka, Pipestone, Hartney, Pierson, Lauder, Belleview.
Gretna, St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
Hun's Valley, Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. J. Szajnowski.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. Chamberland.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe, Rev. P. S. Gendron.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Convent —Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. Halde.
Mission —McCreary, Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
Stations —Elliott, Glenella, Tenby, Plumas.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent —Sisters of St. Joseph.
Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., superior, R. Bellerose, C.S.V., assistant.
Chapel —St. Joseph's Orphanage (Farming School).
Station—Grandview.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. J. A. E. Rousseau.
Mission —Pilot Mound, St. Gregory.
Station —Rock Lake.
Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's, attended from St. John the Baptist.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
N. D. de Lourdes, Macdonald Co, The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Joseph Picod, C.R.I.C., Paul Benoit, Jr., C.R.I.C., (Juniorate.)
School— —Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. Pupils, 80.
Missions - Rathwell, St. Monica.
Treherne, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Lupicin.
St. Oyend.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., attended from Ste. Rose du Lac.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. A. A. Bertrand.
Stations —Virden, Elkhorn, Griswald, Lenore.
Oaknook, Dauphin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. Duffy, res., Dauphin.
Station—Gilbert Plains.
Pine Creek (*P.O. Camperville*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal, Revs. J. Poulet, O.M.I., R. Etienne, O.M.I., assistants.
Indian Boarding School—7 Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary
Mission —Water Hen, Assumption of Mary.
Portage la Prairie, Macdonald Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. J. W. Arsenault.
Stations —Neepawa, O'Gilvie, O'Donnell, Gladstone, Rignold, Rossendale.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Mireault.
Convent —Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon, attended from St. Laurent.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
Convent —5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Chs. Deutschlèr, C.R.I.C., rector. Rev. Martin Kessler, C.R.I C., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
Station—Baldeur.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Rev. C. Paillè, curate.
Convent—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 170.
Station—St. Geneveva.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
Convent—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 65.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C., Rev. J. Mari Comte, C.R.I.C., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Pierquin.
Mission—Haywood, St Denis.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Stations—Baie S. Paul, La Pointe.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Duplessis; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
Convent—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 90.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amand, Rev. ————, curate.
Convent—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 168.
School—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jésus. Pupils, —
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Revs. H. Péran, O.M.I., H. M. Brassard, O.M.I., O. Péloquin, O.M.I.
Convent 15 Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Isle de Pierre, St. Ambroise.
Pointe aux Lièvres, N. D. de la Paix.
Posen. Notre Dame de Grâces.
Station - Lac des Isles.
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Mission—St. Martha.
Stations—St. Mary Magdalen and Binscarth, Assissippi.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Antoine Straub, C.R.I.C. Rev. Paul Benoit, Sr., C.R.I.C., Rev. Simon Nivon, C.R.I.C.
School—5 Sisters of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Mauitou, St. Patrick.
Station - La Riviere.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
Convent - Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Our Lady of Good Help.
Monastery of N. D. des Prairies, Trappist Fathers. Rev. ————, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. Fathers Louis, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R., Francois, O.C.R., Théophile, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 22; scholastics, 6; novices, 5.
Foundling Asylum—Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—6 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, —.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Beauregard.
Convent and Novitiate—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
St. Vital, Provencher Co, attended from St. Boniface.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage. Rev. J. W. Léonard, O.M.I., Revs. Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistants.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Mission—Dog Creek, N. D. de Folgoët.
Stations—Kinosota, Crane River, Gypsumville, Rolling River, Lac Claire, Elphingstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford, Woodside, Westbourne, Long Plain, Basswood, Post Manitoba
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. ————
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Pigeus, St. Pierre. } Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } by Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I.
Shoal Lake, Marquette Co., St. John Kanty, attended from Yorkton, Sask.
Missions—Newdale.
Snake Creek.
Stations — Rossburn,
Russel.
Strathclair.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Adonias Sabourin.
Missions—Ashville, Gruber,
Ethelbert, Maluta,
Fishing River, Mink River,
Fish River, Mountain,
Gilbert Plains, Valley River.
Stations—Benito, Dauphin, Garland, Pine Creek, Pine River, Sarto, Schimd, Slater, Zaplitny.
Somerset, Lisgar Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Ls. de Gonzague Bélanger.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul, Rev. Hormisdas Hogue.
Mission—Carman, Our Lady.
Stations—Elm Creek, Barnsley, Culross, Sperling.
Thibaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. A. Beaudry.
Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin, Rev. O. Corbeil.
Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-superior; Rev. R. d'Alton, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Chas. Cahill, O.M.I., Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. A. Comeau, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. Ferd. Anzalone, O.M.I., (in charge of Italians.) Res., 352 St. Mary's st.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 165. For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (St. Mary's st.) Pupils, 158.
Academy—St. Mary's, Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Crescentwood.)
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Portage ave., Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook street, Sisters of Mercy, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, 191 Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier; Rev. Alex. Defoy (sick).
School—6 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 230.
Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Rev. F. Kowalski, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Steuer, O.M.I., L. Nandzik, O.M.I., P. Bour, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 260.
Missions— Cook's Creek, St. Michael.
Gonor, Most Holy Sacrament.
Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
Sifton, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
Stuartburn, St. Isidore.
Valley River, Most Holy Rosary.
Stations—East Selkirk, Victoria Park, Ethelbert, Pine River, Gruber, Fork River.
St. Joseph's, (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Habets, O.M.I., Rev. H. Dung, O.M.I., assistants. Missionary Band for missions and retreats in German, English, Polish and French: Rev. Jos. Laufer, O.M.I., superior, to whom applications may be addressed.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 275.
St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 612 Flora ave., Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M., supr., Rev. Athanasius Philipow, O.S.B.M., rector, Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M. Missions for Greek Ruthenian Catholics.
School—Little Sister-Servants of Mary Immaculate.
Sacred Heart (French), 597 McDermot st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector, J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., provincial bursar, H. Emard, O.M.I., asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John C. Coffee, S.J. Res., 476 McMillan ave.
St. Edward the Confessor, Notre Dame and Arlington sts., Rev. A. Gerritsma.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, attended from Dauphin.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. J. Fyfe.
Stations—Marchand, Vassar, Badger, Pine Valley, S. Labre, Bedford, Hargrave Spur, Sandylands.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Allen, (*Curzon P.O.*). Batache Co., St. Aloysius, attended from Saskatoon.
Stations— Beaver Creek, Egenheim, Hanley, Kenaston, Outlook, Prairie Ronde, Waterous, Young.
Auvergne, Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer.
Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Van de Velde.
Mission—St. Peter.
Benchonzie, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Vorst.
Station—Székelyföld.
Bourassa, (*Souris Valley P.O.*), South Regina Co., St. Germaine, Rev. L. Nadeau.
Broadview, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Whitewood.
Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Poloska.
Crooked Lake, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I., supr., Rev. T. Joerissen, O.M.I., assist.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station—Lezard's Point.

Dumas, Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. H. Pannotier.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Michel, M.S., supr.; Rev. O. Kuonen, M.S., assistant.
Missions— Oxbow, St. Joseph. Marienthal, St. Cunegonda.
Stations — Coalfields, Frobisher, Hirsh, Roche Percée.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S , supr.; Rev. ——————M.S., assistant.
Convent—Sisters of our Lady of the Cross. Pupils, 85.
Stations—Coteau, Arcola, Carlyle, Dalesboro, Creekman, Stoughton, Cannington, Gap View, Heward, Fillmore. Tyvan, Osage.
Fort Pelly, Saltcoats Co., St. Philippe Neri, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I., Rev. C. Brouillette, O.M.I., Rev. A. Ruelle, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School —
Missions— Kamsack, St. Stephen 1st Martyr; Valley River, St. Bruno; Ste. Claire.
Glenavon, Moose Mountain Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis Pander.
Missions— Candiac, St. Joseph's. Kipling, St. Ann.
Grenfel, St. Columbkill.
Stations—Broderick, Outlook.
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan, Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent.
Stations —Lafièche, Courval.
Grayson, Grenfel Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Schulte, O.M.I., Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., assistants.
Missions—Killaly, St. Elizabeth.
Mariahilf, Holy Name of Mary
Lemberg, St. Michael.
Dysart, St. John the Baptist.
Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany.
Cupar, St. Patrick.
Stations —Southey, Govan, Nokomis, Wolfsheim, Christina, Wakefield.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot.
Missions—Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Petit Lac Manitou, Augsbury.
Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co.,St. Isidore. Rev. A. Dufresne.
Stations—Herbert. Illeburn. L'Heureux, Mahoney, Marquis, Villeroy.
Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*) Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Reindl.
Mission — Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory,
Stations — Dongola, Grove Park, Langenburg.
Maryland, (*Cateville P. O.*), Souris Co. N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
Mission — Landau, St. Landolf.
Station — Dalesboro.
Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault.
Mission — N. D. du Bon Secours.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Woodcutter, P.P.
Moosomin, St. Bernard, attended from Whitewood.
Mutrie, Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours, Rev. H. Metzger, P.P.
Qu'Appelle, North Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Saint Germain, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., missionary.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., supr. and principal; Rev.G. Marion, O.M.I., chaplain, Rev. R. Hesse, O.M.I., assistant principal. 10 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions— Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels.
Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace.
Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory.
Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois.
Stations —Muscapeetun, Katepwe.
Raymore, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Fresen, P.P.
Regina, South Regina Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Kim, O.M.I., J. Riedinger, O.M.I., F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., assist's.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns).
Missions—Arat, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Mary's.
Grenfel (south), St. Pius.
Stations—Sisidorf, Strasburg, Rouleau, Milestone, Westview, Stony Beach, Chamberlain. Craik, Davidson, Longlaketown, Wilcox, Lang, Disley, Wolfton, New Warren.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. D. Gillies.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. Apollinaire Ferland.
Ste. Delphine, (*File Hills P. O.*), North Qu' Appelle Co., Rev. H. Kugener.
Station—Melleville.

St. Francis de Sales, (*Ossa P.O.*), Cannington Co., Rev. F. Gerboud, M.S., Rev. H. Girard, M.S., ass't.

St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Revs. Jerome Boutin, F.M.I., J. Libert, F.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Broadview, Holy Name of Mary. Moosomin, St. Bernard. Whitewood, St Joseph.

Stations—Fletwood, St. Luke, Kennedy.

St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. Nap. Poirier.

Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.

St. Paul, (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Schelbert.

Missions— Seitz, St. ——. St. Wendelin.

Stations—Odessa, Magna, Kendal.

St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Cantal P.O.*), Rev. Chs. Poirier.

Station—Manor.

Sedley, South Qu' Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.

Mission — Blumenfeld, St. James.

Station—Francis.

South Qu' Appelle, S. Qu' Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Sauner, M.S.C., rector.

Mission — Indian Head, St. Joseph.

Stations — Avonhurst, Lac Marguerite.

Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eug. Cabanel, P.P.

Mission—Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St.——

Tessier, Saskatoon Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Bouillon.

Missions—Delisle, St. Ann; Zelandia, St. Gerard Majella.

Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. J. E. Thibeaudeau, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. H. Planet, O.M.I., assistant.

Indian Boarding School—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 40.

Stations—Poorman, Gorden, Headlong, Fishing Lake, Nut Lake.

Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.

Mission—Dumas, N. Dame de l'Esperance.

Station—Kennedy.

Weyburn, South Qu' Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A, Dupraz, M.S., Rev. F. Geynet, M.S., assist.

Mission—Halbrite, St. Francis Regis.

Station—Yellow Grass.

Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux.

Windthorst, Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Joseph Cordes, O.M.I.

Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.

Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.

Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. A. Delaére. C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. Borgonie, C.SS.R., A. Adam, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R., N. Decamps, C.SS.R.

Missions—Otthon, Polish, Ste. Cunégonde; Otthon (Hungarian). Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Logberg, Assumption of B.V. Mary; Angove, St. Josaphat; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Jusinger, St.——; Gregorowa, St.——; Czechowa, St.——; Antonowka, St.——; Beaverdale, St.——; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jarowsla, Nativity of Mary.

Stations—Theodore, Tetlock, Mulock, Eden Valley, Tufnell, Plainview-South, Canora-North, Springside.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Algoma Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., ass't.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 34.

Chapel — St. Margaret.

Stations — Antikoken, Mine Center, Big Fork, Bear's Pass, Farrington.

Indian Boarding School (Coutchichin)—Rev. M. Kalmès, O.M.I., principal.

Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis. Attended from Kenora.

Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. Therrien, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., assistants.

Hospital— Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., chaplain.

School — Mount Carmel, Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 150.

Indian Boarding School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.

Indian Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang, Ignace.

Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. L. Bastien.

Mission—Stratton, Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Barwick, Rapid River, Manito, Emo, Swift, Sutherland, Sleeman.

Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. Nap. Deslandes.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.* — Rev. J. V. Joubert, director. Assistants, 3; Students. 45.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. Joseph Carriere, S.J., rector; Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., bursar; Rev. A. Arcand, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. S. Proulx, S.J., minister; Rev. A. Champagne, S.J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. J. Cox, S.J., Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. T. Hudon, S.J., Rev. R. Vandandaigne, S.J., Rev. B. Bisson, S.J., Rev. A. Dugré, S.J., Rev. J. Fillon, S.J., Rev. S. Fontaine, S.J., Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J., Rev. E. Goulet, S.J., Rev. A. Léveillé, S.J., Rev. G. Longpré, S.J., Rev. A. Rousseau, S.J. Teachers: Scholastic, 10; Brothers, 10; Ecclesiastics, 2; Marist Brothers, 3; Laymen, 3; Students, 325.
Provencher School for boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Joseph, director. Students, 405.
Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers. — Rev. C. Camper, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., director; Rev. L. Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Caron, O.M.I., Rev. M. Blais, O.M.I.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's School*, (220 Hargrave st.)—4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Andrew, director. Pupils, 165.
MAKINAK, Man. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., dir. Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 4 Brothers. C.S.V.
CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes.* Rev. E. Mercier, F.M.I., superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* (*Gray Nuns*). 30 Sisters, 25 Novices. Mother Despins, supr. prov.
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Supien, supr. 52 sisters; 50 nurses; 200 patients.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 45 beds.
Hospice Taché—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Briault, supr. Orphans, 75.
Asylum for Infirm and Aged People.. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Invalids, 20.
Provincial House and Novitiate—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 33 Sisters; Mother St. Viateur, supr. *Kindergarten*, Boys, 31.
Convent—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 446.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 30.
KENORA. *St Joseph's Hospital*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Godefroy, supr. Patients, 272.
LETELLIER. *Provincial House*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
LORETTE. *Provincial House*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—15 Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour Sister Augustine, supr.
REGINA. *General Hospital*—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Pagé, supr. Patients, 35.
ST. NORBERT. *Bethlehem Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, supr. Infants, 72.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincialhouse*—34 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Leonie, sup. prov. Sister Joseph Calasanz, local supr. Pupils, 335.
St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Carlton st. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prince, supr. Orphans, 75.
Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrook st.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. Patients, 340.
Joan of Arc House, 139 Jarvis st.—7 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Winnipeg, St. Boniface, St. Charles, Sandy Bay, Pine Creek, St. Laurent, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Kenora, Fort Francis. Norway House, Cross Lake, Ontario; Touchwood Hills, Regina, Crooked Lake, Grayson, Qu'Appelle, Fort Pelley, Sask.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface; St. Ignatius Loyola, Winnipeg.

Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Manitoba.
Redemptorist-Fathers (Province of Canada)—Brandon, Man, Yorkton, Sask.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford Conn., U. S. A.)—Forget, Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, Weyburn, Sask.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—Cartier, Man.; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*), Sask.
Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite—Winnipeg.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Makinak, Man.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface, Man.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.): Provincialhouse, 2 Hospitals and Orphanage, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface; Winnipeg; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Manitoba. Fort Francis; Kenora, Ontario. Regina, Qu'Appelle, Touchwood Hills; Saskatchewan.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Motherhouse Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincial house, St. Mary's Academy and three Schools, Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.
Sisters of Miserioorde (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.
Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour (Andora Stazione, Province of Génes, Italy.)—Provincialhouse, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude. Man.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome, Italy) — (Provincialhouse Quebec, P. Q.) St. Laurent, Man.; Pine Creek (Camperville P. O.) Man.; Winnipeg, Man.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—(Motherhouse Deal, England.)—Provincialhouse; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Eli, St. Joseph, Winnepeg. Manitoba; Regina, Qu'Appelle, Wolseley, Saskatchewan.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Man.; Crooked Lake, Saskatchewan.
Sisters de la Croix de St, Andre (La Puy, France). — Provincialhouse St. Adolphe; St. Malo, Sandy Bay, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*).
Benedictine Sisters (Motherhouse Duluth, Minn.)—St. Joseph's (German) and Holy Ghost Schools, Winnipeg, Man.
Sisters of the Presentation (Provincialhouse St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.
Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite) (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais, France)—Forget; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*) Saskatchewan.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Motherhouse Montreal).—Kenora, Ont.
Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. —Motherhouse, St. Boniface; St. Charles, Man.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Makinak.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	190
Diocesan Priests	90	Pupils	7 000
Priests of Religious Orders	137	Orphan Asylums	8
Students in theology	13	Orphans	170
Churches with resident priest	104	Maternity Hospital	1
Mission chapels (Latin Rite)	100	Industrial School	1
" " (Ruthenian Rite)	60	Inmates	250
Convents	30	Boarding Indian Schools	9
College	1	Hospitals	3
Students	300	Foundling Asylum	1

Latin Rite, 78,073; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 45,000.
Population, total.....123,073.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto June, 1899; resigned June, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea May 4, 1908. Address: *St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave., Toronto, Ont.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. T. KIDD, D.D., Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Vicar-General; Very Rev. Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Barrie; Very Rev. J. L. HAND, Toronto, Ont.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), Thorold, and Welland (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Perkinsfield, Stayner, Ste. Croix, and Waubashene (13).

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Very Rev. A. E. BURKE, D.D., LL.D., President; Rev. J. T. ROCHE, LL.D.; Rev. H. J. CANNING, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. Martin D. Whelan, rector; Rev. Thomas Redmond, Rev. Charles Cantillon, Rev. S. McGrath.

Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls 165.

Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. E. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann and Rev. A. Staley, C.S.B.
Schools—St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.) } Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd
Sacred Heart Orphanage, Queen st., West.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. G. Kernahan, assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., Rev. G. Williams.
School — Pupils, 100.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.

ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. A. O'Malley and Anthony McCaffrey.
Schools—For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 210.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 49[illegible].
Chapels—House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.

ST. MONICA'S, Broad View ave., North Toronto, Rev. James Dollard.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Revs. Hugh J. Canning and K. Morrow. Res., 1 Earle st.
Schools — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Girls' High School, Jarvis st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 140,
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.

ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Peter N. Doyle, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Rev. Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. O'Reilly, C.SS,R., Rev. Fred. Klennert C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 201.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 347.

ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, Revs. M. W. Cullinane, John Castex.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 549.
Chapel — House of Providence.

ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan and Rev. P. J. Bench. Res. 572 Bloor st. W.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 292.

SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.

HOLY ROSARY CHURCH, St. Clair ave., Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B., pastor.

ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., attended by Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B.
School — 84 pupils.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (Italian), Revs. G. Longo and Marco Berardo. 19 Caerhowell st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlet ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils. —

ST. ANN'S, Revs. T. O'Donnell and William Fraser. 240 Bolton ave.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 310 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL[20] (Assyrian), Rev P. Maloof. Res., House of Providence.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.

Polish, Ruthenian and Lithuanian Catholics attended by visiting clergymen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott and Rev. M. Wilson, assist.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.

Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. James Minehan.
Mission —Caledon, Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius'.

Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. M. Moyna, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.
Mission — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.

Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
School — Pupils, 75.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
School - Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy and Rev. T. Finnegan.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Port Credit, Peel Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every Sunday.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., prior and pastor, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Mission — New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Murray.
Mission—
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Edw. Kelly.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James C. Carberry.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. Barcelo, D.D., and Rev. George Prance.
Mission — Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Mimico, York Co., St Leo's, Rev. George Doherty.
New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Falls View.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C. P.O. Box 13.
School — 4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 150.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Egan.
Missions— Brampton, Peel Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Cataract, Peel Co.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. J. Trayling.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. Cline.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
School — Lay teachers.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Brunet.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Roussin.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward McCabe.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Cruise, D.D., J.C.D.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wedlock.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Ryan.
Mission — Brentwood, (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris and Rev. G. Bagnasco.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. Smyth.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Mission —Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. Brunelle.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ev., Rev. J. R. Grant.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Waubashene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J., Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., and Rev. A. Nolin.

Waubashene, Simcoe Co.—(Continued).
School — Lay teachers.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., Mt. St. Louis'.
Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
School — Lay teachers.
Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. Thomas H. Cruise.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor. Res., Toronto.
School — Lay teachers.

Absent: Revs. Francis Morrissey and Edward Kissane, in Canadian College, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. Provincial: Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B.; President, Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B.; first Vice-President, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., prof. of mathematics; second Vice-President, Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., prof. of psych. and English; Rev. R McBrady, C.S B., prof. of Latin and Greek; Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., chaplain; Rev. T. Heydon, C.S.B., prof. of religious knowledge; Rev. J. Sullivan, C.S.B., prof. of Greek and rel. knowledge; Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B., prof. of rel. knowledge; Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., prof. of Greek and mathematics; Rev. M. Pickett, C.S.B., prof. of commercial course; Rev. J. Purcell, C.S.B., prof of metaphysics and logic; Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor of St. Basil's church; Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., chaplain.
St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave. – Rev. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B., supr. of scholastics; Rev. A. P. Dumouchel C.S.B., assistant supr. of scholastics; Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., superior of novices; Rev. P. O'Donohue, C.S.B., ass't. superior of novices; Rev. J. Player, pastor of Weston.
De La Salle Institute, 28—30 Duke st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. T. Edward, provincial; Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, 28 Duke st. – Bro. Stanislaus, dir.
St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abnis, dir. Boys, 88. Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., chaplain. Resides at St. Michael's College.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.* – Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., (prior and pastor); Revs. B. J. O'Neill, O.C.C., Brocard A. Koehler, O.C.C., Anastasius Milani, O.C.C., Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Victorine, general superior; Mother Alexandra, local superior. 90 religious. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 300.— The sisters also teach 6 separate schools in the city.
St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place.—10 Ladies of Loreto. Pupils, 70. Mother Francis, supr.
St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. 113 Sisters. Pupils, 300.—The Sisters are also in charge of 12 separate schools in the city of Toronto, including one High School. Pupils in attendance, 3374.
House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—41 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 530 Inmates. Revs. P. McColl, P. McEachern and Paul Maloof, chaplains.
St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of Dolors, supr. Boys in the Home, 49.
St. Vincent's Home, Sackville st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Felix, supr. Infants, 116.
St. Michael's Hospital, 32 Bond st. — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, supr. Patients, 3006 per year.
Sacred Heart Orphanage, Sunnyside, Queen st., West.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Orphans, 202.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 126 Bathurst st. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 60.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of St. Patrick, prioress. Religious, 52. Penitents, 110, preservation children 50.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 42 professed Sisters, 8 Novices.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — 30 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Bride, supr. Pupils. 150.

ST. CATHERINE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 100. The Sisters are in charge of 3 separate schools in St. Catherine, and 1 each in Merritton and Port Dalhousie. Pupils in attendence, 639.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; New Germany; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, St. Clare, Toronto; Weston.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Christian Island; Mt. St. Louis; Port Severn; Waubashene.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Canada)—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 6 Schools, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Home, St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, St. Mary's Convent and Academy and 12 separate schools, including 1 high school, Toronto; Barrie; Merritton; Orillia; Oshawa; Port Dalhousie; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	37
Diocesan Priests	75	Total Pupils	6960
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	109	Orphans	285
Churches with resident priest	57	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	35	Inmates	110
Total Churches	92	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Inmates	70
College	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863.
DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890.
ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 54th parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND
NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity .... Res., *Vancouver, B.C.*

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, ... 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., Provincial of Oblate Fathers; Revs. P. Le Chesne, O.M.I., A. Madden, O.M.I., E. W. Connolly, O.M.I.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis Lardon, O.M.I., J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I.
ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. F. C. P. Campbell, Rev. F. Brucker.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. F. Plamondon, O.M.I.
Missions— Creston.
Fort Steele.
Kimberley.
Marysville.
Moyie.
Tobacco Plains.
Wardner.
Windermere.

Fernie, Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., J. B. Salles, O.M.I.
Missions— Baynes Lake.
Coal Creek.
Corbin.
Elko.
Hosmer.
Morrissey.

Greenwood, Rev. J. Bédard, O.M.I.
Mission — Grand Forks.
Stations — Eho t; Keremeos: Midway; Phoenix.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., P. Conan, O.M.I., H. Thayer, O.M.I.
Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Enderby.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Salmon Arm.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kelowna, St. ————, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Mission—Penticton.
Stations—Peachland.
Summerland.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I.
Lumby, Rev. Chas. Pelletier.
Mission—Armstrong.
Station—Mara.
Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., James Wagner, O.M.I., L. Fouquet, O.M.I., 4 Brothers.
Missions—Agassiz.
American Bar.
Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Chilliwack.
Coquitlam.
Haney.
Harrison River.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kelcrait.
Ketsy.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Maria Island.
Nicomen.
North Bend.
Ohomill.
Ruskin,
Ruby Creek.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
Skwalog.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
St. Ann.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Yonk Yonk Weons,
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Nelson, Rev. J. Althoff.
Mission — Ymir.
New Westminster, St. Peter's, Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. Rocher, O.M.I., Rev. Jos. Lepage, O.M.I., Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
Missions—Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
East Langley.
Fraser Mills
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Maple Ridge.
New Westminster, St. Charles' (Ind.).
Port Guichon.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Steveston.
Leahman Landing.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.
Station — Langley Prairie.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I.
Revelstoke, Rev. J. F. McNeil, D.D.
Missions—Arrowhead,
Field,
Glacier,
Golden.
Rossland, Rev. W. M. McKinnon.
Mission — Trail.
Sandon, Revs. Désiré Jeannotte, F. Coccola.
Missions—Kaslo,
Lardo,
Nakusk,
New Denver,
Silverton,
Slocan.
Sechelt Missions, Rev. John Wagner, O.M.I.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. Garon
Mission—Head of the Lake.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiappini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I.
Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Barkerville.
Bullion.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Hanceville.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Sugar Cane.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys and girls.—Oblate Fathers. Rev. A. Carion, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 69.

MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys and girls. — Rev. J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 80.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.* — Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., pres.; Rev. F. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director; Professors: Brother J. Bélancourt, O.M.I., A. J. McKenna, B.A., J. McKenzie, B.A. Students, 40.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys and girls. Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 78.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertrand, supr. 1765 Patients admitted during the year. 22 Nurses in training. Rev. E. de Wilde, chaplain.

Academy, Boarding and Parochial School—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Ida of Jesus dir. Pupils. 408.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 20 Religious; 25 Penitents; 29 Preservates.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 919 patients.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, supr. 5 Sisters.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Enfant-Jesus, supr. Pupils, 45.

Indian Industrial School, for boys and girls. — 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, supr. Pupils, 63.

KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene's Indian School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Justinien, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 78.

MISSION CITY. *School for Indian girls.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benoit, supr. Pupils, 45.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Raphael, supr. Pupils, 100.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Valentine, supr. Pupils, 176.

St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrigue, supr. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.

Providence Orphanage — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. 89 orphans.

NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School.* — 8 School Sisters of the Child Jesus. Sister M. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 65.

ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Bernadette, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SECHELT. *Industrial School.* — 8 School Sisters of the Child Jesus. Sister Theresine, supr. Boys and Girls, 54.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 7 School Sisters of the Child Jesus. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Girls, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 7.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Vancouver.

School Sisters of the Child Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Sechelt; Williams Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	10
Priests of Religious Orders	31
Total	41
Churches with resident priests	21
Missions with Churches	55
Stations	12
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60
College	1
Students	40
Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	8
Students	513
Academies for Young Ladies	4
Parochial Schools	7
Pupils	729
Total of young people under Catholic care	1 242
Hospitals	5
Catholic Population about	32 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Second Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. W. M. Fox, and Rev. A. L. Macdonald.
Schools—For boys / girls Pupils, 500.
Mission — Loch Garry, St. Stephen's. Every second Sunday.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. C. A. McRae, assistant.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 Lay teachers. Pupils. 1000.
Mission — Precious Blood.
Chapels—Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.
Cornwall East, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan.
School — 4 Sisters D. N. Dame, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 156.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.
Missions — Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission—Curry Hill, St. Lawrence.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission — Maxville, St. James' Chapel.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.
St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustin, supr. 110 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey.
Mission — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Rev. John J. Macdonell, Hotel Dieu, Cornwall, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.* — 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antonius, supr. 520 pupils.
CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—24 Sisters; 48 Patients. Sister St. George, supr.—In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 94.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates. 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews; Cornwall, East.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.).—Cornwall.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	19	Pupils, about	3 000
Churches with resident priest	14	Academies	3
Missions	10	Catholic population, about	25 500
Total Churches	24		
Students in College and Seminary	15		

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

SEE VACANT

Administrator —Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, D. D.

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879. —Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22,1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. M. Gillis, assistant.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 271.
6 lay teachers Pupils. 230.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption. Rev. A. E. Mombourquette.
School — 11 Filles de Jesus. Pupils, 138.
Mission—Petit de Grat, Richmond Co.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Mac nt sh.
Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Barachois, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. Eugene Noel.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Missions – Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Dover, Guysborough Co.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc; Rev. F. Broussard, asst.
School — 7 Filles de Jesus. Pupils, 145.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission— Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. MacKenzie.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils,—
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Mission — North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Ronald Beaton.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. H. J. MacDonald.
School— 19 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1190.
Glendale, Inverness Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. McPherson.
Missions— River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'.
Deny's Mountain, Inverness Co.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions— French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adrian Butts.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 104.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Rankin.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald; Rev. J. DeCoste.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 365.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions — Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Missim —Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Ho y Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
Mission — New Waterford, Cape Breton Co.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Missions —Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 36
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. R. MacDonald, D D., R. MacNeil.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast). St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
School — Sisters of Charity.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
Mission— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Larry's River.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
Mission —Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm; Rev. Robert McEwen.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co. St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. MacDonald.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 376.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, attended from Guysborough.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission — Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. F. J. Chisholm.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam; M. Wallace.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 574.
Orphanage— 8 Filles de Jesus. Sister M. Eudoxie, supr. Orphans, 32.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. John Bryden.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 560.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's. Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Brieuc, O.C.R., supr.: Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Gérard, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Albéric, O.C.R., Edmond, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O C.R., Jerome, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R. 5 Choir Religious; 10 Lay Brothers.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 508.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Glace Bay.
Syrian Church, New Glasgow, Rev. Father Sahib.

Retired: Most Rev. Ronald McDonald, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Gortina, res., Pictou; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. L. J. MacPherson, res., Antigonish; Rev. H. Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. A. Chisholm, D.D., Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough.

Temporarily absent: Rev. C. J. Connolly, Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Rev. A. de G. Chouinard, Rev. Miles Tompkins.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. Mac Pherson, D.D., president and rector; Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A., vice president; Rev. J. H. MacDonald, M. A., vice-rector; Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D., L.S.T., Rev. A. McLean Sinclair, Rev. R. K. MacIntyre, B.A., B. Sc., Rev. Moses J. Coady, Ph. D, D. D, Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph. D., and Messrs. A. J. G. MacEachen, M. A., L. L. D., Barrister-at-law, J. M. Almon, John W. McLeod, B. A, Nelson Rice, B. A., F. W. Towne, J. P. Coady, A. P. McDonald, Hon. Judge MacGillivray, C. E. Gregory, K. C., E. Lavin Girroir, Allan MacDonald, M. A., Dr. J. L. McIsaac. Students, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Under the direction of the President of the University with six Rev. professors and four lay professors. Students, 125.— There are also an Engineering School and a Commercial School.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney, Inverness.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4; New Aberdeen.
Sisters of St. Martha, (Antigonish, N. S.) Antigonish;
Filles de Jesus—(Trois Rivieres, P. Q.) Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Retired Archbishop	1	Total Churches	106
Diocesan Priests	88	Eccl. Students	6
Retired Priests	6	College	1
Temporarily Absent	4	Students	150
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	7
Total	108	Students	180
Churches with resident priests	67	Parochial Schools	11
Missions with Churches	39	Pupils	4 568
		Catholic Population,	about 80 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Vernon River, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—*Iona, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D., *La Verniere, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Revs. Pius McDonald, Maurice McDonald.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.
St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 263.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.
Catholic Orphanage. Mass every day.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Glengarry, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. William Phelan.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 93.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 58.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 115.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Missions— Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. James Morrison. D.D., V.G.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
La Verniére, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D., V.G.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Retired: Very Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, Iona, Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. T. Campbell, B.A., rector; Rev. A. Bernard McDonald. D.D., vice rector; Revs. Joseph Gallant, B.A., J. B. McIntyre. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., D.C.L., D. P. Croken, B.A., Bernard Gillis B.A. D.D., Messrs. J. E. Gillis, B.A., J. C. MacDonald, Joseph Rooney, James Saunders, F. F. Walker, Thos. H. Green, professors. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda, supr. Pupils, 263.
St. Ann's Academy.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 309.
Hospital.—21 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marcella, supr. About 322 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
Orphanage.—4 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Elizabeth supr. Orphans, 15.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lucille, dir. Pupils, 57.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister de l'Interieur de St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 98.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Athanasie, dir. Pupils, 58.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Anne de Bethlehem, dir Pupils, 115.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 125.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 93.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	53	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	36	Pupils	1118
Missions with Churches	15	Hospital	1
Total Churches	51	Orphanage	1
Theological Students	7	Population, about	50 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.,

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.
Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe, Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., J. A. Hartt.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Arthur Melancon, L. Leblanc.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Missions— Upper Bartibogue.
Millbank.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry O'Leary, adm., Rev. F. Daigle.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly, D.P.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., (*P.O. Turgeon*) St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Black Point, Restigouche Co. (*P.O. Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.
Mission—New Mills.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Simon J. Crumley, J. Doucet.
Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., served from Blackville.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Doaktown, Northumberland Co.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), Rev. W. Lagace.
Mission—St. Augustin.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edw. P. Wallace.
Missions—Lily Lake, Glenlivet, Athol.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rt. Rev. J. Theophilus Allard, P. A.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Pattenaude.
Coalbrook, Restigouche Co., Sacred Heart, served from Balmoral.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Dundee, Restigouche Co., served from Balmoral.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.
Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Mission — Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission —Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, A. McKinnon.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.

Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers from Caraquet.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.-——, served from L'Amec.
Mission—Little River.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, A. Bourque.
Mission— Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission —Mill Stream.
Pokemouche, (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wheten.
Pokemouche Island, (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudel.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy,
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdoch, A. Babineau.
Missions—Chelmsford.
Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. M. F. Richard, D.P.
Mission — Rosaireville.
Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers.
Mission House of the Eudist Fathers
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert.
St. Andrew, (*P.O. Chambord*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Claude Cyr.
Mission—Green River, S. Heart.
Station—Montague-Platte.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission — Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co., (*P.O. Indian Point, Andover*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions — Andover, Victoria Co; Red Rapids; Rangers; Plaster Rock.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, D. Robichaud.
Mission — Portage River Northumberland Co.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. Maguire.
Missions — Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.

Retired: Revs. Hugh McGuirk, Hotel Dieu, Chatham; Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Hotel Dieu, St. Basil; Joseph Theberge, Neguac; Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; Jos. Martin, Fraserville, P.Q.; L. A. Launiére, St. Basil.

Absent: Revs. Fidele Babineau, Arizona; J. E. D'Amours, Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College* (opened 1910).—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. N. Roche, superior; Rev. T. Roach, assistant. Commercial and Classical courses. Students, 90.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Very Rev. Ed. Travert, supr.; Rev. Joseph Hery, 1st assistant; Rev. Julien Legarrec, 2nd assistant; Revs. Pierre Pelletier, Francis Rouxel, Maurice Pujos du Courray, Alphée Cottreau, Charles Cormack, Joseph Renac, Joseph Merel, Clement Veillard, Louis Frinault, Henry Rafflegeau, Joseph Robin, Joseph Turgeon, Modeste Champoux, Peter Le Bellégo. 1 Brother. Commercial and classical course. Students, 145.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House.* St. John the Evangelist. Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers. Very Rev. P. Dagnaud, Canadian Provincial; Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, supr.; Revs. Gustave Blondel, Joseph Sebillet, Joseph M. Laizè, E. Regnault.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony, supr.; Revs. Hippolyte, Stanislaus, Leo, Humbert, Timothy, Jean. 7 priests. Religious, 1; Lay brothers, 7; Novice, 1.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital and St. Michael's Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Walsh, supr. 38 professed Nuns, 6 Novices, 6 Postulants. Pupils, 262.

Filles de Jesus.(Bishop's Residence)—Mother Caroline des Anges, supr. 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, dir. Pupils, 160

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 110.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy.* — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Fenety, supr. Professed Nuns, 14; Novices, 6. Pupils. 140. Patients, 15.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Marie de la Purification, supr. 108 pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paterne, supr. 4 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

DALHOUSIE. Our Lady of Sacred Heart.—Filles de Jesus. Mother Mary Paterne supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 165.

EDMONSTON Filles de la Sagesse.—Mother Madeleine de la Sagesse, supr; 7 Sisters Pupils, 103.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Anthuse, supr. 76 pupils.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Filles de Jesus. Sister Marie Alfred, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Lucy, Prioress. 17 professed Sisters. 4 Postulants.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St.Joseph. Mother E. Richer, supr. 47 professed Nuns, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 193; Orphans, 40; Patients during last year, 502.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*- 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charles Borromée, supr. Pupils, 36.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St.Joseph. Mother Legere, supr. 20 Lepers. 29 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 18 Orphans, 28 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers — Caraquet. Rogersville.
Trappist Fathers —Rogersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (France) — Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basile; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Petites Filles de Jesus — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines—Rogersville.
Filles de la Sagesse (Ottawa, Ont.)—Edmondston.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Caraquet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	67	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Pupils	1804
Churches with resident priests	57	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	33	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	5		

Catholic Population about.....73,155.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUG. LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *Archdiocese of Quebec;* Rev. M. P. HUDON, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Revs. Louis Plourde, Jean Brassard, vicars.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., curé; Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 229.
Chapels—Normal School of the Sisters Servants. Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal; Rev. N. Dégagné, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Revs. George Cimon, Jos. Gauthier, chaplains.
Revs. Elz. DeLamarre, J. B. Vallée, retired.
Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., chaplain.
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. S Bluteau, chaplain.
Marist Brothers' School, Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon, Rev. Alphonse Pouliot, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Marist Brothers' School.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr., Rev. Mederic Gravel, vicars.
Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy.
Marist Brothers' School.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.
Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Henry Tremblay, vicar.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Jos. Gagnon, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. August Verreault, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 270.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Léon Pelletier, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 188.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Boily.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. Arthur Dégagné, vicar.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Malbaie, (Murray Bay), Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. Louis Renaud, Léonce Boivin, vicars.
Chapels — Marist Brothers' School.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.
Mission —Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier; Rev. Armand Degagné, vicar.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau; Revs. Joseph Lapointe, Ludger Gauthier, vicars.
Chapel — Marist Brothers' School. Rev. George Bilodeau, chaplain.
Mission—St. Georges de Ouatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 105.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Alfred Gaudreault, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Arthur Guay.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Edmond Tremblay.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dvd. Tremblay.
St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.
Chapel – Agricultural School of St. Francis Régis, Rev. M. Pothée, chaplain.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Vy. Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G., Rev. J. Dufour, Sr., vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 170.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Paul Lavoie.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev Eugène Grenon, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.; Revs. Geo. J. Rénaud, Elie Tremblay, vicars.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.
Ste. Lucie d Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
St. Placide Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onésime Lavoie.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Arthur Verreault.
Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I. 3 lay brothers.
School —3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. L. W. Barabé, Léon Parent, H. Keroack, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Louis Tremblay, Ern. Gauthier, J. E. Tremblay, Horace Gaudreault, J. W. Dufour, Jr., Eugène Bédard, J. Calixte Tremblay, Napoléon St. Gelais, Eug. Warren.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G., (superior); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st ass't supr. and director of grand seminary); Rev. Jean Bergeron, (procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux, (prefect of studies); Rev. Arthur Gaudreault, (director of little seminary); Revs. N. Degagné, Simon Bluteau, Adélard Tremblay, Philibert Morel, Damase Boulanger, J. B. Boivin, L. Lacombe, George Tremblay, Joseph Tremblay, Charles Lemieux, Eugene Tremblay; Rev. Fathers J. LeGuyader, C.J.M., and J. Hoëllard, C.J.M. Boarders in the Seminary, 240. Students, 275.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Bro. Béatrix, dir. 419 Scholars.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Jules Cyprien, dir. 200 Scholars.

MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior, Revs. Paul. Adrien, Michael, Florent. 8 Professed Religious; 12 Professed Lay Brothers; 2 Oblates; 1 Novice.

MALBAIE, (Murray Bay) *School of the Marist Brothers.*—5 Brothers. Bro. Charles-Augustine, dir. 160 Scholars.

POINTE-BLEUE. *Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr; J. Barou, O.M.I., Benj. Boyer, O.M.I.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Victor-Leo, dir. 250 pupils.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—4 Brothers. Bro. Etienne-Frederic, dir. 125 scholars.

ST. EDOUARD DEPERIBONCA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—20 Brothers. Bro. Ch. Stackler, supr. gen.; Bro. C. Frasse, local supr. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Dominic's Academy.—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 124.

Normal School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Cecile, supr. Pupils, 125.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—55 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. Mother S. Gabriel, superioress.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.—Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 59 professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 15 Postulants.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.—13 professed Sisters; 18 Novices. Mother M. Pauline, supr.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, superioress. 17 professed Sisters; 3 Novices.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Mother Marie Dominique, supr. general. In Motherhouse: 60 professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 14 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 180; 3) for orphans, 5.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 Sisters. Sister Pélagie, supr. 226 pupils.

MALBAIE, (Murray Bay), *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Paula, supr. 9 Sisters. Boarders and day scholars, 188.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 39 Prof. choir sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain.—Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and day scholars, 364.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie (Murray Bay), St. Alphonse de Bagotville, and Baie St. Paul.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe, P.Q.)—Mistassini.

Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Chicoutimi.

Brothers of St. Francis Regis—St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie, (Murray Bay).
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi) — Chicoutimi, St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Ste. Anne, Grande Baie, Bagotville, St. Félicien, Pointe-Bleue.
Servantes du SS. Sacrement (Angers, France)—Chicoutimi.
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue - Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.) St. Irénée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	123	Students	1 204
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Total	139	Students	1 200
Churches with resident priests	56	Schools	11
Missions with Churches	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	6	Industrial Scnools	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	66	Hospitals	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	275	Catholic Population	72 500

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., Very Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. J. LEYES.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Very Rev. Mgr J. M. Mahony, V.G., rector; Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Revs. J. Bonomi, J. F. Hinchey and J. Traynor.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Holy Angel's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 165 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty adm.; Rev. John O'Connor.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 225 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes, adm.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto. 130 Pupils.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert, administrator.
School—St. Ann's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.

ST. THOMAS AQUINA'S, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 125 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., assistant.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 603 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobejak, C.R., chaplain.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 230 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 90 pupils.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.; Hanover.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Beausoleil Island.
Christian Island.
Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. C. Montag.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 45 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny and Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., Chaplain House of Providence.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 140 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Im maculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove, pastor.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 173 pupils.
1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. Becker.
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. J. O'Loane, S J., rector; Revs. A. Coté, S.J., George Kenny, S.J., T. Malone, S.J.
Schools — St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 200 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 120 pupils.
High-school for Girls and Boarding Academy. 25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Angels, superior. 120 pupils.
Station — Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. M. Weidner,
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
Mission — Linwood.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.
Missions — Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 142 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. J. Kelly, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Foerster.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage.
Schools — Separate Schools, conducted by lay teachers. 75 pupils.
Missions — Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Missions — Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations — Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Hepworth.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. G. Cassidy, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.
Preston, St.——, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 35 pupils.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. 109 pupils.
Station—Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps, adm.
Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. Paul Meyer, ass't.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 183 pupils.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D. and Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., of Berlin.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., (provincial).

St. Jerome's College.—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (president), Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (disciplinarian). Professors—Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., (supr., Latin, German and History); Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L., (Philosophy, Natural Science and Latin); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., B.A., (Philosophy, Religion, Rhetoric); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., Th.L., (Latin, German, French); Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D. (Political Economy); Vv. Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., B.A., (Greek); Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., (Latin, Greek, History); Rev. P. Sobejak, C.R., (German, Polish); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Italian); Rev. O. Clarendon, C.R., (English, French and Mathematics); Mr. H. J. Zinger, (Mathematics and English); Mr. S. Dobbins, (Commercial); Mr. L. Reichert, (Mathematics, Geography); Mr. E. J. Hayes, (History, Mathematics); Mr. C. Liebel, (Mathematics, Preparatory); Mr. Theo. Zoellner, F.S.S., (Music); Mr. Edw. Lang, (Stenography and Telegraphy).

Novitiate.—Most Rev. Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., (master of novices); Rev. Charles Kiefer, C.R., (socius).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 160 professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boy's and Girl's Industrial School.* 150 orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Leo, supr. Patients, 40.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 150 pupils. Mother Mary Loretto, supr.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 215.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*—25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Angels, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Martina, supr. Accomodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, supr. 55 orphans.

CAPE CROKER (Indian Mission). *Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Guelph; Cape Croker.
Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Drayton; Dundas; Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha; Waterloo; Hamburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Mount Forest; Owen Sound and Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee; Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; Walkerton; Waterloo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Cape Croker.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	45	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parochial Schools	51
Total	67	Pupils	5 400
Churches with resident priest	42	Convents	18
Missions with Churches	24	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	66	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	13	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	55 000
Students	130		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.

First Bishop of Joliette; cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. N. FERLAND. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. DUGAS. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, V.G., Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE, E. DUGAS.

Rural Deans - Rev. A. BRIEN, St. Elizabeth, P. Q., Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Rev. N. Ferland, procurator; Rev. E. Dugas, Chancellor; Rev. E. Lachapelle, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. F. X. Piette, curé; Revs. M. Clermont, Viateur Deschênes, L. Beaudry, vicars.

Schools—9 Clerics of St. Viateur. 411 pupils.
17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 504 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 102 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 70 pupils.

Chapels—St Joseph's, Rev. A. Roch, chaplain.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. I. Gervais, chaplain.
Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, Rev. R. Lavallée, chaplain.
St. Anthony of Padoua.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. E. Dugas, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, V.F., curé; Revs. Amedee Forest, Hector Desy, vicars.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 219 pupils.
College of St. Joseph. Clerics of St. Viateur. 317 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's College. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé; Rev. M. Payette, vicar.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
School—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairoux, curé; Rev. W. Massé, vic.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 91 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. V. Ducharme, vicar; Rev. D. Picotte, J. Bonin, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. 120 pupils.
11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 150 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Bruyere, curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Revs. A. Chevalier, C. Pi tte, vics.; Revs. O. Blanchard, E. Desroches, a. c.
School— Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. C. Gervais, vic.; Revs. P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, S. Corbeil, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 125 pupils.
12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 155 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Dufort, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 115 pupils.
St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé, Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.
School—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 116 pupils.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, cure.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme, vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.
Schools—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 120 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 142 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. D. Desroches, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. J. L. Martin, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 91 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé.
School — Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 160 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Revs. J. J. Brien, H. Beaudoin, vicars.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 321 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Pauze, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Olivier, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 121 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 159 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvestre, V.F., curé; Revs. N. Nadeau, E. Deschênes, vicars.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 230 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. D. Bordeleau, F. Poirier, vicars.
Schools — 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 100.
Sisters of St. Ann. pupils 270.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé, Eug. Mondor, vic.
School— 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé; Rev. A. Forest, vicar.
School — Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 87 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thibault, curé; Rev. N. Pagé, vicar.
School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 90 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, cure; Rev. J. Piquette, C. Rondeau, vicars.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 186 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar.
School – 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
Mission — St. Théophile, Berthier Co.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Lebianc, curé.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 78 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Lippé, vic.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. S. Barrette, vicar; Rev. J. Dagenais, a. c.
School— 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 112 pupils.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vic.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.
St Viateur, (*St. Cuthbert P.O.*), Rev. E. Guilbeault.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ducharme, curé.

At Rome: Revs. C. Fafard, L. P. Lamarche, O. Archambeault H. Ferland.
In the U. S.: Revs. A. Olivier, E. Poitras, M. Leprohon, A. Forest.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 29 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. L. J. Morin C.S.V., asst supr.; Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., proc.; Revs. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., H. Houle, C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., P. Dubé, C.S.V., J. M. Badel, C.S.V., Hector Leprohon, C.S.V., H. Gagnon, C.S.V., A. De Grandpre, C.S.V., A. Roch, D. Th., J.C.D., G. Robitaille, D.Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D. Ph., J. Geoffroy, P. Roch, R. Marion secular priests. Rev. J. B. Morin, anc. cure. 12 Clerics of St. Viateur; 7 seminarists; 350 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 317 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.
ST. CUTHBERT. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. L. Julien, dir. Boys, 90.
ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital of St. Eusèbe.*—34 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. Inmates, 181.
Monastery of the Precious Blood—11 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. 6 novices. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zotique, supr. Inmates, 150.
L'EPIPHANIE. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Christine provincial; Sister M. Lucien, local supr. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincialhouse. Pupils, 199.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Canut, supr. Inmates, 155.
ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.* 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Honorine, supr. 37 Poor Inmates.
ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 114.
ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—22 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leocadie, prov. supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, Seminary, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; St. Barthelemi.
Brothers of Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—St. Cuthbert.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School, St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Berthierville.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Lin; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—Provincialhouse at L'Epiphanie; St. Barthelemi; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette) — College. Bishop's House, School, Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, St. Michel, Isle Dupas, Ste. Julienne, St. Alexis.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.), — Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	7
Diocesan Priests	108	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Asylums for Old People	5
Total	120	Parochial Schools	255
Churches	42	Pupils	15,108
Theological Students	21	Convents	27
Classical College	1	Catholic Population	64,244
Academies	8		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, O.M.I., D.D.

Bishop of London; cons., April 25, 1910. Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899; resigned June 1908; Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. MCKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. E. L. TIERNEY.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. Dean C. MCGEE, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, WINDSOR; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, LONDON; Very Rev. C. MCGEE, STRATFORD.

The Deanery of London comprises the counties of Middlesex, Elgin, Lambton, Norfolk and the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

The Deanery of Windsor comprises the counties of Essex and Kent.

The Deanery of Stratford comprises the counties of Huron, Perth and Oxford with the exception of the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. F. Odrowski, 1st assistant; E. L. Tierney, 2nd assistant.
Schools —16 Sisters of St. Joseph.
4 Madames of the Sacred Heart. } Pupils, 680.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.
Schools —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B., supr. Rev. L. Fuma, C.S.B., ass't.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Schools —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. J. Hanlon.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. R. Prud'homme.

Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Missions— Thamesville.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., and Nicholas Bissmeyer, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 312.
Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels —Ursuline Nuns, (The Pines).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Scanlan chaplain.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission—Blythe.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B.
Missions — Courtright, Lambton Co.
Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. L. Landreville.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Gnam.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. A. Emery.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. P. White.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. Jas. Hogan.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. James J. Mugan.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. C. T. Coté, C.S.B. pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy and F. X. Arnold.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 300.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. F. Laurendeau.
Mission—Wingham.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. A. McKeon.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
St. Peter's (*Prairie Siding P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. T. West pastor and J. Hogan, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
Missions — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Missions — Leamington, Comber, Kingsville.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean C. McGee, pastor; Rev. L. P. Lowry, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 184.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 170.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Goetz.
Mission Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, pastor; Rev. D. Brisson, assistant.
Schools —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Wallaceburg, Rev. M. J. Brady.
School 5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Meunier, Revs. C. La Liberté, and Denis O'Connor.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 355.
Hotel Dieu, Rev. S. Rocheleau, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. H. N. Robert, asst.
School—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 427.

Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley.
Mission— Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. T. Hussey.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor and Rev. Father Marseilles.
In Rome: Rev. F. Brennan, Rev. G. Labelle, Canadian College.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., (President); Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S B., B.A., (Vice-president); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B., (Prof. of Theology); Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. T. V. Moylan, C.S B., A. J. Morley, C.S.B., Mr. F. Smith, (Profs. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B., Mr. W. Maguire, (Profs. of Modern languages); Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., and Mr. C. McTague, (Profs. of English); Rev. A J. Morley, C.S.B., and Mr. C. McTague, (Profs. of History); Messrs. J. Cooney and W. Maguire, (Profs. of Mathematics and Science); Rev. J B. Collins, C.S.B., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine and Church History); Mr. B O'Brien, (Prof. in Commercial Department); Messrs. W. E. O Neill and B. Rooney, (Teachers in Preparatory Department); Revs. E. F. Murray, C.S B., P. J. Howard, C.S.B., E. Fitz Patrick, C.S B., Mr. F. Magee, (Prefects of Study and Recreation); Mr. A. A. Langlois, (Prof. of Music). Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Angela, supr. 140 Religious. 90 Orphans.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia, supr. Patients, 110.
Academy and Boarding School.—48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother C.B. Lewis, supr. Boarders and Day scholars, 75.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Laura, supr. Pupils, 413.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Mary Clare, supr. Religious. 64; Novices, 15.—Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 202.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, supr. Patients, 50.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—25 Religious. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 100.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Frederic, prov. supr. Sister M. Médard, local supr. Pupils, 558.
Hotel Dieu.—16 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. Mother Guevin, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Amherstburg; Corunna; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Canada)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh; Wallaceburg; Windsor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	72	Students	175
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies	8
Total	89	Pupils	668
Churches with resident priest	51	Parochial Schools	85
Missions with Churches	29	Children attending, about	11 500
Total Churches	80	Orphan Asylum	1
Theological Students	25	Orphans	100
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	60 000

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishop's House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., Res., *Seminary, Nicolet, P.Q.*, and Very Rev. Mgr. ONIL MILOT, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Council—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., V.G ; Mgr. ONIL MILOT, V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, hon V.G., A. PAQUIN, J. E. BOURRET and F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN.

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., V.G., Official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, hon. V.G., EDMOND BUISSON, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promotor; Rev. F. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.D., V.G. and Revs. C. E. BRUNAULT, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANTONIO CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Onil Milot, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle; Rev. George Desilets; Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., ass't.-secr.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Rev. J. A. Falardeau, vicar; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 393.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain, Rev. T. Melançon, ass't.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. C. E. Brunault, chaplain.

Home of St. Joseph, Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.D., Rev. Ed. Tessier.

Hospice N.-D.—Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain. Hotel-Dieu, Revs. P. A. Lebrun, Theophile Lemire, retired, Ludger Gagnon and Theophile Melançon, professor at Academy of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. A. Desmarais, curate; Rev. Irénée Cyr, vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-school. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 148.

Provincial House, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. E. Proulx, chaplain.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Emile Guillemette, chaplain and Rev. Chas. Ed. Mailhot, retired.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 40.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Pitt.
St. Joseph's, (Nicolet County), Rev. G. Labissonnière.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Laperrière, Rev. J. E. Lassonde, vicar.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. H. Denoncourt and Albert Forcier, vicars.
Schools — 9 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 246.
3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., hon.; Revs. R. Salois, Ch. Masse, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. J. A. Langlais, vicar.
School Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare, Revs. Z. Tourigny, R. Faucher, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 86.
Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. R. Crochetiere, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 41.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal; Rev. J. A. Bernier, curate.
Le Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. F. X. Letendre.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. Edge.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. J. T. Bibaud,, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 78.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Gladu.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School —Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 68.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Bourassa, Rev. Gaston Dubé, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. L. Farly, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. Albert Bélisle, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. Alcide Lefebvre, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 174.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. E. Lemire.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Revs. A. Desilets, O. Dubois.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Z. Lahaye; Rev. N. Lessard, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. G. Bourbeau.
St. Gèrard Majella, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. J. Irenée Courteau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. Jos. Rainville, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. Atché Gill, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 109.
Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Jos. Beauchemin and Séraphin Capistran, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 211.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. F. Ph. Pratte.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. Albert Clair, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. J. T. Joyal.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondou, vicar.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. Jules Richard.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. V. Despius, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils. 112.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co,, Rev. Sylvio Bélivéau; Rev. J. A Tétréau, vicar.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. P. Allard, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Tourigny, pastor; Rev. J. E. Pepin, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Roberge, pastor; Rev. Geo. Melançon, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.
Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert; Rev. Henri Vincent, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. L. Z. Moreau, vicar.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Rev. J. A. Labranche, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. F. Ed. Baril; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.
School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 257.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. Edm. Buisson, Revs. J. A. Leblanc and D. Plourde, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, J. U. Leblanc, retired. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 369.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Revs. J. A. MacDonald, pastor; A. Demers,
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. J. A. Theroux.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.D.,V.G., (supr. and director); Rev. C. Arseneau, (dir. of ecclesiastics); Rev. J. D. Bourgeois, (pro-dir. of ecclesiastics); Rev. J. A. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. P. J. Arpin, D.D., (prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Paul Mayrand, D.D., (prof. of moral theology).

Seminary of Nicolet.—Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.D.,V.G. (vice-superior and prefect of studies); Rev. J. E. Bourret, (procurator); Rev. J. S. Poirier, (director of the classical course); Rev. C. Arseneau; Rev. A. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof's. of philosophy and assistant pref. of studies); Rev. J. D. Bourgeois, (prof. of belles-lettres); Rev. P. Arpin, D.D., (prof. of rhetoric); Revs. H. Belcourt, A. Brulé, Paul Mayrand, D.D., Alc. Pellerin, C. E. Baillargeon, H. Bernier, (professors); Rev. Geo. Courchesne, (Fribourg, Suisse); 26 Ecclesiastics; Students, 320.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptiste Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 200 pupils.

Provincialhouse. Novitiate and Juniorate. - Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theodule, provincial; Bro. Henri, dir. and proc. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, dir. 53 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Hyacinthe, dir. 51 juvenists. Rev. Ernest Proulx, chaplain. 22 Brothers.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.* — 8 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Romulus, dir. Students, 70.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.— 0 juniorists.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 364; religious, 33. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.

Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 220.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste. Marie, assist.; Sister Ste. Josephine, depositary; Sister Ste. S. Sacrement, secretary; Sister St. Julie, mistress of the novices; Sister Ste Agnés, gen. mistress of the studies. Sisters. 70. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils, 393.

Normal School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 38.
Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 95 Sisters: 35 Novices. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr. Aged, 105; Boarders, 22; Orphans, 60.
Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 14 Servants.
Hospice, N. D.—7 Gray Nuns.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, supr. 38 Sisters.
ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.* — 30 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 70. Mother Lachapelle, supr.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. 20 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire; Arthabaska.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska; P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) —Arthabaska; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaska.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abènakis), near Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Becquets; St. Léonard; Kingsey (S. Félix); St. Germain; St. Cyrille; Becancour.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) Nicolet.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	23
Secular priests	147	Parochial Schools	488
Churches with resident priests	65	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	24
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	26	Orphan Asylums	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Orphans	100
Students	1 500	Hospitals	3

Population 90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising part of Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, as far north as to the 47° latitude; Renfrew County; northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. H. E. LETANG. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton, rector; Rev. H. E. Letang, secretary; Rev. J. Hebert, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 421.
Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, C. J. Jones, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F L. French, J. N. George, curate.
Missions—Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Combermere, Sacred Heart.
Station—Craigmont.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. P. Harrington, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 239.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. O. Faucher.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, St. Andrew's, Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station—Basin Depot.

La Passe, Renfrew Co, N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
Station—Westmeath.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., supr., Revs. R. Legault, O.M.I., O. Paquette, O.M.I., A. W. Sasseville, O.M.I.
School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 222.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station—Bissetts Creek.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station—Murchison.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan; Rev. W. H. Dooner, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Whitney, Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake, Brulé Lake, Cache Lake, Canoe Lake, Egan Estate, Rainy Lake and Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau, (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. Renaud, Rev. T. J. Sloan, curate.
Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
Onslow, Colchester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. O. J. McDonald, P.P.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. Thos. Côté.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri, Rev. H. D. Brosseau, curate.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Rev. H. S. Marion, retired at Douglas.

Canadian College at Rome: Revs. J. T. Warnock, Z. Lorrain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—15 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howly, supr. Pupils, 269.
Select School — 6 Grey Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42[illegible].
General Hospital.— 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Patients, 541.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent,*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amable, supr. Pupils, 450.
DOUGLAS, ONT. *Academy*—5 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 120.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 239.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital* 9 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 226.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Bridget, supr. Pupils, 260.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada)—Mattawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) —Pembroke.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston) — Arnprior.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough)—Douglas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	37	Theological Students	5
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies	5
Total priests	41	Pupils	1200
Total Churches with resident priests	27	Parochial Schools	60
Missions with Churches	34	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 690
Total Churches	61	Hospitals	2
Stations	17	Population, about	36 538

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE. Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN, D.D.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl, rector; Revs. Jas. Toner, D. Casey. F. J. O'Brien.
Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 275 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
House of Providence.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. J. V. McAuley, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.
Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
Stations—Beausoleil Island, Shawanaga.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire; Rev. V. G. McFadden, ass't.
Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations—Kabekaning, Chaudiere Falls, Kitchi, Kitiganing.

Galway, (*P.O., Kinmount, Ont.*) Peterboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Galvin.
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'.
Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard.
Station— Burk's Falls, Muskoka District.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. J. Phelan.
Mission — Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. Jas. Guiry, assistant.
School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St Mary's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. O. Neault, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly, Rev. Wm. Meagher, assistant.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.
Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

Retired: Rev. P. Conway, Peterborough.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Agatha, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Placidia, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Annunciation, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Benedict, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound, French River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	3
Diocesan Priests	29	Separate and Free Schools	51
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	32	Orphans	40
Churches with resident priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	28	House of Providence, inmates	56
Total Churches	51		

Catholic Population 26,200, including 200 Indians.

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.
DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan.

RIGHT REVEREND
ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince-Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. H. LACOSTE, O.M.I., V.G., Very Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., and Very Rev. J. C. SINNET.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., V.G., pastor; Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., curate; Rev. H. E. Pascal, O.M.I., procurator; Rev. F. N. Perquis.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphanage. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent and Academy of O. L. of Sion. Rev. F. N. Perquis, chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.
Penitentiary. Rev E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.
Stations—Fort La Corne.
Ibster Crossing.
Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.
Batoche, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 85.
Station— Eagle Mountain.
Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Paillé, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., assistant.
Missions—Denholm; Maymont; Fielding.
Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvain.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Biggar, St.————, Rev G. Simon.
Mission—Sixty Miles Bush.
Big River, St. George's, Rev. M. N. Gagné.
Bruno, St. Bruno's, (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Dana, Sask., St. Maurus'.
Spaulding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
Station— Beauchamp, Sask., St. Martin's.
Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. D. Maur Mourey.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madame P.O.*), Rev. Laurent Voisin.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Crystal Spring.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
Cut Knife, N. D. de Perpetual Secours, Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I.
Domremy, St. John's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
School — Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 30.
Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Tharsice Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 114.
Emmaville, St. Marguerite Rev. C. Mollier.
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ch. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
Alvena P. O. (for Rutnenians) Rev. A. Androkowitch.

Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ildéphonse Molitor, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. 80 Pupils.
Mission — St. John's (*Wilmont P.O.*).
School — Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Groswerder, St Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Palm, O.M.I.
Station— t Henry's.
Henriville, St. James' Rev. A. Louison.
Hoodoo, St. Benedict's, Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Leo.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Joseph Bourdel.
School — Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Istvan's (Hungarian).
Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Schreiber's Settlement, St. Scholastica's. South Carmel, St Hildegard's.
Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
Lac des Prairies, Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., A. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions— Nelson River, (Assumption).
Pakitawagan, (St. Stephan).
Lac Laronge, (St. Marius).
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. 110 Pupils.
Station — Ben's Settlement.
Luxemburg, St. Solange, Rev. ———
Maskeg Lake, (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Bear's Lake.
Devils Lake.
Sandy Lake.
Snake Plains.
Ts. Hugo.
Meno, St. Michael's, Rev P. Guth, O.M.I.
Station—St. Francis.
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Priory.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Bunz Settlement, St. Gertrude's.
Carmel.
Dead Moose Lake, Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Pilger, St. Bernard's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Nut Lake, St. ——, Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Paswegin; Wadena; Kelvington; Kuroki.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. P. Minwegen, O.M.I.
St. Albert de Marcelin, Rev. J. Myre.
St. Augustin, (*Flett Springs P.O.*), attended from Prince Albert.
Stations — Melfort; Kinistino.
St. Brieuc, Rev. Paul Lefloch.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Kermaria.
St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. F. Bergeron.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. Hippolite, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
St. Pascal, (*Pascal P.O.*), Rev. Ed. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Mary's, (*Pascal P.O.*).
Station—Mt. Carmel.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. Victor Pineau, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 25.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. E. Brabender, O.M.I., A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
Chapel—Hospital. Rev. F. Pierre, chaplain.
Stations—Asquith; Eagle Creek; Minessota; Round Prairie.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Schwers, O.M.I.
Station—St. Charles.
Sinnet, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnet.
Star City, St. ——, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.
Stations — Crooked River; Green Bush; H. B. Junction; Mistatim; Tisdale.
Thunderchild, (*Delmas P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Pound Maker, St. Angèle.
Stations—Little Pine.
Sweet Grass.
Mosoomin.

Viscount, St. Alphonse, Rev. Louis Leduc.
Station—St. Bede.
Vonda, St. Philippe, Rev. F. A. Bérube.
Missions— Warman, Langhan Borden, Radisson.
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's.
Engelfeld, Holy Angels.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Priory.* — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., sub-prior; Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2; Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—Orphans, 62. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adéle, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—26 Sisters; 80 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 85.
DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School*—Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 28.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michaels Boarding School for Indians.* — 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Dajenais, O.M.I., asst. Indian children, 106.
HOWELL. *St. Donatien and Rogatiens. Boarding School.* Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother Roch, supr. Pupils, 25.
SASKATOON. *Hospital*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister Liguori, supr. Patients, 25.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
THUNDER CHILD (*Delmas P.O.*) *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Stanislas, dir. Boarders, 54; Day-scholars, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canadian Province)—In nearly all Missions.
Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Priory.) Muenster, Annaheim, Bruno, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—Orphanage, Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild.
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc (France)—Bishop's Palace; Domremy; Howell; St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) - Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth).—Duck Lake.
Grey Nuns (Montreal). - Saskatoon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Schools	54
Secular Priests	21	Pupils	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	53	Orphans	125
Missions with Churches	35	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with resident priests	45	Number of Pupils	160
Chapels, occasionally attended	25		

Catholic Population.....43,500.

DIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Dioecesis* ————)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 4, 1910.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

SEE VACANT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

As the appointment of a Right Reverend Bishop for the new See of Regina has not yet been announced and as the territory which is to form the new diocese is still under the jurisdiction of the Most Reverend Archbishop of St. Boniface, the Parishes, Missions and Schools of the Diocese of Regina will be found in that part of The Official Catholic Directory containing the statistics of the Archdiocese of St. Boniface.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé- except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave, P. Q.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. J., LANGIS, Provost; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, P. J. SAUCIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER. R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, F. X. ROSS, C. P. COTE.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER, Rev. J. E. OUELLET.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, C. P. COTE, *assessors;* Rev. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE. Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. C. H. Garneau, procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary; Rev. P. J. Saucier, a.c.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. J. E. Pelletier, rector; Rev. P. Veilleux, vicar.

Novitiate—Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Henri, dir. 8 Brothers; 3 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. J. Forest, chaplain.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. 139 pupils.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J.B. Jarry, C.J.M., chaplain. Rev. A. Duval, ret.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. J. O. Normandin, chaplain.

Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. Pothier, C.J.M., chaplain.

Normal School for young ladies. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. X. Ross, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron. Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils. 142.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. L. Rioux, Rev. Jos. Belles-Isles, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 230.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph', Rev. A. Poirier.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.

Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, Rev. J. B. Langlais, vicar.

School—Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant, Rev. H. J. Bernier, a.c., Rev. J. R. Charest, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 244.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Langlois.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.
Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Revs. J. O. Dubé; C. Bérubé, a. c.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. O. Caron.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. Ph. Morin, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Lepage.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. J. T. Fortin, vicar.
Kempt, Rimouski Co., St. Anthony of Padoua, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. N. Rioux, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 110.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c., and Rev. J. A. Perusse, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. J. A. Saint-Laurent, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School – 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Missions— Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. E. Matte.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,, St. Anthony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
Manche d'Epée.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Le Bel.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., N. D. de Lourds du Mont-Joli, Rev. J. A. Verreau; Rev. C. Roy, vicar.
Academy—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro Hubert, dir. Pupils, 60.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 323.
N. D. de l'Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. A. Chamberland.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Morcault, Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 88.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Orphan age for boys, Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., Rev. Y. Gauthier, C.J.M., Rev. Leopold Vincent, C.J.M.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 93.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. G. G. Trêve.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O M.Cap., Casimir O.M.Cap., Athanasius, O.M.Cap. 5 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils. 118.
Missions—Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
School—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro. Jean dir. Pupils, 160.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 156 pupils.
St. André de Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. V. Côté.
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 125.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. F. X. Lebel; Rev. Ad. Gagnon, vicar; Rev. R. Sasseville, a. c.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards, S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Revs. L. N. Bernier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 122.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Revs. Thos. Gravel; J. B. Dubé, vicar.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Leonard.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin, Rev. J. W. Dion, a. c.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Revs. J H. Lavoie, J. W. Gauthier, vicar.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon; Rev. A. D'Amours, vicar.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Rimouski Co , Rev. Ph. Cyr.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. S. Plourde, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 117 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D Michaud.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 58.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier, rector.
St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
Hospital—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro. Rogatien, dir.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Elz. J. Roy
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. Jos. Drapeau.
Mission —Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 300.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Vy. Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. J. O. Rioux, vicar.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Chénard,
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 86.
St. Rémi, Rimouski Co., Riviére Métis, Rev. D. A. Michaud.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset; J. W. Dionne, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. C. P. Côté, (supr. and procurator); Rev. J. April, (ass't.-supr and dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. J. O. Normandin, (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. F. Charon, (pref. of studies : Rev. E. Chenard, Rev. C. Lebianc, Rev. S. Langis, Rev. L. Roy, (prof. of philosophy), and 20 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* —Sister St. Denyse, supr. 12 Religious; 18 Auxiliary Sisters.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—139 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 21 orphans, 24 infirms. 3) *Hospital.* 4) *Infant Asylum.*—87 infants. *Mothernouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*, St. Germain st.—Sister M. of The Victory, supr. In Motherhouse; 87 Religious. Pupils, 115.

Normal and Boarding-School.—29 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. 35 Boarders, 1 6 Pupils.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 79 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* —7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Ernest, supr. 84 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie de St. François Régis, supr. 118 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de St. Ephrem, supr. Pupils, 207.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 10 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 132.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Norbert, supr. 117 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—Ristigouche.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Rimouski, Pointe-au-Père.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; N. D. de Lourdes; St. Léon; Sayabec.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Anne des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; Amqui; Cedar Hall; St. Pierre de Malbaie; Ste. Angèle; St. Mathias.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivières, P.Q.)—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Sayabec; Ste. Blandine; Pointe au Père.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Rimouski.
Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	138
Priests of Religious Communities	13
Total	151
Churches	117
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	250
Academies for Young Ladies	7
Students	750
Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Students	75
Parochial Schools	590
Pupils	20 000
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	20
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	87
Hospital	1
Home for Aged Poor	1
Catholic Population	118 072
Protestant Population	8 600

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the 55th degree of Latitude as northern boundary, and part of the Province of Saskatchewan with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT'S CATHEDRAL, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., vicar-general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillippot, O.M.I. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

Seminary—Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. Devic, O.M.I., Th. Rocque, J. Leparoux, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., J. Le Bris, O.M.I. 1 Brother O.M.I.

Convents—Orphanage and Boarding-School for Indians. 24 Gray Nuns. 9 Daughters of Jesus.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

Akenstad, Alta., attended from Strathmore.

Athabaska Landing, Alta, St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.

Hospital—4 Sisters of Providence.

Mission—Lac Baptiste.

Banff, Alta., Revs. H. Hermes, O.M.I., Ant. Sylla, O M.I.

Missions—Bankhead, Canmore, Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital. Rev. A. Gauthier.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Revs. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 8 Sisters of Providence.

Mission—Cluny.

Blood Reserve, (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. L. Doucet O.M.I., E. Ruaux, O.M.I.

Hospital—8 Gray Nuns.

School—Boarding School for Indians, 9 Gray Nuns.

Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.

Bonnyville, Alta., attended from St. Paul des Métis.

Brosseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Clermont.

Missions—Lafont, Petite Providence.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Revs. L. V. Lewis, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I., E. Nelz, O.M.I., J. M. Pauhaleux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Convents—24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 9 Daughters of Jesus.

Hospital—15 Gray Nuns. 10 Helpers.

Mission—Jumping Pond.

Calgary, East, Alta., St. Ann, Rev. L. Forget, S.M.T., supr., L. Anciaux, S.M.T.

Camrose, Alta., attended from Wetaskiwin.

Cardstairs, Alta, St. Agnes, Revs. H. Thienard, S.M.T., P. Ciron, S.M.T.

Missions—Airdrie, Byseker, Carbon, Crossfield, Olds.

Castor, Alta., Revs. A. Leconte, S.M.T., supr., P. Renut, S.M.T.
Missions—Content, Ewing, Loveland, Red Willow, Tinchebray.
Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Alta., St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I.
Mission—Heart-Lake.
Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Al. Delestré, O.Praem.
Daysland, Alta, St. Marc. Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.
Missions—Amisk, Bawlf, Hardisty, Killam, Prague, Sedgwick.
Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Demay Lake, (*Camerose P.O.*), Alta., St. Hyacinthe (Polish), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.
Missions—Bittern Lake, Koperville, Rabbit Hill, Round Hill.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Mission Buffalo Lake.
Dunbow, (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's. Revs. J. Riou, O.M.I., J. Le Chevallier, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Industrial School. 9 Gray Nuns.
Edison, Alta., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. J. B. Leduc.
Missions—Jeffrey, Pikarville, The Springs.
Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. A. Naessens, O.M.I., supr., M. O. Cornellier, O.M.I. procurator, P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., chaplain of Penitentiary, A. Husson, O.M.I., G. Beaudry, O.M.I., J. M. LeStanc, O.M.I. J. Tosquinet, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Hospitals—14 Gray Nuns. 8 Helpers.
12 Sisters of Misericorde 11 Helpers.
Convent—8 Sisters Daughters of Jesus.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat, Rev. M. Hura, O.S.M.B.
School—4 Sisters Servants of Mary. (Ruthenian.)
Missions—Buford, Cookville, Glidehourst, Koperville, Leduc, North Vermilion, Rabbit Hill, Round Hill, Vermilion Valley.
Immaculate Conception, Revs A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I.
School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Edmonton, North, Alta., St. Francis, Revs. Berchmans, O.F.M., Simon, O.F.M., Boniface, O.F.M., Martin, O.F.M.
Missions—Bruderheim, Cookville, Fort Saskatchewar, Pine Creek, Ross Creek.
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta, Our Lady of the Angels, attended from North Edmonton.
Frank, Alta., Rev. F. Lajat, O.S.B.
Missions—Belleview, Blairmore, Hillcrest, Lille, Passburg.
Gleichen, Alta, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowood, Bassano, Ouelletteville, Rosebud.
High River, Alta, St. Francis of Sales. Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Missions—Carmanguay, Claresholm, Stavely.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Innisfail, Alta., Rev. Th. Roncy, S.M.T.
Krakow, Alta., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. F. Olzewski.
Convent—6 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate.
Missions—Edna, North Vermilion, Skaro, Star, Warwick, Wostok.
Lake La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent—6 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission—Plamondonville.
Lake St. Ann, Alta., St. Ann, Revs. J. Portier, O.M.I., supr., Z. Lizee, O.M.I., T. Quévillon.
Missions—Edson, Great Island, Jasper House, Lobstick, Pembina, White Whale Lake, Wolf Creek.
Lake St Vincent, Alta St. Vincent's, Rev. R Guertin.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. M. Pilon.
Mission—St. Eugène.
Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict, Rev. T. Caraher,
Missions—Bluff Centre, Millet.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. Al. Rosenthal, O.M.I., supr., K. Meyer, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I.
School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Mission—Coutts, Diamond City, Grassy Laze, Milk River, Taber, Warner.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Granum, Porcupine Hills.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. A. Cadoux, M.S.C., F. X. Erny, M.S.C.
Missions—Bow Island, Coalridge, Cypress Hills, Happy Land, Irvine, Maple Creek.
Midnapore, Alta., Very Rev. A. Lacombé, O.M.I., V.G.
Mundare, Alta., SS. Peter and Paul (Ruthenian), Rev. N. Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M.
School—6 Sisters Servants of Mary.
Missions—Borseliw, Chipman, Delmaree, Krakow, Lavoy, Myrnam, Pakan, Skaro, Vegreville, Vermilion, Warwick, Wostok.

Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. Ethier, S. Catherin.
School—9 Daughters of Jesus.
Okotoks, Alta., St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions—Alderside, Nanton.
Onion Lake, Alta., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions—Islands Lake, Frog Lake, Long Lake.
Piegan Reserve, (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul, Rev. J. M. Salaün, O.M.I. 1 Brother of Charity.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Gray Nuns.
Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Revs. P. Hétu, O.M.I., A. Demers, O.M.I., B. Ibold.
School—9 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Cowley, Lundbreck, St. Henry (German), Yarrow.
Red Deer, Alta., Revs. H. Voisin, S.M.T., supr., T. Roucy, S.M.T., P. Lamort, S.M.T.
St. Mary's College—Rev. P. Lamort, S.M.T., director.
School—8 Sisters of Wisdom.
Missions—Blackfalds, Penhold.
Red Willow, (*N. D. de Savoie P.O.*), Alta., attended from Castor.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Rev. P. LeBré, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Charles, Lake LaNonne.
Rosenheim (*Provost P.O.*), Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. August L. Forner, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan, Provost.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Gray Nuns.
St. Emerence (*Riviere-qui-Barre P.O.*), Rev. F. Okhuysen.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comire, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Beaver Lake.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Therien, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Revs. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Missions—Strome, St. Peter.
Stettler, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. Bazin, S.M.T.
Missions—Big Valley, Lowden Lake.
Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony, Revs. A. Jan, O.M.I., J. Laufer, O.M.I., L. Pilon, O.M.I. Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers, Revs. A. Daridon, O.M.I., supr. V. Marchand, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Strathmore, Alta., Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Missions—Akenstadt, Langdon, Shepard.
Trochu, Alta., St. Anne of the Prairies, Revs. P. Bazin, S.M.T., P. Chauvin, S.M.T.
Hospital—10 Sisters of Evron.
Missions—Joan of Arc Ranch, Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Revs. A. Bernier, J. Garnier.
Convent—11 Daughters of Providence.
Hospital—5 Sisters of Evron.
Missions—Innisfree, Lavoy, Ranfurly, St. Benoit.
Vermilion, Rev. H. Goutier.
Missions—Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Mainville.
Viking, Alta., Revs. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J., A. Sover.
Missions—Birch Lake, Cooking Lake, Riley, Toefield.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Wainwright, Alta., Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., G. Carpentier, S.C.J.
Missions—Chauvin, Holden.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Revs. F. VanWetten, O.Praem., L. C. Walravens, O.Praem.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions—Camrose, Lacombe, Manfred (Hungarian), Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School*—24 Gray Nuns, 15 helpers. Mother Carrol, supr.-vicar. 119 orphans. Pupils, 66. Boarders 43. Tot l. 247 Pupils.

ATHABASKA LANDING. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Heloise, supr. Average Patients, 6.

BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Gleichen P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cassilda, supr. 42 Pupils.

BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P. O.*) *Hospital.*—8 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Patients average 10.
Indian Boarding School—9 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 45.

CALGARY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr., prov. 295 Pupils.
Holy Cross Hospital—15 Gray Nuns. Sister M. de la Préservation, supr. Patients: average, 75.
DAYSLAND. *Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Guardian Angel, supr. Average Patients. 22.
DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Kelly, supr. 78 Pupils.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, supr. Pupils. 300.
General Hospital.—20 Gray Nuns; Nurses 6; Helpers. 5. Sister Bissonette, supr. Patients, average, 65.
Misericordia Hospital.—12 Sisters of Misericorde. 5 nurses. Sister Ste. Rose de Lima, supr. Average, Patients, 42. Children, 6.
Ste. Ann Convent.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, supr. 200 pupils.
Ruthenian Convent.—5 Servants of Mary. Sister St. Josephat, supr. 50 pupils.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Laurent, supr. 68 pupils.
KRAKOW. *Convent and School.*—5 Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Sister Frances, supr. 25 pupils.
LAKE LABICHE, Alta. *Convent and School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Pierre Nolasque. supr. 28 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 260. Mother Ann O'Neil, supr.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Refuge — Lacombe's Home.*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, supr.
MORINVILLE. *Provincialhouse, Convent and School.*—15 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Ste. Bathilde. supr.-prov. Pupils. 155.
ONION LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 68 pupils.
PIEGAN RESERVE. (*Macleod P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister M. de l'Eucharistie, supr. Pupils, 42.
PINCHER. *Convent and School.*—12 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Angelique du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils. 105.
RED DEER. *Convent and School.*—8 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister M. Agathe, supr. 65 pupils.
SADDLE LAKE. (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Léveillé, supr. 69 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Convent and School.*—5 Sisters of Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, supr 63 Pupils.
TROCHU. *Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Evron. Sister M. Recton, supr. Average Patients, 5.
VEGREVILLE. *Convent and School*—11 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, supr. prov. 95 Pupils.
Hospital.—4 Sisters of Evron Sister —— , supr.
WETASKIWIN. *Convent and School.*—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Lucien, supr. 75 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) — The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese. 68.
Premonstratentians—Coleman, Daysland, Wetaskiwin, 4.
Basilian Fathers (Greek Ruthenian) — Edmonton, Mundare, 2.
Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray — Calgary East, Castor, Cardstairs, Innisfail, Red Deer, Trochu, 11.
Franciscan Fathers (France) — North Edmonton, 5.
Benedictine Father—Frank, 1.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudin, France)—Medicine Hat, 2.
Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Viking, Wainwright, 3.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 85.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis; Wetaskiwin. 29
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Calgary, Alta.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 59.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegan Reservation, 26.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation; Athabaska Landing; Midnapore, 17.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 12.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, Brittany, France)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Lake LaBiche; Morinville; Pincher, 45.

Sisters Servants of Mary (Greek-Ruthenian) — Edmonton; Mundare, 9.
Daughters of Providence (St. Brieuc, France)—Vegreville, 11.
Auxiliaries of the Apostolate—Krakow, 5.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.) Daysland, 6.
Sisters of Wisdom (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France) — Red Deer, 8.
Sisters of Evron (Evron, Mayenne, France) — Trochu; Végreville, 15.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	20	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	98	Pupils	12
Total of priests	118	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priests	56	Convent Schools and Academies	14
Missions with Churches	55	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Stations, without Churches	98	Pupils in Catholic Schools	3 700
Seminary, (little)	1	Hospitals	8
Students in Seminary	33	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic Popuation..... 55 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretaries—Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. ALBERT VEZINA.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., (*Provost*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, (*Theologal*); C.A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL, (*Penitentiary*); C. P. CHOQUETTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, N. GAUTHIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official*; Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, P. Z. DECELLES, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. J. M. M. CADIEUX, *Promotor*; Rev. R. LAMOUREUX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Chancellor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Vice-Chancellor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Vy. Rev. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Revs. A. M. Daoust and Albert Vézina, secretaries; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. J.M.H. Phaneuf, J. B. Larochelle and J. A. Fontaine, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., retired.

Schools—Girouard Academy. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 460.

Loretto Academy. 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 215.

Prince Academy. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Edouard, dir. Pupils, 426.

Chapels—St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
Loretto Academy.
Prince Academy.

RESIDENCES—*Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.
Villa Bedini, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain of the Juvenate and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.
St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen.—Revs. R. Guertin, Az. Desnoyers, a.c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of College of the Sacred Heart.
Hotel Dieu, Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.

NOTRE-DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., rector; Rev. J. D Déziel, O.P., assistant.
Schools—St. Joseph's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
La Providence. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
La Rocque. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Raymond. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Farm.
RESIDENCES—*Monastery of the Precious Blood*—Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie). Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Chapels.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Hôtel-Dieu. Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.
Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister servants of Ste. Marthe. Rev. L. Pratte, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. J. ardin, pastor; Rev. A. O. Fleury, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, dir. Pupils, 136.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Balthazard, pastor.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. F. X. Larose, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lamontagne, assistant.
Schools — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Academy. 3 Marist Brothers; Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 83.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savoie, A. U. Langelier, assistants; H. Balthazard, a. c., retired.
School — Presentation Convent. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 520.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. Ernest Vézina, R. Tanguay assistants.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 22 Marist Brothers. Brother Joseph Daniel, dir. Pupils, 491.
Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 398.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. Boulay, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Reynier, dir. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 149
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
School 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. A. Roy, J. B. H. Nadeau, E. I. Bouvier, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, H. Chapdelaine, a.c.
Schools—Academy of the Sacred Heart. 15 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Pupils 539. Rev. P. N. Desmarais, chaplain.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 616.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
Schools — Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 23.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. C. H. Lafontaine, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 90.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 164.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. St. Amour, pastor; Rev. A. P. Neveu, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
Schools — Commercial Academy. 14 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Y. LePage, C.S.C., chaplain. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 233.
Presentation Convent. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 289.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. L. A. Thuot, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 103.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. O. Huot, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Trudeau, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Marie-Eparque, dir. Pupils, 132.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 205.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Bernard, (*Michaudville, P. O.,*) St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. E. C. Burque, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 219.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. S. E. Messier and A. Lucharme, assistants.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 124.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
St. Ephrem d'Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. C. V. Davignon, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Louis-Gustave, dir. Pupils, 72.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, assistant.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
Schools — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Academy 3 Marist Brothers. Bro. Henri-Noël, dir. Pupils, 45.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 214.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 113.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. Eug. V. Lagacé, assistant.
School 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (*Marieville P. O.*). Rev. L. O. Roberge, (*p. t.*), pastor; Rev. Paul Desrochers, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired,
School—Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 194.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co. Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. L. N. Lévesque, assistant. Rev. A. Saint-Louis, a. c., retired.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Léonardi, dir. Pupils, 85.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 157.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet, assistant.
School Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 132.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.

St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. G. A. Phaneuf, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co. Rev. J. C. Guertin, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, assistant.
St. Theodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Cote, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor, Rev. R. Gingras, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. J. D. Michon, F. X. Vanasse, L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, Adolphe Bourret, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. H lde, J. A. Gervais, L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, L. C. Bédard, G. A. Déjordy, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, A. O. Poirier. H. J. Gaudet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (vice-pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil: Revs. J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, (director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't. procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, (Fribourg); J. E. E. Laferrière, (Louvain); J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, (Rome); J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, M. Pauthus, R. Lecours, F. A. Laroche, R. J. Martin, P. S. Desranleau, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, E. A. Belval and 11 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 385. Rev. V. Chartier, a.c., retired.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. (*Marieville P.O.*) *Petit Seminary.*—Very Rev. A. Robert (pres.); Rev. V. Larose, (vice-pres. and procurator); Revs. J. A. Lemieux, H. A. Bergeron, J. S. Caron, (director); L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou. F. X. N. Tanguay, G. A. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Larivière, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E. O. Alix, L. P. Tanguay, (profs.). Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Provincial House and Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Hage, O. P., (vicar general); Very Rev. D. C. Gonthier (prior); Very Rev. Paul Desjardins, (sub-prior); Rev. A. Benoit, (master of novices); Rev. J. D. Brosseau, Rev. L. Boisverd, (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. M. J. Archambault, (procurator); Rev. R. Hamel, (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. M. Lamarche, P. Granger, J. D. Deziel, (assistant at Notre Dame); D. A. Turcotte. 5 Choir Novices, 11 Lay Brothers.
Novitiate and Juniorate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Césidius, dir.; Bro. Charles-Casimir, master of novices; Brothers, 25; Novices, 32—Brother Stratonique, dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 4; Juvenists, 35, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5; Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr.; The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 120.
Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, dir. Boarders pupils, 177.
FARNHAM. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Revs. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., chaplain; Jos. Pinet, C.S.C., ass't. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 secular professor. Bro. Marie Jos. Emery, C.S.C., supr. Pupils, 259.
IBERVILLE. *Provincial house of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.* — Brother Ptolemeus, prov.; Bro. Jos. Emérie, prov. secretary; Brother Adonius dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 17. Rev. Az. C. Després, chaplain.
ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., chaplain. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Philippe, C.S.C., dir. Students, 254. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., dir. Juvenates, 20.
ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Bonin, C.S.V., (chaplain); Bro. J. O. Tessier, dir. 124 Students.
SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 211. Rev. O. Péloquin, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Mother Carpentier, supr. general; Sister M. Davignon, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 116; Novices and Postulants, 63; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 135; Orphans, 224; Boarders, 17; Servants, 37. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders 2). Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital.* Sister St. Olivier, supr. Sisters, 10; Servants, 12; Sick, 26 Patients, about 225.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Millette, supr. Patients, 28; Poor people assisted, 267; Orphans, 12; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 23, Boarders, 2; Servants, 11.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 99; Novices and Postulants, 106.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—32 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 193.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother M. du St. Esprit, supr.; Sister M. de l'Assomption, ass't. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 9.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr.; Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, ass't. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices and Postulants, 26; Juvenites, 70.

Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; Professed Religious, 39; Novices and Postulants, 15.

BELOEIL. *House of Providence.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, supr. Inmates, 38. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick 71; Orphans, 123; Boarders, 9; Servants, 19. Rev. L. A. Larocque, a.c., retired.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 17 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, supr. Patients, 36; Orphans, 97; Boarders, 6; Servants, 3. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Phaneuf, supr. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 2; Servants, 2.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—4 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—25 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Poor and sick, 64; Boarders, 15; Servants, 12.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 101. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth, Cathedral and College.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Longue Pointe, P. Q.)—Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. Hyacinth.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Iberville; Roxton Falls; St Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Marieville; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Marieville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Charles; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hugues; St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; Notre Dame de Richelieu; Roxton Pond; West Shefford; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Jude; St. Liboire; Ste. Madeline; St. Robert; St. Roch; Ste. Rosalie; Ste. Victoire.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	186
Priests of Religious Orders	18
Total	204
Churches with resident priests	74
Seminary	1
Students	385
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal)	30
Colleges and Academies for Boys	17
Students	3 508
Academies for young ladies	26
Students	5 391
Schools (conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph	20
Pupils	2 661
Schools	435
Pupils	13 600
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	557
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	12
Hospitals	8
Patronage	1
Children	125

Catholic Population, about.....110,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.

Vicars-General— Very Rev. W. F. CHAPMAN and Very Rev. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, W. Duke, David S. O'Keefe, Michael O'Brien.
Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. W. F. Chapman, V.G., rector, Rev. J. W. Holland, ass't.
ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Augustin Duke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., John O'Regan, C.SS.R., Edward Holland, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 350.
Missions—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., Holy Ghost. Rev. Francis Lockary. Res., Riverside, Albert Co.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. Hebert, V. G., rector; Rev. P. Hebert, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 215 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. A. Landry, assistant.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St Mark's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions— Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.
De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown. Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmorcland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. M. Howland, assistant.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs. E. Labbe, C.S.C. and A. Lecavalier, C.S.C.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. C. McLaughlin, assistant.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. E. Conway and D. Le Blanc, assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 6 Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent dey Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. LeBlanc.
Missions — Melrose, Port Elgin, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School — St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Ste. Anne, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville. Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. F. Leger, John Gaudet, assistant.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions — Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond. King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Uphan, King Co.
Ryan Settlement, St. John Co.
Missions — Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. A. Ouellet, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (president); Revs. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-pres), Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C.,(Pref, of studies); Rev. L. V. Broughal, C.S.C., (Pref. of studies); Rev. F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., (Pref. of Disc.); Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., (steward); Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., (bursar); Rev. P. F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., Rev. H. D. Le Blanc, C.S.C., Rev. A. Hudon, C..S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Labelle, C.S.C., Rev. A. McDougall, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C. 2 ecclesiastics, 9 Brothers, 6 lay teachers, 250 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 50 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

St. Peter's Convent, Clarendon st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 80 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st. -26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de la Salette, supr. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates; 7 Prisoners.

MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*. — 32 Sisters, The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 102 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.A.)—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; St Joseph; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	212
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Academies	2
Total	66	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Hospital	1

Population, about.....60 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. J. O'Brien and P. J Monahan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
Missions—Callander. St. Alphonsus'.
Temagami.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Biscotasing, Algoma district, Rev. Jos. Dulude, S.J.
Missions—Ramsay.
Metagama.
Pogamasing.
Cartier.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district. Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 250 pupils.
Missions—Algoma.
Dean Lake.
Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa, Rev. Thos. H. Trainor, P.P.
School—2 lay teachers.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's. Rev. S. Coté. P.P.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 150.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, Rev.————
Mission—Creighton Mine.
St. Nicholas'. (Ruthenian). Rev. T. Dwulit.
Cosby, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Cutler, Algoma District, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.
Missions—Walford.
Spanish Station.
Spragge.
Spanish Mills.
John's Island.
Elk Lake, Nipissing district, Rev. O. Dufresne.
Mission—Cowganda.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—Average attendance, 25.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Blain S.J., Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J.
Missions—Murillo.
Savarone.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
Fort William, (West), St. Agnes, Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J.
Fort William, (East), St. Peter's, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.
St. Mary's, (Ruthenian), attended from Copper Cliff.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. V. Renaud, S.J.
School—Average attendance, 80.

Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges. Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. Brault, S.J.
Nepigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—Nepigon Lake (Indian).
Pays Plot (Indian).
Pic River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).
Montiz Ambert (Indian).
White River (Indian).
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr.; Rev. T. Caisse, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Thomas Clement, P.P.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Connolly, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Cotter, S.J. and J. Richard, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 pupils.
Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Gros Cap (Indian).
Heaven Mine.
Les Sables (Indian).
Michipicoten River (Indian).
White Sands (Indian).
Mississauga (Indian).
Desparats.
McKinnons.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J.
Missions—Rossport.
White River.
Jack Fish.
Nepigon.
Sellwood, Nipissing district, Rev. J. Roussel.
Steeltot, Algoma district, St. Ignatius, Revs. D. Dumesnil, S.J., A. Bruno, S.J.
School—Lay teachers. 300 pupils.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Boarding school and day school for boys and girls. Pupils, 350.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. E. Guibeau, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., N. Pare S.J., and J. Sebecht, S.J.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Garson Mine.
Naughton.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Whitefish, St. Peter.
Biscotasing (Indian).
Cutler (Indian).
Garden (Indian).
Beaucage (Indian).
Saganiok (Indian).
Spragge (Indian).
Whitefish Lake (Indian).
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Hilton.
Tenby Bay.
Richard's Landing.
Sailor's Encampment.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé; Rév. L. P. Thériault.
Mission—Macpherson.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission—Markstay.
Webbwood, Algoma district, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jas. T. Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre.
Espanola.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. C. Belanger, S.J., supr.; Revs. T. Desautels, S.J., Jos. Drolet, S.J., E. Papineau, S.J., E. Comte, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Lay Brothers.
School for Boys—Under Jesuit Fathers and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Birch Island (Indian); Collins Inlet; Duck Island; Baswa (Indian); Sheguiandah (Indian); Shishigwaning; Sucker Creek (Indian); Killarney, St. Joseph's; Little Current, St. Vincent de Paul's; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian); West Bay (Indian); Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian); Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. 30 Indian pupils; 35 White pupils.

PORT ARTHUR. *School and Convent*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Claudia. Pupils, 350.

Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. 75 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister M. de la Redemption, supr. Average Number of Patients, 65.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Average Patients, 60.

WIKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 100. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 10 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 80; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Biscotasing; Cutler; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Schreiber; Sudbury; Wikwemikong; Nepigon; Steelton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wikwemikong; Sagamok; Wikwemikonsing; South Bay; West Bay and Shishigwaning.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William; North Bay.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie and Chelmsford.

Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort, P.Q.)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	24
Diocesan Priests	20	Pupils	3500
Priests of Religious Communities	27	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	50
Total	47	Pupils	2000
Churches with priest	21	Industrial Schools (Indian)	
Hospitals	3	Pupils	160

Population about, 35,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D., J. H. ROY, P. BRASSARD, D. Bellemare.

Private Secretary—Rev. J. B. GODBOUT. Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, Rev. P. QUINN, Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest; Rev. J. B. Godbout, private secretary.
ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Roy, pastor: Revs. A. Turcotte, H. Darche, ass'ts.
Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Students, 759.
Notre Dame Convent. 31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 136. Pupils, 550.
Chapel —Convent of the Precious Blood.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte, Rev. A. E. Goyette, curate.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 215.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.
NOTRE DAME, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
School —3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 197.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. J. Beaudry.
Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
School —5 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 81.
St. Wilfrid's, (*Kingscroft P. O.*), Rev. J. A. Gervais.
Brompton, (*Bromptonville P.O.*), Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Revs. J. S. LaRocque; J. A. Robidas, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Deseve.
Mission Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. C. McGee.
Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. H. Perrin.
Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. J. V. Lafontaine, vicar.
Schools—Connected with College and Academy.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 210 Students.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 372 Students.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. I A. Lavallée.
School —4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 96.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.
School —7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 133.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.

East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest,
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—Daughters of the Charity of the Sacred Heart.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borromée's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 126.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. E. Noel.
Hereford (*Paquette P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 105.
East Hereford, St. Henri's. Rev. T. O'Neil.
Lake Aylmer, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier. Rev. L. N. Francœur, retired.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette. A. Lemay.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
Lake Weedon, Wolfe Co., St Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
L' Assomption. (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P., Rev. J. N. Boucher, vicar.
Schools—7 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 315.
10 Daughters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 220.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. P. Picard.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin. Rev. J. A. Côté.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. P. B. Couillard.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn, Rev. L. Couture, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 200.
Mission— Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. C. A. Gariepy.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. J. Gauthier, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 272.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Simard.
School 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. A. O. Huart.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 111.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
St. Jacques-le-majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin.
Ste. Luce's, (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Revs. J. A. Hamel, O. E. Blanchard, vicar.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 340.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev P. N. Favreau.
Mission—St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co. (*P.O. Doncaster*).
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., chaplain, Ursuline Convent. Rev. J. Deschaux, M.S.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 185.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel. Rev, L. E. Geudron, ass't.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
Mission—Ste. Marguerite, Lingwick.
Stukely, (South), (*Rochelle P. O.*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. O. Martin.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. A. D. Richard, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 221.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R Plamondon.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 249.

Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. H. Boulay, vicar.
Schools—7 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 280.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 251.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. T. Michaud.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. P. E. Brouillet.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. F. Despres, vicar.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier; Rev. P. C. Desclos, Canadian College, Rome; Rev. H. Courtemanche; Rev. F. X. Guimont, on sick leave.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke. Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Holy Family Con ent, Sherbrooke; Rev. E. W. Dufresne, Chaplain St. Vincent's Hospital; J. H. Chabot, St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (vice supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D., (procurator); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. J. E. Vincent, (direct. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. F. X, Gosselin, (principal of business class); Rev. A. Chassé, (direc. of Grand Seminary); Revs. J. A. Castonguay, L. Marcotte, E. Chartier, D. Biron, R. Dubé, J. N. Codère, P. Ledoux, (professors). Pupils, 400.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. 759 students. Rev. J. B. Godbout, chaplain.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 220.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.* — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodomir, dir.. Pupils, 150.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 210.
DANVILLE. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 115.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.* — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Students, 250.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, dir. Students, 315.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Osias, dir. Students, 160.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emilian, dir. Pupils, 108.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Pupils, 280.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* for aged persons and orphans.—16 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcant, supr. Rev. J. H. Roy, chaplain. 195 patients.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 28 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Rev. E. W. Dufresne, chapl. Patients, 70.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—5 Gray Nuns; Sister St. Vincelette, dir. 35 Children.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 24 Sisters. 9 Novices. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—110 sisters, novices and postulants. Mother M. Léonie, supr. gen. Rev. H. A. Simard, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 26 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 372.
MAGOG. *Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Sister M. St. Elizabeth, supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 6 Novices, 11 prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev. J. Deschaux, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 185.
SUTTON. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 115.
VALCOURT. *Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.). — Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticook; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills; Bromptonville, Danville
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Danville; Asbestos.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford (P. O. Paquette); Wotton; St. Camille; St. George de Windsor.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Coaticook; Compton; Stanhope; Sutton; Weedon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth) -Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.)—Ste. Luce, Disraeli, Wolfe Co.; Garthby; Westbury (*East Angus P. O.*).
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France) — Magog; Valcourt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	117	Students	18
Churches with resident priest	73	Academies for Boys	10
Missions with Churches	5	Students	3 010
Total Churches	78	Academies for Young Ladies	18
Stations	2	Pupils	2 500
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Population	85 000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. COMEAU.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. EMILE CLOUTIER, J.C.D.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., Provost, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. COMEAU, V.G., Revs. N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND, LEON ARCAND, D.D., and A. MOREAU.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. Comeau, V. G.; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. J. Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Paquin, procurator; Rev. Aug. Lelaidier, sec.; Rev. Emile Cloutier, vice-chancellor; Revs. H. Vallée, H. Trudel and J. Ferron, assistants; D. Gélinas, director of the choir and assistant.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Denoncourt, Canon, pastor; Revs. C. Carbonneau and Em. Lessard, assistants.

Schools—St. Ursula's. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 300 pupils.
St. Philip's. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 200 pupils.
Notre Dame. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 200 pupils.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Baril, V.G., P.A , chaplain.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of Seminary.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Eug. Denoncourt, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. G. E. Panneton. chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau. P. A. Milot.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Valbert, superior.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. Aug. Lelaidier, chaplain.
Chapel of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. T. Giroux, chaplain.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Bellemare; Canon Chas. Bellemare.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 95.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. J. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., D. V. Prod'homme, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., and Mederic Magnan, O.M.I.
Convent and School—11 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 170.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. A. Trudel.
Convent and School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 132.
Chutes Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur, Rev. Om. Meunier.
College—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 219.
Convent—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 329.
Mission du Sacré Coeur Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
Grand Mère, Champlain Co., St. Paul de La, Rev. L. R. Lafleche, Revs. Alp. Mongrain, Arthur Brunelle.
Academy — 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 505.
Convent — 16 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 415.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. Al. Lavergne, ass't.
Academy—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 214 pupils.
Convent—12 Sisters of the Assumption Pupils, 280.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Emile Trudel; Rev. Ed. Béland, retired.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. J. Caron, Arthur Béland.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 46 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
School 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils 180.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. L A. L. Dusablon.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafleche; Rev. H. Melançon. Rev. E. Lafleche, retired.
Schools, Commercial College—12 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 161.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 134.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay, J. Bérard..
Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 220.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 122.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Revs. J. H. Brousseau.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, A. Landry.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils. 235.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J. A. Lesieur, Ans. Bourassa.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils. 110.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. D. Gérin, P. Mongrain.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Alp. Lessard.
St. Louis de France, Rev. Joa. Caron.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. Chs. Boutet.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Elz. S. de Carufel.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.
Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 143.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, A. Baril.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. A. E. Lafleche, Emile Brunelle.
Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. J. R. I. Trudel.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Revs. H. Trahan, E. Brunel.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, T. Gravel.
College — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 145.
Convent—8 Daughters of Jesus Pupils. 59.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. Emile Turcotte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Boulay.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 95.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. E. Lamy.
St. Thomas de Caxton, Rev. Phil. Lesage.
St. Timothée. Rev. R. Gélinas.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Jos. Grenier
Schools For boys, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.
Convent connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 334. Poor inmates. 37.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. O. Savoie, Ant. Auger.
Convent and Home for the Poor — Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 138. Poor inmates, 65.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. N. Comeau, Rev. Télesphore Gravel, ret.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve, Rev. Horm. Trudel.
Mission —Almaville, Champlain Co.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. Aug. Lelai lier. Res.. Trois-Rivieres.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, A. Lupien; F. Gauthier, chaplain, Hospice St. Anne.
School —7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils. 178.
Convent—10 Sisters of the Congregation of N. D. 192 Pupils.
Home for the Poor, connected with Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1) orphans; 22 poor inmates. Rev. F. Gauthier, chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. Lemire, A. Paquin, A. P. Lamy and E. Fusey.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. Léon Arcand, D.D., (supr.), Revs. Al. Moreau, Louis Chartier (director of grand seminary), Jos. Jacob (director of minor seminary), T. Giroux. Emile Gélinas, (procurator), A. Comtois. Jos. G. Gélinas, A. Gélinas linas, H. Marcotte, D. Baril, N. Bastien, D. Gélinas, H. Deschênes and J. G. Turcotte. 17 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 290.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *De LaSalle Academy.*—23 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius dir. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
Commissariat of the Holy Land--Franciscan Convent.—Rev. Fr. Valbert, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Frederick de Ghyvelde, O.F.M., commissary; Rev. Father Ladislas, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Frs. Augustin, Eugene, Xavier and Cyrille, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.* — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest. Pupils, 161.
ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.). — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, supr. Pupils, 145.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore Louis, dir. Pupils, 214.
YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 178.
ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. Pupils, 200.
GRAND MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Conducted by 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Louis Etienne, dir. Pupils, 505.
CHUTES SHAWENEGAN. *College.* — 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Celestin, dir. Pupils, 219.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 127 Sisters.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Louis of Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Ste. Claire, dir. 7 prof. nuns, 330 pupils. 4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 prof. nuns. 18 pupils In Academy: 32 Sisters, 253 pupils. *Day School*—18 Sisters. Pupils, 190. *Normal School* —56 pupils.
St. Josephs' Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—52 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandre, local supr. 12 Helpers, 101 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* 78 orphans; 7 infants. In the last year 648 sick were assisted in the hospital.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 14 Novices.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie de Ste. Elisabeth, provincial. Mother Marie de St. Georges, supr. 30 Sisters; 25 novices. School for small boys. Pupils, 150.
Convent of the Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus.—Mother Hyacinthe du S. C. de Jésus. 25 prof. nuns; 16 novices. *Orphan Asylum*, 30 orphans.
CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent and School.*—11 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Benoit Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 132 pupils.
CHUTES SHAWENEGAN. *Convent*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. François de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 329.

GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—16 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. de l'Annonciation, sup. Pupils, 416.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.* — 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 280.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 46 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 134.
ST. BARNABE. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Veronique, supr. Pupils, 220.
ST. MAURICE. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Garde, supr. Pupils, 143.
ST. PAULIN. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Hortense, supr. Pupils, 243.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 28 poor inmates, 36 orphans, 240 pupils.
ST. STANISLAS. *Convent.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie Antonine, supr. Pupils, 59.
STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* —13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 25 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 53 orphans, 14 boarders.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 138 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Octavien, supr. 22 inmates. 15 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—10 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assisi, supr. Pupils, 192.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) —Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of France)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Province)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault au Recollet, P. Q.)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) — Grand Mère; Louiseville; Chutes Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—(Trois-Rivières, P.Q.) Trois-Rivières; Grand Mère; Chutes Shawenegan.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Trois-Rivières; Batiscan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Adelphe; St. Alexis des Monts; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Baie de Shawenegan; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore; St. Joseph de Mekinac; St. Justin, St. Stanislas; St Théophile.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.—Seminary, Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	3820
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Catholic Schools	290
Total	121	Pupils	16 200
Churches with Resident Priest	51	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	3	Orphans	212
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	17	Infants	7
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	290	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	8	Catholic population	81 900
Students	2411		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor. — Rev. J. DORAIS. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P. Q.*; Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P. Q.*, Rev. R. CHAPUT, *Chateauguay, P. Q.*
Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*
Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. T. CHAGNON, Valleyfield.
Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Coteau du Lac, P. Q.*
Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. Dorais, chancellor.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Revs. J. M. E. Guillaume, T. Z. Simon, H. Delage, assistants.
Schools—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
Connected with Academy.
Normal School for young ladies—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. P. Sabourin, rector.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Revs. E. Gauthier, L. M. Borrel, vics.; Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc. c.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Connected with the commercial college.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, (*Valleyfield*), Rev. T. Theoret, dess.; Rev. J. A. Lacerte.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, V.F., curé; Rev. H. U. Tremblay, Revs. T. Z. Allard, a. c., D. Daignault, a. c.
School — Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé; Rev. M. Mainville, anc. curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé; W. Goyette, prêtre.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. D. Guilbault, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. O. Delisle, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co.Ste. Madeleine Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé Rev. S. Morin, vic.
Schools Connected with Academy.
Connected with Bourget College.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. Thos. Preville, dess.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Dagenais, vicar.
School—Clerics of St. Viateur.
School for girls - Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.
School Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. E. André, vic.
School for boys — Clerics of St. Viateur.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. M. Pilon, Lamoureux, Diocese of St. Albert; A. A. Bertrand, Diocese of St. Boniface; J. M Phaneuf, Central Falls, R.I.; A. Tibaudeau, Berlin, N.H.; R. Allard, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Texas; J. Verner, College Canadien, Rome; J. B. Leduc, Morinville, Alta.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, superior; Rev. J. E. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. M. Cleroux, L. U. Mousseau, J. C. Vincent, J. A. Durocher, J. A. Hébert, L. A. Groulx. Arthur Billette, J. Gallagher, J. Laframboise, director of Students; L. Gosselin, M. Gagnier. H. Quesnel, N. Aumais, A. Goyette, L. Roland, professors. 13 Seminarians, Students, 275.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Denis, C.S.V., dir. 210 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (president): Revs. E. Desserre, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., H. Gardon, C.S.V., H. Hamelin, C.S.V., F. X. Forest, C.S.V., A. Perreault, C.S.V., L. Lauzon, C.S.V., O. Roch, C.S.V., J. Le Guiastrennec, R. Chune, H. Faubert. 14 Brothers of St. Viateur; 31 Students.—On the Bourget College grounds, on the Mount Oscar is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.*Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students 186.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.*—Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Jeannotte, C.S.V., dir. Students, 125.

VAUDREUIL. *Model School.* — 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ludovic, dir. Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.* — Rev. T. Z. Simon, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertille, supr. 62 poor inmates, Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 148.
Academy. — 36 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M Placide, dir. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, 626. Rev. J. A. Hebert, chaplain.
Convent.—21 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Rev. T. Theoret, chaplain.
Convent.—22 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Desmarais, supr. 54 Orphans, 22 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. — 12 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Valentine, dir. 284 pupils.
CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Magloire, dir. Pupils, 74.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 12 Sisters. Sister Jerome, supr. 35 invalids.—Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.
COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 179.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 154.
LES CEDRES. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 127.
RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cherubins, dir. 157 pupils.
ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Albinus, dir. Pupils, 139
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 140.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. du Saint Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils 148.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Médéric, dir. Pupils, 128.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 118.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anne du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 112.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Vaudreuil.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Bourget College; Valleyfield College; Bishop's Palace.
Poor Clares—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	95	Students about	1 520
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parochial Schools	217
Total	104	Pupils about	6 300
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	180
Theological Students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	882
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospitals	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students about	900	Catholic Population	56,258

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(Dioecesis Victoriae.)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated January 3, 1909, Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS; D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE. D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. April 11, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rev. A. Brabant; Revs. J. Leterme.
Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Victoria West, St. Mary's, attended from Esquimault.
Comox, Rev. H. Mertens.
Stations—Courtney; Cumberland; Union.
Duncan's Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.
Missions—Chemainus, St. Joseph's.
Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Fisser.
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, attended by Rev. Ed. M. Scheelen, S.M.M.
Missions—Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
School—Christie Industrial School. 5 Benedictine sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keitsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Revs. P. Claessen S.M.M., principal; M. M. Ronden, S.M.M., W. Cortenraed, S.M.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Pupils, 85.
Stations—Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Station — Ehettesat.
Ladysmith, Revs. J. Nicolaye, J. Vullinghs.
Stations — Alexander.
Extension.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen.
Stations — Alert Bay. Gabriola Island.
Departure Bay. Wellington.
Fort Rupert.
Nootka, Rev. A. S. Stern.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. Michael.
Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P. O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. W. Lemmens, S.M.M., Rev J. Boshouwers S.M.M. 2 lay Brothers.
Saanich (*Hagan P.O.*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ed. M. Sheelen, S.M.M.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Pauquechin and Tseikum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich; Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.
Sidney, attended from Saanich.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Mary's College.*— Rev. J. Leterme, supt., and 2 lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, prov. supr.
Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School. — 32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Marguerite du S.C., supr. 247 pupils. — Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients, 1098.
KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School,* Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., principal. Girls department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, supr. Boys, 42; Girls, 33.
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Pupils, 35 girls.
LADYSMITH. *Convent and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, supr. Pupils, 98.
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—Sisters of St. Ann. (Destroyed by fire.)
QUAMICHAN. *St. Aloysius Protectorate.* — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobie, supr. Pupils, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France) — Tzouhalem P.O.; Duncans; Kuper Island; Saanich.
Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Ore.) - Kakawis; Hesquiat.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Provinc alhouse and Novitiate, Victoria; Kuper Island; Ladysmith; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	50
Secular Priests	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Regular Priests	9	Pupils	342
Total	18	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils	450
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	30	Orphans	85
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	85	Inmates	110
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	950
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 10,000, including 2,500 Indians.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Diocese of Prince Albert, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Archdiocese of Vancouver and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis. — Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta.), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; Titular-Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., H. Laffont, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School—10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croise, O.M.I.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. A. Biehler, O.M.I., P. Rioux, O.M.I.
Fort Dunvégan and Fort St John, Rev. E. Hesse, O.M.I.
Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I.
Station—Rivière Bataille.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. C. Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Husson, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. H. Pétour, O.M.I., E. Giroux, O.M.I., Y. Floch, O.M.I., F. J. Jaslier, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 198 pupils.
Stations—Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves.
Smith Landing, St. Isidore's, Rev. F. Bocquené, O.M.I.
Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. L. Girard, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 49.
Spirit River, St. Joseph, Rev. Alex Josse, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jule Calais, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hautain, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 36 Pupils.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. J. le Treste, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., F. Habay, O.M.I.,
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Station—Petite Rivière Rouge.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. D. Laferrière, O.M.I., supr., C. Battie, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 57.
N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 50 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amedée, supr. Pupils, 198.
SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Boarders 49.
STURGEON LAKE. *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tiburce, supr. Pupils, 36.
VERMILLION. *St. Henry's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Theogéne, supr. Boarders, 112.
WABASKAW. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Flore, supr. 57 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	23	Stations	4
Lay Brothers	22	Convents	6

Catholic Population about ..... 5 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions north of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, together with the northern half of the latter province.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; cons. Nov. 30, 1910; Titular Bishop of Berenice. Res., *The Pas, (via Hudson Bay Junction), Keewatin Ty.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

THE PAS, (Keewatin Ty.), St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., vic. proc.

Cumberland House, (Sask.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., missionary.

School —1 Lay teacher. 30 white and half-breed children.

Stations—Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Mountain Lake.

Pelican Narrows, (*via Cumberland House*), St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., N. Guilloux, O.M.I., miss'y.

Stations—Assumption.
Lac Laronge.
L'entree du Lac Caribou.
Nelson River.
Pakitawagan.
St. Mathias.
St. Stephen.

Lac Cariboo, (*via Cumberland House*), St. Peter's, Revs. A. Turquetel, O.M.I., J. Egenolf, O.M.I., miss'y.

Stations—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Ile à la Crosse, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. Rapet, O.M.I., dir., E. Lacombe, O.M.I., miss'y. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac Caribot.
Lac du Boeuf.

Portage La Loche, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.

Green Lake, (Sask.), St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'eau.

Lac Laplonge, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Ancel, dir. 3 Lay brothers, O.M.I.

School 6 Grey Nuns; Indian boarding school for 50 children.

Cross Lake, (*via Norway House, Keewatin*), Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.

School —4 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate; Indian boarding school for 20 children.

Norway House, (Keewatin Ty.), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., dir. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.

This Vicariate-Apostolic, composed of Indian missions, is evangelized by Oblate Fathers and Brothers of Mary Immaculate who are assisted in educational work by Grey Nuns from Montreal and Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate from St. Boniface.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Keewatin*). *Indian Boarding School.* — 4 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Indian children, 20.

LAC LAPLONGE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* and *Boarding School* (for Indians).—6 Sisters, Grey Nuns of Cross. Indian children, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — In all missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P.Q.)— Lac Laplonge.
Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.) — Cross Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lay Brothers	6
Oblate Fathers	14	Churches with resident priests	10

Catholic Population 6 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated April, 6, 1902.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Providence, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., N. Laperriere, O.M.I., and 8 Brothers.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., L. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I., J. Rouviere. O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort Raé, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bousso, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission —St. Anne.
Stations —Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 1 Brother
Station— Fort Nelson.
Fort Norman. St.Therese, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heard of Jesus, Rev. P. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Andurand, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. E. Guoy, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

GREAT SLAVE LAKE. *St. Joseph's School.* — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Girouard, dir. Pupils, 45.
PROVIDENCE. *Sacred Heart School.* — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada).—In all Missions.

COMMUNITY OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Great Slave Lake; Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Churches	13
Oblate Fathers	18	Population, about	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D. Revs. L. Nonorgues, C.J.M., and A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of Filles de Jésus. Pupils. 129.
Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. A. Braud C.J.M., and L. Delanoe, C.J.M.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay, St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.
Bethsimis, Saguenay Co., Rev. A. Brézel, C.J.M.
Stations—Petites Iles, Pointe-aux-Outardes, Manicouagan.
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., supr. Revs. Louis Babel, O.M.I., François Petel, C.J.M., and Louis LeJotte, C.J.M., who attend the Montaguais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Pupils. 78.
Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite. Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
Station—Moisie.
Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. Le Doré, C.J.M. and E. P. Brochard, C.J.M.
Magpie, Saguenay Co., Rev. E. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters Filles de Jésus. Pupils, 65.
Station—Jupitagan.
Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garnier C.J.M. and J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Aguanis, Piastrebaie.
Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Levantoux and J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of Filles de Jesus. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Godbout, Pointe des Monts, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Anglais.
St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Kerdelhué, C.J.M.
Stations—Longuepointe; Mingan.
St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes and Blanc Sablon.
Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Héry, C.J.M., Rev. J. Huland, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake, Chaloupe, Le Dock.

INSTITUTION.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jesus*—Sister M. Odeline, supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, C.J.M., chaplain. 5 Religious; 30 Boarders; 100 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Seven Islands; Anticosti Island; Bethsimis; Betsiamits; Clark City; Esquimaux Point; Magpie; Natashquan; Pentecost River; St. John River; Thunder River.
Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada) — Betsiamits.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Filles du Jesus (Trois Rivières, P.Q.) — Esquimaux Point; Seven Islands; Magpie; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Thunder River.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P. Q.) — Betsiamits.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Oratories	10
Sisters	21	Convents	1
Stations with priests	11	Parochial Schools	28
Stations visited	28	Pupils about	900

Population (including 2000 Indians).....11,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCT. 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 9° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPPE, D.D.,

First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, Ont., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulippe, D.D., Rev. Alex. Pelletier, sec., Rev. J. B. Bourassa, rector, Rev. A. Montet, Rev. Chas. Eug. Theriault, vic.
School —6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Charlton. Earlton. Englehart. New Liskeard.
Abbittibi, P.Q., St. George's, attended from North Temiskaming.
Albany, P.Q., (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Chapleau, Ont., Rev. Edw. Proulx, S.J.
Cobalt, Ont., Rev. J. O. Forget, P.P., Rev. F. M. Lagravolle, curate.
School—5 Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Cochrane, Ont., Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.
Missions Kelso, Matheson, Nuska.
Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward, Rev P. Jubinville, P.P.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki.
Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P., Rev. P. Martineau, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki.
La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 200.
Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore, Rev. J. Larocque, P.P.
Mission —St. Eugéne de Guigues.
Lorrainville, P. Q., Rev. E. Geoffroy, P.P.
Mekiskan, (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki.
North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., superior. Rev. Isidore Évain, O.M.I., Rev. J Jacob, O M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School —4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Bay Lake, Gabriel, Grassey Lake, Guerin, Lalement, Longue Pointe, Matadjiwang, Matawagamang. White River.
Port Cobalt, N. D. of Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Courbon, P.P.
Missions—Latchford, Tomiko.
School —Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, —.
College—(under construction).
St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Levesque, O.M.I., J. Perreault, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School —Marist Brothers. Pupils, 86
Waswanipi, P Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki.
Weymuntaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

Absent: Revs. J. R. O'Gorman, Rome; Ivanhoe Caron, Montreal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALBANY, P.Q. (Hudson Bay, P.O.). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martin, supr. Boarders, 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.
COBALT, Ont. *City Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Lazare de Jesus, supr. Patients, 26.

GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Assumption.
VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital.*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Patients, average number, 52.
N. D. of Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philoméne, supr. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Province of Canada)—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—Ville Marie.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Chapleau.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Albany; Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (France)—North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Haileybury; Guigues; La Tuque.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Cobalt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	24
Priests	26	Stations	16
Churches	14	Catholic Population	20 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED MARCH 9, 1908.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 54th degree and the Yukon Territory.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. E. M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., appointed April 7, 1908. Res., *Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Prince Rupert, B.C., Annunciation, Very Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic; Rev. J. M. Hartmann, O.M.I., Rev. H. Rivet, O.M.I.
Fort St. James, B. C., Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; Cl. Bellot, O.M.I.
Missions—Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hottat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Na le, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.
Hazelton, B.C., Rev. Godfrey Eichelsbacher, O.M.I.
Atlin, B.C., Rev.———
Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., Re . Schuster, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Granville.
Bonanza.
Sulphur.
Dominion.
Quartz.
Glacier.
Black Hills.
White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lebert, O.M.I.
Missions—Cariboo.
Conrad.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marcienne, supr. Patients, 326.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	9	Schools	1
Churches and chapels	25	Stations without chapels	11

Population.....5000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND
M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. WILLIAM BORN.

Vicar-General and Registrar of Masses—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. ROCHE, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, His Grace, the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Roche, V.G., Revs. D. O'Callaghan; P. Sheehan and Jas. Greene, D. Ph.
ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Ven. Dean Wm. Born, (*residing at Kilbride Presbytery*), Rev. J. McDermott, senior curate, Revs. Thos. Gough and Jos. Pippy.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown. Rev. W. Kitchin. Ph.D.
KILBRIDE. Waterford Bridge, Ven. Dean Born.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Buiis, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, C.C.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Jas. McNamara, P.P., Rev. Ed. Wilson, C.C.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P., Rev. J. Rawlins, C. C.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Moble, attended from Torrs' Cove.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O. Flaherty, P. P.
St. Bride's, Rev. A. Fyme.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. Francis A. Cacciola, C.C. Res., Barren Island.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher. P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's.
Topsail, Rev. Jas. Coady.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Torrs' Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. Henry Renouf, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

Retired: Revs. R. V. Howley, D.D., James Whelan, Wm. McCarthy, Jos. Kearney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, and Hon. D. J. Greene, K. C. Principal, Rev. Bro. Culhane; professors, Brothers Prendergast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's School. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns.
St. Patrick's School.—Riverhead, Presentation Nuns.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. 100 Orphans.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Ennis, supr. 110 Orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Catholic Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harbor Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Rt. Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. W. Finn.
Avondale, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. J. Murphy, L.L.D.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, P.P.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. James Walker.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan. P.P.
Grand Falls, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Harbor Main, Rev. John Roe, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Jas. W. Donnelly.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove. Rev. J. Scully P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
Tilting, Rev. Edward O'Brien.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Roman Catholic Academies.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	21	Convents	5
Churches	40	Catholic Schools	115
Stations	94	Teachers	147

Catholic Population 24 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

SEE VACANT.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.—Right Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin G. Sears.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.
Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, O. L. of Mercy.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Missions—Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders, (church).
River of Ponds.
Trout River.
Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. J. Browne.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
Harbor Briton, Rev. M. F. Power.
Missions—Millar's Passage, St.——
Sagona, St.——
Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. George H. Hawkins.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Ship Cove, Bay d'Espoir, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.
Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Mission— Romain's Brook.
St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. J. J. Joy.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church.
English Harbor(West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.
Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, Rev. Peter Pineault.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D., Vancouver, B. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	—	Schools	40
Priests	12	Children in attendance	1372
Churches	31	Sisters	14

Catholic Population 9,200

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Congregatio Patrum Sti. Basilii).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 36 (15 in the U. S.)

BASILIAN FATHERS OF THE GREEK UNITED RITE. (O.S.B.M.).

The Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and diocese of St. Albert.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave. Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 10; Students, 15.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

INDEPENDENT MONASTERY at Muenster, Sask., belonging to the American Cassinese Congregation. Right Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 11; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordo Minorum Capuccinorum).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Rev. Leonard, O. M.Cap., vic. provincial in Canada.

Convents at 1062 Wellington st., Ottawa, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests, 16; Brothers, 6; Students, 1. St. Charles, Limoilou, Quebec. Priests, 9; Brothers, 5. Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 8; Brothers, 5.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, Collegio St. Alberti, via Sforza Pallevicini, 10, Rome. Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., Prior-Provincial. Applications for missions and retreats to be addressed to Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J., U. S. A.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Master General, Very Rev. H. Cormier, O. P.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., Vicar General; Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS) (C.J.M.).

(Congregatio Jesus et Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Ange Le Dore, superior-general.

PROVINCIAL VICARIATE OF NORTH AMERICA: Rogersville, N. B. Very Rev. P. Dagnaud, vic.-prov. Res., Rogersville, N. B. 85 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio. U. S. A.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.

PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Very Rev. F. Columban Marie, O.F.M., Provincial, Montreal; P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West. Houses at Montreal, Quebec, Trois-Rivieres and Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. Fathers, 50; Clerical Students, 32; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 45.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind., U. S. A. The Fathers have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec and the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and St. John.

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., Notre Dame College.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

MOTHERHOUSE in France. An Agricultural school has been established in the Archdiocese of Ottawa at Ironside, P. Q. Very Rev. A. David, supr. Fathers, 4.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (C.R.I.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Sanctoe Mariae sine labe Conceptoe).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Fathers have 8 Houses in Canada: N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba; Nominingue, L'Annonciation, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—Very Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., Provincial, Rev. A. Bellemare, Socius, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 148; Scholastics, 120; Brothers, 103; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 14; Missions, 5; Stations, 17.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (S.M.M.).

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. The order is established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa, Hayti, Denmark, Iceland, United States of America and United States of Columbia (South America). Represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and the diocese of Victoria, B. C. Residence of Provincial: Montreal, P. Q., 391 Lagauchetiere st., West. Rev. H. Richard, provincial.

In Canada: Fathers. 51; Scholastics, 38; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 213 Visitation st. 140 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 52 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, Vancouver, Prince Albert, the Vicariates of Athabaska and Mackenzie, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

Very Rev. P. Magnan, O.M.I., Provincial of Manitoba Province.

Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Provincial of Alberta Province.

Very Rev. ———————— O.M.I., Provincial of British Columbia Province.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN FATHERS (O. Praem.),

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

The Order has two establishments in the diocese of St. Albert. Fathers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: No. 11 Via S. Sebastianello, Rome, Italy.

HOUSES FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.; St. Agatha, Ont., Waterloo, Ont., New Hamburg, Ont.; Elmira, Ont.—Very Rev. William Kloepfer, C.R., superior. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 10.

Novitiate: Berlin, Ont.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

(Congregatio presbyterorum Sancti Sulpitii).

Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., local supr.: Res., 857 Sherbrooke st., West, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal, and the Canadian College, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. — Fathers, 80; students in theology, 2 5; students in philosophy, 96; in the Petit Seminary, 355. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 32.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, La Trappe, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. La Trappe, P. Q. Religious, 35: Novices, 5; Oblates, 4; Juvenists, 11; Lay Brothers, 41; Novices, 1; Oblates, 3.

Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, are the following Monasteries: Notre Dame de Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q. Our Lady of the Valley, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S. A.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev.————————O.C.R., prior. Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 6; Novices, 5.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX, Tracadie, N. S.—Rev. Father Brieuc, O. C.R., superior. Fathers, 11; Choir Religious, 5; Lay Brothers, 10.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DU CALVAIRE, Rogersville, N. B.—Very Rev. Antony, O.C.R., supr. Fathers, 7; Religious, 1; Lay Brothers, 7; Novice, 1.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

VICE-PROVINCE OF CANADA (belonging to the Belgian Province): Very Rev. Alphonse Lemieux, C.SS.R., vice-provincial, St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q. — Fathers, 54; Professed students, 20; Choir novices, 7; Brothers, 45; Students in the Juvenate, 106. Convents, 7.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincial House: Baltimore, Md., U. S. A., 114 W. Saratoga st.

In Canada, Fathers, 19; Lay Brothers, 10; Convents, 3.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL, erected at Joliette in 1847.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 38; Professed Brothers, 246; Novices, 45; Juvenists, 78; Scholastics, 7; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 8; Parochial Schools, 14; Institute of Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parishes, 2; Chapels, 2; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 6,581.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

This Order was founded in 1705. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the education of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, and the care of Orphan Asylums.

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeek, Brussels, Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q., Brother Louis-Bertrand, prov., superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 120; Novices and Postulants, 45; Colleges, 3; Asylums, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 2300.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

Its object is to relieve Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb, Blind Institutes, and Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province, the Novitiate and the Juniorate are at St. Benedict-Joseph Retreat, Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q. Brother Philemon, Provincial.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, and in the United States.

Brothers, 124; Novices, 15; Juniorists, 50; Colleges, 3; Reformatory School, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 1700.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Congregationis Fratrum Scholarum Christianarum).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Q., archdiocese of Montreal. Bro.————————provincial; Bros. François-Regis, Orestus, Tatian-Edward, visitors.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Nicolet and Trois-Rivieres.

Brothers 826; Novices, 46; Scholastics, 50; Postulants, 135; Schools, 57; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 21,182.

SOCIETY OF MARY.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Nivelles, Belgium.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE: Provincial house at Chaminade College. Clayton, Mo. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface. In Canada: Brothers, 10; Pupils, 511

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P. Q. Brother Theodule, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 287; Novices, 53; Juniorists, 51; Pupils, 7200.

BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS REGIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, LePuy, France.

The Brothers have a house at St. Edouard de Peribonca, P.Q., diocese of Chicoutimi Bro. Charles Stackler, supr. Brothers, 20; Pupils, 30.

FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (S.V.P.).

(Congregatio Fratrum St. Vincentii a Paulo).

MOTHERHOUSE, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

The Brothers are in charge of various institutions in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, and in the diocese of St. Hyacinth.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

(Domus Probationis Dominae Nostrae a campis).

MOTHERHOUSE: At St. Damien. Bellechasse Co., Lac Vert, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, 1902, by the Rev. J. O. Brousseau. Superior General: Bro. Jean de Dieu; Master of Novices: Bro. Augustin. Object: The care of orphans, agriculture, industries, parochial schools. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco. Turin, Italy. Superior General: Brother Stratonic.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q. Canada. Provincial: Brother Ptolemeus.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, the Vicariate Apostolic of Temiskaming, and in the United States. 5932 Brothers. 450 in United States and Canada.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION (Lamennais Brothers).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Southampton. England. Very Rev. Bro. Jean-Joseph, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, visitant provincial; Bro. Louis-Arsena, assistant-provincial. Bro. Longin, master of novices.

The Brothers have 14 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal; 2 in the archdiocese of Ottawa; 1 in the archdiocese of Quebec; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth; 3 in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres; 1 in the diocese of Joliette and 1 in the diocese of Ogdensburg, U. S. A. 230 Professed Brothers; 60 Novices and Postulants.

BROTHERS OF THE CROSS OF JESUS.

(Fratres de Cruce Jesu).

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rimouski, P. Q. Bro. Henry, dir. 8 Brothers; 3 Novices; 7 Postulants.

They are represented in the diocese of Rimouski, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

Convent at Quebec, 71 rue Ste. Ursule. Very Rev. F. X. Maillard, superior. Fathers, 6; Lay brothers, 3.

Convent at Beauport, P. Q. Very Rev. Father Boudin, supr. Fathers, 3; novitiate.

Convent at South Qu'appelle, Sask. Very Rev. C. Sauner, supr. Father, 1; Lay brother, 1.

Convent at Medicine Hat, Alta., Rev. A. Cadoux, supr. Fathers, 2.

PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (S.C.J.).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Quentin, France. The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Albert.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

MOTHERHOUSE, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. The congregation is represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and in the diocese of Sherbrooke.

MISSIONARIES OF MARY IMMACULATE (F.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE in England. This Order was founded in 1828. Its object is the instruction of youth for the priesthood and the missions. Represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface; 2 Houses; 11 Fathers; Brothers, 7; Juniorists, 11.

PRIESTS OF ST. MARY OF TINCHEBRAY (S.M.T.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Red Deer, Alta., Rev. H. Voisin, S.M.T., supr. The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Albert. Fathers, 12.

WHITE AFRICAN FATHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Maison-Carrée in Algeria. Founded in Algiers in 1868. The object is to convert the Mohammedans and pagans in Africa. The Fathers came to Canada in 1901.

HOUSE FOR POSTULANTS, Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st. Priests, 4.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lachine, P. Q. Founded at Vaudreuil in 1850. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr.-Gen. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth and the care of orphanages and hospitals. Professed Sisters in Canada: 690; Novices, 59; Postulants, 48; Institutions, 63; Pupils, 10,125.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Vancouver. the dioceses of Joliette, Valleyfield and Victoria, the Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie, and in the United States

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.. Sister M. Leocadie. Prov.-Supr.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Cunégonde, (Montreal), P. Q., Sister M. Claire. Prov.-Supr.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Victoria, B. C., Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, Prov-Supr.

SISTERS OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P. Q. Their special and unique end is to devote themselves to the work of the seminaries. Professed sisters, 17; novices, 3.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

Also called "Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."

First House in Canada founded in 1639. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. Each Hospital is independent.

Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec. Choir Sisters, 85; Lay Sisters, 3; Choir Novices, 5; Lay Novices, 2; Postulants, 11.
General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier, Quebec. Sisters, 72; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.
Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart. Quebec. Sisters, 53; Lay-sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.
Hotel Dieu, Levis, P. Q. Sister Ste. Thérese de Jesus, supr. Choir Sisters, 28; Lay-sisters 7; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Prince Albert, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, St. Albert, Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming and in the United States.

Sisters in Canada; 321; Novices, 42; Postulants, 35; Establishments, 38; Pupils, 5468

AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Krakow, Alta. The Sisters are established in the diocese of St. Albert

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

The object of the Institute is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, Notre Dame de Levis, Joliette and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in Canada, 280.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Angel, Ore., U. S A. In the diocese of Victoria.
MOTHERHOUSE at Duluth, Minn., U. S. A. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Canadian establishment at Chicoutimi, P. Q. Mother M. Pauline supr.

Strictly cloistered and contemplative; object of the congregation, perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 18.

CARMELITES.

The Carmelites came to Canada May 6, 1875. Priory in the archdiocese of Montreal at Avenue du Carmel, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Therese de Jesus, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Sisters, 4; Novice, 1.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns).

This Community was established in 1747. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor and the direction of hospitals.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Prince Albert, St. Albert, Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo. Newark, Cleveland, and Trenton; in the Vicariates of Mackenzie, Athabaska and Keewatin.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 971; Novices, 126; Postulants, 31; Orphans, 2530; Children in Schools, 1735; Patients in Hospitals, 1345; Old People, 631; Blind pupils, 100; Kindergarten pupils, 2265; Young girls in homes, 350.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

This Community was founded in 1840. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, hospitals and the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters in Canada, 269; Novices and Postulants, 78; Hospitals, 12: Orphanages, 11; Orphans, 617; Kindergartens, 2; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Olivier st., Quebec. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (39), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (2), Rimouski (3), and in the archdiocese of Boston (1), Fall River, (1), Lincoln, (1), U. S.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 834; Novices and Postulants, 120; Establishments, 49.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu, Métairie and Hospice at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, a Hospital and 2Boarding Schools in the diocese of St. Albert. The Sisters are also in charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

Sisters, 130, Novices, 35; Boarders, 22; Orphans, 60; Poor old people, 105; Servants, 14.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. John, N. B., and Prince Albert, Sask. Sisters, 145.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent of Mt, St. Vincent, Halifax, N. S. Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr.

The Sisters are in charge of institutions in the archdiocese of Halifax, the dioceses of Antigonish and Chatham in Canada; and in the archdiocese of Boston, U. S.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Birmingham, England. Principal occupation is the education of poor children and visiting the sick. In Canada the Sisters conduct St. George's Home, Wellington st., Ottawa, Ont, Mother M. Evangelista O'Keefe, supr. Si ters. 6.

POOR CLARES.

The Poor Clares came to Canada in 1902. They have a house in the diocese of Valleyfield. Sister Marie-Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Outdoor Sisters: Professed Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs Grises de la Croix).

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and eleemosynary, Mother E. Duhamel, Supr. Gen.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Sault Ste. Marie and Three Rivers; the Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming; and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious in Canada, 659; Novices, 12[illegible].

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Murinais, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in Forget, Sask., Schools in the diocese of Regina. Sisters, 13; Schools, 3; Pupils, 145.

SISTERS DE LA CROIX DE ST. ANDRE.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Puy, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Adolphe, Man. Establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, Est, Montreal, P.Q. Mother Marie Julien, Superior-General.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, Vancouver, in the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois Rivieres and Valleyfield V. A. of Athabaska, Alaska and the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Seattle, Helena and Great Falls in the U.S.

Sisters in Canada, 1393; Novices, 80; Postulants, 100; establishments, 85.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at House of Providence, Kingston, Ontario. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Pembroke and St. Albert.

Sisters, 180; Novices, 22; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Founded in Vannes, France. Came to America in 1902. Provincial house, Pont Rouge, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in Canada, 115.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Founded in 1651.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA, founded in 1844 at Montreal, P. Q., 64 rue Sherbrooke, Est. Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese St. John, N. B. Provincial Superior, Rev. Mother M. dé St. François de Borgia Mooney.

Choir Sisters, 219; Penitents, 320; Magdalens, 58; Lay Sisters, 130; Outdoor Sisters, 44; Novices, 59; Pupils, 167; Boarders, 201.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641, for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having its own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America, July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, 411 St. Andrew st., Ottawa, Ont. Mother M. Eudes, prioress. Religious, 62; Magdalens, 45; Penitents, 120; Preservates, 50.

Independent Convents in Canada.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, 14 W. Lodge ave., Toronto, Ont. Mother Mary of St. Patrick, prioress. Religious, 52; Penitents, 110; Preservates, 50.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Vancouver, B. C. Mother M. St. Norbert, prioress. Religious, 20; Penitents, 25; Preservates, 50.

DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF ST. BRIEUC.

The Order was founded in France at St. Brieuc in 1818. Establishments in the diocese of Prince Albert.

Sisters, ——; Pupils, ——.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Trois-Rivieres, Antigonish, Chatham, St. Albert, Rimouski, Vicariate-Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Can. In the diocese of Great Falls in the United States. Professed Sisters in Canada, 280.

DOMINICAN SERVANTS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

Founded in 1887. The Sisters have charge of the household work of the Seminary at Quebec. Sisters, 43; Novices, 27.

The Sisters also have charge of the Seminary at Trois-Rivieres and an Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 25; Novices, 16.

They also conduct an Orphanage at Makinak, Manitoba. Sisters, —; orphans, —.

SISTERS OF EVRON.

MOTHERHOUSE at Evron, Mayenne, France. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

This Congregation was founded in 1820. Their object is the Christian education of youth. PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. Sisters, 56; Pupils, 933.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Joliette, Pembroke, Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.
Professed Sisters in Canada, 371; Novices, 77; Postulants, 42; Pupils, 13,692.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield, Vicariate of Temiskaming, in Canada; Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco, Manchester and Portland in the United States. Missions, 36. Mother Marie Leonie, Supr. Gen.
Sisters, 385; Novices, 154; Postulants, 44; Houses, 37.

LITTLE SISTER-SERVANTS OF MARY IMMACULATE.
(Ruthenian Rite.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Lemberg, Galicia. The Sisters conduct schoo ls in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and diocese of St. Albert.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
The object of the Order is Charity work, corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of orphans and hospitals.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of St. Boniface and Ottawa.
Sisters 55; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

This Community was founded in 1894. The object is the education of youth.
MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.
The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi, archdioceses of Quebec and Vicariate of St. Lawrence.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 5; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Outremont. Montreal, P. Q.
Established in the archdiocese of Montreal.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France.
Established in the diocese of Prince Albert.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

CANADIAN PROVINCIALHOUSE. at Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q. The Order was founded in 18 0. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec. Their object is the education of orphans and poor children. They also conduct schools and academies.

MISSIONARY OBLATE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART AND MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE and Novitiate at Maison Chapelle, St. Boniface, Man. Mother M. St. Viateur, supr. Establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and the Vicariate of Keewatin. Sisters, 50.

SISTERS OF HOPE.
(Soeurs de l'Esperance).

MOTHERHOUSE in Bordeaux, France.
These Sisters care for the sick in their homes. Convents in Montreal and Quebec.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Trois-Rivieres and in United States.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 309; Novices, 80; Postulants, 22; Establishments, 29; Penitents, 160; Pupils, 6083.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF JESUS-MARY.

HOUSE at Hull, P.Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

Cloistered contemplative life with perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de l'Incarnation, supr. gen'l.

Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.

The Sisters have establishmedts in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

Founded at Lyons in 1811. Its object is the education of girls.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States, Mexico and Yucatan.

Professed Sisters in Canada and U. S., 350; Establishments, 12; Pupils, 5225.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

CANADIAN PROVINCIALHOUSE, Joliette, P. Q. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Halifax and the dioceses Joliette, St. Hyacinth and Chatham.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Vallevfield and Joliette, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, St. Augustine, Seattle, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 798; Pupils, 13,488. In U. S.: Sisters, 459; Pupils, 10,720.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA.

MOTHERHOUSE at Antigonish, N. S.

The Sisters have three establishments in Antigonish.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy, 12 Via Giusti. Founded in British India in 1877.

NOVITIATE for America, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec.

The Sisters have foundations in the archdioceses of Quebec, St. Boniface in Canada; and in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, dioceses of Fall River and Providence in the U. S.

Sisters, 223.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Mother Marie Dominique. Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at Baie St. Paul, P. Q., they also have establishments in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Postulants, 14. On Mission in U. S.: Religious, 92; Total, 174.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE.

The first Canada establishment founded in 1904. The Sisters devote themselves to the education of girls and caring for the sick in hospitals. Establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Ladies of Loreto).

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place. Toronto, Ont.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.
Religious, 346; Academies, 11; Schools, 16; Pupils, 5860.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., supr.
Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Lockport, N. Y., U.S.A. The Sisters have several houses in the U. S. and Canada.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE, 470 East Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.
Founded in January 1848. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Leonard, Local Supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, in Canada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Milwaukee, Wis. and Chicago. Ill., in the U. S.
Sisters in Canada, 125; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9; Magdalens, 78; Nurses, 41; Class of St. Margaret, 54.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1658.
MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, Sherbrooke and Atwater sts. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl.; 1st Assistant Genl.: Mother St. Mary Josephine; 2nd Assistant Genl.: Mother Immaculate Conception.
Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield and in the U. S.
In Canada: Professed Sisters, 1420; Novices, 220; Postulants, 45; Houses, 131; Pupils, 34,075.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871. The Sisters conduct 8 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME OF THE MISSIONS.

Founded in France, 1861. Provincialhouse at Letellier, Man. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

MONASTERY founded from Marienthal near Wittem, Holland, August 1905 at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. Religious, 10; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3;

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Mother M. St. David, supr.
This Institute was founded Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Prince Albert, and in the United States. Sisters in Canada, 448; Pupils, 4,837.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.
HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr.
This House was founded September 8, 1887 and is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.
Sisters, 17; Old People, 190.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Congregation of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help at St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892. The present Superioress is Mother M. St. Isidore. Hospital: 44 old men and women. 35 Sisters; 50 Orphans.
Professed Nuns, 110; Novices, 10; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 2532.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Founded in 1703. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. General Superior: Mother Cecile de la Croix. Represented in France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Hayti, Holland, England, Canada, and Columbia in South America. Nine Houses in the archdiocese of Ottawa. One House in the diocese of St. Albert.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Sherbrooke.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium.
CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother E. Mahony, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax and in the diocese of London. Sisters, 228; Pupils, 1185.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese ôf Ottawa and Vicariate of Temskeming.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.
Sisters in Canada, 1.0; Novices, 26; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 25; Pupils, 2731.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Founded at Le Puy, France, in 1650.
MOTHERHOUSE, Toronto, Ont. Established in 1851. The end of the Institute is the instruction and education, higher and primary, of youth. The Congregation is also devoted to the care of the sick and poor.
Sisters, 266; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Schools, 22; Charitable Institutions, 5; Pupils, 4824.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1851.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 20, Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.
MT. ST. JOSEPH ORPHAN ASYLUM AND MOTHERHOUSE, London, Ont. Established from Toronto in 1868. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Angela, supr.
Religious, 140: Homes for Aged People, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Aged, 135; Infirm, 100; Orphans, 90; Pupils, 1400.
MOTHERHOUSE at Peterborough, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1883. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Clotilde, supr.
Hospitals, 1; Homes for Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 30; Infirm, 70; Pupils, 925.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Order was founded in 1877 and the Sisters have establishments in the diocese St. Hyacinth and archdiocese St. Boniface.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.
Principal house in America at St. Joseph's Convent, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.
Establishments in Canada in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ST. VALLIER.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q. The community was founded in 1682 at St. Vallier, France. The institution has the approval of the Holy See. The object of the Order is the education of young girls. The Sisters also have charge of hospitals, homes for aged women and orphan asylum for girls.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

CONVENT at Montreal, 45 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.
The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux Montagnes. Sisters, 70; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Flêche, France.

INDEPENDENT HOSPITALS.

HOTEL-DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Montreal, P. Q., 240 W. Pine ave. Founded in June, 1642. Mother Brosseau, supr.
Professed Nuns. 112; Novices, 16; Patients during year, 3328; Orphans, 15.

ARTHABASKA, P. Q. Mother Lachapelle, supr.
Sisters, 30; Inmates, 70.

HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Cornwall, Ont. Sister St. George, supr. In connection with the hospital is a Home for the Aged and an Orphanage.
Sisters, 24; Inmates, 176.

HOTEL DIEU, Kingston, Ont. Mother Powers, supr. Connected with the hospital is an Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 48; Inmates, ——.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Chatham, N. B. Mother Walsh, supr. The Sisters also conduct St. Michael's Academy.
Sisters, 38; Novices, 6; Patients, ——; Pupils, 262.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR LEPERS, Tracadi, N. B. Mother Legere, supr. Connected with the hospital are an Orphanage and Academy.
Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Lepers, 20; Orphans, 18; Pupils, 28.

HOSPITAL, St. Basile, Madawaska Co., N. B. Sister E. Richer, supr. Academy and Orphan Asylum connected with the hospital.
Sisters. 46; Novices, 6; Patients, 25; Pupils, 180; Orphans, 40.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Ouellette ave., Windsor, Ont. Mother Guevin, supr.
Sisters, 16; Novice, 1; Patients, monthly, 60.

HOSPITAL, Campbelltown, N. B. Sister Fenety, Supr. Academy connected with hospital.
Sisters, 14; Novices, 6; Patients, 15; Pupils, 140.

TRAPPISTINE SISTERS.

MONASTERY of N. D. du Bon-Conseil, St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q. Mother Seraphine, supr. Nuns, 10; Lay Sisters, 15; Novices, 8.

MONASTERY of N. D. de l'Assomption, Rogersville, N. B. Mother Julia Pierron, prioress.
Nuns, 27; Novices; 2; Oblates, 2.

URSULINE SISTERS.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donnaconna st. Founded in 1639. Mother M. of the Incarnation, 1st supr. Mother M. of the Assumption, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 63; Novices, 9; Professed Lay Sisters, 23; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 508.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.
Prof. Sisters, 39; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 364.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead, P.Q., diocese of Sherbrooke.—Sister St. Elizabeth, supr. Founded in 1884 from Quebec.
Choir Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 11; Outdoor Sisters, 6; Pupils, 185.

URSULINE CONVENT at Rimouski, P. Q. Founded in 1906 from Quebec. Sister M. of the Presentation, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Novices, 12; Professed Lay Sisters, 2; Postulants, 4.

URSULINE CONVENT at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Mother Marie de Jésus, Supr.
This Convent was founded in 1697; Sisters, 127; Pupils, 1090. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 416.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q., diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Mother Francis de Borgia, supr.
This convent founded in 1908. Sisters, 13; Pupils, 296.

URSULINE COLLEGE, "The Pines", Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
Religious, 64; Novices, 15; Pupils, 202.

SISTERS OE THE VISITATION.

MOTHERHOUSE in France. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

WHITE AFRICAN SISTERS.

CANADIAN POSTULATE at Quebec. P.Q., 41 Rempart st. Sister Marie du Crucifix, supr,
Sisters, 4; Postulants, 7.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALBERTA.

Edmonton	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	St. Albert Gazette	"	Engl. & French.
Morinville	Le Progrès	"	French.
Sacré Coeur	Kitchitwa Witels Atchimomasinahiganissa	"	Cree (Indian)

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Vancouver	The Western Catholic	bi-weekly	English.
Victoria	The Orphan's Friend	monthly	"

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
	Le Nouvelliste de St. Boniface	"	French.
	L'Ami du Foyer	monthly	"
	L'ange du Foyer	"	"
	Le Canadien Français	"	"
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface	semi-monthly	"
Winnipeg	L'Avenir de l'Ouest	weekly	"
	Northwest Review	"	English.
	West Canada	"	German.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	St. Mary's Angelos	monthly	Engl. & French.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The New Freeman	weekly	English.
	The St. John Monitor	"	"
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	"	French.
Moncton	L'Evangeline	"	"
	L'Assomption	monthly	"
Bathurst	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes	weekly	"

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	The Charlottetown Herald	weekly	English.
Tignish	L'Impartial	"	French.

ONTARIO.

Berlin	The Schoolman (College)	monthly	English.
Chatham	L'Ami du Peuple	weekly	French & Engl.
	Echoes from the Pines	monthly	English.
Cummings' Bridge	Le Messager de Marie	monthly	French.
Hawkesbury	Le Moniteur	weekly	French.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	"	English
London	Catholic Record	"	English.
Niagara Falls	Niagara Rainbow (College)	quarterly	"
Ottawa	United Canada	weekly	"
	Le Temps	"	French.
	L'Ontario Français	"	"
	La Bannière	quarterly	"
	Le Miroir de la Jeunesse Scolaire	monthly	"
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Forester	monthly	French & Engl.
Windsor	Le Progrès	weekly	French.
	La Courrier	"	French & Engl.
	The Western Catholic	"	English.

QUEBEC.

Arthabaska	L'Union des Cantons de l'Est	weekly	French.
Beauceville	L'Eclaireur	"	"
Berthierville	La Poste	"	"
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Travailleur	"	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	monthly	"

Fraserville	Le Saint Laurent	weekly	French.
	Le Touriste	"	"
Granby	L'Echo de Granby	"	"
Grand Mère	Le Courrier de Grand Mère	"	"
Hull	L'Echo du Monastère	quarterly	"
	L'Interprovincial	bi-weekly	"
Joliette	Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Lachine	Le Progrès de Lachine	"	"
	La Chambre de Commerce	monthly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	Le Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	"
	La Revue du Notariat	"	"
	L'Hebdomadaire	weekly	"
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
Maisonneuve	L'Avenir de l'Est	monthly	"
Montmagny	Le Peuple	"	"
	Le Courrier de Montmagny	weekly	"
Montreal	La Croix	daily	"
	La Presse	daily	"
	La Patrie	"	"
	Le Devoir	"	"
	Je dis tout	monthly	"
	Etude Musicale	"	"
	Magazine Canadien	"	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St.Sacrement	"	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	L'Ami des Sourds-Muets	"	"
	L'Economiste du Canada	"	"
	Le Bulletin	weekly	"
	Le Canard	"	"
	Le Pays	"	"
	Le Bulletin Paroissial		"
	Le Courrier Français du Canada	"	"
	The Tribune	"	English.
	Le Prix Courant	"	French
	Le Canadien	"	"
	Le Passe-temps	semi-monthly	"
	L'Union Médicale du Canada	monthly	"
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi	tri-yearly	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Le Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue Populaire	"	"
	L'Action Ouvrière	"	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	Bulletin de la Caisse nationale d'Economie	"	"
	La Tempérance	"	"
	L'Assurance	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	monthly	English
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	"	English.
	The Franciscan Review	"	"
	L'Avenir	weekly	French.
	Le Canadien	"	"
	L'Araldo del Canada	"	Italian.
	Les Dépêches	"	French.
	La Publicité	monthly	French-English.
	Le Canada	daily	French.
	Le Semeur	monthly	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	Bulletin Eucharistique	"	"
	L'Alliance Nationale	"	"
	Le Foyer	"	"
	Le Fileur	"	"
	La Stenographe Canadien	"	"
	Le Moniteur du Commerce	weekly	"
	Le Nationaliste	weekly	"
	La Revue de Jurisprudence	monthly	"
	La Revue légale	"	"
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire	"	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada	weekly	French.
	La Justice	weekly	French & Engl.
	Reproductions	"	"
Nominingue	Ash Shehab	monthly	Syrian.
	Le Pionnier	weekly	French.

Quebec	L'Evénement	daily	French.
	Le Soleil	"	"
	La Vigie	"	"
	L'Action Sociale	"	"
	La Libre Parole	weekly	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	"
	La Vérité	"	"
	L'Etincelle	"	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Les Annales de N.-D. du Sacre-Coeur	"	"
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	"	"
	La Nouvelle France	"	"
	Revue Franco-Américaine	"	"
	Le Croisé	"	"
	Le Ralliement		"
	Le Bulletin Paroissial de St. Malo	"	"
	Courrier Trimestriel de l'U. N.-D.	tri-monthly	"
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	"
	Les Missions d'Afrique	"	"
	Le Bulletin du Parler Français	"	"
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	"	Engl. & French.
	L'Enseignement Primaire	"	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	"	"
	Annals of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	"	English.
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	weekly	French.
	Le Progrès du Golfe	"	"
Ristigouche	Setaneoei	monthly	Micmac.
Roberval	Le Lac Saint-Jean	weekly	French.
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	French
	Le Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Tribune	weekly	"
	L'Union	tri-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	"
	L'Echo du Patronage	"	"
	Le Collègien	"	"
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	"
	Le Franc Parler	"	"
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	"	"
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	"
	Annals of Ste. Anne de Beaupré	"	English.
Shawinigan	L'Industriel	"	French.
	La Voix des Laurentides	weekly	"
Sherbrooke	La Tribune	daily	"
	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	"	"
	Le Courrier de Sorel	"	"
Soulanges	Le Progrès de Soulanges	"	"
Thetford	Le Mineur	"	"
Trois Rivières	Le Bien Public	semi-weekly	"
	Le Nouveau Trois Revières	monthly	"
Valleyfield	Bulletin Paroissial	"	"
	Le Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	"
	Courrier de Valleyfield	weekly	"
Vaudreuil	Echo de Vaudreuil	"	"
Verdun	L'Echo	"	French & Engl.
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Francs	"	French.
Ville Saint Louis	L'Avenir		"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.
	The Xaverian	monthly	English.
Halifax	The Santa Marian	monthly	"

SASKATCHEWAN.

Duck Lake	Le Patriote de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
Muenster	St. Peter's Bote	weekly	German.

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.*	To
Akenside, Alta.	St A
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson Bay P.O.*	T
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Albion, Ont.,	To
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Sask., Maskeg Lake	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Alliston, Ont.	To
Almonte, Ont.	Ott
Alvena P. O., Sask., Fish Creek	P A
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Andover, N.B., Tobique	Chat
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	P A
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P.O., P.Q., St. Aime de Shipton	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath
Athabaska Landing, Alta.	St A
Atlin, B. C.	T
Aubigny, Man.	St B
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Auvergne, Sask.	St B
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Baker's Lake N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	St B
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	St A
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barachois, N. S.	An
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
P. Q., *Kingscroft P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	To
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q	T R
Batoche, Sask.	P A
Battleford, Sask.	P A
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Benchonzie, Sask.	St B
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beaumont, Alta.	St A
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beausejour, Man.	St B
Beaver Lake P. O., Alta., Monaster	St A
Beaverton, Ont.	To
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.*	Chat
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Belle rive P. Q.	V
Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice	St B
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Sask.	P A
Bell Island, N. F. L.	S J
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Benchonzie, Sask.	St. B
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Big Pond, N. S.	An
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Biscotasing, Ont.	St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Gleichen P. O.*	St A
Black Lake P. O., P.Q., Lac Noir	Q
Black Point, N. B., *Nash's Creek P. O.*	Chat
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River. Ont.	St M
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Stand Off P.O.*	St A
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bolton Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bonne Madone P.O., Sask., Crooked Lake	P A
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	Ott
Bourassa, Sask., *Souris Valley P.O.*	St B
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I.	Char
Brandon, Man.	St B

Brandon, P. Q. Jol
Brantford, Ont. Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q. Q
Brébeuf, P. Q. Ott
Brechin, Ont. To
Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Brigus, N. F. L. H G
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brockville, Ont. K
Brompton, P. Q., *Bromptonville, P.O.* Sher
Bromptonville, P.Q., Brompton Seer
Bromptonville, P.Q. Sher
Brook Village, N. S. An
Brosseau, Alta. St A
Brownsburg, P. Q. Ott
Broughton, P. Q. Q
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruno, Sask. P A
Brunelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Burgess, Ont., *Micaville P.O.* K
Burin, N. F. L. S J
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Bury, P. Q. Sher
Buttes Amirault, N. S. Hal
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Cache Bay, Ont. St M
Caledonia, N. S. Hal
Ont. Ham
Calgary, Alta. St A
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P.O.* K
Camerose P. O., Demay Lake, Alta. St A
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbellton, N. B. Chat
Camperville P.O., Man., Pine Creek St B
Canard River, Ont. Lon
Canso, N. S. An
Cantal, Sask., St. Raphael St B
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Capelton P. Q. Sher
Caplan, P. Q. Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L. H G
Cardstairs, Alta. St A
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. Char
Carleton, P. Q. Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carlton, Sask. P A
Carmanville P.O., Ont., Chippewa K
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.* St B
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Cateville P.O., Sask., Maryland St B
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q. Rim
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Chambly, P. Q. M
Chambord, P. Q. Chic
Chambord, N.B., St. Andrew Chat
Champlain, P. Q. T. R
Chapeau, P. Q. Pem
Chapleau, Ont. T
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B. Chat
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q. Sher
Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Chateauguay, Man. St B
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Ont. Lon
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q. Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
P. Q. Nic
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S. An
Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chipman, N. B. St J
Chippewa, Ont., *Carmanville P. O.* K
Chelmsford, Ont. St M
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Claire Station, N.B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clark City, P. Q. St L
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q. Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. H G
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobalt, Ont. T
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocaigne, N. B. St J
Cochrane, Ont. T
Cold Lake, Sask., *Onion Lake P.O.* St A
Coleman, Alta. St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, V. I., B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Conception Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Concessions, N. S. Hal
Conch, N. F. L. H G
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont. St M
Corkery, Ont., Ott
Cornwall, Ont. A
East, Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Cosby, Ont. St M
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Coulonge, P. Q. Pem
Cranbrook, B. C. Van
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Creignish, N. S. An
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P.O.* P A
Crooked Lake, Sask. St B
Cross Lake, Keewatin Ty.,
Via Norway House Kee
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland House, Sask. Kee
Cummings' Bridge, Ont. Ott
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cut Knife, Sask. P A
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Man. St B
Davisbury, P. O., Alta, Dunbow St A
Dawson, Ont. Ott
Yukon Dist. Y
Daysland, Alta. St A
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Delmas P. O., Sask, Thunderchild P A
Demay Lake, Alta., *Camerose P. O.* St A
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
Descousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. K
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. A
Dixie, Ont. To
D'Israeli P.O., P. Q., Ste. Luce Sher
Domremy, Sask. P A
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation M
Douglas, Ont. Pem
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt. Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michael P.O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement. Lon
Dublin, Ont. Lon
Duck Lake, Sask. P A
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* Sher
Duhamel, Alta. St A
Dumas, Sask. St B
Dunbow, Alta., *Davisburg P. O.* St A
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dundee, N. B. Chat
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunnville, Ont. Ham
Dunrea, Man. St B

East Angus *P.O., P. Q.*, Westbury Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Eastman P.O.* Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
East Hereford, P. Q. Sher
Eastman P.O. P. Q., East Bolton Sher
Eboulements, P. Q. Chic
Edmondston, N. B. Chat
Edmonton, Alta. St A
Eelbrook, N. S. Hal
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elgin, Ont. K
Elk Lake, Ont. St M
Eli, Man. St B
Elora, Ont. Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.* Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumins, P. Q. Chic
Escumenac, N. B. Chat
Esquimault, V. I., B. C. Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. St L
Estevan, Sask. St B
Etchemin, P. Q. Q

Fabre, P. Q. T
Fairfield, P. E. I. Char
Fairville, N. B. St J
Fallowfield, Ont. Ott
Falls View, Ont. To
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farrelton, P. Q. Ott
Ferme Neuve, P. Q. Ott
Fernie, B. C. Van
Ferryland, N. F. L. S J
Field, Ont. St M
Fish Creek, Sask., *Alvena P.O.* P A
File Hills, Sask., St. Delphine St B
File Hills, Sask., St. Augustin P A
Flett Springs P. O., Sask., St. Augustin P A
Florenceville, N. B. St J
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.* To
Fogo, N. F. L. H G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. Ath
Forget, Sask. St B
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort Erie, Ont. To
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. Ath
Fort Francis. Ont. St B
Fortierville, P. Q. Q
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask. St B
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort St. James, B. C. Y
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fort William, East Ont. St M
Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. Mack
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Fox Creek, N. B. St J
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frank, Alta. St A
Frankford, Ont. K
Fraserville, P. Q. Q
Frédericton, N. B. St J
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French River, Ont. Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* Lon
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Friar's Head, N. S. An
Fulda, Sask. P A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Galway, Ont., *Kinmount P.O.* Pet
Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. St M
Garthby, P. Q. Sher
Gascons, P.Q. Rim
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q. Ott
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I. Char
Georgeville, N. S. An
Glace Bay, N. S An
Gleichen, Alta. St A
Gleichen P.O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing St A
Glenavon, Sask. St B
Glendale, N. S. An
Glennevis, Ont. A
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Gloucester South, Ont. Ott

Goderich, Ont. Lon
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.* To
Gracefield, P. Q. Ott
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. St Hy
Grand Anse, N. B. Chat
Grandbois, P. Q. *St. Thuribe P. O.* Q
Grand Digue, N. B. St J
Grand Falls, N. F. L. H G
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grande-Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Clairiére, Man. St B
Grande Rivière, P. Q. Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q. Rim
Grand Mere, P. Q. T R
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand Portage, Sask. P A
Grand Prairie, N.W. Ty. Ath
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. Char
Grand River, N. F. L. St G
Granville, Y. T. Y
Gravelbourg, Sask. St B
Grayson, Sask. St B
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. Mack
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, Sask. Kee
Greenwood, B. C. Van
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q. Rim
Griffith, Ont. Pem
Grimsby, Ont. To
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosswerder, Sask. St A
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guigues, P. Q. T
Guysborough, N. S. An

HAILEYBURY, Ont. T
HALIFAX, N. S. Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
HAMILTON, ONT. Ham
Hanmer, Ont. St M
Harbor Briton, N. F. L. St G
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. H G
Harbor Main, N.F.L. H G
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q. *Kate Vale P.O.* Sher
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char

Hawkesbury, Ont. Ott
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q. St Hy
Hereford, P. Q., *Paquette P.O.* Sher
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. Ham
Hesquiat, V. I., B. C. Vic
Hesson, Ont., Mornington. Lon
High River, Alta. St A
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. V
Hobbema, Alta. St A
Holyrood, N. F. L. H G
Houfleur, P. Q. Q
Hoodoo, Sask. P A
Hope River, P. E. I. Char
Howell, Sask. P A
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
Hudson Bay, P. Q., Albany T
Hudson, P.Q. V
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Humboldt, Sask. P A
Hun s Valley, Man. St B
Hunker, Yukon Dist. Y
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Iberville, P. Q. St. Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask. *Via Green Lake* Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile des Chênes, Man. St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Isle Bizard, P. Q. M
Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Indian Lorrette, P. Q. Q
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Inkerman, N. B., Pokemouche Chat
Innisfail, Alta. St A
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Inverness, N. S. An
Iona, N. S. An
Iona, P. E. I. Char
Ironside, P. Q. Ott
Isle Dupas, P. Q. Jol
Issoudun, P. Q. Q

Jack Fish, Sask. P A
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
Joggin Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnstown N. S. An
Johnville, N. B. St J
JOLIETTE, P. Q. Jol
Jonquière, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kakawis, V. I., B. C. Vic
Kamloops City, B. C. Van
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Kaposvar, Sask. St B
Kate-Vale P. O., P. Q., Hatley Sher
Kearney, Ont. Pet
Keewatin, Ont. St B
Kelowna, B. C. Van
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I. Char
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kenilworth, Ont. Ham
Kennébec, P. Q. Q
Kenora, Ont. St B
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Killaloe, Ont. Pem
Kildare, P. Q. Jol
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield Lon
Kings Cove, N.F.L. H G
Kingscroft, P. Q., Barnston Sher
Kingsey, P. Q. Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
KINGSTON, ONT. K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall K
Kinkora, Ont. Lon
P. E. I. Char

Kinmount, Ont., Galway Pet
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Kootenay, B. C. Van
Krakow, Alta. St A
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C. Vic
Kyuquot, V.I., B. C. Vic

L'Acadie, P. Q. M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P. O.* Sher
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. Nic
La Beauce, P. Q. Q
Labelle, P. Q. Ott
La Broquerie, Man. St B
Lac a Busque, P. Q. Q
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. Q
Lac Cariboo, Sask., *Via Cumberland House* Kee
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., *Oka P. O.* M
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q. Ott
Lac des Iles, P. Q. Ott
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac La Biche, Alta. St A
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.* Q
Lacolle, P. Q. M
Lac des Prairies, Sask. P A
La Conception, P. Q. Ott
Lac Laplonge, Sask., *Via Green Lake* Kee
Lac St. Ann, Alta. St A
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. Ott
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C. Vic
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix To
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. Sher
Lake Edward P. Q. Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lakefield, Ont. Pet
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. Sher
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lake Weedon, P. Q. Sher
Lambton, P. Q. Q
L'Amec, N. B. Chat
Lamoureux, Alta. St A
Lanark, Ont. K
Lancaster, Ont. A
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P.O.* St B
Langenburg, Sask., Landshut St B
Langevin, P. Q. Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q. Ott
Lanoraie, P. Q. Jol
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
Laprairie, P. Q. M
Le Precieux-Sang, P. Q. Nic
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
La Presentation, P. Q., *Dorval, P. O.* M
La Passe, Ont. Pem
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man. St B
La Trappe, P. Q. M
La Tuque, P. Q. T
L'Ascension, P. Q. Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
Laurier, Man. St B
Lauzon P.O., P. Q., St. Joseph Q
Laval, P. Q. Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q. Jol
Laverlochere, P. Q. T
L'Avenir, P. Q. Nic
La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
La Visitation, P. Q. Nic
Leclercville, P. Q. Q
Leeds, P. Q. Q
Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Legal, Alta. St A
Lemieux, Ont. Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Leofeld, Sask. P A
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q. V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. Ath
Lethbridge, Alta. St A
Letellier, Man. St B
Lévis, P. Q. Q
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
L'Islet, P. Q. Q
Little Bay Mines, N. F. L. H G
Little Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Ont. A
Logan, Ont. Lon
LONDON, ONT. Lon
Londonderry, N. S. Hal
Longue Pointe, P. Q. M
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorrainville, P. Q. T
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Man. St B
L'Orignal, Ont. Ott
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Lourdes, N. S. An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph. Lon
Lumby, B. C. Van
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Luxemburg, Sask. P A
Lyster, P. Q. Q

McGregor, Ont. Lon
McNider, P. Q. Rim
Mabou, N. S. An
Macleod, Alta. St A
Macleod P. O., Alta., Piegan Reserve St A
Macton, Ont. Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q. Nic
Madoc, Ont. K
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Magpie, P.Q. St L
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Makinak, Man. St B
Malbaie, P. Q. Chic
Mamicouagan, P. Q. St L
Maniwaki, P. Q. Ott
Mansonville, P. Q. Sher
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* To
Marbleton P.O., P.Q., Dudswell Sher
Margaree, N. S. An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Mariapolis, Man. St B
Marieville P.O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Monnoir St Hy
Markdale, Ont. Ham
Marmora, Ont. K
Martindale, P. Q. Ott
Martinville, P. Q. Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Cateville P. O.* St B
Marysville, Ont. K
Mascouche, P. Q. Jol
Maskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.* P A
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massey Station, Ont. St M
Masson, P. Q. Ott
Mastai P.O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Maynooth, Ont. Pem
Méchins, P. Q. Rim

Medicine Hat, Alta. St A
Memramcook, N. B. St J
Merlin, Ont., Raleigh Lon

Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. To
Meteghan, N. S. Hal
Metcalfe, Ont. Ott
Micaville, Ont., Burgess K
Michaudville, P.Q., St. Bernard St Hy
Michel, B. C. Van
Midland, Ont. To
Midnapore, Alta. St A
Mile End, P. Q., Ville St. Louis M
Mile End, P. Q., St. Jean de la Croix Parish M
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, East, P.Q. St Hy
Mimico Ont. St B
Minerve, P. Q. Ott
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mission City, B. C. Van
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Monaster, Alta., *Beaver Lake P.O.* St A
Moncton, N. B. St J
Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Q
Q

Montcerf, P. Q. Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q. Rim
Montmagny, P. Q. Q
Montmartre, Sask. St B
Montpelier, P. Q. Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Jaw, Sask. St B
Moose Lake, Alta. St A
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, Alta. St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Mountain, Ont. K
Mount Carmel, Ont. Lon
P. E. I. Char
P. Q. Q

Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Muenster, Sask. P A
Murray Bay, P. Q. Chic

Nanaimo, V.I., B.C. Vic
Napanee Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Nash's Creek P. O., N. B., Black Point Chat
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. Van
N. B. Chat
Nepigon, Ont. St M
New Aberdeen, N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q. Q
Newburg, Ont., Camden K
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q

Newmarket, Ont. To
Newport, P. Q. Rim
New Richmond, P. Q. Rim
New Westminster, B. C. Van
Niagara-on-the Lake, Ont. To
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nominingue, P. Q. Ott
Nootka V. I., B. C. Vic
North Battleford, Sask. P A
North Bay, Ont. St M
Northern Bay, N. F. L. H G
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North River, N. F. L. H G
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Sydney, N. S. An
North Temiskaming, P. Q. T
North Vancouver, B. C. Van
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Keewatin Ty. Kee
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, P.Q., *St Jean P. O.* M

Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de Ham, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
P. Q. Rim
P. Q. Q

Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Savoie, P.O., Alta., Red Willow St A
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.* Q

Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q. M
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, Témiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim

Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, P. Q. M
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame l'Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim

Oak Lake, Man. St B
Oaknook, Man. St B
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Oka, P. Q., Lac des Deux Montagnes M
Okotoks, Alta. St A
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Onion Lake, Sask. St A
Onion Lake P. O., Sask., Cold Lake St A
Orangeville, Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orléans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To
Ossa P. O., Sask., St. Francis de Sales St B
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham

Pabos, P. Q. Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquette P.O., P. Q., Hereford Sher
Parc Laval, P. Q. M
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Parry Sound, Ont. Pet
Parrsboro, N. S. Hal
Pascal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Colony, Sask. P A
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Paswegin, Sask. P A
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Via Cumberland House* Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. To
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perth, Ont. K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos To
Pickering, Ont. To
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Piegan Reserve, Alta., *MacLeod P.O.* St A
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher, Alta. St A
Pine Creek, Man., *Camperville P. O.* St B
Pine Wood, Ont. St B
Pintendre, P. Q. Q
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, N. F. L. S J
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Point Alexander, Ont. Pem
Point Bleue, P. Q. Chic
Point au Chêne, P. Q. Ott
Pointe Fortune, P. Q. V
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Pokemouche, N. B., *Upper Pokemouche P. O.* Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P. O.* Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage la Prairie, Man. St B
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Via Green Lake* Kee
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port-à Port, N.F.L. St G
Port Colborne, Ont. To
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S. An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. S J
Prairie Siding, Ont., St. Peter's Lon
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. P A
Prince Rupert, B. C. Y
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Providence, N. W. Ty. Mack
Provost, Alta., Rosenheim St A
Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouha'em P. O.* Vic
Qu'Appelle, Sask. St B
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.* Q
Quyon, P. Q. Pem
Rae, Alta. St A
Racine, P. Q. Sher
Railton, Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.* Lon
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. Ott
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Read, Ont. K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Deer, Alta. St A
Red Willow, Alta., *N. D. de Savoie P. O.* St A
REGINA, SASK. St B
Renewse, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B. Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mines, N. S. An
Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
Revelstoke, B. C. Van
Richer P. O., Man., Thibaultville St B
Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
Riverside, N. B. St J
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. Rim
Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty. Mack
Rivière Baudette, P. Q. V
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q Q
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Rivière-Joseph, P. Q. Ott
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. St A
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rochelle P. O., Stukely, P. Q. Sher
Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., Ste. Roch Sher
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.* St A
Rossland, B. C. Van
Rougemont, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont. Lon
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, V.I., B. C. Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sackville, N. B. St J
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, P.Q. Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q. Q
P. Q. Chic
Sacred Heart P.O., Alta., SaddleLake St A
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.* St A
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, N. F. L. S J
Sandon, B. C. Van
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man. St B
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. P A
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Schomberg, Ont. To
Scoudac, N. B. St J
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sechelt Missions, B. C. Van
Sedley, Sask. St B
Selkirk, Man. St B
Seven Islands, P. Q. St L
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S. Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Ship Cove, N. F. L. St G
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. St B
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Sinnett, Sask. P A
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smith Landing, N. W. Ty. Ath
Smoky River, N. W. Tv. Ath
Somerset, Man. St B
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Souris Valley P.O., Sask., Bourassa St B
South Durham, P. Q., St.Fulgence de Durham Nic
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Qu'Appelle, Sask. St B
South West Margaree, N. S. An
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, N.W.Ty. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. St A
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stand Off P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta. St A
Stanhope P.O., P. Q., Barnston Sher
Stanfold, P. Q. Nic
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Stapies, Ont. Lon
Starbuck, Man. St B
Star City, Sask. P A
Stayner, Ont. To
Steelton, Ont. St M
Stenson, P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur Sher
Stephenville, N. F. L. St G
Stettler, Alta. St A
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stornoway, P. Q. Sher
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Strathcona, Alta. St A
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Stukely, P. Q., *Rochelle P.O.* Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty. Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. St B
Swiftville, Alta. St A
Sydney, N. S An
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe P. O., Cartier, Man. St B
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aiméde Shipton, P. Q., *Asbestos P.O.* Sher
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. St A
St. Albert, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask. P A
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alphonse, P. Q., Shefford Co. St Hy
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. St B
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Chambord P.O. Chat
Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Moosomin Co., Sask. St B
Queen Co., P. E. I. Char
West, Stormont Co. A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic

Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St B
Ste. Anne, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Kent Co., N. B. St J
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine, P. Q., Richelieu Co. St Hy
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask. St B
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., Q
St. Armand, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustine, Ont. Lon
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Sask. *Flett Springs P. O.* P A
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P.O.* St Hy
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Brendans, N. F. L. H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L. S J
St. Brieuc, Sask. P A
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. To
Ste. Cécile de Livrard, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St Hy
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q. T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Claude, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cleophas de Brandon, Berthier Co. P.Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q., V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* To
Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cuthbert, P. Q., St Viateur Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Daniel, Man. St B
St. David, P.Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.* Q
St. David de Levis, P. Q., St. David Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Delphine, Sask., *File Hills P. O.* St B
St. Denis, P. Q. St Hy
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q, Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol

St. Ephrem, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Etienne des Grès, St.Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste Euphémie. P. Q. Q
St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q. Q

St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q. Chic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis de Sales, Sask., *Ossa P. O.* St B
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Claire Station P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Lac St. Jean Co., Chic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P.Q. Q
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. George's, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
N. F. L. St G
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co.. P. E. I. Char
St. George de Malbaie. P. Q. Rim
St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Q. Ott
St. Gerard Majella, P. Q. Nic
St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hedwige, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. Sher

St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P.Q. M
St. Honoré, P. Q. Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Sask., *Whitewood P.O.* St B
St.Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q. T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont. Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
N. F. L. St G
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. Rim
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q. T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., *Stenson P. O.* Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. JeanBaptiste, Man. St B
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean de la Croix Parish, Montreal, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., Q
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, P. Q., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
ST. JOHN. N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q. St L
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L. S J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.* Q

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Joseph's Colony, Sask., *Pascal P.O.* P A
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
Ellice Co., Man. St B
St. Leandre, Rimouski Co, P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
Sask. P A
Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Louis de France, P. Q. T R
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.* Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie d' Albanel, P. Q. Chic
St. Lucien, P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Temiscouata Co, P. Q. Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Majorique, P. Q. Nic
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Islet co., P. Q. Q
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q. Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P.O* St Hy
Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q. Jol
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
N.F.L. S J
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Alta., *WhiteFishLakeP.O.* StA
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P.O.* St B
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q. Q
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic
St. Michael P. O., Drummond, N. B. Chat
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q, Chic
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Octave, P. Q. Rim
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont. Ott
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St.Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Sask., *Vibank P. O.* St B
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. St A
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter, *Prairie Siding P. O.*, Kent Co., Ont. Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M

St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, Man. St B
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Raphael, Souris Co., *Cantal P.O.*, Sask. St B
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.* Sher
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q. T R
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Romain, Compton Co. Sher
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sebastien, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Sophie Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Stanislaus, Sask., *File Hills P. O.* St B
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Therese, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Ont. Lon
St. Timothée, P. Q. T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St Hy
P. Q. Chic
St. Thuribe P.O., P. Q, Grandbois Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co. P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q. Ott
St. Viateur, P. Q., *St. Cuthbert P.O.* Jol
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tessier, Sask St B
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
The Brook, Ont. Ott
THE PAS, KEEWATIN TY. Kee
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q. Q
Thibaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.* StB
Thorburn, N. S. An
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thunderchild, Sask., *Delmas P.O.* P A
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tobique, N. B., *Andover P. O.* Chat
Toledo, Ont. K
Topsail, N. F. L. S J
Torbay, N. F. L. S J
TORONTO, ONT. To
Torrs Cove, N. F. L. S J
Touchwood Hills, Sask. St B
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
N. S. An
P. E. I. Char
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, N. F. L. S J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. V

Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge K
Trinity, N. F. L. H G
Trochu Valley, Alta. St A
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q. T R
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Truro, N. S. Hal
Turgeon P.O., N.B., Belledune Chat
Turtle River, Sask. P A
Tusket Wedge, N. S. Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tzouhalem, B. C., Quamichan Vic

Upper Aboujagane, N. B. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Upper Pokemouche P.O., N. B., Pokemouche Chat
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara To
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely Sher
Val des Bois, P. Q. Ott
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valmont P. Q. T R
Val-Racine, P. Q. Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C. Van
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Vegreville, Alta. St A
Verchères, P. Q. M
Vermillion, N. W. Ty. Ath
Vermilion City, Alta. St A
Verner, Ont. St M
Vernon, B. C. Van
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Vibank, Sask., St. Paul St B
VICTORIA, B. C. Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S. An
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Ville Guay, P. Q. Q
Ville Marie, P. Q. T
Villeneuve, Alta. St A
Ville St. Louis, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.* M
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Vonda, Sask. P A

Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty. Ath
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Warkworth, Ont. Pet
Warren, Ont. StM
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
P. Q. St Hy
Watson, Sask. P A
Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption Sher
Waubashene, Ont. To
Wauchope, Sask. St B
Webbwood, Ont. St M
Weedon Centre, P. Q. Sher
Wendover, Ont. Ott
West Arichat, N. S. An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.* Sher
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B. St J
West Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
Weston, Ont. To
Westville, N. S. An
Wetaskiwin, Alta. St A
Weyburn, Sask. St B
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Weymouth Bridge, N. S. Hal
White Fish Lake P.O., Alta., St. Mathias St A
White Horse, Y. T. Y
Whitewood, Sask., St. Hubert St B
Whitney, N. S. An
Whitney, Ont. Pem
Whittle's Bay, N.F L. S J
Wickham (West), P. Q. Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont. St M
Wildfield, Ont., Gore of Toronto To
Williams Lake, B. C. Van
Williamstown, Ont. A
Willow Bunch, Sask. St B
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Ont. Lon
Windsor Mills, P. Q. Sher
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winterburn, Alta. St A
Woburn, P. Q. Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfstown, P. Q. Sher
Wolseley, Sask. St B
Woodridge, Man. St B
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Woods Island, N. F. L. St G
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wyoming, Ont. Lon

Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* K
Yorkton, Sask. St B

Zurich, Huron Co., Ont. Lon

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)
Vancouver.....(Van)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
Joliette.....(Jol)
London.....(Lon)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Pembroke.....(Pem)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Prince Albert.....(P A)
Regina.....(R)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
Sault Ste. Marie.....(St M)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Trois-Rivieres.....(T R)
Vallevfield.....(V)
Victoria.....(Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....(Ath)
Keewatin.....(Kee)
Mackenzie.....(Mack)
St. Lawrence.....(St L)
Temiskaming.....(T)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon.....(Y)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....(S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....(H G)
Diocese of St. George's.....(St G)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

in Canada and Newfoundland

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Pellegrino Francesco Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Ottawa, Ont.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Langevin, Louis Ph. Adelard, O.M.I....St. Boniface, Man.
McCarthy, E. J.....Halifax, N. S.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick.....Toronto, Ont.
McNeil, Neil.....Vancouver, B. C.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

McDonald, Ronald.....Resigned and Retired.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....Resigned and Retired.
Orth, Bertram.....Resigned and Retired.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOP RESIDING IN CANADA.

Weber, Joseph, C.R.....Berlin, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Archambault, Joseph A.....Joliette, P. Q.
Barry, Thomas F.....Chatham, N. B.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Blais, André Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q.
Blanche, Gustave, C.J.M.....Seven Islands, P. Q.
Breynat, G., O.M.I.....Great Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
Brunault, J. S. H.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Casey, Timothy.....St John, N. B.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.....The Pas, Keewatin Ty.
Cloutier, F. X.....Trois-Rivières, P.Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont.
Emard, Joseph M.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Fallon, Michael F., O.M.I.....London, Ont.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Latulippe, Elie A.....Haileybury, Ont.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, Alta.
Lorrain, Narcisse Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
MacDonald, Alexander.....Victoria, B.C.
MacDonell, William A.....Alexandria, Ont.
March, John.....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, Sask.
Racicot Zotique.....Montreal, P. Q.
Roy, Paul Eugene.....Quebec, P. Q.
Scollard, D. J.....North Bay, Ont.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine Oger, O.C.R.....La Trappe, P. Q.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Very Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B.....Muenster, Sask.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I.....Prince Rupert B. C.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c. Canons Regular of the Im. Conception
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Marist Fathers
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priest of St. Mary,
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s. Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Adam, L., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
— F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe. P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 East rue Sherbrooke.
Alberic, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N.S., Monastery
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— Thos. (Chat), Shippegan. N. B.
Alexandre, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Alexis, *o.m.cap* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix E. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., St. Maria de Monnoir, P. Q.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin. P. Q.
Allard, J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Vy. Rev. (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
— J. O.F. (Ott). Lemieux. Ont.
— J. C., Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Placide, P. Q.
— J. Theophilus, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
— R. (V), Fort Worth, Texas, U. S.
— T. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Althoff, J. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 964 rue Dorchester, West.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Amirault, A. (Chat).
Ancel, F. (Kee), Lac Laplonge, Sask., via Green Lake.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.t.* (St A), Calgary, East, Alta.
André, E. (V), St. Timothée, P.Q.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St., West.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
Androkowitch, A. (P A), Alvena P.O., Sask.
Andurand, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Antony, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Anzalone, Ferd., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
April, J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
Arbour, H. (M), Lacolle, P.Q.
Arcand, A., *s.j.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph s College.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— A. P., (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— O. (St. Hy), Fribourgh.
— Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Cunegonde.
— L. J. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Archambeault, J. P., *s.j.* (M).
— O. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
Arcninger, James *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (StL), Betsiamits, P.Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St Albert, Ont.
Arnold, F. X. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Arpin, C. (Ott), Lac des Iles, P.Q.
Arpin, L. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur, P. Q.
— P. J. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.

Arrivé, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Arsenault, Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. W. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (St M), Ft. William Mission, Ont.
Ashley, J. (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— Jos. (P A).
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 rue St. Jacques.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P.Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of St. James.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
Audran, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Ant. (TR), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumond, R. N. (Jol),
Aurelian, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, Louis, *o.m.i.*, (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, A. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
— J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bacon, J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Badel, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To). St. Catherine's, Ont.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. C. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
Balfrey John, *o.s.b.* (PA), Muenster, Sask.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart P.O., Alberta.
Baltazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (StHy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim).
Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Absent on leave.
— S. W. (Q.), St. Jean, Deschaillons, P. Q., retired.
Barbier, P. (PA).
Barcelo, A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Bardin, Vincent, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott). L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Baribault, C. O. (T R). St. Elie, P. Q.
Baril, A. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres. P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Stanfold, P.Q.
— H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
— J. A. (Nic), Warwick (East), P. Q.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1851 East Notre Dame st.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Ste. Pascal-Baylon, Ont.
— F. X. (Ott), Notre Dame de Pontmain, P.Q.
— J. B. *o.m.i.*, (St A).
— S. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P.Q.
Barriere, H., *o.p.*, (Ott).
Barry, H. D. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
Bastien, J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelie, Man.
— J. G., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
— L. (St B), Pine Wood, Ont.
— N. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Bazin, Jos., *s.m.t.* (St A), Stettler, Alta.
— L. (St B),
— P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu Valley, Alta.
— R. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Plaisance, P.Q.
Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
— Donald (An), Lakevale, N.S.
— Ronald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
Beaubien, Chas. (M),
Beauchamp, F.P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), St. George's, P.Q., Montreal, South.
— J. A. (T), Guigues, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 rue Desery.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— H. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— L. A. (Lon). Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Montreal. P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde.
Beaudry, Albert (StB), Richer P. O., Man.
— C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. J. (Sher), Ascot-Corner, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P.Q.
— J. O. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.

Beaudry, L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
— W. (Sher).
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Beaulieu, A. (Rim), Kempt P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
—M., *s. j.*, Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Beaupartant, M. (M).
Beaupré, L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Beauregard, Adolphe(StB), Ste. Rose du Lac. Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— A. (St A), High River, Alta.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
Becker, Wm. (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic); absent.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), outside of diocese.
— M. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q).
Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
Beland, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P.Q., retired.
— H. (St Hy), St Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Martindale, P.Q.
—A. (M), L' Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— C., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
—E. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B. A., Vy. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Somerset, Man.
— N. P. (St Hy), St Theodore, P. Q.
— P (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— S. (Q), Courville, P. Q.
Belcourt, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Bèlisle, Albert (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
—H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— J. (M).
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Béliveau, S. (Nic), St. Norbert d' Arthabaska, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. H. (Q), Student in Europe.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— D. (St P), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co. P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Bellerose, H. (M), St Canut, P. Q.
— R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), St. Felicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Belles-Isles, A. (Rim).
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapscal, P.Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Bic, P.Q.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, Cl., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
Belval, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sem'y.
Bemelmans, J., *s.m. m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bench, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Beninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— A., (St B). Grand Clairiere, Man.
— A. (St B), Rome, Italy.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1257 rue St., Dominique.
— J. A. (StHy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Léon, Man.
— Paul, Jr., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), N. D. de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
Bèrard J. (T R), St. Barnabè, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Ch.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
Berardo, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 19 Caerhowell st.
Berciman, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North Alta.
Berger, G. J. M., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q., retired.
— A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— F. (Pad), St. Denis, Sask.
— Frs. (Chic).
— H. (St Hy), Marieville P. Q., P. Q.
— John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bernard, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
— M. P. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Bernier, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— A. (Q), St. Andre, P.Q., Hospital.
— A. (St A), Vegreville, Alta
— B. (Q), outside of the diocese.

Bernier, G. (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), La Visitation, P.Q.
— J. D. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 3 6 rue Richmond.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q.
— P. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Berthiaume, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Bertin, C., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
Bertrand, A. (V), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— A. A. (St. B.), Oak Lake, Man.
— J. A. (M). Absent; diocese of St. Boniface.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station, N.B.
— C. (Rim), Gascons, P.Q.
— F. A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Bibaud, E. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Bibeaub, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
Bideau, J., *o.m.i.* (St A).
Bidet, J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Biebler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, Sask
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Billiau, J. *c.ss.r.* (M).
Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— George (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Camille, P.Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (Nic), Pierreville, P.Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Biron, D. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. F. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
Bissmeyer, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Bisson, B., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blain, Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. E. (Sher), D'Israeli P.O., P.Q.
— T., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
— Frs. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— N. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Blaquiere, J. H (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, Gustave, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bochet, M. (Chic).
Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smith Landing, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Bocquillet, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Boels, H., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boileau, A. (M) Montreal, P. Q., rues Galt and Wellington.
— G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. A. (M).
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Ile-aux Coudres, P.Q.
Bois, H. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— L. (M).
Boissonneau, L. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Boisvert, J. L. (StHy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— L. E. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Léonce (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— R. L. (St B), Eli, Man.
Bolduc M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim).
— L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Bonald, F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, via Norway House, Keewatin Ty.
Bonaventure, *o. m. cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Boncompain, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Boniface, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
Bonin, J., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. (M).
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonomi, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Bonny, F. E. (St A), Moose Lake, Alta.
— M. F. (St A).
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Born, Wm. (S J), Kilbride Presbytery, St. John's, N. F. L.
Borrel, L. M. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B.C.
Bossé, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P.Q.
Bouchard, Elias, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.

Bouchard, Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P.Q.
— V. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. (V), St Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. N. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— N. (M).
— O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), Descousse, N.S.
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Home.
— G. (StB), Tessier, Sask.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P.Q.
— H. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alta.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bour, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Bourassa, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
— Am. (TR), St. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clothilde's.
— J. B. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. N. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Bourbonnière, B., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Bourdel, Jos. (P A), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Sem'y.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— P F., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Bourget, J. B. (M),
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
Bourneauf, E. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Bournival, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, A. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
— Chas. F. (Q), Pont Rouge, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame De Grace Parish.
Bourret, Adolphe (St Hy), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Boutilier, V., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— F. de B. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Bouvet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Boyd, P. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P.Q.
— C. (M),
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Davidson.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabant, A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. E. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
— Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q.
Braud, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q
Brault, J. L., *s.j.* (StM), Massey Station, Ont.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Braye, M. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Brémond, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath).
Brennan, F. (Lon), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
— Jas. T. (St M), Webbwood, Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, J. (Q), Montmagny, P.Q.
Brezel, A., *c.j.m.* (StL), Bethsimis, P.Q.
Brick, Wm. H., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Brien, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Philome de Rosemont Church.
Brieuc, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N.S., Monastery.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Ch.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Brochard, E. P., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P.Q.
Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.

Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
— H (St Hy), Pawtucket, R. I., O. L. of Consolation Church.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
Brohmann, Clement (Ham), Macton, Ont
Brophy, J. (M), Montreal, Outremont P.Q.
Brosseau H D. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
— J. M A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East rue Sherbrooke.
— J. D., *o.p* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Brouchal, L. V. (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., College.
Brouillet, P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Brouillette, C., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Broussard, F (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
Brousseau, H., *s s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. H (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien Bellechasse Co., P.Q
Brown, P. W (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough Ont
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
— W. J. (Hal) Windsor, N. S.
Brownrigg, J. T (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brucker, F. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Patrick's Ch.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P, Q., Seminary.
Brun, J (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Semi'y.
Brunel, E. (T R), St. Severe P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic),
Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand Mére, P. Q.
— E. (T R), St Paulin, P Q
— P (To), Lafontaine P.O., Ont
Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Henry (K),
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— M. (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.
Brung, J. F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bruno, A. *s.j.* (StM), Steelton, Ont.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Bryden, John (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Buisson, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q., retired.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, BellechasseCo., P. Q.
Burke, A. E., Very Rev. (Char), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Burque, C. E. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
Burque. F. X. (Q).
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Butts, Adrian (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cabana, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre aux Liens.
Cabanel Eug (St. B), Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Barren Island, N.F.L.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
— J R. (St A).
— Michael, *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— R. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— W (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont
Cadoux, A., *m.s.c.* (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Caherin, S. (St A), Morinville, Alta.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St Mary's Ch.
Cailler, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Caine, C. (Vic).
Caisse, F. X, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (St. M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Calais, Jules, *o.m i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
Calasanzius, *o.m.cap* (Ott),
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 rue St. Denis.
— M J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Callahan, R. (M), Montreal P.Q., St. Anthony's parish.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand Alfred (St B)
— J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Vancouver, B. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. L. M. (St M).
— Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Camper, C., *o.m i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Convent of the Capuchin Fathers.
Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantin, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N S.
— O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Canuel, L P. (Rim),
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Guillaume d' Upton, P Q.
Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Carahar, Rev. T. (St A), Leduc, Alta.
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 479 Dorchester st., East.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, R. (K), Micaville P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B.C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Caron, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B) Brandon, Man.
— A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.

Caron, Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Sask.
— C. (St B).
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet North, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (T), Montreal, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— J achim (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Amamachiche, P. Q.
— O. (Rim), Grande Vallee, P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
Carpenter, G., *s.c.j.* (St A), Wainwright, Alta.
Carr, H., *c.s.b* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carré, E., *s.j.* (Ham).
Carree, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Carrere, J. E. St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P. O.
— J. E (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q
Carriere, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu' Appelle, Sask.
— L., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Carriéres, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomée, P Q.
Carroll, M (Hal), Halifax, N.S., St. Patrick's Church.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— E. S. de (TR), St. Matthieu, P. Q.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— D. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes' Ch.
Casgrain, A. (Q) Outside of the diocese.
— René (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Cassidy, G. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Castex, John (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's church.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St, Damass, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Cavanagh, W. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cebron, Ange (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Celestine, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Cesbron, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St Liboire, P. Q.
Chagnon, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
— O., *o.mi.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn), Man.
— Th (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, J., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaineux, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
— J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Levis, Levis Co., P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O., Rt Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— H., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), N. D. de l'Ile Verte, P. Q.
— E. A (St B).
— C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
— J. (Q) Grondines, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, A., *s.j* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Champoux, A. (Nic).
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Notre Dame, West.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Chamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Chapeau, E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F., Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Chs., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Charbonneau, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 51 Outremont ave.
— T. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.

Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
— Charette, D. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Europe.
— G. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— T. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Charrier, S. F. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Charron, F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Chartier, E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Con. College.
Chasse, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
— P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Camperville P. O. Man.
— Conrad (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, via Westburn, Man.
Chaussende, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chauvin, C., Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St Laurent, P. Q.
— P., *s. m. i.* (St. A), Trochu, Alta.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, P. Q.
— E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (Rim), St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
Chénè, R. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— J. (M). L' Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q
Chevrier, J. O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Chiappini, D., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A.H. (An), Antigonish, N.S.; retired,
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
Chisholm, F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van).
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
Choquette, C. P., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (St Hy), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au Récollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
Chouinard, A. de G. (An), temporarily absent.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Christophorus, *o.f.m.* (M).
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, L. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— J. H. (Q), St. Francois, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Ciron, P., *s. m. t.* (St. A.), Cardstairs, Alta.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Claessen, P., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Clair A. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Clairoux, J. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Clapin, C. G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, via delle 4 Fontane.
Clarendon, O., *c. r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Claveloux, D. (St B).
Clavet, W. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M).
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— Thomas (StM), St. Charles, Nispissing Dist., Ont.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), LaTrappe, P. Q.
Clermont, Albert, *c.j.m.*, (Hal),
— A. (StA), Brosseau, Alta.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol).
— L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Edouard's.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Thos. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
Coady, James (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— Moses J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— M. (An), Pictou, N. S.
Coallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.

Coccola, Francis (Van), Sandon, B. C.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, M. C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac Des Prairies, Sask.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Ann de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
Coffee J. C., *s.j.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 476 McMillan Ave.
Cogne, J. M., *s.s* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame
Colard, E., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Colclough, E. *s j.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Monastery, "Merici."
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. (Vic).
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Collins, M. K. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— W. B. (K),
— W. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Colomban, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Columban-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— D. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. (Nic).
— N. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), St Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— J. M., *c.r i.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P.Q.
— S. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Derval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent. P.Q.
Congé, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 131 rue Lagauchetiere.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
— Felix (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— John J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Contant, Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— R. (M), St. Elzéar, P. Q.
Conter, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Conway, E., (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., retired.
— W. (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Corbeil, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Edouard's Parish.
— A. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal. P.Q., St. Joseph's Ch.
— E. (Ott).
— E. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— O. (St B), Vannes, Man.
— O. (St A),
— S. (Jol). Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham),
— P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
Cordes, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Windtuorst, Sask.
Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Corkery, P., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormack, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— A. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q., retired.
— A. (An),
— F. X. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
— H. *s.j.* (M).
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q.
Cornellier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Corrigan, S. A. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
— Etienne O. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Ev. (Q). Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Cortenraed, W. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Costes, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Costello, Patrick (Lon).
Costiou, F.M., *o.m i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Coté A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— A. B. (Hal). Meteghan, N.S.
— A. C., *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C. Phil. (Rim). Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guere, P. Q.
— C. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Edm. (Chic), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q). Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. A. (Q), Martinville, P.Q.
— J. G. D. (M).
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P.Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chlemsford, Ont.
— Thos. (Pem), Portage du-Fort, P. Q.
— V. (Rim), St. André de Ristigouche, P. Q.
Cotter, A., *s.j.* (St M). Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Cottreau, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent.
Coughlan, R. (St J), Johnville, N. B.

Couillard, B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
Coulie, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P.Q.
Courbon, P., *m s.c.* (Q),
— Peter (T), Port Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Fribourg, Suisse.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Montpellier, P.Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courteau, J. Irenee (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy,
Courtney, Geo. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. E. (Lon), Dover South P.O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (St M),
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
Cousineau, H. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
—L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral,
Cousineau, O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— F. X. (Q), St Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— L. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Couvrette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Cox, J. *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family.
Cozanet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael (K), Railton, Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
— R., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P.Q., Commercial College.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham); absent.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Black Lake, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Warren, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Cruise, J. M., *j.c d.* (To)., Port Colborne, Ont.
— T. H. (To), Welland, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Culérier, L. *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., Imm. Conc. Church.
Cullinan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Trevelyan P.O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, A. (M), Rome, Italy, via delle 4 Fontane.
Curran, Edw. (S J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Cyprien, *o.f.m.* (M),
Cyr, Claude (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— Irénée (Nic), Athabaska, P. Q.
—Ph. Rim), St. Florence de Beaurivage, P.Q.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P.Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev., (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Bathhurst Town, N. B.
Daignault, D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Daigneault, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. College
Daigneault, A. (M), St. Valentin, P.Q.
Dajenais, F. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
— A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Minerve, P. Q.
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
D'Alton, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.
Daly, D. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amours, A (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— J. E. (Chat), Quebec, P.Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson, P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Darche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (StA), Strathcona, Alta.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Leon (Rim), St. Andre, P. Q.
— P. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
Dauth, G., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dauvergne, Jos., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary
David, A., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Davignon, C. V. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.
Dayet, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.

Decamp. N., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Decarie. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Belanger and Boyer sts.
—R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 167 rue St. Jacques.
Décarie. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Adèle, P. Q.
— J. G. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 341 De Montigny st.
Decelles, F. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— E. (St Hy), St Marcel, P. Q.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Parish, Massue st.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie. P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
Deschamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
De Coene, J., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Sask.
De Coste, J. (An). Inverness, N.S.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Deforges, F., *s.m.m.* (M), La Presentation, Dorval, P. Q.
Defoy, Alex. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Imm. Conc. Church.
— H. (Q); in the U. S.
Dégagné, A. (Chic), Jonquiere, P.Q.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, R.P. (Q).
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
Degraeve, F. D., *c.ss.r.* (Ott).
De Grandpre, A., *c.r.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
Deguire, W. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), in U. S.
De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorkton, Sask.
Delage, F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
De Lamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Delanoe, L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Firmin, P. Q.
Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Delen, G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Delestre, Al., *o.praem.* (St A), Coleman, Alta.
Délinelle, E. (M).
Delisle, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Les Cédres, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (PA), Delmas P.O., Sask.
Delorme, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Demaison, C., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
De Mangelerre, P., *s.j.* (St B).
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (StA), Pincher, Alta.
— A. (Nic), Wickham, (West), P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
Denis, Jos. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Denoncourt, E. (T R).
— H. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nolf, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Depegny, J., *m.s.c.* (Q).
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 E. rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. A. (V), St. Agnes de Dundee, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (St B).
Dery A., *s.j.* (M).
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Deschaux, J., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Deschene, A. (M).
Deschenes, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 rue Delisle.
— B., *o.p.* (Ott).
— Elie (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Honorius (Q), St. Alexander, P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Buckland, P.Q.
— V. (Jol), Joliet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher), Absent.
Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
Deshaies, Chas. (St B).
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q, Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— A. (M).
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
—J. R (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
— L. (M), St. Sauveur, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
— P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Deslandes, Nap.
Deslongchamps, K. (M). Montreal P. Q., 100 Church ave.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Athabaska Landing, Alta.
— A. (Nic). Arthabaska, P.Q.
— H. P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
— R. (M), Lacuine, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 ave St. Elizabeth.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Despius, V. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Després, Az. C. (St Hy).
— F. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Desranleau, P. S. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Desroches, A. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— D. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. Hild. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
— J. C. (M).
— E., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
— Paul (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— O., *c.s.c.* (St J).
Desrosiers, F. (Sher), retired, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Holy Family Convent.
— G. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P.Q.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. Matthias (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre aux Liens.
— J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
Desserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), St. Casimir, P.Q.
— M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, H. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q.
Deutschler, Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (M).
— J. (Q).
Dewe, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University of Ottawa.
DeWilde, E (St A), Vancouver, B. C., St. Paul's Hospital
Déziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosa re.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, M. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
Dion, J. Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q.
— J. W. (Rim), St. Epiphane, P. Q.
— L. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— P. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— Pere (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N. S.
Dionne, C. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P.Q.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P.Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.
Doglio, Carlo (To).
Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), North Toronto, Ont., St. Monica's Church.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
— J. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
Donohue, Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Donovan, P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
Dorais, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), in the United States.
d'Orsonnens, J., *s.j.* (M).
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Notre Dame.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
— John (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), Barren Island, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowd, J. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— F. W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— M. M. (An).
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Drapeau, J. (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Dubé, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.

Dubé, H. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P.Q.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy road.
— J. O. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— R. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubeau, S. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (St A), Okotoks, Alta.
— E. (M).
— F. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 rue Adam.
— Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
— Basil (Ott).
Ducharme, Charles, *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal. P. Q., Outremont.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P.Q.
— V. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Duchaussois, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dufault, D. E. (M).
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
Duffy, J. (St B), Dauphin, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, A (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Dufour, A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— E. (Rim), Cap Chat. P. Q.
— J. Sr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P.Q.
— J. Jr. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), Milles Vaches. P. Q.
Dufresne, A. (St B), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
— D. O. R. (Chic), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin st.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P.O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface Man., Catnedral.
Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
Dugast, E. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Dugré, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Duke, A., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— Wm. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Zacharie Co., P.Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Beauce.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 rue Adam.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Biscotasing, Ont.
Dumais, Arth. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P.Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière. P.Q.
Dumas, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere P. O., P. Q.
— G., *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis P. O., N. B.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
— Jos. (Q), outside the Diocese.
Dum Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Dumoulin, R. (St B).
Dung, H. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Dunn, J. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
—J. (Ott).
Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Dupaigne, P. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Riviére aux Foin, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
Duplessis, A. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Dupont, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Dupont, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Holy Redeemer.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (St B), Weyburn, Sask.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.

Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, J. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q, Sacred Heart Convent.
— O. (Q), Cosby, Ont.
— Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
— John, *s m m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 391 rue Legau hetiére.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastery, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Duret, E, *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Conegonde.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— J. Ad. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Dusserres, P. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent retired.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dwulit, T. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Dwyer, M. P (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Nicolas' Church.

E

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ecrément, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde.
Edge, S. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Edmond, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— *o.c.r.* (M).
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Edward, *o.m.cap.*(Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— Wm (To), O angeville, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask., via Cumberland House.
Egloff, L., *m.s.c.* (Q).
Eichelsbacher, G., *o.m.i.* (Y), Hazleton, B.C.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
Elliott, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Elphege, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester st., West.
Emard, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Ch.
Emery A. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Q).
Enfrin, J., *f m.i.*, (St B).
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Epinard, V., *c.r.i.c.*(Ott), L'Annonciation, P.Q.
Erdujklyi, Melchoir (P A).
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Q).
Erny, F. X., *m.s.c.* (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *om.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont, University.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Ethier, Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1257 rue St. Dominique.
— J. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), Marieville, P.Q.
Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, P.O., Man.
Eugene, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Eusèbe, *o.f.m.* (M).
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.

F

Fafard, C. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (T).
Faguy, F. X. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Falardeau, J. A., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q, Cathedral.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fallourd, B., *f.m i* (St B), Whitewood, P.O., Sask.
Farly, L. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faucher, Jos. Octave (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— R. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Fauteux, N. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Favreau, P. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), South March, Ont.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Felix-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P Q.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— T. L. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Ferland, A. (St B), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Sask.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— J. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Ferre, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.

Ferron, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
Ferroux, J. (StA).
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q , rues Galt and Wellington.
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L.H., *s.s.*,(M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— R. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Filion, J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Fillaudeau, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Fillion, Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box, 13.
Finn, W. P. (HG), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Harbor Grace, N.F.L.
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Firmin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.*(Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic), Esquimault, B.C.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
Fitz Henry, V. (Chat).
— V. (K), Kingston Ont., Orphanage.
Fitzpatrick, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— T. (A).
Fleming, John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, A. O. (St Hy), Action Vale, P. Q.
— J. G O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q , Laval Normal.
Floch V. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
Florent, *o.c.r.*(Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupr , P Q.
Foerster, Stephen (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
— J. M. (A), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S , Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— A., *s.j.* (M).
— S., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Fontanel, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Forbes, G. L. (M), Ste Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude. Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Forest, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— Adrian (Jol), in U. S.
— Am. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.*(Jol), Berthierville, P. Q , College.
— C., *m.s.c.* (Q).
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Seminary.
— H , *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.. Dominican Convent.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— O. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— Ari. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide O. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
— L., *s m.t.* (St A), Calgary, East Alta.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Provost, P.O., Alta.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fortier, H. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Fortin, A. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
— I. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. T. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q., St. Ann's College.
— O. (Q), St. George, P.Q.
— P., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
Fortunatus, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Italian Mission.
Foucher, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue St Hubert.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fougerat, L., *s.j.*, (M).
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B.C.
Fourier, Pierre *o.f.m.* (M).
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, F. X., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Francoeur, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. L. (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
François, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
—*o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec. P Q., rue del' Alverne.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Frapsauce, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.

Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P.O., P. Q.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— Wm., Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton ave.
Frechette, Cyr. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
— J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fresen, J. (St B), Raymore, Sask.
Freve, G. W. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic).
Frinault, L., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Froment, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fuma, L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amhertsburg, Ont.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Fusey, E. (T R), absent on leave.
Fyfe, J. V., (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. Bride's, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.*, (St A), Wainwright, Alta.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Q.), Etchemin, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Gabriel Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M).
Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiére, P. Q.
— H. N. (PA), Big Rivar, Sask.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Gagné, N. (T).
— P., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P. M. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Barbe P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Severin, P.Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B).
— Jos. (Q), Black Lake, P.Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice, N. D., retired
— L. A. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.
— Ls. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P.Q.
— Th. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
Gagnon, X. (M).
Gaire, J. (St B), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, J. E. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
Gallagher, E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
— J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Magpie, P.Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (StL), Natashquan, P.Q.
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Kinmount P.O., Ont.
Gamache, D. (PA), Nut Lake, Sask.
Gandos G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Gapihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Garaix, J. *s.j.* (M).
Garant, S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Gardou, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Gariepy, J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), retired.
— H. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
Garnier, J. (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Garon, E. (Van), Vernon, B. C.
— D. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 72 Lachevrotière st.
— P. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Montauban, P. Q.
Garrouteigt, H. J., *s.s.* (M).
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— R. (T), Cochrane, Ont.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Gaston, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Q).
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Suerbrooke st., West.
Gaudet, H. J. (St Hy), outside of Diocese.
— J. (Char), Iona, P.E.I.
— J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— John (St J), St. Paul, N.B.
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Gaudin, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.

Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.,Seminary.
— H. (Chic), absent.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gaume, P., *s.j.* (Q).
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A (St A), Beaumont, Alta.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terreboane Co., P.Q.
— Arth. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— George, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
— J. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— J. M. A. (M).
— Jos. jr. (Chic). St. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Leon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— Ludger (Chic), Roberval, P.Q.
— N. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis. Prince Co., P.E.I.
— Y., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Point au Pére, P. Q.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Honore, P. Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. (T).
Gauvreau, Ant., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice, St. Antoine.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 213 rue Visitation.
— L. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Gaze, J. A., *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, A. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Sem'y.
— Raph. (TR), St. Timothée, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1354 East Notre Dame street.
Gendreau, E., *s.j* (M).
— P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), Stoke Center, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
— P. S. (St Hy), La Salle, Man.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman P.O., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
Géoffrion, J.C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Desery.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
Geoffroy, E (Jol), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gerard, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (St B), Ossa P. O., Sask.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o f.m* (T R).
Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Gerritsma, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Edward's Church.
Gervais, Ch. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— J. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y
— L. H., *o. m. i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P.Q.
— T. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
Geynet F., *m. s.* (StB), Weyburn, Sask.
Giard, J. B. (M).
— L (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria.
Gibeault, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
Giguère, Jos. (M).
Giguere, J., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— J. A. (M), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gill. Atché (Nic) St. Gregoire, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Gillies, D. (St B), St. Andrews, Sask.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P.E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital.
— Remi (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— E. S. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— H., *m.s.* (St B), Ossa P. O., Sask.
— J. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q. College.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.

Girard, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Giroire, J. (St B).
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 240 W. Pine ave.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— A. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
— E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— T. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Albert, (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P.Q.
Gnam, John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon).
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St John st.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— J. B., Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Academy.
— P. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— I. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Gohier, E. (M), Varennes, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonneret, D., *c r i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
Gonthier, C., *s.j.*, (M).
— D. C., *o.p.* Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, P.Q., retired.
— Amédée E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., St. Hyacinth Co., P.Q.
Gosselin, F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Paquette P. O., P. Q.
— J. F. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), St. Alphonsede Thetford, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gough, Thos. (St J), St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
Goulet, E., *s. j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Gousie, E., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Gouthier, H. (St A), Vermillon City, Alta.
Gouy, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
Goyette, Amédée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
—A. (V), Valleyfield P. Q., College.
— A. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John's.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P.Q.
— W. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Granger, J. R. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— P., *o. p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caugunawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, J. R. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
Grass, J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— L. P. (St B), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Tel. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q., retired.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M).
— Z. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
Greene, Jas. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— Ph. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St B).
Grenier, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
—J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jesuits Conc. College.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
Grochowski, L., *o.m.i* (St B).
Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— Phil. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— P. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
Groetschel, Chs., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Groulx, J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Berchman's.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O., P.Q.
— D. (Ott), Brébeuf, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— F. H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
—Guenolè, *o.c.s.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Guertin, J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine. P. Q.
— J. L. Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B
— R. (St A). Lake St. Vincent, Alta.
— R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine.
Guerts, J., *s m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Guibeau, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Guibert. H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P Q.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q.
Guilbert. A. J. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville. P. Q.
— J. M. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q
Guillemain, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillemette, E. (Nic), Arthabaska. P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy). St. Marc, P. Q.
Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guillot. Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— Em. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— J. (Q). St. Raphael, P. Q.
Guimard, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Guimond, J. O. (M). St. Benoit, P. Q.
— O, (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
Guimont, F. X. (Sher), absent.
— F. A. (Ott).
— L. D. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Guindon, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Guinfoleau, H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cumming's Bridge, Ont.
Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Guth, P. (Pa), Meno, Sask.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, P. Q.
— B. C. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— George (Q), Kamouraska. P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Onésime, P. Q.
— J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.

Habay, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St H), St. Hyacinte, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, E. (St B), Laurier. Man.
— J. A. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Halligan, R. (Lon), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Halm, M. (Ham), St. Clement. Ont.
Hamel, G. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli, P. Q.
Hamel, O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P Q.
— Phileas (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Hamelin. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Gen'l. Hospital.
— L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Bourdeaux.
Hammersley, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronro, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— John A., *c. ss. r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), Lucan P.O., Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
Harbour. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Parish of the Cathedral.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harkin, J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Harnois, E., *o. m. i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Harrington. J. P. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartmann, J., *o m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B.C.
— Philip, *c.r.* (Ham).
Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Hautain, F., *o. m. i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta N. W. Ty.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), Port-a-Port, N.F.L.
Hayes, James, (To), Beaverton, Ont.
— Joseph, *s. j.* (M).
— Th, J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healy, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottowa, Ont. University.
Hebert, A. (Q).
Hébert, E. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
— Eugène (Chic).
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— J. (Ott).
—J. Euclide (Sher), Danville. P. Q.
— J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J., Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.
— P. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— W. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Thomas Aquin.
— P. J. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
— R. (M).
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Henry-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Hermes, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta.
Héroux, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— J. E. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.

Hery, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
— J., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P. Q.
Hesse, Eduard, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Heurtebise, V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Heynen, H. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Hinchey, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Hipwell, M. (Hal).
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoellard, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— Jas. (Lon), Raleigh, Merlin P. O., Ont.
— John (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), absent on sick leave.
Hogue, H. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— P. M. A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P.Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham).
Holland, Dan., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End, St. Peter's Church.
— J. W. (St J), St John, N. B.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Jollette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
— J. F. Th. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
— N. (M), Parc Laval, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Howland, M. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Howley, R. V. (S J), retired.
Huard, V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, L. A. O. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.
Hubert, F., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— A. C. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
Hudon, Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— L. (Q), Beaumont P Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— P. S., (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Hudon-Beaulieu, *p.s.* (Q), outside of the diocese.
Hue, J. M., *m.s.c.* (O).
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
Hugonard, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu 'Appelle, Sask.
Huland, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Chat).
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Hunt, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Huot, A. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— O. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., Ruthenian church.
Hurley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Hurteau, N. (M), Lachine, P.Q.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), The Pas, Keewatin Ty.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Hyacinthe, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne,
Hypolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery
Ibold, B., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.

Ignace, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
Idelfonse, *o.f.m.* (M).
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jacob, E. V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Q).
Jacqmin, J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott).
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, Alta.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.
— M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. J. (St B), Sedley, Sask.
Jansens, G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Jarry, J. B., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Sisters of Charity Convent.
Jasiak, B. (To).
Jaslier, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E., *c.j.m.* (StL), Clark City, P. Q.

Jaunatre, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East,
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West
Jean, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., N. D. du Calvaire.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien Rimouski Co., P.Q
Jean de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jeannotte, D. (Van), Sandon, B. C.
— F. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jesu de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jette, J. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— C. (M), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 30 St. Olivier st.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Crooked Lake, Sask.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), St. Louis, P.E.I.
Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Davidson.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, Outremont.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Jolys, Man.
Jones, A. E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— C. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— Thomas, *c.ssr.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Joubert, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Little Seminary.
Joy, J. J. (St G). St. Jacques, N.F.L.
Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), St. Lucien, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jrome, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Jubinville, J. W. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
— P. (T), Fabre, P. Q.
Julien, G. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
Julien, *o.f.m.* (M), Moutreal, P. Q., 954 Dorchester st., W.
Jullion, J. (PA), St. Hippolite, Sask.
Jung, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (To).
Justin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Justinianus, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Dorchester st., W.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.

Kalen, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— Is. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— John (H G) Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
Kealy, J. A. (St M).
Keaney, P. (K), Lanark, Ont.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
Kearney, T., *c.s.c* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Keeley, J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Kehoe, D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Kellett, T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Grimsby, Ont.
— John (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— P J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— Peter (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— Thos. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— W., J. (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Kennedy, B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— George, (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Kerdal, J., *c.j.m.* (Rim).
Kerdelhué, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdowne ave.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kessler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Kidd, J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st.
Kiefer, Chas., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Kieffer, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
Kiely, James (An).
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.

Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— P. (M).
Killeen, C. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Kinsella, M. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kirouack, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Kissane, Edw. (Tor), absent.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's, N.F.L., St. Joseph's Church.
Klennert, Fred., *c ss.r.* (Tor), 141 McCaul st.
Kloepfer, Wm., *c.r.* Very Rev., (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Koehler, Brocard A., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Krist Ed., *o.m.i.* (PA), Pascal P.O., Sask.
Kryzanowski, N., *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Mundare Alta.
Kuczas, Stan. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1284 rue Ontario, E.
Kugener, H. (St B), File Hills P.O., Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Camrose P. O., Alta.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Kuonen, O., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— E. (St B).
— René (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), Deschambault, P.Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
— C.R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
—G. (Lon), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P Q., Seminary.
— U. J. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
—J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— L. F. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
Labranche, J. A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., N. D. Auxiliatrice.
Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St Jean, P.Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, P. Q.
Labrie, F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Church.
Labrosse, Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— J. C. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Loreto, P.Q.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Bellerive, res. Valleyfield, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— E., *c.m.* (Ott).
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2849 rue Esplanade.
— H. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q, College.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st. West.
— Is. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 rue Desery.
— J. (T).
— M. J. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
— O. (M).
Lacombe, Vy. Rev. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Midnapore, Alta.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile á la Crosse, Sask., via Green Lake.
Lacombe, Leonard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (PA), Prince Albert, Sask.
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M).
Lacroix, E. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta.
Ladislas, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Louvain, Belgium.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Laflamme, Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. A. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N., *o.m.i.* (M).
Lafleche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. A. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P.Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), Waterloo, P Q.
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka P.O., P. Q.
— J. V. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L. T., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.

Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P.Q.
— J. E. (M).
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M). St. Constant, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Rivière Trois-Pistoles, P. Q.
Lagacé, E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— J. A. H. (St Hy), Ste. Angele, P. Q.
— O. F. (M).
— W. (Chat), Burnt Church, N. B.
Laganiere, L., *o.m.i.* (M).
Lagravolle, F. M. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
Lagrevol, M., *m.s.c.* (Q),
Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Laize, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Lajat, F., *o.s.b.* (St A), Frank, Alta.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Lalanne, C. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Lothbinière, P. Q.
La Liberté, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Lalime, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— C. W. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lamarche, C. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Rome, Italy.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lambert, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N.B.
— Zoel (Chat), Black Point, Nash's Creek P. O., N. B.
Lambot, F. *o.m.i.*, (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Lamontagne, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
Lamontagne, J. A. (St Hy), St. Beloeil, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lamort, F. P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Red Deer, Alta.
Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., House of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
— A. P. (T R), absent on leave.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M).
Landreville, L. (Lon), Drysdale P. O., Ont.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— A. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, F., *s.j.* (M).
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Desery.
Langis, Very Rev., L. J. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, J. A. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B, (Rim), Carlton, P. Q.
Langlois, Chas. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— H. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
Lapalme, A. J. (M).
Laperriere, A., *s.r.p.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— M. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Lapierre, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. A. (Q).
— Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Jos. (St J), Ste. Anne, Kent Co., N. B.
— R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— A. D. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St John's Church.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, J. G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.

Larivière, F. X. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Larochelle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A, (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
—L. (Q), St. Gabriel de la Dunantaye, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott. P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. (P), Laverlochere, P. Q.
— L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville P.O., P. Q.
Larose, F. X. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Larouche, A.(Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
— A., *s.j.* (StM), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice St. Antoine.
Lassonde, J. E. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Latour, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Latulipe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (P A).
Lauit, Chs. V., *s s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
Laurendeau, F., *s.j.* (M).
— F. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Lauriault, S. E. (Q).
Laurent, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Laurin, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame De Grace Church.
— J. E. *c.s.v.* (St B).
— L. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Lavallée, Felix (Sher), absent., Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Martha, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M).
— Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., O. L. of Bonsecours Hospital.
Laverdiere, G. (Q), in the U. S.
— P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lavoi, Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Valier, P. Q.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— Paul (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.
Lawler, John, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Leahy, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 232 Bleury st.
— J. P. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
— L. (Ott).
LeBellégo, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Y), White Horse, Y. T.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. (StJ), Sackville, N. B.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (StJ), Shediac, N. B.
— D. (StJ), Moncton, N. B.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Louis (St J).
— P. A. (Ant), Cheticamp, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— L. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Le Bourhis, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lebre, P., *o.m.i.* (StA), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
Le Bris, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
LeBrun, Chas. *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice N. D.
Lecavalier, A., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, N. B.
Lechantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Rim).
LeChesne, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (StA), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Métis Alta.
Leclair, H. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
LeClech, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (K).
Leclerc, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal).

Leclerc, L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— H (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Leconte, L., *s.m.t.* (StA), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Vy. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Keewatin, Ty.
Lecorre, A., *o.m.i.* (PA).
Lecours, J. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecourt, H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 183 rue St. Andrews.
— H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
LeCourtois, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
LeDore, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Leduc, C. H. O. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— J. B. (V), Edison, Alta.
— L. (Pem).
— L. (PA), Viscount, Sask.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P.Q.
— B., *o.j.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— D. J., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Le Fer de la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lefloch, Yves (PA), St. Brieux, Sask.
Legal, A. (Q).
Legare, F. (Ott), Riviere-Joseph, P.Q.
Legarff, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
Legarrec, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Le Gendre, F. X. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Legendre. P. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Alta.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, H. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Le Grand, L., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Le Guen, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Le Guiastrennec, J. (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Leguyader, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Lehmann, R C. (Ham) Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
LeJottec, Louis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— A. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. O.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Le May, Leonidas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— Philogene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
Le Mercier, F. M. (StB).
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Célestin (Q).
— Charles (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien, P. Q., retired.
— G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A., (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, Co., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lemire, A. (TR), absent on leave.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q. Hospice Notre Dame.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
Lemmens, W., *s.m m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
— H. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Lemoine. Geo., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
— J. E. (St Hy). St. Joachim, P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dowal, P. Q., La Présentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Leo, *o.c r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Leonard. J. R. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.

Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. P., St. Ours St.
— A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B.C.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1257 rue St. Dominique.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), in U. S.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
Lequemene, F., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroy, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Lesage, C. M. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— J. (M). Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., College.
— P. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta. N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue. P.Q.
— Alp. (TR), St. Leon, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's Church.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— N. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— N. (M).
— Ph. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (StA), Edmonton, Alta.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Letang, H. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Letendre, J. F. X. (Nic), Le Precieux Sang, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Mary's College.
Le Touarin, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P.Q.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Levac, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— P (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— R. (Q).
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (St B), St Boniface, Man., College.
Levantoux, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Lévêque, L. A. (Q).
Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— J. *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. N. (StHy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Leyes, Alban, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Libert, J., *f.m.i.* (St B), Whitewood P.O., Sask.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
L'Heureux, F. (Jol), Terrebonne, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, E. (Ott), Montcerf, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Luskville, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac St. Ann, Alta.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P.Q.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.
Loiseau, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's.
Longo, G. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Ch. of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Longpre, G. *s.j.* (St B) St. Boniface, Man., College.
— H. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P.Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolph P. O., Man.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lorrain, Z. (Pem), Rome, Italy; Canadian College.
Lorti, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maison de la Misericorde.
Louer, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart, Ch.
Louis, *o.c.r.* (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
Louison, A. (Pa), Henriville, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Luche, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Lucien, *o.f.m.* (M).
Lupien, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), St. Jean, P.Q.
— J. R. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Lynch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.

McAulay, Alexander (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

McBride, F. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— P. (St. J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Pickering, Ont.
— Peter (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask.
McCann, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, (S J) Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Newburg, P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
— Wm. (S J), retired.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCormick, M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. (M).
McCullough, W. F., *o.m.i.* (Van).
McDermott, J., Sr. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Micaville, Ont.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Denis.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— Alex., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Francis *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
— John, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— J. Arch. (Char), Souris, P.E.I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. H. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.
— O. (Pem).
— Pius (Char), Charlottetown, P. E.I., Cathedral.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes' Church.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— R. J. (Char), Brae, P. E. I.
— S. J. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
McDougald, J. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, P., *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.
McEwen, Robert (An), Port Hood, N. S.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
McGee, C. (Sher), Capelton, P.Q.
— C. Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1281 rue Ste. Catherine.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— S. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 St. Julie st., retired.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuirk, Hugh, (Chat), Chatham, N. B. Hotel Dieu.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. (St J).
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— J.B. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal).
McKenzie, M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), St. Columban P.O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Elgin, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
— W., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— W. M. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, P.E.I.
— G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
— John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. College.
McManus, G., *s.j.* (M).
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Thessalon, Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Jos. (St G).
— Roderick (St G).
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
— Wm. B. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.

McRae, J. E. (A), St. Andrews West, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat).
McShane, G. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 280 West Dorchester St.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), Chateaugnay, Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Macdonell, John J. (A), Cornwall, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
MacDonald, A. B. (Char), P. E. I., College.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. J. (An), temporarily absent.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— H. J. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— J. A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
— R. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.
— Rod. (An), Westville, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Brook Village, N.S.
Mace, J. Sr., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— J. Jr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacIntyre, R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
MacIntosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (A), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
MacLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novititate.
Mac Lennan, J. N. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
MacManus, Chas. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Mac Neil, J. F. (An).
— J. J. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
MacPhail J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Bassin St.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— L. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Madore, H., *s.j.* (St B).
Mageau, A. (M), Ste. Remi, P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (St B), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— A. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 971 rue Beaubien.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* Very Rev., (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Ch.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Maheu, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Mahony, John M., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mahussier, J. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Mailheun, C. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (St B), Wolseley, Sask.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminister, B. C.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Maillet, J.C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Maisoneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Star City, Sask.
Malbois, M.E., *s.s.* (M).
Malenfant, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Mallet, J. F., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Malone, T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Maloof, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent.
Manise, E. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, F.A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q).
Marschal, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q),
— L. (Q), In the United States.
Marchaud, M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., *o.m.i.* (StA), Strathcona, Alta.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles J. L. (St Hy), in the U. S.
Marechal, T. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 E. rue Ste. Catherine.
Margos R. (StB), Beauséjour, Man.
Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue del'Alverne.
— Anselme, *o f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M).
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Marion, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— H. S. (Pem), retired.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.

Marion, R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Marquette, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Marsan, E. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st.
Marseilles, P. (Lon).
Marsolais, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q , St. Paschal Baylon.
— E. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Acadie P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Ailleboust, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St Honore, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.
— P. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Ulr. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Martin, A. (M).
— A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— A. (S. B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— A , *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Emile (Q), St. Helene, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue Islet, P. Q.
— Eug. (Rim), Perce, P.Q.
— Eloi (Chat), Chambord, N. B.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. M. (Ott), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— J. L. (Jol), St Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Ol. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— O. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North Alta.
— R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sem'y.
— T. (Lon), Prairie Siding P.
— W. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— P. (T), Guigues, P. Q.
Mary-Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Masse, Ch. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— W. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont , Dominican Convent.
— O. E , Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Ph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Matthieu, *o.f.m.* (T R).
Mathieu-Marie *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 934 Dorchester st., W.
Matte, E. (Rim), Mechins, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Maurais, E. (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue St. Hubert.
Maximin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Mayer, S. (St B), Brandon, Minn.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Isidore, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, J. J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Var), Michel, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— H. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Melançon, O. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.
Melanson, D. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Menier, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal).
Mercier, E., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
— Geo. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
Mercier, J. E. (Rim) Amqui, P. Q., retired.
— Th. (Q). Ste. Famille, P. Q.
Merel, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Mery le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (M).
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— S. E. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
Metivier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (St B), Mutrie, Sask.
Meunier, J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— O. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
— W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Meussen, Ed., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Meyer, K., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
— Paul (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.

Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Aem. (Q), St. Michael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— August, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Rémi, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.
— J. D., (Rim), St. Godefroi, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. François Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— P. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Michel, M., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Michon, J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., Gamelin Asylum.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
Milot, O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Miller, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 38 d'Artigny st.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Albion, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Minwegen, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), Rosthern, Sask.
Mireault, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P.Q.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. Ty.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Mollier, C. (PA), Emmaville, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monahan, P. (Jol).
— P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Mombourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eug. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P.Q.
— F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Ste Elisabeth du Portugal.
— J. H. (M), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
Mongrain, Alp. (T R), Grand-Mére, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Cannington Co., Sask.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— J. A. (Q). St. Philémon P. Q.
Moreau, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 84 Sherbrooke st., West.
— L. Z. (Nic), St. Sylvére, P. Q.
— S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), N. D. du Lac, P. Q.
Morel, Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarity, J. B. (Hal). Kentville, N. S.
Morice, A. J., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— F. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1257 St. Dominique st.
— J. B. (Jol), Soliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— Ph. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— S. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— S. (V), Rigaud, P.Q.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
Morrissey, F. (Tor), absent.
Morley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrison, Jas., Very Rev. (Char), Vernon River, P.E.I.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., 51 Sherbourne st.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
Moulin J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Batoche, Sask.
— M. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
Mouly, J. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mourey, Dom. Maur. (PA), Carlton, Sask.
Mourier, M., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Mousseau, A. (M), L'Assomption P. Q.
— L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Claire de Fetreauville.
Moussier, Jos., *m.s.* (Sher).
Moutet, A. (F), Haileybury, Ont.
Mouttet, Andre, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Moyna, M. Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Mullins, B. (An).
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.

Murphy, George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char).
— Joseph, (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (To).
— Stephan, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— Wm. J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Vy. Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— E. H. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— H. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Ch.
Myre, E. M. (PA), St. Albert de Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), In the United States.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Student in Europe.
— J. P. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (St B), Souris Valley P. O., Sask.
— N. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Naish, V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm., Conc. College.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P.Q.
Nanuzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Ant. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Nanzick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (PA), Fish Creek, Alvena P. O., Sask.
Nayl, E. (St M).
Neault, O., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
Nelz, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neveu, J. R., *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— A. P. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Nevoux, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Newman A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's
Nicholson, J. (An), Liugan, N. S.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Nicolaye, J. (Vic), Ladysmith., B. C.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Nio, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Nivard, *o.c.r.* (An).
Nivon, Simon, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Noel, E. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
— Eug. (An), Barachois, N. S.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P.Q.
Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Nolin, A. (Ott), Waubashene, Ont.
— J. B., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Nonorgues, L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, A. (St A), Legal, Alta.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Nugent, J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
O'Brien, F. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— Edward (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
— John J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— Michael (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— P. (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L.
O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
O'Connor, Denis (Lon), Windsor, Ont., St. Alphonsus' Church.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue del' Alverne.
O'Donohue, P., (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J). St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F., (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. (K), Mountain, Ont.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (St B).
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— J. R. (T), Rome, Italy.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Godfrey, P. Q., Ont.
O'Hara, C. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N.B.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (PA), Muenster, Sask.
O'Kelly, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Okhuysen, F. (St A), Riviere-Qui-Barre P.O., Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, E. B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— P. M (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 33 Scott st.
Olivier, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), in U. S.
— L. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Olzewski, F. (St A), Krakow, Alta.
O'Malley, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's.
O'Meara, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.

O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J).
— John, *o m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church,
— M. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— T. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (St.J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— B. J., *o.c c.* (To).
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N.B., Sydney st.
— John, *c j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Carmanville P. O., Ont.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T. W. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Orieux, Jos. (Rim).
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport. Ont.
— M. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal).
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., O. L. of Good Counsel.
Ouellet, A. (St J), retired.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, A. (M), Verchéres, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. A. (St A).
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, C. (M), St. Jerome, P.Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat).

Pacaud, Ed. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Padden, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix, st.
— N., (Jol), St. Ligouri, P. Q.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri des Tanneries.
Paillé, C. (St B), Ste Anne des Chênes, Man.
— J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, (North), Sask.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palm, F., *o.m i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Pander, F. (St B), Glenaven, Sask.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— J. E. (Nic).
Pannotier, H. (St B), Dumas, Sask.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— H. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— J. Art. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st., retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. C. H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
Paradis, E. (Q), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosarie, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., University.
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q, Belanger and Boyer sts.
— C. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q).
— E. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— M. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, A., *s.j.* (St M).
— C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— E. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
Parent, J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— L. (Chic).
Pariseau, F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Pascal, Leon, *o.f.m.* (M).
— E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— H. E., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask, Cathedral.
Pasquier, A. J. B., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P.P., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Passaplan, C. (St B).
Patrice, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Capuchin Convent
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
Pauc, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Pauhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.

Pauze, J. A. (Jol), Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— M. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
Pecoul, P., *o.m.i.* (Van).
Péladeau, A. (M).
— J. A. (M).
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 36 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— Alex. (T), Haileyburg, Ont.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Br. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Van), Lumby, B. C.
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Léandre, P.Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Hotel Dieu, St. Basil, N.B., retired.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Leon (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Romain, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— P., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— R. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— R. F. (Q).
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Penard, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, via Green Lake, Sask.
Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perquis, F. N. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Perras, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Perraudeau, *f.m.i.* (St B).
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Crooked Lake, Sask.
— A. (M).
— C. A. (St. Hy), St. Alphonse, P.Q.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Manawaki, P. Q.
Perreault, Adrian (St B).
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
Perreault, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
— A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.*, (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 rue St. Denis.
Perrin, E. L. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
— H. (Sher), Charnierville, P. Q.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— L. (Rim).
— Ulric (Q), Notre Damedu Rosaire, P. Q.
Perronet, J. (P A), Luxemburg, Sask.
— L. (PA), Domremy, Sask.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Lothbiniere, P. Q., retired.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, F., *c.j.m.* (SL), Bethsiamitz, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Peytavin, E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Phaneuf, G. A. (St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy).
— J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. (V), Central Falls, R. I., U. S.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Iona, P.Q., retired.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Glengary, P.E.I.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta.
Philipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg Man., 612 Flora ave.
Phillips, M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P.Q.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Mansonville, P.Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— Em., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's.
— G. H. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Sem'y.
Picher, L. (Q).
Picherit, M., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe, P. O., Man.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Z. E. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierquin, M. (St B), St. Daniel, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— F. (Pa), Saskatoon, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Piette, F. X. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. V. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus de Kostka.

Pilon, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1257 rue St. Dominique.
— J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
— J. L. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, Alta.
— M. (V), Lamoureux, Alta.
— V. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V. A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Louis, Sask.
Pineault, Peter (St G), Woods Island, Bay of Islands, N.F.L.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Desery.
Pinet, Jos. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q., Commercial College.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pion, W (Ott), La Conception, P.Q.
Pippy, Jos. (J), St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Piquette, J. (Jol), St Lin, P. Q.
Pirot, J. (St B), Kaposvar, Sask.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Blandford, P.Q.
Placide, F (An), Tracadie, N.S.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cransbrook, B. C.
Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touchwood Hills, via Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— E. O. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), retired: Montreal, P. Q., 1537 rue St. Jacques.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M).
— O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Plourde, D. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. G., C. (Rim) St. Pierre de Malbaie, P.Q.
— Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— S. (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.
Pluymakers, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P.Q.
— A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
— A. O. (St Hy), in the United States,
— Charles (St B), Cantal P.O., Sask.
— F. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (St Hy), Bellegarde, P. O., Sask.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), in the United States.
— J. (Jol), retired.
— J. (StB), Fannystelle, Man.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., 597 McDermott st.
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 124 Convent st.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Cedoux, Sask.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Porcheron, L., *s.j.* (St M).
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Pothée, M. (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.
Pothier, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Cut Knife, Sask.
Poulet, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camp rville P.O., Man.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Gignac.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 rue St. Catherine, East.
— W., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Pouliot, A. (Q), Bagotville, P. Q.
P. Q.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— J. (K), Flinton, Ont.
Power, M. F. (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Prance, G. (To), Midland, Ont.
Pratte, F. P. (Nic), Ste. Helène de Chester, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2849 rue Esplenade.
Prèmont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— T. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Prevost, J. E. (M), St. Sacrement, P. Q
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M).
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Prodhomme, D. V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Magloire, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
Proulx, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
— E., *s.j.* (T), Chapleau, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 rue Adam.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.

Proulx, Theodule (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Prud'homme, G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos du Coudray, M., *c.j.m.* (Chat) Caraquet, N. B.
Purcell, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— W. F., (Chat).
Pustienne, A. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster. Sask.

Quesnel, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), retired. Nicolet, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.

Rabaey, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M).
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Racette, A. G. (TR), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (StM), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Radaz, Joseph, *c.r.i.c* (StB), St. Claude, Man.
Raffegeau, H, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Ragaru, A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William (West) Ont.
Raimbault, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (An), Ingonish, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., via Green Lake.
Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Rapp, Frs., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Raulet, P., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, P. Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, John (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
— Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Redmond, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Regardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
Reindl, J. (St B), Langenburg, Sask.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— Geo. J. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— I. J. A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Malbaie, P
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., [illegible] val ave.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Castor, Alta.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
— A. D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q
— A. D. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— A. (Ott).
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— A. (Rim), Gaspe Basin, P. Q.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— Hy., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 391 rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Galt and Wellington sts.
— J. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P.Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Rue St. Catherine.
— S. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
Richer, A., *o.p.* (Ott).
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask
Rientz, F. (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Riopel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Riou, E., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
Rioux, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, East.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— Lud. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Rivet, H., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— W. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon). Sandwich, Ont., College.
Roberge, A. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.

Robert, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— A. Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
— H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ulderic, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Tracadia, N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— James G. (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— Sim. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Robitaille, P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roby, E., *s.j.* (M).
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roche, E. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
— N. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— N. Very Rev., *c.s.b* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rocher, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
— P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rochet, O., *c.ss.r.* (Ott).
Rochette, C. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Rochon, A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rocque, Th. (St A), St. Albert, Alta.
Roe, J. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Roex, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Roger, H. (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Oscar L., *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Romain, *o.f.m.* (M).
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Roney, T. L., *s.m.t.* (St A).
Rondeau, C. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Rouden, M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B.C.
Rondot, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Roney, Th., *s.m.t.* (St A), Innisfall, Alta.
Rousin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
— S. (Chic), St. Wilfrid, P. Q.
Rottot, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P.Q.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
Roumieu, F., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— E. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St B), Mariapons, Man.
Rousseau, F. N. (Sher), Rochelle P. O., P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, J. (St M), Sellwood, Ont.
— P. M. (T).
Roussin, F. (Tor), Parkinsfield, Ont.
— J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev, Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Rouviere, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta. N.W.Ty.
Roux, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Ste. Véronique, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Gracefield, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M).
— M. (M) St. Andre, P. Q.
Rouxel, F., *c.j.m* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* Very Rev., (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Alex., (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), N. D. de Lourdes, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
— E. J. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
— El. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
— J. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— J. E. (St Hy), Freligsbourg, P. Q.,
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J.G. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.

Roy, P. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— P. Eug. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Roy, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (StB), Auvergne, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (StA), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Saint-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M).
Rusconi, J. H. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Ruxley, L., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Indian Point, P.O., Andover.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— W. J. (To), Stayner, Ont.

Sabourin, A. (St B), Sifton, Man.
— P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Sahib, —— (An), New Glasgow, N. S
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
Saint Amand, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
Saint-Amant, J. Cl. (Q), outside the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, A. (StHy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Saint-André, J. (Ott), Rapide de l'Orignal, P. Q.
Saint-Arnauld, E., *c.s.c.* (St Hy).
Saint-Croix, Stan. (StG), Ship Cove, N.F.L.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), absent.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— V. (Nic).
Saint Jean, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— Eugene (Sher), Rock Forest, P. Q.
Saint-John, J. (S J), Argentia, N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P.Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc, P.Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— P. (M).
— P. A. (StHy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P.Q.
Salaun, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod P. O., Alta.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Salois, R. (Vic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Auselme, P. Q.
Samuel, *o.f.m.* (M).
Sancne, G. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Santoire, C. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.
Sasseville, A. W., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
Saucier, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Saule, J. (Q).
Sauner, Charles, *m.s.c.* (StB), South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Sauriol, A. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauvé, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
Sauvegeau, J. G. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Nerée, P. Q.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim).
Savoie, O. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. C. (StHy), Farnham, P.Q.
— N. (Chat), Escumenac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Hagan P. O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (St B), Vibank P. O., Sask.
Schewers, B., *o.m.i.* (PA), Scott, Sask.
Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C.
Schmidt, J., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— T. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C.
Schonhart, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Schorr, P. (St B), Cateville P. O., Sask.
Schulte, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Schuster, T., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Y. T.
Schweblus, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Pascal P. O., Sask.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
— Martin (St G), St. George's N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Sebastien, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet, Jos., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Senécal, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Shaienks, L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shea, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius.
Shean, R. M. (HG), Avondale, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. (St T), St. John's N. F. L.
Sheehy, Joseph (Chic).
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Sheelen, J. (Vic), Tzounalem P. O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Uptergrove P. O., Ont.

Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
— A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 84 Sherbrooke st., W.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
—Alfred (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— Art. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— Cl. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Simard, H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (M).
— J. E. (Sher), St. Camille, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Simon, G. (PA), Biggar, Sask.
— J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
— R. (St B).
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Gleichen, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
Sinclair, A. McL. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Sinnett, J. C., Very Rev. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sinnott, A. A., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Ville Guay, P.Q., Hospice Guay.
— E. (Rim).
— N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P.Q.
— P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Sloan, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— T. J. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
Smith, M. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sobéjak, Paul *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyuquot, B. C.
Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., retired.
Soyer, A. (St A), Viking, Alta.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staley, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis Church.
— A. (To).
— L. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Stanislas, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Stanley, J. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Hoodoo, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (St A), Viking, Alta.
Stern, A. S. (Vic), Nootka, B. C.
Steuer, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Stewens, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Straub, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St Leon, Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, J. A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
— T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Suzor, Ph. H., Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Swannet, F. M. (St B).
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the Lake, Ont.
Sweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Sylla, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Holy Rosary Convent.
Sylvestre, P. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szjanowski, J. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P.Q.
— L. P. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. C. (St Hy), Granby, Quebec.
Tarahan, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Teck, X. F., *o.praem.* (St A), Daysland, Alta.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Ste Christine, P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q, Residence St. Joseph.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N B, College.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Sauveur, Massue st.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Nic), St Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), retired; Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops City, B. C.

Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B., retired.
— P. (Q). retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St., West.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Théoret, T. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfield, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
— Chas. Eug. (T), Haileyburg, Ont.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St, Jean Baptiste.
Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
— L. P. (St M), Verner, Ont.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— C. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P.Q., rue Notre Dame, West.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Madeleine.
— Z. Jr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 241 East rue Sherbrooke.
Theroux, Ageno (Nic).
— J. A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
Therriault, J. A. (St B), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victories.
— A. (V), Berlin, N. H., U. S.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Frazerville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Thibeaudeau, J. E., *o.m.i.* (StB), Touchwood Hills, via Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thienard, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Cardstairs, Alta.
Thivierge, P. N. (Rim).
— S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
Thomas-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Thompson, A., Vy. Rev. (An), Glace Bay, N.S.
Thornton, W. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
Thuot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
— L. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tibeault, J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's,
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
— Miles (An), temporarily absent.
Toner, Jas. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Tosquinet, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Toublanc, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (St M).
— E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
Tourette, J. (St A).
Tourigny, J. T. A. (StHy), Roxton Falls, P.Q.
— J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— Z. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Tousignant, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (StB).
Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Treacy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P.Q.
— Adelard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Calixte (Chic), absent.
— C. R. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elie (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— Georges (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— Henry (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (St A), Villeneuve, Alta.
— L. E., *s.v.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic), St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Treunet, Gustave, (An).
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Trudel, A. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— Azade (Chat), Pokemoucne Island, Inkerman, N. B.

Trudel, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N.B.
— Emile (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Valmont, P. O.
—H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. R. I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
— J. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— Theoph. (Q).
Turbiaux, A. (St A).
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Emile (TR), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Mèthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— A. (Q) Ste Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Alfred, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
Turner, Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q).
Turquetel, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask., via Cumberland House.
Twomey, John, Vy. Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.* (StA).

Underwood, Charles (Hal), Dartmouth, N.S.
Urbanus, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Urlings, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.

Vacher P. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.m.i.* (P A) Saskatoon, Sask.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. J. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
—N., *c.s.v.* (M), Mon'real P. Q., 51 Outremont ave.
Valbert, *o.f.m.* (TR).
Valentin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st, West.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valiquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (R R). Cap de Madeline, P.Q.
Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu; retired.
— H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Vallieres, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Torrebonne, P.Q.
Van Aken, C. (St A).
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), outside the Diocese.
Vandandaigne, R., *s.j.* (St B). St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Van den Bemden, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Vandendaele, C., *o.m.i* (P A), Battleford, Sask.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N.B.
Van de Velde, R. (St B). Balgonie, Sask.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Van Haecke, H., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Van Heybeek, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Vic).
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathmore, Alta.
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Vanzeveren, L., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Vannier, H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N.B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
Vaughan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
Veillard, Clement, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet. N. B.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzèar, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Cathedral.
Veitch, W., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermette, H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor Rivard and Laurier Sts.
Verner, J. (V), Canadian College, Rome.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, August (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), St. Thomas de'Aquin, P. Q.
Verret, J., *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Verscheiden, J. (M), Montreal, Rivard and Laurier sts.
— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vézina, A. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Albert (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— Ernest (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester St., West.
Viau, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges, Road.
— A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P.Q.
Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
Vien, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartir Parish.

Vi
Vi C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
ult, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joli-
e Co., P. Q.
ult, J. E. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic). St. Edouard de Fabiboncа.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2849 rue Esplanade.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's.
— G. V. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— N. (TR), Valmont, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— Henri (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Viola, D. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Voisin, G. Laurent (P A), Bonne Madone P. O., Sask.
— H. E., *s.m.t.* (St A), Red Deer, Alta.
Volbar A., *s.s.* (M).
Vorst, (StB), Benchonzie, Sask.
Voyer. lzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Vrydacqs, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Vullinghs, J. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.

Waddel, J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
— D. M. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooké st., W.
Waechter, Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham).
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
— John, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt Missions, B.C.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— James (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
— M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Walravens, F., *o.praem.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 rue St. Denis.
— E. (Ham).
— E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Geo. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 283 Lansdowne ave.
— James J. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Walsh, John (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st.
— J. W. (S J), Renewse, N. F. L.
— Robert (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Weertz, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Welch, John, *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wevers, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (SJ), retired.
— Martin D. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Upper Pokemouche, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
William, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Williams, G. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
Wilson, Ed. (SJ), Burin, N. F. L.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala, Colgan P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Woods, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.

Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del'Alverne.
— *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois-Rivibres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.

Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Gerard de Montarville, P. Q.
Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.

Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY

†Cameron, John, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tripolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish Aug. 23, 1886. — Died April 6, 1910.

†Albert, A., *s.m.m.*, (M), Dorval P. O., P. Q., La Presentation.—Died 1910.

†Baron, J. U. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P.Q.—Died July 15, 1910.

†Bastien, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st. — Died Dec. 7, 1909.

†Battcock, G. J. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L. — Died Sept. 13, 1910.

†Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P. Q., Novitiate.—Died June 5, 1910.

†Béliveau, P. G. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.—Died Sept. 11, 1910.

†Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.—Died Feb. 3, 1910.

†Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), Beloeil, P.Q. Died April 14, 1910.

†Blais, Z., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.—Died Nov. 20, 1909.

†Boubat, B. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.—Died Sept. 1910.

†Boulet, J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.—Died April 28, 1910.

†Brennan, P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.—Died Dec. 24, 1909.

†Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q. Died. July 11, 1910.

†Carrè, L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.—Died April 28, 1910.

†Carrieres, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.—Died Oct. 15, 1910.

†Carufel, D. S. de (TR), Trois des Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital. - Died Aug. 8, 1910.

†Carufel, O. S. de (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Hospital St. Joseph.—Died June 1, 1910.

†Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague.—Died March 18, 1910.

†Chabot, L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzague Home, retired. Died Jan. 1, 1910.

†Champagne, F., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.—Died July 30, 1910.

†De Grandpre, R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.—Died April, 1910.

†Deschenes, Jos. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomee, Montcalm Co., P. Q.—Died July 3, 1910.

†Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (StHy), St. Cesaire, P.Q., College.—Died June 2, 1910.

†Duckett, J. W., *s.s.* (M), Oka P. O., P.Q.—Died May 24, 1910.

†Fafard, E. S., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P.O., P. Q.—Died Dec. 23, 1909.

†Gagnon, N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, P. Q.—Died Jan. 13, 1910.

†Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.—Died Aug. 25, 1910.

†Hardy, I. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P.Q., St. Antoine.—Died Jan. 15, 1910.

†Hébert, J. O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame. — Died Aug. 2, 1910.

†Howley, Alex R., (S J), Salmonier, N.F.L.—Died Jan. 25, 1910.

†Hudon, Arsène (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.—Died June 23, 1910.

†Jean Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.—Died Feb. 19, 1910.

†Jobin, J. (Q), L'Enfant-Jesus, Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died Dec. 4, 1909.

†John the Baptist, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man. - Died Sept. 19, 1910.

†Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.—Died Dec. 20, 1909.

†Ladouceur, E. (Lon), Prairie Siding P.O., Ont.— Died Aug. 6, 1910.

†Laflamme, J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary. — Died July 6, 1910.

†Larue, N. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q.—Died March 21, 1910.

†Lauzon, Jos. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.—Died June 2, 1910.

†LeMoyne, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P.Q.—Died May 6th, 1910.

†Leonard, G., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Des Neiges College.—Died May 9th, 1910.

†Mazziotta, Leonardo (M). Retired, — Died Jan. 17, 1910.

†McDonald, K. (An), Glace Bay, N. S., retired.—Died Aug. 17, 1910.

†Meunier, P. M. (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.—Died Oct. 19, 1910.

†Michel, F. Very Rev. (Ott), St. Charles' Home, Ottawa, Ont.—Died March 24, 1910.

†Neville, J. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q., retired.—Died June 14, 1910.

†Noel, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery,—Died Feb. 6, 1910.

†Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Died Dec. 1, 1909.

†Paradis, Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q. Died April 28, 1910.

†Pelletier, Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 Sherbrooke st., East.—Died 1910.

†Rietvelt, B., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man. Died Feb. 5, 1910.

†Ruest, J. B. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S. Died 1910.

†Saint Jean, J. S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame.—Died Feb. 21, 1910.

†Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.—Died Jan. 19, 1910.

†Tallet, J. I., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died May 31, 1910.

†Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.—Died May 19, 1910.

†Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.—Died July 30, 1910.

†Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q. Died Sept. 11, 1910.

†Vincent, J. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. —Died Jan. 20, 1910.

OUTLINE MAP
OF THE
PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate of North Carolina and Belmont Abbey.
II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Fall River, Mass.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.
III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
Diocese of Rockford, Ill.
IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, O.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.
Diocese of Toledo, Ohio.
V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.
VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.
VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS
Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.
Diocese of Alexandria, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Texas.
Diocese of Galveston, Texas.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Oklahoma, Okla.
Diocese of San Antonio, Texas.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Texas.
VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.
Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.
Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Baker City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise, Idaho.
Diocese of Great Falls, Mont.
Diocese of Helena, Mont.
Diocese of Seattle, Wash.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.
X. PROV. OF PHILADELPHIA.
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Altoona, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.
XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.
XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Bismarck, N. Dak.
Diocese of Crookston, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, N. Dak.
Diocese of Lead, S. Dak.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.
XIII. PROV. OF SAN FRANCISCO.
Archdiocese of San Francisco, California.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, California.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.
XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.
The M. H. Wiltzius Co.,
PUBLISHERS
"THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY"
413-417 BROADWAY, MILWAUKEE.
7 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK.
Copyright 1911 by The M. H. Wiltzius Co.
GULF OF MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
NORTH EAST TY.
DIOCESE OF SEATTLE
DIOCESE OF MONTANA
DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS
DIOCESE OF BISMARCK
DIOCESE OF FARGO
DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON
DIOCESE OF DULUTH
DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD
DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE
DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS
DIOCESE OF DETROIT
DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE
DIOCESE OF DENVER
DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE
DIOCESE OF OMAHA
DIOCESE OF LINCOLN
DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT
DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH
DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA
DIOCESE OF WICHITA
DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY
DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS
DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK
DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE
DIOCESE OF MOBILE
DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ
DIOCESE OF GALVESTON
DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO
DIOCESE OF DALLAS
DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA
DIOCESE OF SANTA FE
DIOCESE OF TUCSON
DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES
DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH
DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE
DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON
DIOCESE OF RICHMOND
DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON
DIOCESE OF PORTLAND
DIOCESE OF ALBANY
DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN
DIOCESE OF BUFFALO
DIOCESE OF ERIE
DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG
DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON
DIOCESE OF ALTOONA
DIOCESE OF BROWNSVILLE
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA
ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON
ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE
ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO
ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY
ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL
ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS
ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE
ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE
ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
BELONGING TO ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
BELONGING TO DIOCESE OF DALLAS
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,750,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succ. April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary and Vicar General—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837; cons. by the Archbishop, May 29, 1904. Res., *St. Anne's, Leonard Place, Kensington, London, W.*

Vicar-General and Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D., *Chancellor and Procurator Fiscal*; Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist;* Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant Secretaries.*

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Very Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools — Very Rev. Canon W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, *7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.* Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS, Rev. EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, G. H. BISHOP, D. CORKERY, D. DUNFORD, Secretary to Inspectors, HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M.A. Res, *18 Faraday Road, W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS.

Residing in the Archdiocese—Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, Archbishop of Seleucia Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK FENTON, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Very Revs. WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D D., V.G., (Penitentiary); JOHN J. BRENAN; Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Very Rev. MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Very Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH, Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., THOMAS NORRIS, W. O. SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND EGAN.

Honorary Canons:—Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, PERCY W. O'CONNOR, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, B.A., ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, HENRY O'BRIEN, ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, PERCY CLUNE, FRANCIS RUSHER, P. G. PREVOST, M. A., JOS. H. LIEVERTZ, FRANCIS HACKET, WILFRID OWEN.

LONDON

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D D., Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Rev. Herbert F. Hall.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Rev. Lionel Evans, chaplain; SS. Mary's and Jude, Johnson's place, Tupas st., Rev. P. G. Prevort, M. A.
Catholic Soldier's Club, 10 Sutherlan terrace, S. W.
St. Margaret's, St. Leonard st., Pimlico.
Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 6 Earl st. Westminster., Rev. L. Evans.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 57 Horseferry road; Rev. Charles E. Brown.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.
Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, 11 Alfred road.
Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45–47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. William French Keogh, supr., R.D.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Joseph S. Tasker, Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, Rev. Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Walter Sylvester, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley, A. W. Bennett.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
Lock Hospital, Harrow road.
St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.
Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, 1 Old Ford road. Revs. Francis Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), Yves Hamon, Jerome Pieterson, Gabriel Souli.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Robert Kelly, Matthew Lynch, T. B. Walsh. 48 Bow-road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.
Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, William Harty, Thos. Kennedy, Pat. Gallagher.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, M.R.; Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Arthur Morgan.
Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Very Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Rev. Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, 28 Beaufort st.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan M. R., Revs. Edw. O'Sullivan, B. Murphy.
St. Veronica's Retreat, served from Chiswick.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Joseph Arthur. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. Jerome Deady, William O'Farrell, Vincent William Magrath, James T. MacCarthy, Callaghan J. Irwin.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. O. G. Fitzgerald. 3 Gillingham road, Cricklewoodlane.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189 , Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, abbot; Very Rev. Thomas L. Almond, Revs. Lewis S. Cave, A. Cyril Rylance, Charles D. Goolden, O.S.B.
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealin; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 337 Harrow road, W.
Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. A. Margueré, chaplain.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edwa d; asile street. Rev. F. C. Gahagan. 59 Central Park-road, Upton Park, E.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs., James C. Whelan. E. King.
Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Revs. Charles Nicholson, (rector), Francis Dobson, (minister), Joseph Brampton, Michael Gavin, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, G. Pollen, John N. Strassmeier, Bernard Vaughan, S.J.—At 31 Farm st., W,—Very Rev. Joseph Browne, (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, John Gerard, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Sydney Smith, Richard Sykes, Herbert Thurston, S. J.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, J. P. Lynch.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Osmund, provincial; Revs. Herbert, (guardian), Andrew, Vincent (vicar), Ephren, Augustine, Benedict, Anthony, Paul, Isidore, Victor, Egbert, Leo, Stanislaus, O. F. M.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R. David Browne, Henry F. Ritter.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites, (1867-75): Very Rev. Augustine Brugnoli, (rector and provincial), Revs. Austin Moore, (prior and in charge of Mission), John Angelo Price, (sub-prior), James Herbert, Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, Philip O'Neill, Stephen Barry, Andrew Kelly, O.S.M.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 4 Union st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. Johannes Mayer, rector; George Timpe. P.S.M.
Golder's Green, Hendon, Carmelite Convent, chapel open to the public; Revs. William Bendon, Percy Clime.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. William J. Davies, M.R., George A. C. Carlisle.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. Chas. A. Cox, M. R., Robert E. Doran, John J. Wall.
St. Augustine, 38 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. P. Raleigh, prior; Augustine J. Roche, O.S.A.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. A. Moynihan, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, Charles Bagnall, Geo. Carroll.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Henry E. Daly.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz Gerald, M.R., retired; Rev. Thomas Walsh, 8 Holly place, (P.O. Hampstead).
Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, W. F. Musgrave.

Harpur st., 16 Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, John Cook.

Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. John Proctor, (provincial); Robert Bracey, (prior); Albert Buckler, Edward G. Kelly, Innonent Apap; Revs. Thomas R. Laws, sub-prior); Edmund Buckler, P.G., Ceslas Fletcher, John Leather, (in charge of the mission ; Norbert Wyhlie, Bede Jarrett, Oswald Thornton.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.

Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, (provincial); Very Revs. Philip Coghlan, (1st consultor); Hilary Mara, (2nd consultor ; Felix Hawarden, (rector ; Revs. Bruno Townsend, (vicar); Michael Watts-Russell, Wilfrid O'Hagan, Albert Mc Ilop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Justin Muldoon, Henry Ward, Stanislaus Currau, Charles Byrne.

Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., James Thornton, James McCarroll.

Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873 - 1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., J. Cu linan.

Hoxton N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Very Rev. Alphonsus Walsh, D.D., Revs. Richard Connolly, D.D., Denis Travers, O.S.A.

Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs John Dunford, James B. Harvey, Bernard Hyde.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Michael Carmody, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescitelli, jun., P.S.M.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls, (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold S. Baker. Francis O'D. Hoare, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.

Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Aug. J. Hogan, Francis D. Grigson, T. Bohrer. 1 Leonard Place.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial); Very Rev. B. le Page (prior); Rev. Ambrose Fatcher (sub prior); Revs. S. T. Knapp, A. Brand, J. Elguea, V. McGuirk, A. Jackson, J. Aichner, C. Casey, A. Forty, O.C.D.

Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. John O'Rourke (superior), Patrick McArdle, Benet O'Brien, O.M.I.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, Wm. Foley.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. Maxime Robin, (supr), Edmond Charrier, Gaspar Gay, J. B. Gay Louis Perrot, A. Poucet, S. M.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Primrose road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. James Jovce.

Leytonstone, N. E., Very Rev. Canon Fleming, administrator.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.

Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, James Campbell, 70 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.

Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, cor. Christian and Cable sts., E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.

Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, (temporary church), Rev. James Hazell. 58 Clarence gardens.

Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford Road. Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Cheeseman, supr., Revs. Patrick Taggart, Aug. Graham, Edmund Howell, Leo Kirk, Joe Yeats, E. Maccabe, H. C. B. Campbell, C.SS.R. Address: St. Edmunds.

Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.

Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.

Marble Arch, W., Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W.,

Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M. A., Revs. J. O'Doherty, P. Foley, R. B. Fe lows N. A., Rosary house, 21 Oxford terrace, W.

Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Wm. Dempsey.

Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Hubert Ahaus, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, (procurator), David J. Forbes, retired.

St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, Patrick Quinn, C.M.

Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Michael O'Hara, Robert E. Moore.
Notting Hill, W. and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. James Swaby, J. B. Eskrigge, Wlfrid Gane.
St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles square, North Kensington, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev. Joseph Upton.
Marylebone Infirmary. Rev. Joseph Upton.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Simon Sullivan, D. D.. Joseph Flynn.
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Kenelm D. Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Edward S. Crewse, Henry J. Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald L. Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, H. A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John R McKee, Allen Ross, Ambrose Cator.
St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
Palmer's Green, N. St. Monica's (1910) Rev. Thos. Heditch.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48 84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, John van der Ghote (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Saleslans: Revs. Peter Buiara, Francis Lauger, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., William O'Neill, John Caulfield.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, (dean), M.R.; Revs. Basil Barton, John F. Hitchcock.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Wm. Smith.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith. Rev. Joseph Gournay.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, John B. Jones.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. Hugh Melly, John Dempsey, 21 A. Soho Sq.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 337 Harrow road, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, Ernest Hannifin Patrick Murray.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. John G. Storey, Arthur H. Paine, M. A., Henri Vatan, K. Wigg, P. Howell, (22 George st).
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Joseph Bamber (minister), William Feran, Wilfred Hare, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Bernard Killion, Charles Newdigate., S.J.
St Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Peter Kirk, S.M.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. Gregory, (guardian), Cyril, (vicar), Thaddeus, Thomas, Jerome, Maurice.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., (vicar): Very Rev, Gilbert Higgins, (titular prior); Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Gandentuis Holden, Philip Corr, Edw. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Tollingham Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. William White.
Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Joseph Cleary.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Wilfred S. Browne, Bryan O'Connell, O.M.I.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas, Peter Kirk, James H. Mulkern, D.D., Thos. W. Conran, Joseph Boyle, Patrick Gunning, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Francis Breen, Michael O'Sullivan, Timothy O'Doherty.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. William B. Donelan, Michael O'Herlihy.
Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Thos. Corcoran, Joseph Reardon, 24 Golden Square W.

Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st. Rev. Cyril W. Forster.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, Wm. A. Wright. 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Willesden Green, Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Charge of Mission, Rev. J. Arendzen, D.D., 36 Linacre road.
Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector, A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Francis Aveling, D. D., Francis Ross.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, A. Reardon.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz D. D.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager), 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Francis Richardson.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Michael Hanners, chaplain, Rev. E. Bans, manager, 337 Harron road.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, William O Brien. St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; H. Merlo, G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd, Gunnersbuy House, Hounslow, Mt. Rev. Edw. G. Bagshawe, D. D.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Edw. Melly.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. B. O'Leary.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean, Rev. John Heffernan.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Rev. T. Klein, (superior); Rev. H. Rogier, (rector of the mission); Revs. A Schlegel, John B., Mooshofer, S.D.S.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
Billericay, St. ——, Rev. Wm. Livsay
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé, Martin Klerks.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Burnham-on-Crouch St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Harold Burton.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. Cyril Shepherd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. James Butler, Bernard St. Laurence.
Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R. dean, D. McDowan, D. Coghlan.
Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, Rev. Chas. Carless.
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, J. A. Walton.

Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Thomas R. D. Byles.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Grays.
Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries Our Lady of Compassion: Rev. C. F. Norgate.
Shoeburyness, Rev. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Rev. F. Ingle, adm.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. J. van Meenen, Bernard Hanley.
Stanford-le-Hode, Temporary Chapel, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. James A. Martyn.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. Frederick Smith.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thos. Adkins.
Westcliffe on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliffe, Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Michael Galvin.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. Charles S. Jones., M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Fidelis, (guardian): Alfred (vicar), Cuthbert, Bonaventure, Mark, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider, Wm. Brown, Thos. Lloyd.
Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Very Rev. J. Charlton, (superior); Revs. M. Boyle, Chas. Shea, F. Campbell, Wm. Haig, C.SS.R.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Patrick Riordan.
Bushey Heath, the Old House, the Ruts, served from Barnet.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W.J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harest, Buntingford Rev. R. H. Benson, M.A.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans Rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Revs. A. Prevel, (superior general); H. Monin, (superior); Revs. John Fouillet, L. Cheray, R. Landran, Bernard Hyde.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford.
Latchworth, Garden City, Rev. A. Fortescue.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road. Served from Barnet.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, Wilfrid Thompson, J. Goggin, Joseph Tynan, Edward Myers, John O'Brien, Vincent Cameron, F. Healy, Austin Askew, Francis Hogan, James Ridyard, B. A.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Charles Sims.
Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. Henri Julien, Chas. Vermech.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. E. Merg, supr., Martin Klerks, Patrick Fitzgibbon.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, A. Arthur.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—Ealing, W.; 16 Harpur st., Theobald's Road, W. C.

Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N.; Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Millhill, N.W.
Salvatorians—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	362	Attendance at the elementary schools present at inspection	31,536
Regular Priests	173	Average attendance	32,851
Total	535		
Public churches, chapels and stations	181		

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS, 96 Bradford st.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), JOHN CASWELL, MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D.D.

Honorary Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. SOUTER; Very Rev. HY. B. DAVIES.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Wheatley, (administrator); Revs. F. de Capitaine, A. Wall, C. E. Eagle, D. D.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Very Rev. Canon Williams, M.R., Francis J. Sumner.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D,,V.G., Revs. W. P. Wells, R. Butler, Samuel Gosling.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Revs. John Norris, supr., Revs. Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Ed. T. Hodgson, Charles Heurtley, A. S. Hoole, F. V. Reade.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., D. Hourigan, John O'Brien, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Rev. James O'Hanlon, Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, John Budgan.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Very Rev. Canon Robinson, Revs. R. Hand, W. Emery.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Revs. George Price, W. Doran.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
The English Martyrs, 524 Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B Hamill.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. E. C. Jarvis.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Ryan, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis, O. Praem.
Boldmere, St. Nicholas', served from Erdington.

Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Burton Hall, Rugby, Rev. A. Emery.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Hubert Sandy.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., J. S. Chatterton, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot); Very Rev. John Chapman (prior); Rev. Lambert Nolle (sub-prior); Revs. Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wenger, Bernard Velischek, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Peter Nugent, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Parker, M. Van Thiel, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald G Jackson.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon Coswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. Henry D. Yeo, Ernest Wilkes.
Convent School, Rev. Jos. Dospital.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Moreton, Paddox, Rev. E Dufau.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Costedoat.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Alphonsus (provincial), Very Rev. F. Anthony (president), Revs. J. Capistran (prov. secretary), Diego (vice-pres.), Ambrose, James, Leonard, Peter, Bede, Raymund, David, Pacificus, Nicholas, Gregory, Brendau (lector of theology), O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Ed. Godwin, Ph.D. (vice-rector); Very Rev. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Rev. Frederick Sandy, Very Rev. Canon Iles, L.D., Revs. B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, Francis Ross.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial); Revs. S. R. Jarvis (rector), P. Castellano.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. J. Schobel, D.D.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoefler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Canon Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. D. P. O'Hear, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. F. O'Hare, S.J., Edgar Blount, S.J., C. Dawson, S.J., J. Edge, S.J.
Pope's Hall, 1 St. Giles, Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, (rector), Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Ampleforth Abbey, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. J. C. Almond, O.S.B., Rev. S. A. Parker, O.S.B.
University, St. Adalte's Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Kennard, M.A., chaplain.
St. Francis, Crescent Road, Franciscan College, Rev. F. Alexius (rector), Very Rev. F. Joseph (vicar), Revs. Stanislaus, Daniel Giles, Alfred, O.S F.C.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman, L. Journdou.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Leo Graty, (prior); Revs. S. Mills, J. McCarthy, O.S.M.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, H. McDonnell.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. A. Hellé.
Henley-on-Thames ,Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds. Rev. J. J. Bonner, (retired).
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. W. E. O'Dowd.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Beybroke.
Wroxton, Banbury, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. K Poncet.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, served from Eccleshall.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Revs. P. O'Toole, Julian Bamford
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Revs. Louis Groom, Wm. Sutherland.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, Revs. Wm. Browne, R. Noonan, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. W. Carabin (chaplain).
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from ——
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. N. H. Higginson.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Geo. Van der Muelen, B. Moore, John Velghe.
Damien Institute, Rev. Geo. Van der Muelen.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Revs. Benjamin J. Butland, Edw. Moore, D.D.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O' Rourke, Ign. Browne, Thomas Newrane.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Kennedy (rector), K. McKeown (vicar), Martin Byrne, F. Ward, E. Hill, B. Fitzherbert, R. Saunders, C. Carter.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
Hednesford, S. S. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Power.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., L. Emery.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, W. O'Dowd, J. Clavin, J. Crowley,
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. E. B. Canon Hymers, (pres.), M. Hamlin (vice pres), Revs. J. Upton, D.D., Th.D., D.C.L., Thomas McCarthy, R. Gabalda.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. John Hughes.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. P. Ryan, D.D.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. T. A. Smith, S.T.M. (prior), Revs. E. L. Shapcote, S. T. L., E. C. Halpin (sub-prior and master of novices), J. D. Folghera, S.T.B. (regent of studies), Humbert Everest, S.T.B., H. Pope, S.T.L., R. Macnamara, Paul Weeks (director of college), A. Hogg, A. Whitacre, S.T.L., O. Thornton, J. Harrison, W. McCuskern, Lambert Cuypers, D.P.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Sheffield, served from Walsall.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Revs. C. E. Ryder, W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. Lillis.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bull.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., B. Rice.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Kearney.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Revs. John J. McGahren, A. J. Farrell.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., Peter Bierings.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, J. Roskell.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton. St. Mary's, Rev. W Poulton.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., J. Crowley, W. Weston, J. van Dillen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, H. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. J. Rowan.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester. St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. J. Kenny, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev. J. A. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat. Passionist Fathers: Revs. U. Young, B. Connolly, Edmund McIntyre, J. Gilliland, A. Nolan, J. Boyd, C.P.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Arthur Sammons.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern. Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle (prior), Revs. T. C. Ansell, T. P. McCabe, F. C. Clayton, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington. Kidderminster. St. Mary's, Revs. P. Roskell.
Kidderminster. St. Ambrose's, Revs. B. O'Dowd, M Cahill.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Kings Norton. Rev. Joseph Emery.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. J. G. Dolan, James B. Murphy (retired), O.S.B.
Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. O. Price.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Normon Holly.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. E. B. Weld-Blundell, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.
Picpus Fathers—Eccleshall.
Sacred Heart Fathers—Bicester, Lamington.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Camnock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society - Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home -- Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhapton.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	194	Private and Convent Chapels	49
Regular "	112	Schools	164
Public Churches and Chapels	143	" conducted by Religious	33

Catholic Population, about..... 80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, Res., *St, Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1st, 1894; died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon HANCOCK. Res., *Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN LYONS. Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM LEE. Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—*Belvedere House, Kensington Park, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. GEORGE BROWNE, D.D. Res., *Vista Cottage, Wells.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852). — Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL. — Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, WILLIAM LEE.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.; Revs. M. McGrath and Wm. O'Regan.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square.
St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove Clifton.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. A. Hully, S.J., Fr. Hassan, S.J., Peter McPhillips, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Rev. T. W. Morton, Rev. M. V. Prendergast.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, J. T. Judge, 22 Somerset Square.
St. Joseph's, Kingswood Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. C. McNeiry, C.SS.R., (supr.); Revs. Fr. Howard, C.SS.R., Fr. Campbell, C.SS.R.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Aloysius, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M., Brendan, O.F.M.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. M. F. Deany, D.D.
St Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Cornelius Carroll.
Shirehampton—served from Portishead.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. H. V. Mather.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B., Fr. McKinley, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Rev. A. H. Williams, O.S.B.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Ursuline Convent.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Served from St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. H. L. Bilsborrow.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. J. Gard.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. A. Hymers, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Peech, prior. Fathers -Felix, Leo Moore, O.P., P. Darley, O.P., and A. King, O.P.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. Fr. Knight and Rev. Fr. Kendal, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates., M.R.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Fr. Edmund O'Sullivan, O.F.M. (guardian); Revs. Arsenius, O.F.M., Wilfrid, O.F.M., Dickinson, O.F.M., Ephrim, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. J. A. Mowall, R. I. Green, J. D. Breen, F. C. Bankaert, M. O. Langdale, P. E. Horn, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan, G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey, (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. R. Hudleston, C. D. Goolden, G. L. Graham, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. F. McElmail.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Martin (superior); Tillodean, Vanden Boggard, M.S.H.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minor Conventuals, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. George Donzé,
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Geo. W. Bailey.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock.
Warminster, Rev. L. Pelletant.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. George Browne, D.D.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Zimmerman, O.D.C., Very Rev. E. Badger, Revs. A. Brand, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Joseph, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. J. Martin.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. L. Valluet, T. Morrin, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Prunier, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.

Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. H. Sugden.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury All Saints' (1776), Rev. John Graham.
Sisters of Charity

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemerton; Knowle, Bristol.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead.
Jesuit Fathers Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.
French Brothers—Taunton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington; Bristol.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton and Wincanton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines—Cheltenham; Salisbury; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer—Shepton Mallet.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	56	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	32
Regular Clergy	77	Registered for Marriages	39
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholics in the Diocese	18,000

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated June 21, 1909. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.—Died Oct. 10, 1904. Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889: died April 17, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res. *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, GEORGE W. WATERTON,

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackay.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, Austin Ord, George McBrearty Martin McDermott.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Daniel Verling, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Revs. John Rogers, Julius Lenders, Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Lewis Thompson (prior); Revs. Raphael Moss, S.T.L., John Dominic Rousselle, Christopher Sweeney, Lambert Cuypers, Edward O'Dea, Allan Mayo, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Stephen Fitzgerald, O.P.

St. Patrick's Leine Street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. John Howe, David Mulholland.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane.

St. Anthony, of Padua, Walker, Very Rev. Canon Greene, Rev. Geo. Swalls.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart Fenham Hall, New Castle on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers, Cenlu, served from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Michael Norris.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.
Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.
Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.,
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. John Chapman, Vincent R. Leach.
Benton, Newcastle, Rev. Denis McKernan.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.
Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Foxall.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. Matthew Forster.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Very Rev. Jos. Canon Dunn, D.D.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Harold Tate.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (182), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Leo Jackson.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. James Thompson.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Wilfrid Downey, Michael Gailfoyle.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Henry Walmesley.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. Chas. Hayes, Austin Pickering.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, James Hennessy, Geo. Cummings, Henry Carr, Thomas Dunne.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Dunan Hill, Very Rev. Canon Waterton.
Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas, of Villanova, Rev. Marcel Maurus Blute, O.S.B.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. F. Benedict Scannell, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Arthur Anthony Jordan, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Felix Anselin Prior, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, Thomas Theodore Turner, John Corbishley, O.S.B., Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, A. Verity Young.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. W. D. Hurley, B. O. Campbell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. F. Savory, Joseph Pattison.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Rev. J. Bull, Edward Tuohey.

Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Dent, Thomas Hartley, James Phelan.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill.
Burnhope, served from Esh Laude.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892). Rev. James Walsh.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Revs. Austin Pippet, John Milroy.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. B. Jefferys, John McGrath.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickenson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Dominic Westendorp, Bernard Bucknall.
Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. Joseph Campbell, James Wright.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Revs. Samuel Harris, Edward Lacy.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841–42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, James Harney, Peter Corcoran.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Alfred Watson, Charles Fleming, John Jacobs.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. James W. Kay.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke, Thomas O'Reilly.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Vincent Revill.
Horden, served from Easington.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. William Buckley, Wm. John O'Donnell.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Patrick Grace, William Kearnly, and Michael O'Herlihy.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Stanislaus Jackson, Superior; Rev. Chas. Boyle, Minister; Revs. Jos. Hall, Vincent Giblett, Const. Rust, Nicholas Cotter, John Evans, C.SS.R.
Murton served from Easington.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edw. J. Beech and Michael Shelley.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Revs. Eug. McGarrity, Thomas Brennan.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Edward Robert.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, Jos. Kearns, Thos. Greene.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Rich. Vaughan, William Mulcahy, John Lynch.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Joseph Walmesley.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix and Wilfrid Pickering.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. John Krajicek.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, Wm. Ryan, John Holliday.
St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Byrne and Patrick Devine.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Canon Smith. J. Rice, C. Taylor.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Duggan.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Jos. Kinleside, Daniel McNenemy.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. William Toner.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Wm. Condon.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Brown, (president), Rev. Jos. Broadhead, (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, Thomas Kane, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, Revs. C. Gelderd, Mathew Burdess, D.D., Ph.D., W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., Francis Wilkinson, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867). Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Maurus Marley, Joseph St. George and Ed. Dowling.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Richard Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. George Jefferys.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), served from Kirkstone Brow.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Dominion Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Shieldfield Green.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes; Sunderland; Botcherby; Carlisle.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Lanchester; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoore, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Religious of the Sacred Heart — Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Daughters of Wisdom—Gateshead.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—Carlisle.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle on Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, New Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcaste--on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary. Miss Finegan 99, George st., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
Hospital, under Dominican Sisters of Congress of St. Rose, of Lima.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	192	Other Chapels of Communities, etc	48
Regular Clergy	44	Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	29
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	140		

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Coadjutor—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905.—Res. *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph, Bradford.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL F. MURHHY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL, Res. Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE.—*Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, JOSEPH R. COWGILL (Theologian), PATRICK MULCAHY, THOMAS WORTHY

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Shine, Revs. Tim. O'Connor, John Mulcahy and John Colgan.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys. Revs. A. Collingwood, Rector; Daniel O'Neil, Minister; G. Bliss, Pat. Dinley, P. Flynn A. Kopp, J. O'Brien.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. William Hickey; Chaplain to the goal, Rev. James Hickey.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. D. O'Ryan, L. Roche, S. Phelan, Thos. Furlong, Michael Hannon, O.M.I.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe, Michael Kenny.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. T. Courtney, Theo. Evans, Ig. McGuire, S.J.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from St. Patrick.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. Bains, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.
Angram, served from Masham.

Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, Thos. Byrne, O. Warren.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Creedon.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, W. Dobson, Michael O'Donnell and W. O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thomas Blessing, Joseph Carroll, Austin Henry.
St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (1873). Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw. Michael Farrell, Leo McGuire, Joseph McAuliffe.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. John H. Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
St. Williams' (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison and Rev. John Donkers.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Frank Wood.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Patrick Ennis.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard and Michael Fleming.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, Thomas McNiff.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, T. Morrissey, James Grogan.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, P. Corcoran.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, Patrick Kane, Thomas Bell.
Hillsborough S. Heart School, Chapel served from St. Vincent, Shefield.
Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, and Thomas Smith.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Revs. Alfred Galli, John Brennan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, W. Richardson, Austin Sweeney.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.

Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Herfkins, Joseph I. Imkamp.
Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Revs. Ernest Levick.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro'. Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Wm. Morrissey.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. Robert I. Dunford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe. Revs. Mich. Beazley, Thomas McEnery.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st.; Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. M. J. Whitty, P. J Dowling, R. Jones, J. B. Rooney, T. F. Kirkham, S. Power, J. Murray, J. McDonnell, C. Bagnall.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and W. C. Hudson.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Revs. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thomas Furlong, Stephen Collan, O.M.I. Rev. F. Dunne, supr.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, F. Tarleton, S.J., John Ratcliffe.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, T. Terkin.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, C. Ruthven; W. Thompson, George Wilcock, S. J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Daniel Murphy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kea ey.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield, Leeds.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Manningham; Ripon; Wakefield; Selby.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Redhill Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield, Leeds.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	143	Elementary Schools	137
	Regular	39	Higher and Middle Class	13
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		109	Schools conducted by Religious	70
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		32	Total Number of Catholics	116,682

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Provost CARR, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, PETER WALSH.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. RICHARD HOLDEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., WILLIAM PINNINGTON, (Theologian); RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, M.R., V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus James Norris, Louis Green, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. Michael Timmons, M.A., vice-pres., Revs. B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., Richard Rigby, B.A., Robert McManus, B.A., William Formby, professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870),Collingwood st., N., Revs. Robert Whiteside, Wm. Walsh, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Very Rev. William Canon Pinnington, Revs. John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, George C. Jackson, Robert A. Dawson, John Philip Willson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Edmond Keohan, Jeremiah Russell, S.T.L., Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, John Francis O'Shaughnessy, Dominic McDonnell, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, A. J. Hurley.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Prince's Park, S., served from St Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. John O'Rourke, superior; Nicholas Ryan, James Leech, Michael McNamara, O.M.I.
St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Michael Bowler, B.D., the Rectory.
St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Matthew McEnroe, Jerome Coffey and Maurice Hearne. The Presbytery, Hale Road, N.
Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.
St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. Thomas Baldwin (minister), Frederick Parry, (vice president of College); John McHale (perfect of studies); Joseph Hoene, Sebastian Sircom, Herbert Lucas, John Ross, Michael Kavanagh, John Ashton, Francis Ratcliffe, Philip George, John O'Neil, Oswald Kellett, Francis Coleman, S.J.
Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, V.F., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Alfred Isherwood, Joseph Howard. 2 Hall lane, E.
St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, Wm. Westhead and D. Moynihan.
St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Catterall, John Myler, William Carey.
St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Thomas George, D.D., John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel, Nicholas Burke.
St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Patrick O'Brien, Hugh Dawber
St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, E. Augustine Desimpel, Clement Clarke, O.S.B.
Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.
St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Revs. Bede, Alexander, Aidan, Malachy, Gabriel and Arnold, O.F.M.
St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, William Almond, Alphonse Van Vassenhove, Joseph McAuley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.
St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M.R., Wm. Hickey Daniel Conway, William Russell.
Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh, rector; Revs. Oliver Vassal-Philipps, George Nicholson, William Gorman, John McMullan, Francis Gordon, Bernard Kavanagh, Joseph Davidson, James Stack, James Johnson, Frederick Lonergan, C.SS.R,
Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge).
Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.
Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, Henry Gillett, Patrick Carroll. 25 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, William T. Walmsley.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., John McCarthy, Frederick Gillett, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Nicholas Dunphy, Mark Bonney, Bernard Skally, 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Lynch, William Barnes, Nicholas Cooke. 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Joseph Tinney.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., Bernard John Gibbons, George Stephen Regan, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri (1853), (Oratory of). Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Denis O'Shea, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.
Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, John Noblet, B.A., 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 32 Walton Park, W.
St. Sebastian's, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, The Presbytery, Onslow Road. Fairfield, E.
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Levin Waring, James Lonergan.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, Wilfred Alcock, H. Conway. 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St Joseph's, Rev. Rt. Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, William Weston, Thomas Dobson.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Austin Richmond.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, Thomas Fitzgerald. 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Joseph Adamson. South shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Rev. John Blundell.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, Walter Griffith, John Joyce, John Southworth, Frederick Rice. St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Joseph Commaleach, Thomas Coghlan, John Murphy, James Carney.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Denis Coakley, Wm. Westhead.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston. St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Castl head, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, supr., Revs. Joseph Husser, B.C.L, Michael Kelly, Ph D., John Heelan.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Patrick Egan, Thos. Clarkson, Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Ernest Buck.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817). Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Rev. Morgan O'Brien, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Provost Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner, John Meagher.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche,
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Frederick Wright, Patrick J. Connolly, Robert Rawcliffe, Frederick ter Horst, Arthur McDonald, Lawrence Rogan.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.

Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. John Nixon, M.R., Richard Bourke, Andrew A. Kedeher, B.A., B.D.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Hubert Caffrey, O.S.B., Herbert F. Turner, D.D.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Bernard Hornby.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Miller and William Brophy.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Martin Duffy
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Edward Stephens, Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, Edward Etherington, Charles Redman, Joseph Reilly, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. James Hall, Plank Lane.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Thomas Kelly.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Robert P. Corlett, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. George Greaves.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Paul O'Hear, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
Newton le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, John Crotty.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. James Boniface MacKinley, Thomas B. McEvoy, Thomas C. Green, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1609-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Jules Maurus.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Edward Murphy.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Thomas Coverdale, Charles Beauclerk, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Thomas Unsworth, Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohey, S.J.
Rainhill Asylum.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. James Smith, Francis McKenna, Leo J. Prescott.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Thos Rigby, Thomas Greenhous, George Taylor, James Clarke.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Arthur Day, Herbert Butterfield, Thomas Lyons, Thomas Rigby, Ernest Harper, John Short, S.J.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
Convent of LaSagesse.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Michael MacMahon, William Minealis, Henry Annacher, Wilfrid Lowan, Joseph Murphy, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Alexander Charmley, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, Joseph Kerr, Thomas Wiggins, Joseph Welsby, Thomas Kelly, Peter Cooper, Sir Wm. Heathcote Bart.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Annes-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, (Sutton), Passionists; Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, Revs. Bertrand Mangan, Conleth Caldwell, Cuthbert Hooker, Herbert Greenan, Theodore McMullan, Damien Arnold, Jerome Gilliland, Boniface Connolly, Stephen Pollard, C.P.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, John Sergeant, Arthur Knight, Thomas Walsh, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.

Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Richard Corcoran, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. Michael Melia.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. John I. Ward, rector, Patrick Hayden, Reginald M. Riley, Ralph Swift, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R., Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden,
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan.
Crescent road.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St.Marie's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrugghe, Philip Shine.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., vice-rector, George Gorman, Henry Milner, Joseph Dean, D.D., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, Theodore Rylance, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald B.Pr amvesi Basil Mawson, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Revs. wm Rockliff, Michael Dowley, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, James M. Smith.
St, Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
Augustinian Convent
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, James Leeson Thomas Almond.
St. Patrick's (1888). Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Prescott.
Wigan. St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Wilcock, Thomas McMullin, George Pye, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes. Revs. George Swarbrick, John Walsh, Wm. Coffey, S.T.L.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. James Wade, Nath. Smyth.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Rev. Vincent Corney, Hugh Mackey, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Revs. Francis Carr, Patrick Devine.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor — Liverpool.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Castlehead.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Greenfield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport, Birchley.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyfield; Leyfield Poor Law School. May Place Reformatory School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree; Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington, Liverpool.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.— Liverpool, N; Woolton, Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Crosby, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, Wavertree.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.
Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
Augustinians Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Wavertree.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.
Cenacle Wavertree.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st.. under the Irish Christian Brothers.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Birkdale; St. Theresa's; Bootle: St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's,(Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan: St.John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St.Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St.Kentigern's,
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's. Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. – For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Governor, Mr. Arthur Henry, Farnworth Nautical School, Rev. Richard F. Carr, Rainhill, chaplain. — For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Boys and Girls. }

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Canterbury st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.

Home for Incurables — Mazareth House, Wavertree.

Home for Defective Children — Ormskirk.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	313	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc.	63
Regular Clergy	127	Elementary Schools: No. of Schools	172
Society for Foreign Missions	7	Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls	74,100
Public Churches and Chapels	185	Catholic Population of Diocese	370,000

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. F. FURNISS.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909) — Provost: The Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: The Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, THOMAS MCLOUGHLIN, W. J. KELLY.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN CANON JENNINGS, V.F.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Res., *Llandudno.*

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, W. E. Hope, F. J. Furniss.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. J. V. Comerford, E. Watson, O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. C. Raymond-Barker, S.J.
Llanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. C. Roberts.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. F. H. Corr, and T. Dawson, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Revs. William Finucane and Thomas Cadesforth.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Revs. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F. and F. Bell.
Pwllheli, Revs. Merour, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Rev. Matthew, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, served from Flint.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings and Rev. A. Pozzi.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, John Milner, J. Coogan S.J., C. Drakes. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Rev. J. B. Boissel.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. F. Albert (guardian); Revs. Bernard, Serephim, Augustine and Edmund, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Edward Rigby, C. Karslake. S.J., C. Raymond Barker.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. C. Townsend, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Thompson,

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. J. Canon Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Rev. S. Kervennie, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymund Saunders, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. Cannon McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Fishguard, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Milford, Rev. R. Burke.
Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly,
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. E. Carew.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served by George Dobson, C.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge. Mold.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	29	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	9
Regular Clergy	53	Population, about	8 630
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	43		

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V,G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Secretary—Rev. JULES E. CLAUS, J.C.L.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATKICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS, JAMES J. NOLAN and THOMAS O'CONNELL.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Patrick Lynn, P. Macken, Richard Roche, Jeremiah O'Leary, J. Barry.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. David O'Connor.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe Road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. F. Moran, S.M., F. Fox, S.M., F. Dawson, S.M.. M. Purcell, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Very Rev. Thos. Canon O'Connell, Revs. George Walsh, William McKernan.
Alskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev. J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E. Matthews, A. M. Powell. J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Willson, A. B. Hayes, B. Mawson, V. P. Nevill. S. A. Parker, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. John Ildephonsus Cummins, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly and Charles S. Calvert.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. David J. Smith.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart. Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., Ernest Lund, S.J., Arthur Yates, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, A. Vanden Bossche. Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. William Finn.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Steven Hines.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Rev. W. J. McNaughton.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John Murphy.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Very Rev. J. Canon Brady.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Alphonse Wannyn and M. O Connell.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin and Thomas Wright.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. Thos R. Murphy, Michael Dillon and Patrick Clancy.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O Regan.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Thomas Wilson.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Francis Ottway (director), and Rev. Joseph Hurley.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Revs. John Chadwick and Thomas Noone.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn: Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Servite Sisters.—Ferringham.
Sisters of Charity—Middlesbrough; York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York and St. Philomena's Schel, Middlesbrough
Sisters of Charity d'Ernon—Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.
Sœurs de la Miséricorde—Easingwold.
Ursuline Sisters—Hull.

ENGLAND

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	73	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67
Retired	3	Elementary Schools	43
Regular	31	Schools conducted by Religious	23

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon F. A. CROW.O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON—Res., *Llanarth, Raglan.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY. WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, FRANCIS RAYMUND ASPINWALL, FORTUNATO HILDBRAND CONRATH, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, JAMES MAURUS KELLY, FREDERICK AIDAN CROW, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. T. Rogers.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. Louis Jaouen.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
  Troy House, Convent, Rev. A. Kerouanton.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E. Butcher, E. S. Hill, E. Hoare, Thomas Nolan, John Lyons.
  St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Tredegar.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, D. J. Quigley, W. Coonan.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. D. Hallahan.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Vacant.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Revs. D. A. Vendé, Thos. Vearncombe.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior: Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, F. R. Aspinwall, F. H. Conrath, O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.

Ledbury, Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from Bullingham.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, T. Flood.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. James Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, A. H. Sutherland, D. J. Hannon, E. Grieshaber.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, rector; Revs. John Hayde, Edmund J. Hobson, Frederick O'Connor, Thomas Nunan, John Bierris.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M, E. Duggan, J. A. Clarke, A. P. Smith, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, E. R. James.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. F. Ludolph, Penylan, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O.S.B., Revs. Thos. Noblett, O.S.B., B. McLoughlin, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon J. M. Kelly, Rev. Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Revs. T. A. Hind, O.S.B., G. E. Hind, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. Robert Basil Gwydir, A. A. Egerton, W. D. Connolly, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. M. Campbell, H. J. O'Hare, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil, Swansea; Clydach on Tawe.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.
Sisters of Holy Family—Penarth.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters — St. Mary's, Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, St. Joseph's Crescent, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for children from the Workhouses.
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.*

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular	42	Catholic Elementary Schools	47
Priests, Regular	46	Number of Children on Books	13,730
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57	Catholic Population	55,000

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908. Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON SCOTT, D.D.,—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR G. RIDDELL, D.D.; born in Paris Sept. 15, 1836, cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880, died Sept. 15, 1907.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON ASHMOLE. — Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, —*All Souls', Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER. MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Thomas O'Gorman, Joseph McShee, Very Rev Provost Blackman, retired.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum. St. Andrew's Hospital. H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Moser, R.D.. Rev. D. C Cary-Elwes Rev. F. W. Lockyer, Inspector of Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Waldie.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Canon Murray, Rev. Hugh Parker.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Freeland, R. D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's Served from Shefford.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order). Rev. German, C.R.P.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Christopher Madden, D.D.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Clement, Alban, O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846) Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. James Flint, Charles T. Flynn.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney. Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
St. Edmund's House, Revs. Father Williams, H. V. Gill, J. B. Martin, Ph.D., M. LeGoc, Ph.D., T. E. Flynn, D. O'Brien, D.D.
St. Benet's House, Rev. H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. Canon Stokes.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's. Vacant.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Revs. John Lickert, James Hicks, Gowar.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Alfred Wilson.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrel.
Cossey, Hall Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Diss. Ursuline Convent, Rev. G. S. Bompas.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Great Yarmouth.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Michael Cullen, Fleury Martyn Parker, Charles Williams, S.J.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R†M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Vy. Rev. Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald. Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Louis Allen.
Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott,
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, served from Cromer.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Patrick Grogan.
Yarmouth, (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50). Revs. Michael Cullen, Henry Martyn Parker, Francis Chew, John Dobson, S.J.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Boulot.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Revs. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archembald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Revs. William Shafter, Roger Perrin, David Thompson, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.

East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (189-), Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Charles E. Reilly.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, High Wycombe.
Daughters of the Cross Yarmouth.
Dominicans (III. Order)—Luton.
Institute B.V.M.— Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Servites.—Beccles.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felixtowe, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Costessey, Gorleston.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary —Sudbury.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh, Diss.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	74	Average attendance of children	3,645
Regular Clergy	14	No. of Catholic children on books	2,247
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	68	No. of children	4,138
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	24	Estimated Catholic Population	13,386
Elementary Schools	29		

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883. Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, D.D., Archbishop of Seleucia, born in London, Jan, 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28,1901.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Porotonary Apostolic.

Secretary — Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS. *St. Mary's, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR MCKENNA, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, JOSEPH PHILIP HAWKINS.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, Revs. C. Cossins, C. Ketels, W. L. Cooke and W. Trollope.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Rev. P. Quilter.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm Avenue.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. —— ——
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Michael Callery.
Beeston, Rev. L. J. Roche.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Birmingham.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.

Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. W. Splaine, Thomas Faulkner, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. — ———
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. N. McCarthy.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. C. B. Croucher.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844–46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Arthur Allchin, Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, Francis de Zulucta, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve, Edward Lucas and John Redman.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843–45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. M. Griffin.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818–19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. V. McNabb, O.P., prior; Revs. Michael Browne, Peter Reader, Theodore Bull and Anthony Lowe, O.P.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. A. B. James.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. F. Hays.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. —— ——.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. C. Knight, J. Hurley.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, R. S. Smith.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Parkes.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John J. Lyons.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837–44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Prior Joseph Power, Sub-prior, Alexis (Tighe), Fidelis (Tavaine), Leo (Delacogue), Malachy (Dunne), Alphonsus (Fitzgibbons).
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev. P. Sweeney.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. F. Hays.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. ———

Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. J. S. Brown.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. T. Middleton; Rev. P. Sabela, retired.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., J. Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of St Joseph
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Maltos.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Mablethorpe, Rev. G. Bull.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
Osgouby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. Parle.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs C. Tyck, F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. J. Power.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. Demons.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham; Garfield Home.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	84	Mission Churches and Chapels	72 } 88
Regular Clergy	44	Other Public Chapels and Stations	16 }
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	11	Catholic Population	32,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES M. GRAHAM, D.D., third Bishop; born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor October 28, 1891; succ. October 25, 1902.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886. Right Rev. WM. VAUGHN, D.D.; born Feb. 14, 1814; cons. Bishop of Plymouth Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON COURTENAY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK D. LEAHY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Provost); Very Rev. GEORGE POOLE (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G. (Theologian); Very Revs. LEO CROUTELLE, JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY, BERNARD WADE, DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., CHARLES LANGDON, JOHN J. HIGGINS.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Patrick D. Leahy, Jules Ketele, Samuel McGuckin and Augustine Egan.
St. Boniface College for boys; Very Rev. Michael J. Burns, D.D., Revs. Thos. Brown and Isaac Cord.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Rev. Albert E. Hawkins.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, Chaplains: Rev. Eugene Durand, (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille. C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions, Revs. Vanden Biessen, D.D., Patrick Connolly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, (abbot), Very Rev. Maurus Masse, (prior); Revs. Edmund Boussard, Wilfrid Schneider, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechtsteiner, Richard Dillenz, Augustine Kéniry, S. Louismet, Arnold Weiner, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Patrick Barrett.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. E. A. P. Theed, M.A.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent and Thos. O'Connor.
Chaplain to the forces, served from Beaconfield.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost G. F. Hobson, Revs. Henry Barrett and Francis Daniels.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. Thomas O'Neil.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), V. Rev. Charles Mgr. Gandy.
Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Revs. Patrick Kent and Philp Northcote.
Lynton, Rev. Anatole Durand.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. John F. Moulinet.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Watters, supr.: L. Desrosiers, Ernst Heldenstein, T. Raymond, S.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from St. Boniface College, Plymouth.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839) Rev. E. Damen.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. E. Dewey.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity. Rev. David Mescal.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869). St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. Edward Burke. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801–1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.
Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, (supr.): Revs. J. Peloquin, J. M. Olivier, J. Rebuffet, F. X. Launvaillé, L. Rose, Leroy, Préchart, Menard, O.C.R.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Darney.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. Bernard M. Sutor, O.S.B. and Rev. Ben P. Griffin, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651–1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Very Rev. L. Gallais, D.D., (supr. general); Revs. A. Fort, P. Dagondeau, P. Chapleau, (for the mission); T. Hugonet, (master of novices); E. Gaborieau, H. Joli and E. Cadou.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Cornelius O'Loughlin.
Spettisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. Geo. A. Graham.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. H. Collins, O.C.R., and E. O'Mea.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior), Revs. Jos. O'Conner, B. Cotter, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Geo. Barrett.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Revs. L. Holden, R. Gallacher, A. McElroy, W. Riley, H. O'Dee, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Wm. Meany.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wm. Reilly, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Revs. John J. Corbishley, G. Hulin.
Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Newquey, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Ives', Revs. Dom V. Scully and Dom C. Brighton, C.R.L.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Herbert O'Dee C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Bastian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh; Lulworth.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; St. Ives; Sidmouth; Swanage; Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Mounts, near Loddiswell, Devon.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Congregation of: Belmont, Shaftesbury.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Cloakham; Axminster.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne; Marnhull.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order) St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth: St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Filles de la Croix—Waverly, Torquay.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Kimberly Place, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—Garth House, Ilfracombe,
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Ingsdon.
Poor Clares—Prospect House, Lynmouth.
Holy Family—Trelawn, Mount Wise, Newquay; Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth.
Marist Sisters—Tower-House, Fisher st., Paignton.
Religions of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Sclerder, Polperro, Cornwall.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Launceston; St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Loretto Cottage, Axminster; Ocean st., Keyham, Devonport.
Sisters of St Mary—Mambury House, Dorchester.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—18 Fore st., Kingsbridge.
Ursulines—Beaconfield, Plymouth; North Down Hall, Bideford; Oaklands, Chudleigh; Spettisbury, Blandford.
Daughters of the Cross—Liskinnick House, Penzance; the Downes, Hayle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

School for young boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport, Dorset.
Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Chideock; Ilfracombe; Devonport; Exeter; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	63	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	33
Regular	60—123	Registered for Marriage	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	65	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

SEE VACANT.

Predecessors:—Right Rev. JOHN VIRTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness, named assistant at the Pontifical Throne Ju y 11, 1904; died Aug. 2, 1910.

Vicar-Capitulas—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. LUKE GUNNING; WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian Secretary), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Edward Sweeney, John Murphy.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and M. J. Mullins, D.C.L., St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy and J. Watson.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. F. O'Farrell.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. R. Collins, R. H. Nash, J. J. Baily, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. Peter Hughes, C.F.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles and Rev. T. Mulholland, S.C.
Bighton, served from Tichborne.
Bordon Camp, Rev. J. C. Dunphy, C.F.
Boscombe, Church of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Revs. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., F. Stevenson, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., Rev. Sidgreaves, S.J.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. A. Kopp, J. Lynch, W. Strappini, P. Triggs and J. Wilson, S.J.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. A. G. Coughlan.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. J. Molloy.
Farnborough, Revs. A. Sutherland, J. Noonan, Giltinan, S C
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (continued).
Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson, Administrator; Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St, Edward (1896), Rev. H Breslin.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. E. Morgan, C.F.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Montfort College. Rev. L. Leroux, Supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and J. Connolly,
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D. M.R., Rev. Henry Kelly.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), served from Farnborough.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gabriel Whitacre, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. F. Bailey.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy. Rev. Jas.Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. John H. Denvir,
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Rt. Rev. W. T. Cotter, M.R., and Rev. F. MacSwiney.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D., Rev. James Murphy.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, SacredHeart of Jesus, Rev. J. Serraut, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. C. Galton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Grofton, John Edge, M Green, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Very Rev. Francis Green.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., John Doran.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. James Doran and D. McCarthy.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St.Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843,1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, R. Raab
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., P. Dom meau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, J. Pitard, J. Jäger, F. Hamoniaux.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, M. Frégardt, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gulient, J. Raffier, O.M.I. P. Tirrat.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Moleat, S.J.
Dames de St. Andrè, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.
Revs. J. E. Hayes John Casey.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P Russot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Quarr; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ventnor, Isle of Wight; Catels Guernsey and Osborne.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Farnborough; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret, L'Islet.
African Missioners—Jersey.
Christian Brothers—Las Rohais, Vauxbillets, Southsea.
Brothers of Ploermel—Jersey.
Brothers of Christian Education.—Bitterne, Southampton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictines—Ryde, Cowes, Ventnor.
Carmelites—Jersey, Ryde.
Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton; Shirley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Sisters of the Visitation—Nitou.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey, Wokingham

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumiére, Guernsey, Southsea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Farnborough, Jersey.
Girls—Southsea, Aldershot, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	83	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	99
Regular Clergy	203	Other Chapels of Communities	51

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; elected July, 1909; cons. at Westminster Cathedral by Archbishop Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Xaverian College, Victoria Park, Manchester.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; born March 30, 1836; cons. August 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON BOULAYE, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH LOMAX.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon POOL.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Heywood.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN G. BOULAYE, V.G., Vy. Revs. PATRICK LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Mgr, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Very Revs. PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), L. J. O'KELLY, FRANCIS DANIEL, THOS. O'CALLAGHAN and CORNELIUS POOL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Rev. T. Sharrock, Administrator; Revs. D. Shea, T. Donovan, W. Foy.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. J. Ward.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Jos. Crilly, R. Vereker and F. Magill.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton. Revs. Giles Montgomery, (sub prior); Sebastian Gates, Mark Bernasconi, Albert Knapp and Wulston McCuskern.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, Augustine Rose.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, T. Carroll, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, H. Atkinson.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton,
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and J. J. O'Connell.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. L. Cassidy and A. Stewart.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Callaway.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway and H. Bonney.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington. S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. Wilfrid Cahalan, T. Singleton, P. Derbyshire, P. Gorman.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. P. J. Feeney, J. J. Brosnan, P. H. Holsters and J. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. L. Delaney and G. Cobb.

St. Mary's, Islington, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. A. O'Connor and J. V. Murphy.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and W. Turner, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. H. Hunt.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F. Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. D. Burke, Jos Callaway and M. Cronin.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. John Burke and Philip Ryan.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, C. Bullock and W. Fletcher.
Public Institutions, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson, I. A. Turner, A. W. Willson, O.S.B.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Revs. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., S. McKeogh, J. Fitzgerald, A. Bartlett.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. H. Bruning.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. (————), P. Keighley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. H. Egbers.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, J. McDonnell.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, E. Power.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme, M.R.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Stephen Hayes, S.J., J. Keating, S.J. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Van der Beek.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, J. Drescher.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Willemse.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and W. Watts.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, G. Fracassi.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. J. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Rev. W. Leighton.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., T. Moore, P. Wren, F. Hampson.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Boulaye, V.G., Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. I. H. Hunt and T. C. Mills.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and G. Maspero.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Very Rev. Canon Pool, J. Farley.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, C. Chronnell.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. T. Moylan.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. M. Eyck, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. P. Higgins.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Rev. John Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan (Administrator) and P. Learey.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. F. Roche, B.A., J. Delaney.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats Revs Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell, J. Rees and F. Kershaw.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Wm. Wookey, M.R., V.F., Revs. B. Hickey, C. Radcliffe and Joseph Butler.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector; Revs. T. Henshaw, Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., V. Mann, F. Gonne, B. A. R. McGuinness and J. Foster.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. Sassen, J. Birch and I. Linehan.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan rector; Revs. Jos. Hanrahan and Wm. Drake.

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Rev. Abbot F. M. Geudens Revs. G. Seadon, G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie, Jerome Esser, C.R.P.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, J. Manning and G. Tighe.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Croskell and Rev. I. O. Donnell.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. Athanasius (guardian), Robert (vicar), Arsenius, Frederick, Wilfrid, Martin, Sylvester, Reginald and Oswin, O.F.M.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Rev. C. Wierz.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane. Rev. J. Tervin.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Rev. M. P. Ryan and M. J. Phelan.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Revs. James Nicholson, S.J., Henry Day, S.J., Edward Elison, S.J., Edward Field, S.J., George Fitzpatrick, S.J., Edward Purbrick, S.J., R. Ratcliffe, S.J. and William Ross, S.J.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. Dean Hennessy, Revs F. Seed, E. Mackey and James Lawles, Junior.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin, G. Swift.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Osmund Woods.

St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. Bannon. C. O'Mahony, W. Isaacs.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.

Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. O. McNulty.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. M. Buckley, T. Kiely, C. Dunleavy.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., P. Kelly, B.A. and W. Browne.

Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Revs. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. James Corkery, Fairfax road. Rev. H. Hohn, D.D., L.C.L.
Lunatic Asylum.

Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Gahan, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. J. W. Thomson and A. S. Wetherell, B.A.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Canon Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Dohmen.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.

Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. McGrath.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rev, C. McDermott Roe.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, R. Walmsley.

Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. D. Fickling.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Very Rev. Dean Rothwell.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B. and Alph. Mulany.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Revs. A. Coelenbier,
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. Godric Kean.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Charlton-cum-Hardy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Dominicans—Gerald Rd.; Pendleton; Manchester.
Premonstratensians—Corpus Christi, Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester
Xaverian Brothers—Victoria Park, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.
Daughters of Jesus—Colne.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester, Sedgley Park, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester.
Pallotine Sisters—Rochdale.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—Bignor St., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Rumford st. and St. Vincent's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington Bury (Lanc).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Christian Retreat—Chorlton.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Chad's Convent, Manchester; Ashton, Nelson.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Bignor st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Darwen; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
St. Joseph's—Whalley Range, Manchester.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Princess st., Blackburn; Nelson; St. Bede's College, Manchester.
Nazareth House—Prestwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, D.D., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy
Colne: Daughters of Jesus.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

ENGLAND

Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....337 Churches.....184

Estimated Catholic Population.....283 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of the Christians, May 24.—
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21 1908, by Archbishop of Westminster at Seacombe. — Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontificial Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT D. D., cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died Jan. 14, 1897. Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, D.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rt. Rev. Monsignor G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res., *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon O'TOOLE, D.D., Res., *St. Joseph's, Birkenhead*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Right Rev. T. J. MARSDEN V.G., Very Revs. JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE. D.D., WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY. AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of the Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. W. Kinsella.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's Rev. James Arkwright.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. N. Kelly.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. L. Costedoat.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's. Rev. E. O'Connor.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D. D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road. Revs. Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes, Cecil Paget. Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis'. Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchine Fathers. Revs. FF. Seraphin (guardian), Louis, Charles, John Capistran. O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, T. J. Mulcahy.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Right Rev. Monsignor T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. T. Cronin, C. E. Bagley.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., A. J. Wilson.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. A. McGeever, A. D'Arcy, M. C. McVeigh.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park. Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thos. Leahy, (supr.), Edward Hunt, James Moran, Chas. McManus, O.M.I.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's, (1834), Rev. G. Carton, R. D.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Buckland, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., M. F. Morley.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary, (1909), Rev. E. D. Kirby.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861).
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost Clegg.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Canon Hennelly, W. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissy.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. T. M. Marrs, G. Conroy.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Canon Walsh, P. Collier.
Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. P. Cleary, W. Griffin.
Mapas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, J. Porter.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. F. Maguire.
Northwitch, St. Wilfride,s (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Runcorn, St. Edwards (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Sale near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. Hy. Mottram, J. J. Ryan, R Hughes.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838 9), Revs. J. Canon O'Grady, Edgar A. Kirby.
Stockport, Our Lady of the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, H. Sharp, M. Doyle.
St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady of the Apostles.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. J.H. Roche, T. Lowery, J. Tallon.
St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyr's, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Jas. H. Welch.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1875), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. T. Donovan.
Sick leave: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore, John Thompson.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Jesuits—Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill Birkenhead.
Institute of B. V. M.—Altrincham.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—Rock Ferry; Claughton road, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Birkenhead; Stalybridge; New Brighton.
Ursuline Sisters—Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls Faithful companions: Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead; West Kirby.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry. Institute B.V.M., Altrincham.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines; Nantwich road, Crewe.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society — Hon. Sec., Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 8 South Hill road, Birkenhead; Hon. Treas., E. Singleton, Esq., Maryville, Forest road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House). under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 75; Regular, 10; Unattached, and sick 4.....	90
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	15
Estimated Catholic population.....	52 416

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop — Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons, March 25, 1904..—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London S. E.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxiliary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899. — Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897, translated to Westminster Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN.

Vicars Forane — Kent, Very Rev. W. J. HOGAN, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretaries — Revs. WILLIAM M. CUNNINGHAM, D. O'MEARA. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London S.E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar General, Canons ST. JOHN, HOGAN and SCANNELL.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. J. MOYNIHAN. Res., *36 Nightingale sq., Balham, London S.W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Res , *38 Addiscombe Road, Croydon.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund — South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev, G. LEBOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. R. V. COLLINSON; Sussex, Rev. E. J. MILLER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852). — Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE, Vicar Capitular; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, (Penitentiary), THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE.

LONDON.*

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, (Administrator), Revs. William V. Allanson, D.D., Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D., Daniel O'Meara, Francis Cassells, J. Sheedy, W. Donovan.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. D. McCarthy, D. McGrath.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. H. Evans, E. Fennessy.
Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Revs. William McLaughlin, E. Daly.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moynihan, L. Fichter, Newton Digby Fowell.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations. Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Kelly (in charge of Mission), E. Goy, Walter Austin, J. McCourt, George Fayres, J. Flower, A. Klepl, Aloysius Hawarden, John Noonan, Patrick Barry, Austin Ramspott, Denis McGinity, George Moss, Joseph Casey, Timothy O'Connor, Richard Horsford, Michael deBary, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R., E. Bourdelot, Louis N. Herlihy, H. Timms, F. A. Hoare, H. Byrne.

*) For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, D. Cox.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill. Revs. Charles J. Turner, Timothy O'Donoghue.
Brixton, N., Robsart st., served from Stockwell.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, C. Talagrand, A.A.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. A. P. Flanagan, M. Howard.
North Camberwell, S.E., St Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.
Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Revs. B. Lefebvre, Wilfrid Manser, A.A.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (provincial); Very Rev. George Stebbing (rector); Revs. John Magnier, John Bennett, Louis Davenport, John Burke, Robert Rossall, Eric Maccale, William Haig, C.SS R.
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens. Rev. Geo.W. Grady.
Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., Cornelius O'Donoghue.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., Reginald Pitts, A. M. Firderer, W. Wonnacott.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Revs. F. Meinrad Fulton, George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B.
Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. Benedict Williamson, Charles Murphy.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffrey, R. Vaughan, C.R.L.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. G. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, F. Ellis.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. John Bernard Ward, Philip Hallett, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Etienne Robo.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Norwood, West: Rev. William Fichter.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Peter E. Ryan, D.D.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. William Alton.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Staunton, James O'Donoghue.
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, J. Douch.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Frances of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Rev. Hugh Kelly, T. H. Huntley.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, C. Dolman.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett, E. B. Larkin.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. William O'Halloran, L. Bourdelot.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev C. Donovan.
Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Rt Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Revs. David Leahy, Harold Locke, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. T. Mahon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W. Rev. J. S. Mahony.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Caspar Lutz, F. Rhead, W. Taunton, John E. Haffenden, B.A.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Galea D.D.
Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. E. Marsh, W. Jeffery, A. Mulholland, Philip J. Williams, S C.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. James Connell, B. Lynch Staunton, Michael W. Mullin, John Healy, (administrators).

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.

Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Kilmartin.
Birchington, Rev. J. P. Golding Bird, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Cooksey, 83 Plaistow lane.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power; Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, D. Holland, J. Hessenaver.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R., V.F.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, H. E. Plummer, John P. Evans.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Buckley, M.R., J. Peall.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. W. Thompson.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carleton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. L. de Bruyère.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. G. Coote.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Lecorbeillier.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. M. Gifkins, M.R., J. Colley, J. Stonier.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Louis Sherwood, superior; Columban Tyne.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. D. Reid, (prior); Richard O'Gorman, Luke Patrick Maddock, O.S.A.
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. M. Collet.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George Le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. S. B. Wray.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, B. McFadden.
Orpington, Holy Innocent, Rev. W. Linnett.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, (Abbot Visitor), Right Rev. E. Egan, Abbot of St. Augustines.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Revs. J. C. Swanson, D. O. Egan, O.S.B.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Chaplain, Rev. G. Fournier.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. T. Smith.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sidcup, St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Fathers S. Fabbro, G. Stefanini, A. Ipfelkofer.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St Christiana, served from Higham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. C. Pedley.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. de Bruyere.
Westgate, Rev. A. Avignon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. G. Fanning.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh, J. H. Filmer.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B. W. Kelly.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. M. H. McCarthy, S.C.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Thomas Ryan.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. F. Bullesbach.

Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served from Farnborough, Hants.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. T. McSweeney.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Holmwood served from Crawley.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, C. P. Sullivan, John Lee, S.M., 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Robert Collinson, Francis Redaway.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. Henry H. Lawrence, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Joshua Pooley.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South. Served from Anerley.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Augustine O'Leary.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Gerald Fitzgibbon.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. V. Warwick, T. Scott.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. A. H. Hinsley, D.D.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Revs. E. B. Mostyn.
Wallington, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata.
Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. W. LeGrave, D.S.O.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. T. B. Canon Scannell, D.D., M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. J. Oswald Turner, C.J., president.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. D. Considine, rector;
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. W. H. Drage.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector, George Newton, vice-rector; Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., A. Armstrong, W. Monk, John Torrance, Francis O'Hanlon, D.D., C. M. Westlake, E. Corbishley, L. Woodroffe, B.A., J. Walters.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, C. Macnamara, James Pitts.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. J. E Wallace. M. A.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, H. Cox.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. E. Cosmo Brown.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. Frederick G. Wilderspin, Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, retired. Rev. M. P. Hanlon.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A. Algernon, H. Lang, M.A.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, V.F., Rev E. Moodie.
St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove. Served from Sacred Heart.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, C.SF.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. Edmund Miller, John Cuddon.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, T. Nevill.
St. Joseph's. Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham. St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave, Herbert L. Hart.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Edgar Bowrdelot.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. C. Dessoulavy. Rev. J. Castaing, (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.

Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. N. de Rottignac.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. H. Robins.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, M.R., J. Phillips, J. Butler.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Duggan.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutton Bennett.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector; J. Fevez.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (186), Revs. James Purdon, J. Fichter.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Canons Regular of the Lateran.—Elham.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings), Higham.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians — Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers — West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption. — Newhaven, Brockley; Charlton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington-road; Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation — Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers — Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society — Rev. J. F. Moynihan, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged — Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	257	Churches, and Chapels	375
Regular Clergy	227	Registered for Marriages	136

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER SHEERIN, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. J. J. Canon MCCARTAN, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P. Very Rev. JAMES SMITH, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon GRIMES, P.P. and Very Rev. P. CORR, P.P., Very Revs. F. MCNALLY and B. DONNELLAN.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. P. FINNEGAN, E.I.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Revs. J. W. Brady, J. Ward, P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Chas. McDonald, adm., Revs. Patrick Lyons, Jas. McKeone, Chas. Hurson and Michael Kerr, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke, Anthony McDonnell and Michael Finnegan, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. T. McCann, A. Toner, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thomas Gogarty, H. Callan, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., and Rev. P. P. Donnelly, curate. (Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Woods, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan Matt. O'Brien, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Connor.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. M. Quinn, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. M. J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John McBride, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. A. McOscar, Peter Donnelly, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Jno. Caraher, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. Jos Matthews, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, John Mullan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Felix McNeece and Luke Donnellan, curates.
Drarver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murrry, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Neill, F. O'Neill, John Beck and Jno. Grant, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Michael McKeown, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Jno. Devlin, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. Patrick Macken, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Stephen Browne, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Michael McGuone, curate.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Quinn, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thos. Soraghan.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Ml. McGuiggan, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Thomas Rogers.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. John Lavelle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Jno. Donnelly, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan P.P., Rev. A. McDonnell.
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Doherty, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Fras Quinn, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Montague, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Hugh McOscar, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and Ed. Mackin, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. M. McElduff, P.P., Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Revs. Henry Tohall, Patrick Collins, curates.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Jno. Harmon, curates.

Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gormal Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. James Lennon, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. V, Ward, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. F. McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Jno. Ward, C.C., B.D., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, C.C., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Chas. McDonald, C. C.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. P. Laffan, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M., J. Murphy, C.M., curates.
Christian Brothers.—Br. ———. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Fortescue. Rev. P. Jonhson, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.* Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Thos. Roogers, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullen, guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. I. L. Lynch. O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates.
Dominican Convent. —Very Rev. M. Headley, O.P., prior; Revs. D. A. Boyd, O.P., L. Malloy, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. J. St. George, O.S.A., prior; Revs. M. O'Brien, O.S.A., Rev. L. Funchion.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. J. D. Houlahan, O.P., prior; Revs. E. A. Ryan, O.P., A. L. Kirwan.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent. —Very Rev. J. A. Killride, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Patrick Griffith, C.SS.R., Michael Magnier, C.SS.R., Julius Peeters, C.SS.R., Daniel Tiernay, C.SS.R. Thos. Roche, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Carthy, C.SS.R., Thos. Hogan, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers —Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. M. J. Quin, adm., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevin McGrath, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon Jno. Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. Theresa Laverty, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. J. Murphy, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden Esq. Mus. Bac. (prof. of music and languages). Students, 40.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. Jas. Corcoran, S.M., pres.; Rev. B. Quinn, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F. O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Professors. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Clergy Secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
Clergy Regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Churches and Chapels	156	Pupils	25,394
Colleges	2	Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 1901; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon INNOCENT RYAN, Fethard.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P.,V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, curates.

Annacarty (Tipeprary P. O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Ballyna(Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Donohue, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. T. O'Dwyer, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. M. M. Ryan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick C. Ryan and Wm. Condon curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Jos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. M. O Connor, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Innocent Ryan, V. F., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, J. Russell, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. D Duggan, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., and Rev. R. Noonan, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, Patrick Crowe, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jos. Humphreys, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, Phil. Byrnes, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, D. Duggan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. C. Rearden, Thomas Geoffry, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Joseph Nolan, Daniel Kiely, Thoma O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. William Kinane and D. Keogh, curates.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Duggan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. DePazzi O'Connell, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, Chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Rev. Jos. Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 24.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain, Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Thomas Power, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Ryan and P. Ryan, deans.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. A. J. Punbroke, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Curates	67	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4,650
Regular Clergy	11		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington; Ven. Archdeacon GORMAN, P.P., Bray; Very Rev. J. STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. DAVID MULCAHY, P.P., Swords; Very Rev. EDWARD MACKEY, P.P., Athy.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN. Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.
Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. GORMAN, V.F., P.P., Bray.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
Holy Cross, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters, B.A., Ml., Hickey D.D., D.Ph., P. Walsh, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Caine, M.A., J. Valentine B.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Richard Colahan, adm.; Revs. Patrick Galvin, James Magrath, John Hatton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
City-quay, Very Rev. Francis McEnerney, adm., 48 Westland-row. Revs. John C. Healy, Fred Gaynor, curates.
St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Revs. H. Dudley, Joseph McGrath, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., curates. 10 Richmond place.
St. Audeon's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G.. Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Edward McGough, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
*Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.
St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Crist. Grimes, Henry Nowlan, Michael Toher, M.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Laurence Stafford, Bernard McMahon, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Joseph Killeen, Daniel Byrne, John Coffey, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Arran-quay, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, William Field, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.
Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Richard Smyth, curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordon, Thomas O'Reilly, curates.
Ashford, Very Rev. Laurence Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates.
Aughrim, Very Rev. Joseph Caffrey, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.
Avoca, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Joseph Ourfield, curate.
Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Gorman, curates.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William J. Byrne, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Healey, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.
Blessington, Very Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P., V.F.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. James Clinton, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Francis O'Loughlin, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., curates.
Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kelly, curate.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Revs. Percy McGough, curate.
Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm.; Revs. Edw. O'Reilly, John Cahill, B.A., curates.
Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Coolock and Rahery, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly.
Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Pierce Gossan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.
Drumcondra, Very Rev. John Byrne, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Hickey, Michael O'Brien, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, curate.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Daly, curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, Denis McGrath, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Walter McDonald, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. Myles O'Rourke, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Martin Hackett, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Healy, Thomas Ryan, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Denis Keogh, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. James Sexton, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan, P.P.; Rev. James Williams, curate.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. Wm. Dunphy, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Daniel Purcell, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. John Neary, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Michael Hogan (5 Eblana ave.), Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., (6 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. John Gaffney B.A., curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cogan, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P., Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Michael Bourke.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Rev. Pa rick Rowan, (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, curate.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. Walter Hurley, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev, Philip Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Thomas Magrath, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. John Hickey, James Russell, curates.
Swords, Very Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. J. Scanlan, John Anderson, Lawrence Sheehan, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Staples. V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.

HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Francis McEnerny, adm., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.

HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapilizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.

CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain, The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. Ed. Mooney, O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., Sub.-prior; Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., Dennis Mahony, O.S.A., Ed. O'Flynn, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., H. Hederman.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. E. Southwell, provincial; Very Rev. James Beahan, prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, Definitor; Revs. J. B. Leybourne, John O'Reilly. Fr. Wheatley, Thomas Bartley, A. E. Farrington, Thomas P. Kelly, Michael O'Reilly, Thomas Doyle, Joseph Butler, D.D., Richard Dillon, William Byrne, Jeremiah Fagan, John Daly.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Thomas. O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Angelus guardian; Very Rev. Father Aloysius Travers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Peter, ex-prov., Revs. Fathers Nicholas, Augustine, Salvator, Sebastian, Mark, Leonard, Benedict, John, B.A., Damascene, Paul, Bernardine, Brendan, B.A., Edward, B.A., Pius, Ma achy, O.M.Cap.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st. — Very Rev. Stanislaus Forde, provincial; Very Rev. Alphonsus Kelly, O. D. C., prior; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. Michael M. O'Kane, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. James P. Dowling, O.P., prior; Revs. Francis Stack, S.T.L., J. D. Fitzgibbon, Bernard Masterson, Ambrose Coleman, Raymond Walsh, Bertrand Larkin, T. A. Tighe, M. A. Keane, D.D., Thomas Barrett, Patrick O'Hara, M. A. Dalton, B.A., Finbar Ryan, B.A. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st. —Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fottrell, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Wrafter, John Bannon, John Naughton, James Cullen, Thomas Murphy, Matthew Russell, John Verdon, James Walshe, Timothy O'Keeffe, John Colgan, Henry Lynch, Thomas Maher, Michael Weafer. Nicholas Walsh, Vincent Byrne, Martin Maher. Fathers, 19.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector; Revs. James Bury, Andrew Rorke, Eugene Browne, John McErlean, John Hughes, Matthew Devitt, Thomas Wheeler, Henry Fegan, Robert Kane, William Hayden, Albert Power, Thomas Taaffe, Michael Garahy. Fathers, 20.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J. rector; Revs. J. Whitaker, Joseph McDonnell, N. A. Tomkins, R. Campbell, V. Lentargre W. Doyle, Lawrence Potter.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius' Hall, Winton road, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.), provincial; Rev. James Redmond, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., John Gwynne, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. — Very Rev. Felix J. Watters, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pinor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., F. M'Vicar, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle, Edward Gunn.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, Provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross. —Very Rev. Fr. Sebastian Slean, C.P., rector; Very Rev. Mark Gavin, C.P., master of novices; Rev. Edward Lemaitre, C.P., vicar, 17 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. J. C. Whitty, supr.-general. North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir. St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. J. T. Hayes, dir. St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. D. H. McLaughlin, dir. St. James'; Golden Bridge, James st., Br. J. G. O'Donoghue, dir. North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh and Joseph Valentine, Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 500 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Forrest, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance. and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. Patrick Gavan, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown. — Mrs. A. Gertrude Chamberlaine, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 20. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., —Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Religious, 26. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children, attending National School, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Doyle, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows, House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Beds, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross —Mother Francis Ryan, supr. Rev. Patrick Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Mrs. Vavasour, rectress. Rev. James Doherty, chaplain. Religious, 27. Inmates, 352.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str. Mother de Sales Hodgers, supr. Religious 12, Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Mrs. Doyle, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harkin, prioress. Community, 9. Students attending College, 109.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.,—Mother Hilda, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 1 5.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green. — Mother Eucharia, supr., Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Sister M. Magdalen, Local directress. 483 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. Ed. O'Reilly, Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious 4, Inmates 52.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Robert Conlan, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Learny, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick McSweeny, M.A., Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. P. O. Ryan, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. McCormick O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Kennédy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. James Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Deasy, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 96. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. E. C. Barron, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor; Revs. Thomas Morrissey, James Carpenter, C.M., Anthony Boyle, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., John Carr, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., Edward Meehan, C.M., Denis O'Sullivan. Edmond Cullen.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. John Murphy, D.D., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, procurator; Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, James McGurk, Thomas O'Brien, C.S.Sp.

Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Hartigan, prioress. Religious, 14.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave. — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Keighron, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mother Eugenius, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. T. J. Butler, director,

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Prioress Mrs. O'Connor, Religious, 50; Boarders, 125. Institution for female deaf and dumb; inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.

CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*. — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. D. Deasy, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mother Magdalen, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. Louis Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies,* St. Mary's, Morehampton road.—Very Rev. Augustine Phillips, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, sub-prior. Fathers, 9.

Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Rev. Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Chaplain, Rev. John Kelleher.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. P. Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres.; Rev. ——————, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Richard Bodkin, William Fortune D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Jas. Moore, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Michae, O'Farrell, James Furlong, C.M., J. Leonard, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters. Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. John Flynn, C.M., bursar; Revs. Nicholas Comerford, C.M., James Bennett, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Canice, supr.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent,* Roebuck. — Mrs. M. M. Ebenrecht, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100; 42 nuns.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,* St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters 18.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sr. M. Magdalene Maguire, supr-general; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Boarders, 100. Private Day-School. Pupils, 230 Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage—Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. M. O'Reilly, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Joseph Morgan, O.M.I. 17 Fathers.

GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

HOWTH *Convent of the Sisters of Charity,* Stella Maris.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Matthew Clarke O.M.I., Hugh Corr, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I., Roger Hennessey, O.M.I., Eugene Matthews.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's,* 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother M. M. Miley, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 36.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. Matt. McEntee, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers,* Eblana'ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Cole, supr. Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., dean. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Nagle, supr. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent,* founded in 1867. — Mrs. Joyce, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy,* 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. W. A. Swan, supr. Boys 90.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. B. Bowen, provi cial; Rev. C. O'Gorman, prior; Rev. E. O'Leary, J. H. Kenny.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr. 4 Fathers.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Mahalm, prioress. Religious, 13.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto,* founded 1822. —Mother Michael, superior-general. Chaplains: Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140; attending National School, 170.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent,* Tranquilla.—Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mother Conception, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14. Day pupils, 140.

SANDYMOUNT *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs Morrissey, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. J. Eaton, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catnolic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mannix, D.D., pres.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Thomas Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—Dennis J. Coffey, M.A., M.B., F.R.U.I., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross,* Clonclifie — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, M.A., J. A. Caine, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., P. MacSweeney, M.A., Messrs. Vincent O Brien, Esq., M'Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Watters, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Brennan, rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Nicholas Brennan C.S.Sp., president; Rev. Hugh O'Toole, Vice-president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, Jas. Keawell H. Evans, M. Downey, John Stephens, M. Walsh, Joseph M. Kelly, J. Kearney, James Burke, J. Stafford, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Baldwin A. McDonald.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres.; Revs. Joseph Cussen, Charles Bourke, John Campbell, E. Sheehy, Ml. Gorman, Patrick Kilty, James Doyle, N. Comerford, John Ryan, John Gill, Ed. Meehan, V. McCarthy.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. John Hickey, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. John Flynn, Nicholas Comerford, Jas. Bennett, C.M.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Ardagh, Kildare.

Visiting prelates: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Raphoe, Cloyne, Galway. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Mannix, D.D., (Cloyne), president; Very Rev. Dr. Hogan, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, J. Doherty, deans; R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C. M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. John Harty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Patrick Toner, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. M. O'Donnell, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. J. McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylan, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., (Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Forker, D. Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. T. O'Neill, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, third class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. P. McSweeney, M.A., Rev. G. J. Nolan, (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. John O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, E. O'Shea, W. English, T. Murphy, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. P. L. Nolan, O.C.C., President; Revs. J. P. Wheatley, T. Reddy, J. Wagennety, O. O. Dwyer and M. Farrington, O.C.C.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Ryan, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C.,B,A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Doherty, chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J, O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. Rowan, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.
Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office. Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.
St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Wl. Burke, chaplain. 90 Orphans.
Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. R. Colahan, adm., guardian.
The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. W. A. Swan, supr.; Rev. T. Barry, B.A., diocesan examiner, chaplain.
House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.
St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.
St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. P. Gavan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*
Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary Leamy, supr. Rev. Patrick MacSweeny, M.A., chaplain.
Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. O. Ryan, dir.; parochial clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Keeffe, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. John D'Alton, B.A.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. McArdle, supr.; Rev. J. P. Morgan, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.* — Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. McEntee, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.
Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Nicholas Russel, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	76
Bishop	1	Convents	81
Priests	571	Catholic Population	407,514
Churches and Chapels	193	Non-Catholic Population	112,498

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, February 13, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Predecessor Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1869; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Died Nov. 1902.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Msgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. MCDONALD, P.P., Newport; JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar; M. HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Cummer.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Rev. FRANCIS MCDERMOTT, Adm. Tuam; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L.; Mr. N. J. M. Hession, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. G. PRENDERGAST, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Msgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES STEPHENS, P.P.V.F., Ballinrobe.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian—Very Rev. D. HIGGINS, President, St. Jarlath's College.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. T. F. MACKEN, Adm., Tuam.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. F. McDermott, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, J. Heneghan, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Rev. M. Colleran, Adm., Revs. P. Egan, P. Murphy, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon and J. Godfrey, curates.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy and S. Walsh, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev P. Nicholson, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, curate.
Athenry, Very Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. E. A. D'Alton, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, curate.
Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.

Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. W. Lavelle, C.C., and W. Browne, C.C., curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. W. Rhatigan, adm.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Jas. Stephens. P.P., V.F., Revs. J.F. Prendergast, M. Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey and J. Waldron, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. E J. Higgins, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. M. McDonald, P.P., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. E. Lavelle, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Malley, E. McGough, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Revs. J. McEvilly and M. Loftus, curates.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P. V. F., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B C.L., J. O'Malley, P. Madden, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
Kedlogues (Castlebar P.O) Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, curate.
Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, PP., Rev. Jas. Biggins, C.C.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. C. White, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. John Walsh and P. Keaveny, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. T. C. Lynch, C.C., curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, T. Ronayne, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. Martin McEvilly, James Heany, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Healy, adm.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P.P., W. H. Kelly, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., P.P., Rev. W. S. Faulkiner, curate.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. T. Brett and John Noone, B.D.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate; Rev. R. Waters, chaplain.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.C.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron, J. Kelly and James Ryan, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
Ross (Clonbur ,Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.
Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. W. Diskin and E. Walsh, curates.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. J. Waldron, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M Burke, P.P.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. W. McEvilly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. F. McDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Stephens, chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Msgr. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. John Fallon, chaplain.

WORKHOUSE:
Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Teresa O'Driscoll, Rev. Mother. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Mary of the Assumption Twomey, supr.
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Brother Dominick Gavin, superior; Brother Finbar Boland, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.* — Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, superior; Professors: Revs. W. Butler, John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter, B. Ronayne.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Brennan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.* — In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Father Foran, O.S.A., prior: Rev. S. Frost. O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy—Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Shools.*—Bro. Joseph, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Ambrose O'Connell, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanly, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell. Certified Inmates, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, provincial, Br. Bernardine Cowan, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year 60. Rev. Rich. Waters, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Brendan Buckley, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Sebastian Kerr, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Ryan, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Columba Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Conroy, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, M. Eaton, B.D., B.C.L., C. Cunningham, M. O'Donnell, M. Carney and Francis Guy, Esq., professors; Rev. John A. Burke, prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B. Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers
Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy

---

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Hospital for Infirm Clergy	1
Priests	150	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Parishes	56	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Churches	123	Convents	13
Colleges	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese, April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Right Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D., Domestic Prelate.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Revs. EDWARD COVINGTON, JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, PATRICK STAUNTON, JOHN GUNNING.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, Very Rev. EDWARD CONINGTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James Gallagher, adm., Rev. Deris Gildea, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Michael Dureau, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, L.S.T., B.C.L., curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, (vacant).
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Patrick Casey.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. E. Conington, D.D.,P.P., Rev, Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James,Rev. Philip Mulligan, adm., Rev. Michael Connolty, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. James Jordan.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Harte, curate.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Felix Burke, and John O'Dowd, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. F. Burke, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Rt. Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, D.D., pres. and director; Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. M. Henry, D.D., Mr. E. Cullen, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.
BALLXMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Dorotheus, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School* for young gentlemen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy. supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 17. Mrs. Quinten, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs, Morrough Bernard, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 20. Mother Antonia McHugh, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 29. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.* Mother Peter Coleman, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.* — Lace Making: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Churches	41
Priests	51	Convents	9
Parishes	22	Catholic Population	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERRENCE MARTIN, P.P.. Edgeworthstown.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons—Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN. D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard; Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P., Scrabby.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, P. Donohoe, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Peter O'Farrell.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan. Rev. John Casey, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. ———
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Rev. Joseph Goodwin, Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, curates.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Revs. Francis Cahill, adm., Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Higgens, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Reilly, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNamara, P.P., Rev. Francis Skelly, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. John Duffy, John McKenna, curates.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Daly, curates.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson, PP., curate; Rev. Terence Meehan, P.P., curates.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Henry Doyle, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Hara, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Thos. Mackin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rhatigan, curate.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. Denis Gray, P.P., Revs. James Bannon, M. W. Masterson, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Frances Murphy. P.P., Rev. J.J. Meehan, curate.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Burke, Robert Egan, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. John A. Pinkman, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly. curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon. P.P., Rev. E. Briody, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. E. Briody, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Michael Nangle, Thomas Montfort, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, adm.; Revs. M. J. Kennedy, Peter Conefry, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, T. Deniston, Rev. P. Kilduff, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. John Brady, Michael Skelly, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Eugene McGuire, Bernard Manning, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. Peter McGivney, P.P., Patrick Cosgrave, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. M. McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire. P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. T. M. Haran, guardian; Revs. M. D. Enright, M. F. O'Hanlon, D. A. Garraghan. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs. Our Lady's Bower. Madame Marie, supr. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Francis Whelan, supr. The Sisters charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain. Mother Canicius, supr.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoaré. supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Howley, supr. Attendance in School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Sullivan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, pres.; Revs. P. McCabe, John Goodwin, William Fallon, Patrick Gray, clerical professors; P. Slattery, Esq., B.A., J. Boland, Esq., G. Oberhoffer, lay professors.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	103	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MCKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars General—Very Rev. EUGENE MCKENNA, P.P., Carrickmacross and Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DENIS MCGRATH, B.D.,B.C.L.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Monsignor LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Theologian—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoyne

Canons—Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet; Very Rev. M. MCGLONE, P.P., Roslea; Very Rev. LAWRENCE KEENAN, P.P., Magheracloone; Very Rev. EUGENE MCKENNA, P.P., Aughnamullen East; Very Rev. PATRICK CALLAN, P.P., Muckno. Very Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., P.P., Innismacsaint; Very Rev. PATRICK MCDONNELL, P.P., Killeevan, Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, P.P., Tydavnet.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. McPhillip, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. O'Doherty, adm., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.
(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Pat. McNeary, curate.
Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. J. J. Ward, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Patrick McKenna, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth, Coonlan, Fivemiletown, curate.
Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. Terence Caulfield, Lawrence Gilmartin, curates.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Revs. Andrew Maguire, John Meenan, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.
Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P.
(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.
Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Thomas John Keenan, curate.
Clones, Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. James Marron, Eugene Hackett, Patrick McQuaid, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Thomas Brannan, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.
(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. M. McCarville, Patrick McCusker, curates.
Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James McManus, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley. B. Maguire, curates.
Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. James E. McKenna, adm; Arthur Magee, curate.
Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.
(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, PP.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Tierney, Francis McManus, Daniel Gormley, curates.
Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), Rev. Patrick Owens, Rev. Patrick McCarney, curates.
Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Terence Connolly, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. J. R. Maguire, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, curate.
Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. James O'Daly, curate.
Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Owen Traynor, P.P., Rev. Thomas Murphy, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.
Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Peter Farnan, curate.
Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P.
(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton, Michael Donnelly, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. John Keelan, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. James Soraghan, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, Rev. Edward Harte, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. John Timoney, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillip, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. Patrick Callan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillip, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Antonia, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. James McPhillip, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Rev. Edward Quigley, chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Community, 21. Rev. James Duffy, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.
CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community 6. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., chaplain.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community, 24. Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August.

IRELAND

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. ——— ———————, pres.; Revs. Eugene McAdam Cornelius Tierney, B.D., Francis John Donnelly, D.D., Laurence Murray, James Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., James McKinney, professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drawing-master: Rev. A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. Bro. Curtin, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Neary supr. Pupils, 250.

Passionate Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Groan". Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, Rector; Very Rev. Mark Gavin, Master of Novices; Rev. Stanislaus Curra, vicar; Revs. Ambrose Hayes, Romuald Marlow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178
College	4		

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. JOS. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, P.P., Ballymacward.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Revs. J. Heenan and N. O'Flanagan, curates.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. Brodnick, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., M. O'Donohue, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. T.J. Joyce, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon.
Creagh and Kilcloony (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm.; Revs. T. Dunne, D. McHugh, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. T. Madden, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. T. O'Connor, curate.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. P.J. Naglé, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Spelman, J. Degnan, D.D., curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. J. Mulkerrin, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Dominic Mangan, prior; Very Rev. Columba Burke, sub-prior and master of novices; Revs. Francis Berry, Liguori Doherty, Albert Keane, Berthold McCudy, Andrew Kenny.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Timothy Power, Revs. Patrick Sampson, John Van Asten, Michael Somers, John McNamara, John B. Coyle, Eugene O'Donnell, Michael Cagney, Patrick Shannon, Michael Hanigan, James Whelan, Michael Geraghty, John de Courcy, Raymond O'Flynn, Patrick Twohy.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Stanislaus Burke, Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Darcy, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Quinlan; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Brown. 90 Sisters.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Greene, prioress. 15 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines Ballinasloe—Very Rev. Thos. Porter, rector; Revs. John Madden, B.A., R.U.I., Messrs. Joseph McKenna, A. T. Henly, B.A., T. Dowd, Esq., T. McLynn, Esq., J. McNamara, Herr Koss, and S. McDonagh, M.A., professors. Students, 59.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portumna—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 335, 420, 200, 120, 160.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
Parishes	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Predecessor—Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY. D.D.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH P.P., MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DAVID O'KEEFFE, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D,, P.P., Macroom.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, David Kent, Peter Fouhy, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. M. B. Kennedy, John Noonan, Eugene McCarthy, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Browne, Rev. Barth. Curtin, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John White and Daniel Browne, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate. (Ceciistown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. M. P. Norris, P.P., Revs. Patrick Casey, James Browne, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hurley, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D. curate. (Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, David O'Connell, curates.

Carrigtwohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James T. Browne, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate. (Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Thomas Wilson, curate.

Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Patrick Lynch, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John Hartnett, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Daniel Foley, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Twomey, curate (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Keeffe, Patrick Sheehan, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Kenefick, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Maurice O'Connell, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev John Keating, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Boyle, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, Maurice Brew, curates. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Henry Roche, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, James Coghlan, F. Flannery, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Lenihan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. John Nagle, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Patrick D. Cronin, Wm. Blake, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, Michael Rea, Maurice Quinlan, Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. M Rea, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev Michael Irwin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Eugene McCarthy, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Angelus Keane, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Aquin Lynch, supr. Community, 39. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 60; Rushbrooke National School, 110.
Convent of Bons Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes. Athenian Terrace. Sister M. Pacôme, superioress.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. E Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benigna Ahern, supr. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Magdalen Rigney, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. B Tracy, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. B. Blake, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ita, supr. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Benignus, supr. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. B. L. Whelan, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Golden, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Community, 18, Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. John Kavanagh, Edward Fitzgerald. Esq., B.A., Cormac O'Kiely, Esq., Wm. P. Collins, Esq., Timothy Bresnan, Esq., B.A., Edward W. Lynam, Esq., B.A., Nicholas Prendergast, Esq., Thos. Brownrigg, Esq., Gerald Griffin, Esq., B.A. Visiting Professors:—H. Honahan, Esq., Art Master; M. P. Mannix, Esq., Elocution; Herr Tils, Music; J. Cummins, Esq., Commercial Instructor; The Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).
Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	138	Convents	16
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,276

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.

Chancellor—Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Martin Murphy, adm., Revs. Patrick Tracy, Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, James O'Leary, curates, Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan, Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. James Taylor, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, E. O'Flynn, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.

St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.

St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.

St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.

Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.

St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Robert Burts, Geo. McDonnell, curates; Rev. Rich. Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. J Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conkley, Denis O'Driscoll, P. O'Donovan, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. John Sexton, curate.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Toole, curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, D.D., P.P., Rev. Michael Carmody, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Revs. Daniel Cummins and Jas. Creed, curates.

(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. T. O'Sullivan, L. Callanan, curates.

Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Denis Deasy, curates.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)

Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Canon Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Patrick C. McSweeney, Richard Barrett, curates.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. R. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, William Long, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Michael Cotter, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Revs. Denis Bernard, Michael Murphy, curates.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John V. Hurley, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P. P., Rev. F.O. Mahoney, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thos. Murray and John Ahern, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. Patrick O'Toole, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. Charles Walsh, chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork. Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Kiely, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Chas. C. O'Connor and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. M. McSweeney.
WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. James D. Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. — Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan (ex-provincial); Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Knowles, Rev. C. O. Gorman, O.S.A.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Superior. Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Goniff, M.S.C., Rev. L. Kopp, M.S.C., Rev. J. Fitzgibbon, M.S.C.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fiacre O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Edwin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benigus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fitzbarr, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Rev. L. M. Ryan, O.P., prior; C. H. Condon, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. G. H. Farrell, O.P., D. M. Fahy, O.P., A. F. O'Neil, O.P., A. Howard, O.P., A. D. McSwiney, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Baldwin, guardian; Rev. Lawrence O'Neill. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Missions, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Patrick O'Regan, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Fr. McDonnell, C.M., Edw. Gaynor, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., James O Driscoll, C.M., Fr. Ganuon, C.M., Fr. O. Farrell, C.M., Fr. Henry F. Gallaher, C.M.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann superior.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Walker, dir., Rev. Joseph Scannell, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother L. O. Sullivan.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. P. L. Culhane, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Joseph O'Callaghan, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st. — Mother Margaret Mary Cashman, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother de Sales, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. J. Fehily, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 900 poor children.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. Madelaide Hackett, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.

CORK—(continued).

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Coyle, rectress. Rev. Edmund O. Flynn, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.

African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.—Sister M. Cassien, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mother Josephine Murphy, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. James Taylor, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Blackrock.—Sister Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Home for the Aged. Monte Notte, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Monica, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas, of Aquin.—Sister Vintendia. supr., Crasshaven Co., Cork.

Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road, Cork.—Sister Aldegande, supr. 11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Lelia, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.

BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Brigid O'Reilly, supr. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—M. Helen Mullorkey, supr., Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.

CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.

DUNMANWAH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.

De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Vincent, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.

KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. P. Donegan, Rev. J. Scully.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mother Mary Patrick Galvin, supr.

PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patricia Murphy, supr.

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. R v. Fr. Adrian, O.M.Cap., guardian. Very Rev. Frs. Sylvester, Kenn, Francis, Rev. Frs, Albert, Columbus, Bonaventure, Martin, Ignatius, Cyril, Coleman.

UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College.*—Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, C.C., (dean of residence.) Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., D.Ph., professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.

St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. J. F. Murphy, B.D., dean, Revs. John Murphy, B.D.. J. Scannell, D.D., John Kennedy, Charles Walsh, and James O Flynn, professors.

St. Anthony's Hall, College Road.—Very Rev. Francis Maher, O.F.M., (dean of residence).

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. I. P. Noonan, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Helen Mullarkey, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. de Paul Curtin, supr. 350 students.

ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	6
Priests	187	Convents	20
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1901	171,575
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	25,183

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MCHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. MCFAUL, Waterside, Derry; Very Rev. B. MCLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN O'DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.

St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. McLaughlin, H. Smyth, curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. Thomas McConelogue.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P. P., Revs. P. Mahon, Jas. Kearney and P. Conway, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. George Faulkner, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.

(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.

Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, Francis Fox, curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P.

(Malin Head P. O.), Revs. A. Campbell and Thos. Hegarty.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Doherty, V.F., Revs., Hugh McGlynn. Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Thos. Dee, John O'Brien, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P. Rev. McO'Mullin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. P. McKeefrey, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. B. O'Loughlin, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. Philip O'Doherty, adm.; Revs. Walter O'Neill, C. Byrne, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. W. Elliott, curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, John Boyle, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Henry Boyle, curates.

(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., D. McCrea, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. John Coyle and Charles Cullen.

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P. P., Revs. Thos. Agnew, P. Kelly, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Richard Walsh,

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Henry O'Doherty, C.C., John Brennan, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P. Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWiliams, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Wm Murphy, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P.
(Castlederg P. O.), Revs. P. O'Mullan, James Harkin, P.O'Doherty and M.Smyth, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., President; Rev. P. Duffy, Vice-Pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, Professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, Dean; Messrs. J. McLaughin, M. R. Breen, M.A., T. J. Flynn, —. Cuddy, T. M. E. Coulter.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	109	Colleges	1
Parishes	39	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TOHILL, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1908.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. John Tohill, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. W. DEMPSEY, P.P., Very Rev. M. HAMILL, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P. P., Very Rev. HUGH MAGORRIAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P., Very Rev. H. LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P. P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P. P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P. P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P. P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. E. Kerr and H. Murray, curates.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. McKinley, C. O'Loan, John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. M. Laverty, curates.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. D. Magennis, J. Boylan, B. Laverty, curates.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., V.F., Revs. D. McWilliams, C. McKenna, R. Fullerton, B.D., curates.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. B. J. Laverty, adm., Revs. John Healy, ,Francis Conalty, A. McAteer, A. Kennedy, W. P. Lagan, curates.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. McCotter and Revs. J. Hassan, E. Smythe, curates.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. C. MacAuley, adm., Rev. J. Small, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. Basil Maubart, vicar; Revs. M. Keown, P. Barton, F. Madden, I Whelehan, H. Gallagher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. McKillop, J. McAuley, D. McEvoy, J. Boyle and B. McNamee, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. A Greaven, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. O'Kelly, J. Connolly, curates.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. M. Laverty, P.P., Revs, J. Rooney, curate.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. P. Murray, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. H. McGorrian, Rev. J. MacGowan, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Mullaghan, J. Fullen, J. Hill, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. P. Mullan, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and J. McLister.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Napier, F. McKay, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. McNamara, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. T. McGowan, curate.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. J. Boyle, C. Malone.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. B O'Kane, curate.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. M. Hamill, V.F., Rev. E. Diamond, curate.
Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. O'Rawe.
Kilmore (Crossgar Rev. P.O.), James McArdle, P.P, Rev. E. Quinn, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, BelfastP.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. McDonald and Denis McCartan, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. Michael Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev. J. McAleese, curate.
Bangor, Rev. H. Boyle.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, curate.
Saintfield, Rev. T. H. Macaulay,
Saul. Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. P. McCoy, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. G. McKillop, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill. Rev. R. Rawe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy,, P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion, adm.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. A. McKinley, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. J. McCudden, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., P. Rafferty, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
Cushendall, Rev. C. O'Loan, B.A., J. Byrne, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P P., Rev. D. Rhodes, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McKenne and E. Fullen, curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. T. Blacker, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. B. J. Murray, P.P., Rev. D. Leyden, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. P. Rafferty and J. Murphy, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. ————, V.F., P.P., Revs. John P. Bradley and Arthur Kennedy, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., V.F., Rev. Dan. Laverty, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. M. P. Hayes, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P., J. Ryan, curate.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Faloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. E. Smyth, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. Jas. L. O'Flaherty, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. F. Burns, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. E. V. McGowan.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Revs. James Kennedy, P.P., J. J. McGlave.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Faloona, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
Castle, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. M. Hamill D.D., chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. G. Crolly, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. J. McAlister, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. Mark McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
Antrim Co., Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. John O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. H. Caruth (rector); Revs. I. Whelehan (vicar); B. Maubert, P. Barton, F. Madden, M. Keown, H. Gallagher.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard.—Very Rev. E. O'Laverty, rector; Revs. A. O'Flynn, H. Berghman, J. Hegarty, E. Langley, R. Murphy, J. Cleere, J, McCann, T. Hogan, M. Cagney, J. Curley, P. Crotty and C. Mangan.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st. St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. J. C. Craven, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. — Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan. chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Sister M. Josephine Graham, supr. Community. 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. M. Kirwan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. O'Doherty, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. Sister St. Christopher, supr.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
Mater Inforum Hospital, Mrs. M. Ellen Lessen. supr.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.—Sister M. Emilian McCartan, supr.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Sister Mary Eugene, supr. Community. 15; Pupils, 500.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. -Sister Mary Clare, supr.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*. — M. Maguire. supr. Very Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Sect, Boarding and Day Schools.—Sister Mary Loyola, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President, Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.D., D. Mageean, B.D.; J. McCaughan, B.D., Messrs. James O'Gorman, B. Gillespie, Esq., B.A., Thos. O'Gorman, Esq., Peter Branigan, Esq., J, A. Conwap, Esq.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	60
Secular Priests	147	Churches	116
Regular	21	Catholic Population	158,000

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, Daniel Toman, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. I. McRory, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. H. Doran, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. John Magee, M. McClorey, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore, (Balcela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. M. Conville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. Quail, P.P.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, Hugh McEvoy, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. M. O'Neill, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. D. Toman, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. Moore, prior. Rev. D. B. Falvey, Rev. P. J. Powell, Rev. I. McGovern.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. M. Browne, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Matthews, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Catholic Population	43,014
Parishes	18	Non-Catholic Population	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.; *Precentor*—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P., V.G. *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., V.F.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Very Rev. B. Canon COYNE, P.P., Boyle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. EDWARD DOOLEY, adm. Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. CONNAUGHTON, Sligo.

Diocesan Professor of Church Music—Rev. D. O'DOHERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Edw. Dooley, adm.; Revs. Francis Keane; T. Hurley, D.D., Francis Mackartland, J. Smallhorne, P. O'Beirne, P. Mulligan, P. Butler.
Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.
Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. C. McHugh, curate, Rev. Rev. M. J. Connellan.
Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P., Revs. J. Hynes, M. Keane, curates.
Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.
Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. I. O'Beirne, M. Cox, (Summerhill,)
Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev B. Keane.
Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, P. McGowan, curates.
Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.
Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Cline, P. McDonagh, T. Sharkey, curates.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.
Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. N. Dolan, J. Grogan, curates.
Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. Thos. Hanley, curate.
Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. M. McDermott, M. Divine, curates.
Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. E. Morgan, curate.
Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. J. Scott, curate.
Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, T. Carney, T. Waters, P. Murray, curates.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., Revs. T O'Beirne, B. Hargadon curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, T. Gallagher, curates.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. B. Kelly, J. McGolderick, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, D. Carney, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D,D., V.F., P.P., Revs. I. Brennan, J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, curates.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J, Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, B. Crehan, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Maguire, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. Edward Dowley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. Francis Mackartland, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Murphy, O.P. (prior); Rev. T. Glendon, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery, Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. O'Beirne, Supr.
St. John's Hospital—Sligo, Mrs. Pyne, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Hynes, supr. Rev. W. Cox, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception,* Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. B. Currid, B.D., president; Revs. B. Currid, B.D., M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., M. O'Donnell, T. O'Kelly, J. Crowe, P. Deignan. P. O'Leary Messrs. M. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., R. H. Smith, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M. D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL CAVANAGH, P.P., V.G.. D D., New Ross.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P., Cushenstown.
Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P., Templetown.
Chancellor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilanerin.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.. Kilmore.
Canon Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Taghmon.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P., V.F., Newtownbarry.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.. Newbawn.
Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN F. DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, Thomas O'Connor and William Hanton, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mermagh.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott and Rev. John O'Connor, curates.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsellah and Rev. Patrick Walsh, curates.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lemon, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy and James Redmond.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, and Rev. Henry Lambert, curates.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate; Rev. Patrick Kane.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe P.P.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Codd, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., V.F.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate; Revs. Pierce Powe and Richard Gaul.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Revs. Daniel Quigley, John Dowd, curates.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C. C. Rathangan, Matthew Wicklain, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah King.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P. P., Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate. (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edward Hartley, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome,, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.
Templetown (Fethard Co., Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Daniel Syne, curate.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Cloney, adm.; Revs. Thomas Moran, James O'Byrne, Thomas Hore, Mark Byrne, Owen Kavanagh and Laurence Cummins, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Butler,
Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Cloney, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robert Stephenson, M.S.S., Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., and Richard Walsh, M.S.S.,
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Berchmans Cleary, supr. Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Whitaker, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery.— Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., John Creane, O.S.A.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, sub-prior; Revs. John Furlong, J. Hunt, J. O'Brien; Bro. Michael Kinsella.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Mother Evangelist, supr. Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Bannin, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh. O.S.F., V. O'Grady and G. A. Moloney.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Madigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20. Rev. Owen Kehoe, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Superioress, Mrs. Creane. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Codd, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, William Codd, James Donovan, Martin Ryan, Michael McCarthy, James Nolan, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. HYNES, B.A.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, College House, Galway.

Dean of Residence—Rev. T. E. MACALINNEY, 3 University Road, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, Rev. N. O'Fegan and Rev. P. Lydon, curates.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle and Patrick Moane, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Ant. Considine, curate.
Claregalway, Rev. R. Mac Hugh, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Peter Newell, P.P., Rev. Bernard Eaton, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett P.P., Rev. James Cahir, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. E. Morahan, curate.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Rev. Daniel Clarke, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. Faherty, P.P.
Absent on Diocesan business—Revs. D. Hehir, J. Carr, J. O'Meehan, B. D., M. Fahey, Thos. Cawley, J. O'Kelly.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Revs. A. Concannon and M. Kealy, curates.
Ardrahan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Corcoran, Adm.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Richard Newell, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. Patrick Davoren, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahy, D.D., V.G., PP., Revs. W. Newell and John Moran, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Moran and J. O'Connell, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Michael Hynes, B.A., curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P. O.), Rev. F. Sweeny, P.P.
Tuclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. Matthew Griffin, curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Keely, adm., Rev. Michael Nyland, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Right Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephens, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Meehan, guardian, Rev. F. V. O'Connor, ex. def., Rev. J. Dogette and Brother Paschal MacGinley. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Ex-Prov. and Sub.-Prior.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. D. Crotty, prior; Rev. P. H. Callan, sub-prior; Rev. J. Murphy.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector; Revs. H. Foley, E. Donovan, Oliver Daly, Peter Kenny, Edw. Masterson, John Kelly, John MacDonnell, Edm. Downing, Patk. Nolan, Philip Brady, Joseph Flynn.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Teresa Elligott.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, Sister-supr.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard Ryan, supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Teresa Tierney, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Peter Kenny, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Bernard Hooney, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception Fagan, supr. Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Harty, supr.
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan-Arundel, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	16
Priests	79	College	1
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	22	Catholic Population in 1901	70,576
Parishes in Kilfenora	8	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,931
Churches	53		

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor CARMODY.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor O'LEARY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P,, Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P,, Ballybunion; Very. Rev. DENIS Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Kingwilliamstown; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN; P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Kev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. JOHN Canon CASEY, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., D.D., Dingle; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, P. J. Fitzgerald.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P.. Rev. J. Cronin, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Edward O'Riordan, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and M. O'Flaherty, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. George O'Callaghan and Jas. Nolan, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Ml. Keane and P. Buckley, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. Eugene O'Connor, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sheehan, Ml. Scanlan and Edward Crowley, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis O'Brien, Jas. O'Carroll and Ml. O'Brien, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. Wm. O'Riordan, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. Chas. Power, curate.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. M. Moriarty, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brosnan and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Connor and C. Scannell, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. D. McGillicuddy, P.P., Revs. P. Maher and J. Prendeville, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. T. Harrington, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. J. Cahill, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. N. Browne, curate.
Kilcumin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. J. Bric and J. J. O Sullivan, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. D. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O Shea, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Revs. P. Griffin, P. Keane and T. Curtayne, curates.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. Ml. Flynn, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. T. D. Sullivan and Wm. Behan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. Jer. Casey, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. Ed. Daly, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Scanlan and F. Harrington, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Trant and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzmaurice, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garvey, P.P., Rev. T. Lyne, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Revs. H. Kerrin, P.P. and M. Costello.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon. Charles Brennan, Thos. Harty, P. Finucane, Alexander O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Revs. Ed. O'Connor and John Nolan, curates.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

County Prison.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

Lunatic Asylum.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Tralee. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. A. O'Coigley, Revs. M. I. Crofts, B. J. Thayne and R. Ayres.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Moynihan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
Ballybunion. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Alphonsus McSweeney, supr.
Cahirciveen. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Michael Hogan, supr.
Castleisland. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Laurence O'Toole, supr.
Castletown Bere. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Vincent Lyne.
Dingle, *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Kenmare. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Revs. Fr. Crysostom, Fr. Alphonsus, Fr. Aidan, Fr. Benedict and Fr. Francis. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Justin.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Bride, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Scolastica Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Eugenius O'Neill, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Ambrose Riordan, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Aloysius Walsh, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Berchmans Quille, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan, J. O'Connor. Mr. J. O'Connor and Mr. R. Heffernan, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* -Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J. Fisher.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR. FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. Thos. Burbage, B.D., A. Lynam and Patrick Donnelly, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. E. Bryne and I. Hughes, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, Michael Bolger, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Donohoe, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. John Donovan, A J. Murphy, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, Edward Loughlin, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, William Rice, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. T. Byrne, Patrick Hayden, curates.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. John Murray, E. Campion, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Terence Birmingham, curate, Rev. Matthew O'Brien, (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, James Dunne, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes and Patrick Campion, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Mark Walsh, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. P. Loughlin, (Rathangan), curates.
Kill (Straffan, Cokildare), Rev. Edward Kinsella, adm., John Rourke.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Kearney, M. Carton, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, M. Rice, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Robinson, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Martin Brophy, curate.
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, A Delaney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Cullen and John Gorman, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curates, (Goresbridge.)
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. Felix W. Ingres, B.A., Thomas Pendergast, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. J. Lennon, H. Beauchamp, curates.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hogan, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney P.P., Revs. William Byrne, John Foley, curates.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Fenlon, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Mahon, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. John Killian curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. Monsr Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donohue, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Hennessey, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Keegan, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Joseph, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father Nolan, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Murray, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Cassidy, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Patrick Doyle, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Patrick Bradley, M. Donohue, D.Ph., P. I. Doyle, L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. Edward O'Donohoe, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Nolan, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother M. P. Carew supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Regular Clergy	32
Parishes	49	Churches	164
Secular Clergy	133	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Kevany, adm., Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Quin, adm., Rev. P. Howley, Rev. Thos. Beirne, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Rev. John Carroll, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P.
Belmullet, Rev. John Hegarty, P.P. Rev. Michael Quinn, curate.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Andrew Dodd, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Maher, Rev. William Greaney, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Patrick MacHugh, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Killala, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. Anthony Durcan, curate.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Michael Tully, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, curate.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. W. Healy, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Bernard Quin, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Attracta McCarrick, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala.—Rev. James Naughton, pres. Professors: Rev. James Tempany, M. Crowne, Esq., B.A., S. J. Fahy, Esq., F. Crowne Esq.. J. W. Moran, Esq., M. Touhy, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches and Chapels	39
Priests	42	Catholic Population	61,876
Parishes	22	Non-Catholic Population	3,576

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON. P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. GRACE, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tula.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., Revs. J. Hogan, D. O'Dea, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Martin Hogan, adm., Revs. J. O'Connor, Jas. Smyth, curate
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, E. Scanlan, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. H. Molony, M. Vaughan, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. John Meade, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. J. Roche, M. Vaughan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Revs. M. Cousidine, M. Dinan, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. W. Galvin, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. T. Martyn, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, adm., Rev. M. O'Houlihan, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. M. Foley, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, M. O'Connor, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Thos. Maher, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P.
Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., John Greed, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. D. Murphy, David Flannery, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. Marcus Magrath, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth., curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, W. Scanlan, curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jer. Maher, A. Lalor, curates.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. D. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. Peter Quinn, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. M, Hehir, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.

Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, L. O'Brien, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. J. Doheny, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan P.P., Rev. G. Lillis. curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. J. Harty, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Alfred Molony, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., J. O'Gorman, J. Considine. curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Enright.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, M. Corcoran, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
Kinnetty, Rev. J. Cunningham, P. P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. P. Spain, P. Smyth, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, P. Donnelly, P. J. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Dan O'Meara, P. P.
Quin, Rev. S. Slattery. P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, P. Barrett, P. Devanny, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. P. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Foley., I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, J. F. Maguire, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Ryan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis. Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother Columba Kelly, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. P. J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan supr. Very Rev. D. Flannery chaplain Religious, 8.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Curran, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 17; pupils, 540. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.

TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B. D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Catholic Population	153,512
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population	9,565

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D. D., Cons., Sept. 11, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. PATRICK FINEGAN. Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P., V.G., Cloonclare; Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., V.G., Cootehill.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRATTY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK Ó'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. PETER BRADY, Templeport.

Parishes in Kilmore (42).

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles McGee,, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Hugh Brady, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patk. O'Reilly, C.C., Belturbet.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John F. McKeone.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Bernard Neilon, C.C.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev.———, P.P., Revs. Matthew Kane, Timothy Keany, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thos. Bradley. curate.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. Thos. Kelly, curate.
Cloonclare (Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P.O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Patk. Donohoe, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Charles Corney.
(Glenfarne E., P.O.), Rev. Martin Kelly.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Laurence Galligan, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Thos. O'Keefe, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. ——— , P.P., Rev. John Keaney, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev.— ———, P.P., Rev. John Brady curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Pat. McGriskern, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Patk. McPhillips.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Owen Fay, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLauren, Rev. John Smith, C.C.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Francis McKiernan, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Edward McCauley, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mallon.
(Dowra P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brady, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, Shercock; Rev. Hugh McEntee, C.C.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Charles Flynn, P.P. Rev. Terence McDermott, C.C.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Small, curate.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. John Brady, C.C.
Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. Edward McEntee, C.C.
Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
(Kinawley P.O.), Revs. Terence McGauran, Daniel McManus, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. John McDermott, curate.
Knockninny (Derylen, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick. O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, C.C.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael Young, C.C.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Carolan, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Coonen, curate.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Ter. McCormick curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — ———— supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Francis Flynn, P. McManus, Patrick Rudden, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and P. Neary, professors.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* (Vacant).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Parish Priests	40	Churches	90
Administrators	2	Catholic Population	109,319
Curates	57	Non Catholic Population	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, V. G., St. Munchin's.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Murphy, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea, Wm. Duane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Rev. Andrew Murphy, P.P., Revs. John Begley, John Molony, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. D. Fitzpatrick, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Patrick Lee, P.P., Revs. William Fenton, Christopher Halpin, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. David Riordan, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. James Cregan, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Bruff, Rev. Charles McNamara, P.P., Revs. William O'Shea, John Conway, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, P.P. Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Patrick Coleman, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. D. Hanly, curate.
Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, G. Kelly, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O Leary, Patrick Thornhill, John Connolly, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Shanagolden, Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, Patrick Conway, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior; Revs. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., Thos. Brady, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.— Rev. A. F. Powell, O.P., prior, Revs. R. B. Duggan, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., guardian; Rev Nicholas Dillon, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Griffiths, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. P. Hartigan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., M. Lomers, C.SS.R., M. Collins, C.SS.R., Edward O'Connor, C.SS.R., Arthur Maguire, C.SS.R., James Collier, C.SS.R., Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R., Bernard Mahon, C.SS.R.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. P. Power, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jencoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. Woll, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. J. Rea, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*— Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hays, profs.

Mungret College—Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilley, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. James Hayes, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. T. J. MacNamara, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Catholic Population	111,170
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	6,853

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK E. DUFFY, S.T.L. Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. H. FARRELLY, D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Rathkenny.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. L. Magee, P. E. Duffy, H. Carpenter, B. Farrell, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, T. Shaw, E. Flynn, J. O'Connor.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. C. Farrell, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. D. Cuskelly, P.P., Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, Adm., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Jos. Masterson, P.P.
Caroianstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. P. Jiles, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. W. Swan, Rev. W. O'Brien, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.),, Rev. L. Ryan, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
Churchtown (Dvsart P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. T. Donnellan. P. O'Leary, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. N. Woods, adm.; Rev. P. Behan, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P., Rev. Chas. Murtagh, curate.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tulte, P. P., Revs. Jos. Daly, P. Conlan.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. Davis Dunne, Jas. Glynn.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Reilly, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G. Revs. T. Mulvanny, P. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. D. Smith, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, C.C., curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. Edward Gibbons, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Farrell, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. Stephen Kelly, adm., P. Kiernan,, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. Thomas Keappock, T. Buckley, curates.

Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, adm.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Hugh McGrath, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. James Lynam, Rev. J. F. Fallon, curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. Emmet Conway, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. N. Cooney, curate.
Rochfortbridge Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. M. Dillon, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. Michael Moore, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Smith, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. J. O. Reilly, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Revs. P. Lennon, P. Morris, curates.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, Peter Kelly, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Peter Farrell, J. Nulty, E. Daly, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. J. Martin.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. F. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. J. L. Magee, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. P. Farrell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School with Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Josepha Dooley, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Catherine Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Bernhmans, supr. Rev. J. Clynn, chaplain.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Stanislaus Kelly, supr.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.* — Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., and E. J. Scully.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Capistran Hanrahan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Fr. Bernard Kneafsey, *vicar*); Rev. Fr. Paul Kelly, F. A. Grealy, (vice-rector); Revs. M. Connolly, E. Walsh, A. Clarke. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Gabriel D'Arcy, supr.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columbia, supr.
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College.*—Rev. Michael Browne, S.J., (rector); Revs. Chas. Doyle, S.J., James Tomkins, S.J., Jno. Keane, S.J., Wm. P. O'Reilly, S.J., H. Tunney, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., P. Barrett, S.J., David Gallery, S.J., James Hart, S.J., John Casey.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.
The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. D. Flynn, (president); Rev. James Flynn, S.T.L., (Vice-president); Very Rev. D. Flynn; Rev. J. Flynn, Rev. M. McManus, Rev. M. Hughes, Rev. Richard McCullen, Rev. P. Walsh and Rev. P. O'Connell (professors).

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Confraternity of Holy Family.—Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland; Tullamore, Rev. P. Farrell; Trim (male), Rev. Peter Kelly, Trim (female), Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, Sacret Heart Association. Rev. S. Kelly.

Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—Dunboyne, Kilucan, Mullingar, Multyfarnham and Navan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	67
Priests	152	Catholic Population	132,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.
Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canici's.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., Ballyragget.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Glieverue.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. Philip Moore, Patrick Delahunty, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Holohan, adm., Revs. James Brady, Michael McNamara, Andrew O'Keefe, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Charles Cavanagh, Michael McGrath, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, James Grant, Michael Nolan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. William Costigan, Joseph Murphy, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brophy and John Clohosey, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. John Loughry, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, James Power, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P.; Martin Crotty, curate.
Gowran, Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Wm. Walsh, Patrick Freyne, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, John Dowling.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Hoyne, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, James Carrigan, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, John Mullins, Martin Walsh, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. F. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. John Dollard, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Columb Kennedy, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael Hoyne, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. A. O'Keefe, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
Castlecomer. Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. A. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. T. Taylor, O.S.D., prior; Rev M. P. Boylan, O.S.D., Rev. F. Aherne, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Silvester, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. O'Farrell, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Bowe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain. Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mother Bonaface, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Aylward, chaplain. Community. 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. W. Dorant, O.S.A., Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor: Rev. Thos. Brophy, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Slattery, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*— Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame Brigid, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

IRELAND

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. John Doody, president; Rev. John Walsh, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. John Doody, C. McNamara, Richard Aylward, Edward O'Keeffe, John Walsh, Michael Walsh, R. Fitzgerald, James Comerford, professors; Peter I. Byrne, B.A., C. Sandvoss, Esq., Thos. Kelly, Esq., Thos. McKinney, Esq., James Corley, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,392
Parishes	41	Non Catholic Population	6,000

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar,

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN; Very Rev. P. BLAKE, P. P.; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D. D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm.; Revs. J. O Doherty, H. O'Gara, (Glendirly), curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gallagher, adm. Revs. J. J. Brennan, (Ardaghy P. O.), M. McHugh, (Letterbarrow, Donegal, P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.
(Drinioghill, Manor Cunningham, P. O.). Rev. J. Crumley, curate
(Ardara P. O.). Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., (Downstand P. O.), Revs. M. Gallagher, J. Byrne, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., (Cresslough, P.O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P.O.), Very Rev. Canon E. Maguire, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. Jas. Deeny, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McNulty, P.P., Rev. J. McBride. (Churchill, Letterkenney P. O.), curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cannon, P.P., Revs. J. McAleer and B. Sweeney, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Boyce and A. O'Friel, curates, (Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and C. Cunningham, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. E. O'Doherty, P. McShane, curates.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, P.P., Rev. P. Kerr, curate.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Burns, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. J. Brennan, curate.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
(Glenvor, Letterkenney P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. Logue, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P.
(Golan, Milford, Co. Donegal.), Rev. J. Deeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and J. McDaid, curates.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, Ph.D., curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P.O.), Rev. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P., Revs. W. Gillespie and Jas. Dunleavy, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Bernard Cunningham, P.P., Rev. Jas. McShane, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Revs. H. Maguire, and J. McAteer.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Revs. Alphonsus Ward, J. Murray, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. John Sheridan.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. James McMenamen, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*. — Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Bro. Justinian, supr.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop. —Rev. U. P. Ward, Pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-pres., Revs. J. Donaghey, Ph.D., T. Molly, Ph.D., Messrs. I. P. Craig, John Ward and T. Cooney, Professors.
Telegraphic address: College Letterkenny.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. H. McDwyer, Manager.
Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575
Parishes	26	Non Catholic Population	27,369

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN DALY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Revs. T. O'Hea, J. O'Sullivan curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Holland, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheeby, Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, Rev. John Collins, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. M. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lawton, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P.
(Sherkin. Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Hill, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. Cahalane, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley and Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. Thos. O'Brien, John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 28.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Josephine. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Gonyaga Hanley, supr. Community, 12. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Catholic Population	46,694
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population	4,222
Parochial and District Churches	22		

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane — Ven. Archdeacon MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FRANCIS Dean FLYNN, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford; Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. EDWARD NAGLE, S.T.L., St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer—Very Rev. CORNELIUS FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Richard Power, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Thomas O'Brien, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, Pat. Doocery. Thomas C. Donoghue, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thomas Galvin, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, Michael O'Brien, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Patrick O'Neill, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Rev. John O'Shea, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. Michael Coffey, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Patrick Sheehy, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P. P., Rev. Wm. Burke, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.
Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.
Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., Revs. James Egan, Richard Meskil, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.
Clonmel, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Wall, William Ormond, John Murphy, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Edmund Quinn, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, curate.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, James Mockler, curates.
Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O,), Rev. James Maher, admr., Rev. James Nugent, curate.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, William Nagle, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Maurice Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Power, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Rev. James Nugent, curate.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John McCann, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. ——— chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak Ladies. Nicholas Power, Chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F.. P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Kiely, O.P., prior, Rev. Fr. Roche, Rev. J. D. Flood, Rev. F. Kenny.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. F. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. Fr. Begley, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Rev. F. Chambers, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. Stapleton, director; Rev. Michael Lonergan, chap., The Quay. 1500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. P. Hickey, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. M. C. Crotty, John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Patrick, supr.; Rev. Wm. O'Mahoney, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

Ursuline Convent.— Mrs. M. J. Considine. supr. Community. 76. Rev. John Dowley, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Soeur St. Anselmo, supr. Rev. James Walsh, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 1 ; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C, Nolan, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, Abbot; Community. 70, of whom 28 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.

CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. F. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. F. Begg, O.F.M., vicar.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Hurley, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CORRIGLEA-DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the "Bon Saveur."* -For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Mother Cros, supr. Chaplain, Rev. N. Power.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Slattery, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. F. White; Rev. J. J. Kelly.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. G. Cormack, supr., Rev. F. Mason, chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. Strahan, High School-Director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. S. Ryan, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. —Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., prior; Rev. John A. Heavy, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. D. F. Brennan, director. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Xavier, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.
PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. 220 pupils.
STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fi zgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* —Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress. Community, 16. 135 pupils.
TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. William J. Walsh. D.D.; deans, Revs. William Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., Professors. W. J. Walsh. D.D., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne. S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L.,B.C.L., James Walsh, John Storer.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 120.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
Christian Brothers' High School, Br. Strahan, principal.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary*.—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114.494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in	6,823

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 513,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr, JOHN SMITH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Canons:—Very Rev. JAMES MCCARTNEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), Very Rev. JOHN MURPHY, Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G. (Penitentiary), Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS, JOSEPH DONLEVY.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, Patrick Green.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R., Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., James Mulhern, Cuthbert Chase, Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. R. Fraser, F. Grene, Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, Henry Onnacker, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (1890), Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig Road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent. Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 8 Ravelston Park, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thos. Miley, chaplain.

Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.
East Calder, St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Eugene Callan, superior; Revs. John Clenaghan, J. Moughty, J. Gorman, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St Matthew, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. H. Kenny.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Revs. J. Andrew Macintyre, James Maguire.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. David Robertson.
Falkland Palace, Rev. A. Allchin.
Kelty, served from Cowdenbeath.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Revs. P. Birnie, D. Hart.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Wm. Mulligan, T. Maloney.
Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), served from Kirkcaldy.
Oakley, Fernwoodlea, Rev. F. O'Brien.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Revs. Geo. Angus, M.A., H. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. J. Stuart, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Thos. McDonna.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Blackburn, Rev. Thomas McDonna.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption. Rev. Wm. Grant.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Revs. F. Hoban, J. Slattery.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Edward Miley.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.
Winchburgh, served from Broxburn.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknoak, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.

Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis MacManus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, Rev. P. J. Burns.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, V.G., M.R., Revs. John D. Wood, R. Reynolds.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. John Foley.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edwárd Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Thomas Ferrigan.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. J. McDonald.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Gillon, R. J. Fitzgerald.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice—5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Anne's Home, Musselburgh; Boswell House, Market st., Galashiels.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Lochgelly.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	76	87	Churches, Chapels and Stations 83
	Regular	11		Congregational Day Schools 46

Catholic Population, about..... 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Predecessor—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, L.L.D.; born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on Nov. 7th, 1817; consecrated as Archbishop of Anazarba Jan. 31st, 1869; translated to Glasgow March 15th, 1878; died March 27th, 1902.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DONALD A. Provost MACKINTOSH.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DONALD A. Provost MACKINTOSH, Very Revs. JAMES Canon MCCARTHY, GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE and JOHN GEERTY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. T. N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. A. MACKINTOSH, V.G. Canons: G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. MCCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR. T. P. O'REILLY, M. HUGHES, G. W. RITCHIE, E. DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN and JOHN MONTGOMERY. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. J. CAMERON.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J. W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvaine, T. Farry.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 315. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 260. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average, 181.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast, T. McEwan, A. McInnes, D. Duane.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 693. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 646. Infants' School—attendance, 472.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. Justin White, J. J. Fleming, Alexander MacKintosh.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 415; another for girls—attendance, 422; one for infants—attendance, 500.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, W. Mangan, P. A. Hackett.
Day School: average attendance, 500.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, P. McGonagle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 355 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 607.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, P. Doyle, D. Murrin. Day School: average attendance, 610.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, R. Quick, Edward Ellison and J. McCluskey, S. J.
Two Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1289.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, E. Lawton, James Kelly, D.D., J. Coyne, J. F. Kenney, C. R. Brown.
Day Schools', Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1220 (average).
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher. Revs. Raphael Nixon, Honorius Welsh, Antonine Hull, C. Barker, T. Heffernan, C. Byrne, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 543; girls and infants, 832.
Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. W. J. Crofton (rector); Revs. J. Egger, F. Bacon, E. Legros, T. Unsworth, J. J. Atkinson, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 686.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. P. Hickey, Revs. P. Foley, D. O'Sullivan, G. Barry, A. McGhee, P. Wilson, G. Payne, R. McAleese, L. Coffey, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, 1853.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Canon M. Hughes, M.R., Revs. J. Nolan P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 600; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1041.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. A. Provost Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. W. Daly, J. Cowhey. Patrick Sheehan, M. McCarthy.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1276.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, R. Cairns, P. Bonnzman.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night-Schoos for girls, average attendance, 965.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. P. Ryan, Revs. J. McKenna, W. Flanagan, R. Cronin, J. Coyle. Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 826.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., E. Prendiville, John Boyle, James McBride, D. O'Connell, D. Power.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers; average attendance, 1326.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, W. Brown, James Mulvenna, Henry Corr.
Day School—average attendance: 1148.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 463.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. Cush, J. O'Donoghue, Paul McKenna.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 871.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, O. Clacys, M. Gordon, D.D.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Canon E. DeBacker, Rev. L. DeBacker.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 756.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, P. Loy, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 585.
St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. Roche.
Day School average, 875.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Rev. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance 388.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Gallacher, J. Doherty, P. Garvey. Day School—attendance 840.
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. E. Fitzgerald, J. Devine. Day School—average 571.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, W. Molloy, T. O'Kelleher.
School—average, 987.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. Lynch.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. R. Nixon and J. McMillian, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. J. McMillan, prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. T. Kerr, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West—Served from Cardonald.
Women's Refuge, 27 India st.—served from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 574.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, B. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 453.
Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 85.

Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. O'Grady, T. Corley.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 856.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown, D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 482.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, I. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 352.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, G. Galbraith.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 753.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 257.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. D. McBrearty, G. Hartmann.
Day School—average attendance, 476.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 87.
Carntyne (1906), Revs R. Paterson, H. Macdonald. Day school—average, 406.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 374.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, J. Crumly.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 440.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, D. O'Dea, C. Hillee.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 755.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, D. O'Herlihy, A. Gallaucher.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 853.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 604.
Coatdyke (New Mission). Revs. F. A. McCann, M Mulvey.
Day School—average, 486.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance. 244.
Greengairs, served from Whiteriggg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 104.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 690.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, J. O'Connell, P. J. Hullen, T. McCarthy, J. Roughan, P. Flood, P. O'Leary, G. Robinson, R. Macken, C.M.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 294.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 317.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 295.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally, T. Kelleher, F. Vasiliauskas, (for Lithuanians),
Day Schools; average attendance, 776.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1043; Secondary School, 124.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 268.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. A. McEachen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 284.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. T. Doyle, J. Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 6 2.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, M. Morrissey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 451.
Shieldmuir, Very Rev Canon G. W. Ritchie, Revs. J. Clark, F. Dougan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 920.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 336.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 50.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, J. Lyons.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 439.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, P. Reilly, E. Fitzgerald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 807.
Whiteriggg, St. David of Scot and (1900), Rev. W. McLaughlin.
Day School—average attendance, 207.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 574.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School—average attendance, 81.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 208.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School average 74.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 56.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, W. Keogh, J. Montgomery.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 401.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Day School—average, 217.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Galvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 460.
Clydebank, Very Rev. Canon John Montgomery, Revs. Denis Scannell, M. Lavelle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 785.
Croy, Rev. J.M.M. Charleson, J. McRory.
Day School enrolled, 312.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, P. MacFarlane.
Day School—average, 363.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, W. Sheridan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1197.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 410.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Angus Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 237.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, T. Gourlay.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 525.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. H. Kirk.
Day School: average attendance, 148.
Renton, Revs. S. A. Thornton, H. Günther.
Day School—average, 309.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar, E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendauce, 457 and 119.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 53.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. J. Laveth.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 101.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Canon P. Houlihan, M.R., Revs. T. T. Gibbons. M. O'Donoghue, W. O'Connor, M. Fitzpatrick.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1499.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, J. O'Callaghan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 919 The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, 43.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 52.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Courtney, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 542.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. C. Cunningham.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 230.
Nellston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 226.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R., Revs. Francis Young, P. J. Keenan, J. Clark. J O'Mahony.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1320.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., W. Walsh, J. Lagan.
Day School, average attendance, 748.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 350.

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, G. Stuart.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 893.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 264.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. J. L. Murphy, Dublin; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin; Rev. W. Mullen, Kimberley, S. A.; Rev. A. Beyaert, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Belgium; Rev. T. Carlin, Glascow; Rev. T. Healy, Kimberly, S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—27 India st., Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glascow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, Crosshill and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in danger—27 India st., Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. -172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Market st., Glasgow.
Patronage Committee for Boys.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy (including in Colleges and retired)	239	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	124
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges)	45	Congregational Schools	92
Missions	91	Children presented at Religious Examination	63,258

Estimated Catholic Population.....380,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. GEORGE NICOL.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. THOMSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES MCDONALD; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., Revs. John Roger Francis Cronin, D.D., Bernard Auer.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, James Anton.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession,
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph McLennan.
Ballater, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.
Forgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. George Nicol.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Premway, served occasionally from Inverurie.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, dependent on Dufftown, but served temporarily by Rev. D. Chesholm.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. John McBain.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. McDonald, Jr,, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Treshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, Benedict Stewart, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, Peter Conway, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor, rector; Revs. James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, Robert G. Russel, Alex. Bennet. John McKie, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R.,, Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Dingwall.
Thurso, served occasionally from Dingwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902). Rev. William Fraser.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. George Grant.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls
Home for the aged
} Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.—Blairs College.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	73	Congregational Schools	21
Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	12,000
Missions	36		

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892. Died April 29, 1900.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. D. Martin. Day-school under Government inspection.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon, John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail .—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. I. Angler.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and A. Butler.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret, (1826), Very Rev. Canon, Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provast Donald Mackintosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. Frederick McClymont.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res. Dunoon. The Rev. John Mackintosh, recently ordained.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	26	Congregational Day Schools	7
Missions	22	Estimated Catholic population,	12,500
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	44		

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. MCDONALD, THOMAS WELSH; Hon. Canons: AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT, ALPONSUS VAN DE RYDT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Revs. John T. Warren, William Carey.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, M.R.; Revs. W. R. Stretch, Joseph Guinan.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, M.R.; Revs. Wm. Flynn and Joseph Brough.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. James N. Canon McDonald, Revs. Alphonsus Roche, John Coogan.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John McDaniel—Day School.
Brechin, attached to Montrose.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Very Rev. Thomas Cannon Welsh.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. Owen Lynch, Michael Fives.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1836), Rev. John Kilcullen.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.
Dunnee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832). Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, Rev. Joseph Keenan. Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Father Edward Rowan, (rector). Revs. Wilfrid Milner, William Lombard, Aloysius Walter, Cyril Ryder. Charles Watson, Joseph Hermans, Stephen Sproule, James Macdermott, Charles Wright, David Aherne, John Bullen. Martin Hayes.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Joseph Roche.
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Cannon Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill, —Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee, St. Joseph's, Perth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Day Schools	15
Churches, chapels and stations	32	Catholic Population, upwards of	33 000
Congregational	23		

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY. JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Danie O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mullins, John Murphy.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet.
H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley,
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., Thomas Joyce.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
New Cumnock, served from Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant, Rev. Thomas Finnegan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. Robert Carmont, Rev. W. J. Trainor,
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Craigeach occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	33	Children presented at Religious Examination	3 246
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Estimated Catholic Population	18 469
Congregational Schools	28		

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,397.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783.

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. GRANITO DI BELMONTE, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Edessa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.
Coadjutor Bi hop.—Cum jure succesionis, Right Rev. FRANZ X. NAGEL, D. D., cons. June 15, 1902; transferred from Triest, Jan. 1. 1910.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D.
tosia, cons. May 12, 1901.
Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. KOLOMAN BELOPOTOCKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18 1890. Res., *Vienna.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,000, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RUD. HITTMAIR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.
Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Cath. Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594.000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 11, 1904
Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. Fr. EGGER, Res., *Feldkirch.* cons. June 14, 1908.
Statistics Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 39.; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D. D., cons. May 12, 1901. Transferred from Salzburg, Nov. 191[illegible]. Res., *Klagenfurt.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18.539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; paratory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg.*
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS CASTELLIZ, D.D., cons. 1910.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Catholic Population, 59,400.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev.——————
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57.450.
Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 148; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D.' cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato — Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. GEORGE CARIK, D.D., cons. Dec. 30, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gadara, Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900, created Cardinal April 16th, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Auxiliary Bishop Right Rev. Fr. BRUSAH, D.D,. cons. May 17, 1908.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.— Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GROSS, D.D., cons. May 10, 1910.

Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non,Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOS. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56: Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904.

Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons Dec. 18, 1904. Rt. Rev. W. BLAZEK, cons. Jan. 6, 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1 617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 26, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries. 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429: vicarships and curateships, 255; Catholic Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901.

Auxiliary Bishop — Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular-Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec 30, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population 891.658; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Anxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons May 19, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE SZEPTYCKI, D.D., Bishop of Stanislau, cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900,
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897,
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL PUZYNA KNIAZ DE KOZIELSKO, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D. cons Dec. 27, 1881.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 352,395; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Catholic Population, 11,774,056; (Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854.143 ; Non Catholic Population, 7,479,503.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM (Gran). *Archbishop* — His Emminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary Archabbot 1885; cons. Febr. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893
Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular-Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 890; priests of Religious Orders, 490; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,415,057; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WESZPRIM (Weissbrunn). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt.Rev. KOLOM KRANITZ, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cyme, cons.1907.
Statistics—Secular priests, 330; priests of Religious Orders, 181; parishes, 222, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 596,000; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS (Fuenfkirchen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS E. COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 292; priests of Religious Orders, 49; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 495,235; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOER (Raab). *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 348; priests of Religious Orders, 116; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 411,400; Non Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA (Neutra). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop, c. j. succ. Right Rev. WILLIAM E. COMITIBUS BATTHYANI, Titular-Bishop of Titopolis, cons Feb. 2, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 250; priests of Religious Orders, 65; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 341,758.

DIOCESE OF VAC (Waitzen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 253; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 603,389; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg). *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 226,466; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitiopolis, Jan. 15, 1899; promoted 1902.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., cons. April 10, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 531; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 468,077

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 181; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 24,972; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER (Erlau). *Archbishop*—His Emminence JOSEPH CARDINAL SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873; created an proclaimed Cardinal Dec 11, 1905.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. SOUIS SZMRECSANYI, Titular Bishop of Magydus cons. April 30, 1904.
Statistics—Archdeaneries 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 342; priests of Religious Orders, 93; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 200; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 644,500; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA (Kaschau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUST FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO (Rosenau). *Bishop* — Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS v. Lipek D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 166; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 99; vicarship. and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 174,700: Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISZA, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 142,200 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES (Zips). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Eger, April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 234,600, also 20,320 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop* — Vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 83; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 594,000, incl. about 9,400 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY (Siebenbuergen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, cons. May 1, 1897, promoted July 10, 1897. Res., Zyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 113; parishes, 229; Catholic Population, 354,300; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN CSERNOCH, D.D., cons. 1890. Res., *Temesvar.*
Auxiliary Bishop and Administrator—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura. praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 377; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 233; Catholic Population, 823,744, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) (*Rit. Latin.*) *Bishop*—Vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Anthony Fetzer, Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, cons. March 25, 1906
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 764; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 406,330.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian.*) *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop* — Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D. cons. 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 186; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., cons. July 22,, 1879.
Statistics - Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB (Agram). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1: parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROCH. VUCIC, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1907.
Statistics—Secular priests, 218; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 339,560; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (Kreutz) (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo.*
Auxiliary Bishop—JOHN SARIE, D.D., cons. May 28, 1908.
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Magida, Aug. 19th, 1880; transferred April 30, 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, O.S.F.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

BELGIUM.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 7,000,000.
Non-Catholic Pupulation, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. JOHN TACCI, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Nicaea, Res., Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence DESIDERIUS CARDINAL MERCIER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. LUDOVICUS LEGRAIVE, cons. Nov. 17, 1907.
Right Rev. ANTHONY DE WACHTER, cons. July 25, 1909.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895.
DIOGESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1889.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUTTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1901.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D.

Archbishop of Sebaste.

Apostolic Delegate for Central America; Minister Plenipotentiary in Co ta Rica, Nicaragua, Honduras; appointed August, 1908. Res., *San Jose, Costa Rica.*

Auditor—Very Rev. FELIX GUERRA.
Secretary—Very Rev. VALENTIN NALIO.

COSTA RICA.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DON JUAN GASPAR STORK, D.D., cons. August 28, 1904. Res. *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*
Vicar General—Mgr. JOSEPH ZAMORA.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MANUEL ARAYA.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOSE V. SALAZAR.
Notary Very Rev. MOISES RAMIREZ.
Diocesan Attorney—Very Rev. JOSE BADILLA, D.D.
Defender of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. ROSENDO J. VALENCIANO.
Secretaries—Rev. MARDOQUEO ARCE, D.D.
Canons—Very Rev. JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., V. G., *Dean of the Chapter*, Very Revs. M. ARAYA, J. SALAZAR, M. RAMIREZ, R. ZUNIGA, R. J. VALENCIANO.
Honorary Canons—Very Revs. BENITO SAENZ, VICTOR ORTIZ.

CHURCHES IN THE CITY OF SAN JOSE.

Carmen, Very Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, P.P., and Dean; Revs. José Vargas, Alfredo Hidalgo, assts.
Merced: Rev. Alejandro Porras, P.P., Revs. J. S. Jimenez, J. M. Quiros, Jorge Volio.
Soledad, Very Rev. Trinidad Araya, D.D.
La Dolorosa, Rev. P. Angel Alvarez, O.P.
San Juan, Rev. Lucas Marin.
San Vincente, Rev. M. Rojas, D.D.
Guadalupe, Rev. Jacinto Chaves.
San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona.
San Pedro, Rev. Manuel Zavaleta.

DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Andrés Vila.
Aserri, Rev. Tobias Barquero.
San Ignacio, Rev. Silvestre Seuva.
Alajuelita, Rev. Enrique Kern.
Santa Maria de Dota, Rev. Juan V. Quiros.
Curridabat, Rev. Hilario Cajigas.

ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Andres Fuentes.
Santa Ana, Rev. Ramon Alegria.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Rev. Salvador Coll, asst.

CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Rafael O. Castro, D.D., Rev. Victoriano Mayorga, asst. Rev. J. Fernandez, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Angels, Very Rev. Victor Ortiz, chaplain.
St. Francis, Very Rev. A. de Artesa de Segre, O.C., Prior; Revs. M. de Horta, J. de Igualada, R. de Barcelona, D. de Llorens, A. de Olot, G. de Caserias, O.C.
St. Nicolas de Tolentino, Rev. A. Gutiérrez, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CARTAGO.

San Rafael, Rev. Antonio Rojas.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Fermin Boladeras, Rev. Luis Artigas.
La Union, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla.
Juan Viñas and Tucurrique, Rev. Francisco Steinhoff.
Pacayas, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos.
Currialba, Rev. Santiago Bellut, C.M.

HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Calderon, P. P., Rev. Gregorio Benavides, asst.
San Pablo, Rev. Ricardo Salas.
San Joaquin, Rev. José Del Olmo.
Santo Domingo, Very Rev. Benito Saenz, Rev. Juan Vilchez, asst.
Barba, Rev. Josè Weber.
San Rafael, Rev. Rafael Camacho.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Emeterio Martinez.
San Isidro, Rev. Manuel Umaña.
San Antonio de Belen, Mgr. Antonio Monestel, D.D.

GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., P.P., Rev. Gabriel Arroyo.
Sarchi, Rev. Ramon Montoya.
San Ramon, Revs. Juan J. Valverde, Jedefonso Badilla, asst.
Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carvajal.
Zarcero, Rev. Julio Viquez.

ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Revs. Claudio Volio, Ph.D., Santiago Zuñiga, asst
San Pedro, Rev. Elias Valenciano.
Santa Barbara de Sabanilla, Rev. Juan Coll.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez.

PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. W. Arauz.
San Mateo, Rev. Miguel Caballero.
Orotina, Rev. F. Yunoy.
San Pablo del Puriscal, Rev. José M. Palacios.
Esparta, Rev. Leoncio Piedra,
Boruca, Rev. José Menzel, C.M.
Golfo Dulce, Rev. Francisco Acosta, C.M.
Terraba, Rev. Francisco Acosta, C.M.

LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo.
Filadelfia, Rev. Justo Villar.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold.
Bagaces, Rev. Florian Meyer.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Ramon Arnesto, Rev. J. M. Velasco.
Nicoya, Rev. Joaquin Thomas.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Rev. Jorge Wenig, asst.
Santa Clara, Rev. José Breiderhoff.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. F. Maubach, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminary.*—Rev. Agustin Blessing, C.M., Rector, Revs. Junan Diete, C.M., Felipe Vetter, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., A. Hombach, C.M., José Ohlemüller, D.D., C.M., Juan Koch, C.M., Francisco Schmitz, C.M., Teodoro Gebrande, C.M. Students in Diocesan College, 10. Connected with the Seminary is a College. Students, 150.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 100.—In connection with the Academy is a School for poor girls, Pupils, 80.

Hospital of St. John of God.—Chaplains, The Lazarist Fathers. Directed by 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, (Paris).

Orphan Asylum—Directed by 7 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 230. Chaplain, Rev. Ricardo Zuniga.

Prison for Men and Women.—Rev. José Salazar.

CARTAGO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. F. Cap, chaplain.

Hospico de Huerfanos, directed by Salesian Fathers. Revs. Ugo Wrobel, Francisco Modesti.

DESAMPARADOS. *Hospital for Lepers.*—Chaplain, Rev. Andres Vila.

HEREDIA. *Hospital.*—Rev. Gregorio Benavides, chaplain. Orphan asylum, 50.

ALAJUELA. *Hospital.*—Rev. Claudio Volio, chaplain.

PUNTARENAS. *Hospital*—Rev. Aranz, chaplain.

ISLA DE SAN LUCAS. *Convict Prison.*—Rev. Solomon Valenciano

LIMON Rev. N. Stappers, C.M., chaplain.

GUAPILES. Province of Santa Clara. Rev. José Breiderhoff.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	101	Pupils	120
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	68	Orphans	433
Chapels	98	Hospitals	4
Seminary	1	Population in 1905: Catholics	368 000
Students	10	Protestants, Jews, Buddhists	4 500
College	1		
Students	150		

GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE 1743.
DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534,

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. Dn. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, D.D. Cons. July 25, 1886. Res., *Guatemala.*

Vicario-General—Pbro. Ldo. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.
Secretario—De Cámara y Gobierno, Pbro. J. LUIS MONTENEGRO Y FLORES.
Tesorero—Pbro. D. JULIO MARTINEZ.
Dean—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.
Arcediano—Sr. D. SALVADOR CASTANEDA
Chantre—Sr. D. JUAN RAMILA.
Maestrescuela—Sr. D. JOAQUIN ARCHILA.
Tesorero—Sr. D. JOSE ANTONIO ROLDAN.
Canonigo Magistral—D. J. ANGEL MONTENEGRO.
Canonigo Honorario—Pbro. Lic. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.
Secretario—Pbro. D. ANTONIO CASTILLO.
CATEDRAL — Sacristán Mayor, Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA; Maestro de Ceremonias, Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ; Primer Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN; Segundo Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. JOSE. M. CASTILLO; Tercer Capellán de Coro Pbro. D. MIGUEL FERNANDEZ; Sochantre Subdiácono D. BENVENUTO TRUJILLO.

CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Corleto.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. José Luis Montenegro.
Belén, Pbro. D. José M. Castillo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José Maria Leal.
Santa Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Santa. Clara, Rev. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Jorge Garcia.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Santo Domingo, Rev. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
San Francisco, Rev. P. Angel Cabrera.
Guadalupe, Canonigo D. J. Angel Montenegro.
San Juan de Dios, R.R. P.P. de la Mision.
San José, Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar.
Merced, M. I. Sr. Dean D. Ignacio Prado.
Recoleccion, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardo Pineda.
Santa Teresa, Pbro. D. Gabriel Solares.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José Maria Ramírez Colom.
Cruz del Milagro, Pbro. D. Pedro Palacios.
Cerro del Carmen Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Martínez.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. D. Manuel Benítez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.
Amatitlán, R. P. Fr. Vincente H. Treviño.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Pinula, Pbro. D. Pedro Barrientos.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Josè Mariano Iturbide.

Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Valerio García.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Rev. P. Ildefonso Rossbach.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Tacinto Gordillo, Capellán.
Ciudad vieja, Pbro. D. Miguel Iriondo P—.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Leandro Cruz.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Pbro. D. Erlindo García.

Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Pbro. D. Luis Ferrini.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

San Martin Jilotepéque, Pbro D. Vicente Aguilar.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. D. Ildefonso García.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres
Itzapa, vacante.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Eugenio Novi.
Sumpango, vacante.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Mateo Perrone.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. Alfredo Garcia.

Atitlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Mendez.
Utatlán, Pbro. D. Alfredo García.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacantes.

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Nahualá, Pbro. D. Eliseo González.

Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
San Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Juan Bautista Mariller.
San Christobal vacante.
San Miguel Totonicapam, Pbro. D. Ismael Pineda.
Momostenango, Pbro. D. Juan de Dion Guerra.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. Dr. D. Daniel L. Escobar.

San Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Guillermo Timmers.
San Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Jacinto Flores.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez. Pbro. D. José Tomás Rodas.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verján.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov., vacante.

Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
Sta. Cruz, vacante.
Joyabaj, Fr. Antonio Maria Lanuza.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Alejandro Gourbeyre.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Amancio Aparicio.

Chiantla, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.
Soloma vacante.
Malacatán, Prbo. D. Mariano Granados.

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Victor de Grève.

Retalhulen. Pbro. D. Victor de Greve.
S. Antonio, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacon.
Cuyotenango, vacante.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Ramon Serrano.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Luis Méndez.
Samayac, vacante.

VICARIA DE LA ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Urrutia.

Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Fidencio Flores.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Tactic, vacante.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Pàrroco de Salamà, Pbro. D. Juan C. Cuella.

Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, vacante.
Chol, vacante.
Cubulco, vacante.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.

Coadjutor Pbro. D. Jovita Puga.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.

S. Agustin Acasaguastlán, vacante.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlán, vacante.
Izabal, vacante.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Alfonso Arévalo.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Jocotan, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.

Chiquimula, Pbro. D. Jesus Véraquez.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Juan Paz, S.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. D. José Strunk.

VICARIA DE SANTA ROSA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuilapa, Pbro. D. Jose Iturbide Orizaba.

Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. Rafael Chavarria
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Maximiliano Jiménez.

VICARIA DE JUTIAPA.

Vicario provincial y párroco de Tutiapa, R. P. Fr. Mariano P. Antillón.

Asuncion Mita, R. P. Fr. Rómulo Frias.
Sta. Catalina, Mita R. P. Fr. Rómulo Frias.
Conguaco, vacante.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.

S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.

Mixco, Pbro. D. Ricardo Arzu.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Adrian R. Cabrera.
Xenacó, vacante.

SACERDOTES.

Arbondin Francisco, Quezaltenango.
Birot, Jose, Guatemala.
Castro Juan, Guatemala.
Cordoba, Salvador. Guatemala.
Iriondo Panero Félix, P. Guatemala.
Leal Manuel, Guatemala.
Mendez, Marcelino, Guatemala.
Minera Juan, Antigua.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Pbro. D. Jorge Garcia. Students, 32.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).—Canonigo Joaquín Archila. Students, 200.
College of St. Augustin.—Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C. Students, 233.
Asyle and School—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1000.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 200. } In charge of the Sisters of Charity.
College "Corazon de Jesus". — Students, 100. }
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity. (Motherhouse, Paris). 26 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	102
Priests of Religious Orders	12
Parish Churches	105
Chapels with Rector	19
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1
Students	329
Academies	2
European descendants in 1902	499 842
Indians civilized	931 664
Total	1 431 506
Catholics (1902)	1 422 933
Protestants (1902)	2 254
Other Religious (1902)	1 146
Without Religion (1902)	5 113

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. MITCHELD. S.J., Rev. EDMUND CARNY, S.J., Rev. JOS. MUEFFELS, S. J., Rev. J. B. KAMMERER, S. J.. Rev. B. F. ABELING, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., Rev. Bernard Abeling, S.J., Rev. Jose h Kennedy, S.J., Rev. Alfred Rockliff, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dol res, Isabella Bank.
Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S J., Rev. Thos. Finn, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Mueffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Lazaro, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, San Filipe, San Miguel, Chan, Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank.
Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Joseph P. Lynam, S. J., Rev. Louis. Fusz. S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey R ver.
San Esteban St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.,
Attend from San Esteban: Caledonia.
Staan Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Coony S.J., Rev. Edward Colga, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.
Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry W. Huermans, S.J., Rev. Arthur Versave, S J.
The Cayo, Chu ch of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William Bennet, S.J
Attended from Benque Viejo: Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, San Jose, Yalbec, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.* — Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (director); Revs. Charles Meehan, S.J., Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J., Joseph L. Kemper, S.J., Edward L. Hart, S.J., professors. Students, 65.
St. Catherine's Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 300.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus	16	Pupils	120
Churches with resident priests	8	Parochial Schools	21
Chapels	52	Pupils	1 802
College	1	Catholic Population	24 500
dents	65		

NICARAGUA

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. SIMEON PEREIRA Y CASTELLON, D.D., Res., Leon.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSE FRANCISCO VILLAMI.
Procurator—Rev. POMPILIO PENA.
Secretary—Rev. NICHOLAS TIJERINO, D.D.
Tesorero—Rev. ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ.
Archdean—Rev. JOSE ANTONIO LEZCANO.
Maestrescuela—Rev. RAMON CHEVEZ.
Canonigo Theologal—Rev. CANUTO REYES.
Canonigo Penitenciairo—Rev. DOLORES G. DE LA LLANA.

CITY OF LEON.

La Merced, Rev. Pompilio Pena.
Sn. Francisco, Rev. Porpirio Gapata.
Sn. Juan de Dios, Rev. Nicholas Tijerino.
El Sagrario (Cathedral), Rev. J. J. Solorzano.
Sn. Felipe, Rev. Adan Echeverz.
Sn. Juan, Rev. Ernesto Oyanguren.
Sn. Sebastian, R. Dolores de la Llana.
La Recoleccion, Rev. Canuto Reyes and Rev. Angel R. Ulira.
El Calvario, Rev. Alejandro Gonzalez.
Subtiava, Antolin Carvajal.
Laborio y Zaragoza, Rev. Cipriano Véler, D.D.
Guadalupe, Vy. Rev. J. F. Villami, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEON.

El Sauce, Rev. Ramón Perez.
Felica y Quezalguaque Rev. Dorsteo Amaya.
Chinandega, Rev. Apolonio Andara.
El Calvario (Chinandega), Rev. A. Ruiz.
El Viego, Rev. Julio Escoto.
Corinto (Puerto). Rev. Rafael Bustos.
Chichigalpa y Posoltega, Rev. R. Cervantes.
Villa Nueva, Rev. Juan E. Valle.
Managua, Revs. Alfredo Jarquin and Gonzalo Figueroa.
Nagarote y LaPaz, Rev. Jesus M. Lara.
Sn. Rafael del Sur y Conceptic n, Rev. Fernando Corrales.
Masaya, Rev. Francisco H. Leiva.
Masatepe, Rev. Jacarías del Valle.
Granada, Revs. G. Pereira, Victor M. Pérez.
Nandaime, Rev. Angel R. Ulloa.
Jinotepe, Rev. Pedro Arias Vargas.
Diriamba, Rev. Ramon Castro.
Sta Teresa, Rev. Tomas Castro.
Rivas, Rev. Celestino Vides.
Alta Gracia, Rev Francisco A. Saballos.
Juigalpa, Rev. Christobal Rueda.
Sta Tomas, Rev. Jose Manuel Gomez.
Boaco, Rev. José de la Cruz Moreira.
Matagalpa, Rev. Eusebio Zelaya.
Muy-muy, Rev. Pedro Picado Perez.
Metapa, Rev. Eudoro P. Reyes.
Jinotega, Rev. J. Ramon Pineda.
St. Rfl. del Norte, Rev. Felix Gonzales Utazu.
La Trinidad, Rev. Jose Salamanca.
Somota Grande, Rev. Calixto Lira.
Sometillo. Rev. Ramon Bricen.
Bluñelds, Rev. Victor Deby.

INSTITUTIONS.

NICARAGUA. *Seminary*—rector Rev. Isidoro Carrillo, Students 40.
College of boys—rector Rev. Isidoro Carrillo. Boys, 300.
College—Sisters of the Ascension. Girls, 200.
Orphanage—Conducted by Brothers of Christian Charity. Boys, 150.
Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Girls, 110.
GRANADA. *College*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	45	Seminary	1
Parish Churches	42	Hospitals	5
Colleges	2	Catholics	500 000

SAN SALVADOR.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO ADOLFO PEREZ Y AGUILAR, D.D, Res., *San Salvador.*
Vicar General—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. ROQUE ORELLANA, D.D.
Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.,V.G.; Rev. FERNANDO E. ARAUJO, D.D.; JUAN ANTONIO DUENAS, D.D.; Rev. MARCOS ERAZO.
Notario—Rev. LUIS MA ARGUMEDO.
Contador—Rev. MARCOS ERAZO.

CITY OF SAN SALVADOR.

LaMerced, Rev. Juan Tomás López.
El Calvario, Rev. Aquilino Herrera, D D.
El Rosario, Rev. F. Pablo Monzon, O.P.
San Jose, Rev. Juan A. Duenas, D.D.
San Francisco, Rev. H. Francisco Moreno.
San Jacinto, Rev. Roque Orellana, D.D,
Hospital, Rev. Joaquin Fuentes.
Hospicio, Rev. Eugenio Vandermeerch.
Asilo, Rev. Luis Ma Argumedo, D.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN SALVADOR.

Mejicanos, Rev. Cecilio Morales.
Aculhuaca, Rev. Ciriaco Lopez.
Apopa, Nejapa, Rev. Daniel Zayas.
Guazapa, Rev. Carlos R. Orellana.
Panchimalco, Rev. Hipolito M. Brito, D.D.
Santo Tomas, Rev. Augustin Campos.
Olocuilta, Rev. Mariano Granados.
San Pedro Masahuat, Rev. Vicente L. Echeverría.
S. Miguel Tepesontes, Rev. Angel Serneno.
Nueva San Salvador, Rev. Luis Forero y Franco.
Huizucar, Rev. Liberato Portillo.
La Libertad, Rev. Liberato Portillo.
Comasagua, Rev. Juan Quintanilla.
Tacotepeque, Rev. Serafin Espino, D.D.
Opico, Rev. Vicente L. Sarmiento.
San Jose Quezaltepeque, Rev. Nor. C. Perras.
Sonsonate, Rev. Perfecto Canteli.
El Angel, Rev. Vicente Manzano.
Nahuizalco, Rev. Alfonso Piloña.
Juayua, Rev. Jouquin G. Dacarrete.
Izalco, Rev. Manuel J. Lemus.
Armenia, Rev. Horacio F. Olmedo.
Ahuachapan, Rev. Leopoldo J. Nunez.
Apaneca, Rev. José D. Falavera.
Atiquizaya, Rev. Tito Melaro.
S. Pedro Pustla, Rev. Benjamin Choto.
Central de Santa Ana, Rev. Manuel Lopaz.
Calvario, Rev Alfonso A. Vego.
Carmen, Rev. Salvador Olivares.
Chalchuapa, Rev. Juan Serpas.
Texistepeque, Rev. Antonio Rivas.
Metapan, Rev. ————
Coatepeque, Rev. Vicente Lorente.
Chalatenanga, Rev. Enrique Padilla.
Concepion Quezaltepeque, Rev. Jesus Alvarenga.
San Antonio de los Ranchos, Rev. Teodoro Sanchez.
Arcatao, San Jose Ojos de Agua, Rev. Joaquin Mejia.
Tejutla, Rev. Luis F. Sandoval.
Dulce Nombre de Maria, Rev. Guillermo Demphlin.
San Francisco de Mercedes, Rev. Manuel T. Argueta.
Nueva Concepcion, Rev. Luis F. Sandoval.
La Palma, Rev. Vicente Guerra.
Suchitoto, Rev. Salvador F. Revelo.
Guayabal, Rev. Alejandro Garcia.
Tonacatepeque, Rev. Arturo Rivas.
San Pedro Perulapan, Rev. Ladislao Rosales.
San Sebastian, Cojutepeque, Rev. Próspero T. Gonzáles.
San Juan, Cojutepeque, Rev. Evaristo Sanchis.
Tenancingo, Rev. Manuel T. Escobar.
San Rafael, Rev. Rafael Alvarenga.
Ilobasco, Rev. Domingo B. Pazzuelo.
Tejutepeque, Rev. Jacinto Reina, D.D.
Sensuntepeque, Victoria, Rev. Eduardo Argüello, D.D.
San Vicente, Rev. Nicholas A. Duran.
Apastepeque, Rev. Jose Dolores Rivas.
San Esteban, Rev Higino Torres.
San Sebastian, Rev. José D. Rivas.
Verapaz, Rev. Rosendo Rosales.
Zacatecoluca, Rev. ————
Tecoluca, Rev. Francisco Ramírez.
Analco, Rev. Miguel R. Pena.
Santiago Nonualco, Rev. Alberto Rivas.
San Pedro Nonualco, Rev. Lucas Neri.
Ursulutan, Rev. Pedro Poch.
Santa Elena, Rev. Gabriel Morales.
Santiago de Maria, Rev. Toribio Lazo.
Berlin, Rev. Andres Rodriguez.
Algeria, Rev. Macario Mejia.
Estanzuelas, Rev. Jose Felipe Aviles.
Jacuapa, Rev. Vincente J. Gomez, D.D.
Chinameca, Rev. Joaquin Burrel.
San Miguel, Rev. Jose Gregorio Machado.
Chapeltique, Rev. Daniel Cornejo.
Sesor, Rev. Atanasio Segovia.
Cacaguatique, Rev. José Lázaro Iraheta.
San Francisco Gotera, Rev. Jose Leon Huezo.
Osicala, Rev. Felix Ma Sandoval.
Meanguera, Rev. Callxto Guzman.
LaUnion, Rev. Francisco Salinas.
San Alejo, Rev. ————
Sadta Rosa, Rev. Edwardo Manzano.
Anamoros, Rev. Augustin Prado.
Jocora, Rev. Jose Leon Huezo.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN SALVADOR. *College Seminary.*
SAN SALVADOR. *Lyceum of SanSalvador*—College for boys.
Del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus.—College for girls.
De S Augustin—College for boys.
Jardin del Nino Jesus. College for girls.
Schola Cantorum For girls
Del Sagrado. Corazon de Maria. College for girls.
SAN VICENTE. *Santo Tomas*—College for boys.
Del Espiritu Santo. College for girls.
ALEGRIA. *St. Ignacio.*—College for boys.
SANTA ANA. *De la Asuncion.*—College for girls.
College S. Jose.—For boys.
STA TECLA. *De Sta. Ines.*—College for girls.
De Sta. Cecilia.—College for boys.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	295
Priests	130	Colleges	13

Catholic Population, 1,000,000

CHINESE EMPIRE.

The Catholic Missions of China are divided into five districts.

FIRST DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN PECHILI—Rt. Rev. Stanislaus Jarlin, C.M., D.D., cons. 1900. Res., Pekin.

European Priests	45	Catechumens	45 600
Native Priests	55	Catholics	68 568

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL PECHILI—Rt. Rev. Joseph Fabréques, C.M., D.D., appointed ——, 1910. Res., ——

European Priests		Catechumens	
Native Priests		Catholics	70 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN PECHILI—Rt. Rev. E. F. Geurts, C.M., D.D.; cons. 1900. Res., Young-ping-fou.

European Priests	9	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	1	Catholics	6 651

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHEASTERN PECHILI—Rt. Rev. Henry Macquet, S.J., D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Hien-hien.

European Priests	51	Catechumens	8 861
Native Priests	20	Catholics	65 024

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF WESTERN PECHILI—Rt. Rev. August Coqset, C.M., D.D.; cons. 1887. Res., Tcheng-ting-fou.

European Priests	19	Catechumens	6 701
Native Priests	24	Catholics	48 500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN HONAN—Rt. Rev. John Menicatti, D.D.; cons. 1903. Res., Wei-hui.

European Priests	16	Catechumens	4 178
Native Priests	2	Catholics	6 183

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN MANCHURIA—Rt. Rev. Peter M. Lalouyer, D.D.; cons. 1897. Res., Kiron.

European Priests	26	Catechumens	10 000
Native Priests	8	Catholics	15 823

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN MANCHURIA—Rt. Rev. Felix Choulet, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Mukden.

European Priests	33	Catechumens	7 884
Native Priests	8	Catholics	22 131

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN MONGOLIA—Rt. Rev. Conrad Abels, D.D.; cons. 1897 Res., Song-chou-tsoei-tse.

European Priests	40	Catechumens	6 112
Native Priests	12	Catholics	18 730

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL MONGOLIA—Rt. Rev. H. Van Aertselaer, D.D.; cons. 1898. Res., Si-wan-tse.

European Priests	48	Catechumens	3 968
Native Priests	23	Catholics	25 032

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF WESTERN MONGOLIA—Rt. Rev. Alphonsus Bermyn, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Eul-che-se-k'ing-ti.

European Priests	46	Catechumens	3 290
Native Priests	1	Catholics	12 496

SECOND DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN KANSU—Rt. Rev. Ubertus Otto, D.D.; cons. 1891. Res., Liang-Tcheou.

European Priests	20	Catechumens	233
Native Priests	1	Catholics	2 702

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN KANSU—Very Rev. Joseph Terlaak, Superior. Res., Tsin-tcheou.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	629
Native Priests	3	Catholics	1 172

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SHENSI—Rt. Rev. Maurice Gabriel, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1908. Res., Si-ngan.

European Priests	18	Catechumens	4 627
Native Priests	28	Catholics	25 116

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SHENSI—Rt. Rev. P. J. Passerini, D.D.; cons. 1895. Res., Tcheng-Kou.

European Priests	16	Catechumens	6 305
Native Priests	2	Catholics	11 489

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SHANSI—Rt. Rev. Eugene Massi, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. ——, Res., Tai-Yuen.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	7 302
Native Priests	16	Catholics	18 200

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SHANSI—Rt. Rev. Oderic Timmer, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Lu-an-fu.

European Priests	24	Catechumens	9 230
Native Priests	6	Catholics	15 003

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SHANTUNG - Rt. Rev. Ephrem Giesen, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1902. Res., Tsi-nan-fu.

European Priests	29	Catechumens	20 000
Native Priests	19	Catholics	28 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN SHANTUNG—Rt. Rev. Ceasar Schang, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1894. Coadjutor with right of succession: Right Rev. Adeodat Wittner, O.F.M., D.D., cons. 1907. Res., Che-foo.

European Priests	26	Catechumens	15 104
Native Priests	5	Catholics	9 800

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SHANTUNG—Rt. Rev. Augustine Henninghaus, D.D.; cons. 1904. Res., Yenchowfu.

European Priests	65	Catechumens	48 484
Native Priests	13	Catholics	58 313

THIRD DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIANG-NAN (Nan kin)—Rt. Rev. Prosper Paris, S.J., D.D.; cons. 1900. Res., Shanghai.

European Priests	137	Catechumens	107 637
Native Priests	66	Catholics	174 113

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN HONAN—Rt. Rev. A. Cattaneo, D.D.; cons. 1905. Res., Nan-Yang.

European Priests	15	Catechumens	7 410
Native Priests	12	Catholics	13 384

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF WESTERN HONAN—Very Rev. Aloysius Calza, Prefect-Apostolic. Res., Siang-tcheng.

European Priests	8	Catechumens	4 300
Native Priests		Catholics	1 758

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHWESTERN HUPEH—Rt. Rev. Fabian Landi, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1904. Res., Lao-ho-keou.

European Priests	14	Catechumens	11 200
Native Priests	14	Catholics	18 673

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHWESTERN HUPEH—Rt. Rev. M. Everaerts, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1905. Res., I-tch'ang.

European Priests	18	Catechumens	4 500
Native Priests	7	Catholics	11 340

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN HUPEH—Rt. Rev. Gratian Gennaro, O.F.M., D.D., cons. 1906. Res., Ou-tchang.

European Priests	23	Catechumens	19 000
Native Priests	18	Catholics	26 003

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN HUNAN—Rt. Rev. John P. Mondaini, O.F.M., D.D.; cons. 1902. Res., Heng-leon-fou.

European Priests	14	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	6	Catholics	7 101

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN HUNAN—Rt. Rev. Augustin Gonzales, D.D.; appointed ——, 1910. Res., Li-tcheou.

European Priests	24	Catechumens	2 460
Native Priests	2	Catholics	2 750

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN KIANGSI—Rt. Rev. Paul A. Ferrant, D.D.; cons. 1898. Res., Kieou-kiang.

European Priests	18	Catechumens	8 325
Native Priests	4	Catholics	12 582

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN KIANGSI—Rt. Rev. Casimir Vic, D.D.; cons. 1885. Res., Fou-tcheou.

European Priests	21	Catechumens	4 400
Native Priests	10	Catholics	17 354

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN KIANGSI—Rt. Rev. Nicolas Ciceri, D.D.; cons. 1908. Res., Ki-ngan.

European Priests	17	Catechumens	4 256
Native Priests	8	Catholics	9 321

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN CHEKIANG—Rt. Rev. Paul Reynaud, D.D.; cons. 1884. Res., Ning-po.

European Priests	27	Catechumens	6 373
Native Priests	21	Catholics	27 000

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF WESTERN CHEKIANG.—Rt. Rev. Paul Albert Taveau, C.M., D.D.; appointed ——, 1910. Res. ——.

European Priests		Catechumens	
Native Priests		Catholics	

FOURTH DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KWEICHAU—Rt. Rev. Francis M. Guichard, D.D.; cons. 1884. Coadjutor with right of succession: Rt. Rev. Francis L. Seguin, D.D.; cons. 1907. Res., Kweiyang.

European Priests	52	Catechumens	22 825
Native Priests	17	Catholics	25 368

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHWESTERN SZECHUEN—Rt. Rev. Julian Dunand, D.D.; cons. 1893. Res., Ching-tu.

European Priests	40	Catechumens	8 672
Native Priests	45	Catholics	40 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN SZECHUEN—Rt. Rev. C. F. Chouvellon, D.D.; cons. 1891. Res., Chung-king.

European Priests	50	Catechumens	15 000
Native Priests	42	Catholics	36 861

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN SZECHUEN—Rt. Rev. Marc Chatagnon, D.D.; cons. 1887. Res., Sui-fou.

European Priests	44	Catechumens	4 000
Native Priests	14	Catholics	28 200

VICARATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIEN-TSCHANG—Rt. Rev. J. B, de Guebriant, O.F.M., D.D.; appointed ——, 1910. Res., ——.

European Priests		Catechumens	
Native Priests		Catholics	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF YUNNAN—Rt. Rev. Carl de Gorostarzu, D.D.; cons. 1908. Res., Yun-nan-sen.

European Priests	31	Catechumens	13 097
Native Priests	13	Catholics	11 389

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TIBET—Rt. Rev. Peter Girandeau, D.D.; cons. 1897. Res., Ta-tsien-lou.

European Priests	22	Catechumens	1 000
Native Priests	1	Catholics	2 100

FIFTH DISTRICT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF FUKIEN—Rt. Rev. Salvator Masot, O.P., D.D.; cons. 1884. Res., Fuchau.

European Priests	37	Catechumens	25 800
Native Priests	16	Catholics	47 057

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AMOY—Rt. Rev. Isidore Gutierez, O.P., D.D.; cons. 1900. Res., Amoy.

European Priests	18	Catechumens	4 773
Native Priests	1	Catholics	4 242

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF HONG-KONG—Rt. Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, D.D.; cons. 1905. Res. Hong-kong.

European Priests	14	Catechumens	800
Native Priests	10	Catholics	14 945

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF KWANGTUNG—Rt. Rev. John M. Merel, D.D.; cons. 1901. Res., Canton.

European Priests	67	Catechumens	7 000
Native Priests	15	Catholics	60 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF KWANGSI—Rt. Rev. Joseph Lavest, D.D.; cons. 1900. Res., Nan-ning.

European Priests	28	Catechumens	4 312
Native Priests	4	Catholics	3 610

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,327,913; Non-Catholic Population, 36.039,265).

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbishoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,358,839).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Hubert Anthony Cardinal Fischer, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22. 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Mueller, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 52; Secular priests, 2021; priests of Religious Orders, 215; Schools, 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 1014; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 3,001,260. Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,300.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Cologne, Maximilenstrasse 48, who also procures board and tuition for American youths or students, sons of gentlemen.

Diocese of Trier. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14. 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Charles Ernest Schrod, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1006; priests of Religious Orders, 82; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

Benedictine Abbey. Marva Laach, Rt. Rev. Fidelis von Stotzingen, O.S.B., Abbot.

Diocese of Muenster. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Hermann Dingelstad, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. Everhard Illigens, D.D., cons. April 28, 1909.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 384; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 640,000.

Diocese of Paderborn. — *Bishop* — Right Rev. Charles Joseph Shulte, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Augustine Gockel, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1238; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,928,118.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See vacant. Vicar Capitular Rt. Rev. Edward Likowski, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 263; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,239.

Posen: Secular priests, 530; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 900,136. Total: Priests, 783; Catholic Population, 1,327,375.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.

Auxiliary Bishop of Culm—Right Rev. JACOBUS KLUNDER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 479; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 766,811; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal. January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTIN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Dwugarea; cons. April 25, 1910.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Breslau), 1 University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 860; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., Res., Frauenburg.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 315; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 321,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 235; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 121; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests 33; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,524; Non-Catholic Population, 1,357,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19th 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 179; curateships, 33; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 560,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,131,639; Non-Catholic Population, 736,295).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1365; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 914; Vicarships and curateships, 383; Catholic Population, 1,376,669 (1,313,639 in Baden, 63,030 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,661.

ARCHABBEY. Benron, Siegmanngen, Right Rev. ILDEFONSUS SHOBER, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 167; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 341,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,279.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 650,392: Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests. 1106; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3; parishes. 703; Vicarships, etc., 309; Catholic Population, 650,392; Non-Catholic Population. 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,363,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANCIS VON BETTINGER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1909.

Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 185; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2: University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes. 407; vicarships and curateships, 1021; Catholic Population, 990,000; Non-Cath. Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School. 1; parishes, 908; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 797,456; Non-Cath. Population. 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1086; priests of Religious Orders, 147; Seminary (Regensburg), 1. Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 470; vicarships and curateships, 668; Catholic Population, 826,751. Non Catholic Population, 52,087.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests. 522; priests of Religious Orders. 52: Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 216; vicarships and curateships, 220; Catholic Population. 343,927; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRIEDRICH PHILIPP VON ABERT, D.D., cons. May 1, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 480,330; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—RightRev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22. 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 739; priests of Religious Orders, 111; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 439; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 539,341. Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1. Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population, 63,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FANLHABN. D.D., appointed November 18, 1910.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 368; priests of Religious Orders. 6; Seminary (Speyer), 1: Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 231; vicarships, etc., 97; Catholic Population, 396,373; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER D.D., cons. May 16, 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 62; College, 1; Catholic Population, 155,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,043.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Dr. SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.
Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; Vicarships and curateships, 19; Cath. Population, 41,520; Non-Catholic Population, 405,173.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator.*
Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,384.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG; LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,583, Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,545.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 409,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 58; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 707; Vicarships, etc., 292; Catholic Population, 821,612; Non-Catholic Population, 333,029.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population, 76,000.

GERMAN POSSESSION IN EAST AFRICA.

Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER VOGT, South Zanzibar; Right Rev. EMIL ALLGEYER, North Zanzibar.

PALASTINE.

Jerusalem on Mount Sion the Benedictine Fathers of Beuran; Very Rev. CORNELIUS KRIEL, O.S.B., Prior.

JAPAN

ARCHDIOCESE OF TOKIO:— Vacant

Administrator—Very Rev. FELIX EVRARD.

STATISTICS

Missionaries	31	Baptisms	adults	906
Native Priests	3		children of christian parents	206
Catechists	22		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	322
Churches or Chapels	41	Pagans		17 500 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		9 658
Schools or Orphanages	11			

DIOCESE OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.

Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STASISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	453
Missionaries	36		children of christian parents	1 673
Native Priests	27		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	832
Catechists	335	Pagans		7 265 900
Churches or Chapels	115	Catholic Population		45 925
Seminary	1			
Schools or Orphanages	15			

DIOCESE OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.

Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	293
Missionaries	26		children of christian parents	81
Native Priests	4		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	588
Catechists	42	Pagans		11 500 000
Churches or Chapels	27	Catholic Population		3 759
Schools or Orphanages	5			
Pupils	2 108			

DIOCESE OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.

Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	168
Missionaries	23		children of christian parents	70
Native Priest	1		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	249
Catechists	22	Pagans		9 000 000
Churches or Chapels	35	Catholic Population		4 431
Seminary	1			
Schools or Orphanages	8			

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SHIKOKU.—Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. JOSEPH M. ALVAREZ, O.P., Prefect-Apostolic. Elected in 1905.

STATISTICS

Prefect Apostolic	1	Baptisms	adults	35
Missionaries	6		children of Christian parents	4
Catachists	8		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	52
Churches or Chapels	7	Pagans		3 100 000
Orphanage	1	Catholic population		361
Pupils	14			

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PEIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.

Canons — Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Peiffer, N. Post, Dr. L. Held, F. Lech, J. Thill, N. Nothumb, Dr. A. Hostert., Dr. P. Schlitz.

Seminary—Very Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. J. Woltrink, Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, Dr. L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, Dr. W. Kauffmann, profs.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. Dr. P. Schiltz, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus, John Majerus, and R. J. Theis, coadjutors; Rev. W. Johannes, économe.

Athenaeum—Revs. James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, Jacob Meyers, and J. P. Kremer, professors.

Normal School—Rev. Jac. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.

Industrial School—Revs. H. Petry, Nic. Schmitz P. Reuter and A. Wagner, professors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, Revs. Jos. Philippe, I. Lippert, H. Schmit, L. F. Dischburg, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS'—Rev. P. Ballmann. C.SS.R., rector; Revs. H. Ruhrmann, C.SS.R., S. Stein, C.SS.R., Nic. Farsch, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., I. Collingro, C.SSR., John Kox, C SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. J. B Bormann, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. Wagner and Ern. Beres, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. J. Huberty, curate; Revs. N. Boss and B. Simminger, vicars.—Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate.—Military Post: Rev. J. Rink, curate. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Alb. Linekels — St. Matthäus: Rev. N. Freres. curate, Rev. Dr. M. Koener, vicar.—St. Kunigunde's Rev. N. Rehlinger, curate, — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. — Bartringen: Rev. P. Kinnen, curate: — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate, Rev. N. Schaul, vicar. — Contern: Rev. M. Weiler, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. Em. Razen, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev Joh. Kaiffer, curate; Revs. Ferd. Laux and V. Weiss, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate. — Itzig: Rev. Jos. Sevenig, curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Neudorf: Rev. J. B. Pinth. — Niederanven: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate. — Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner, — Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. — Siebenbrunnen: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate; Rev. Nic. Emering, vicar. Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. Pet. Schons vicar: Strassen: Rev. Matthew Reuter, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. V. Schwebach, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate; Rev. R. Schmit vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Rev. N. Nothumb, dean and curate; Rev. M. Kintzelé, vicar; Rev. N. Biever, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. P. Hensgen, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate. — Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate. — Differdingen: Rev. N. Frieden, curate; Revs. Nic. Reinert and L. Hartmann, vicars. — Düdelingen: Rev. H. Kilborn, curate; Revs. G. Guirsch, Nic. Müller, J. Engler, and Math. Zimmer, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. J. P. Gales, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. N. Reckinger.—curate. Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev. Dr. M. Muller, curate; Revs. Jos. Bernardy M. Brown, Dr. P Colling and M. Schmit, vicars. —Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.— Hüncheringen: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Kayl: Rev. Dr. P. Nommesch, curate; Rev. N. Easch, vicar.—Lasauvage: Rev. F. Joachim, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. Aug. Gemen, curate.—Limpach: Rev. Rob. Hemmen, curate. -Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate. —Niederkorn: Rev. J. Schiltges, curate: Rev. Jos. Mathias, vicar.—Oberkorn: Rev. J. Bormann,

curate. Rev. Jos. Poos, Vicar. — Petngen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate, Rev. J. Hoffmann, vicar. — Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. J. O. Reichling, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate. — Rev. Eug. Medinger, Vicar, Rollingen: Rev. J. Friedrich curate. — Röser: Rev. Pet. Frieden, curate; Rev. Math. Boesen, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümelingen: Rev. Alb. Schiltz, curate; Revs. Nic. Michels and Nic. Wagner, vicars. — Sassenheim: Rev. Nic. Olinger, curate.— Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock curate. — Tetingen: Rev. Jos. Newbery, Rev. John Trausch, curates.—Zolver: Rev. H. Lordong, curate.

Deanery of Betzdorf — Betzdorf: Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Rev. Alph. Linden, chaplain at Wecker. - Beidweiler: Rev. M. Capesiers, curate.—Burglinster: Rev. M. Hurt, curate. - Eschweiler: Rev. Ferd. Wirtgen, curate. — Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. Nic. Götzinger, curate; Rev. A. Logeling, chaplain at Beyren.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. H. Lemmer, chaplain at Godbringen; N. Huss, chaplain at Gonderingen. — Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate. — Rodenborn: Rev. M. Lentz, curate. — Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. J. P. Flammang, curate.

Deanery of Clerf—Clerf: Rev. J. P. Pefter, dean and curate; Rev. John Weber, vicar; Rev. C. Wagner, chaplain at Eselborn. —Asselborn: Rev. Nic. Goedert curate.—Beiler: Rev. Ph. Gushurst, curate.—Bögen: W. Hülsemann, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. P. Frommes, curate. — Döningen: Rev. L. Ludwig, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. P. Schaul chaplain at Fitchbach. — Heizingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate. — Hüpperdingen: Rev. John Weis, curate. — Huldingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lieler: Rev. Pet. Keiser, curate, - Lullingen: Rev. Nic. Kayser, curate.— Marnach: Rev. J. Koch curate. — Munshausen: Rev. J. Welter, curate; Rev. N. Seiler, chaplain in Bucholz. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. P. Stronck, curate. — Trotten: Rev. J. Reuter, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. James Lampertz, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. P. Jacquemin, curate. — Weiswampach: Rev. N. Conradt, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. ———— curate.

Deanery of Diekirch - Diekirch: Rev. John Thill, dean and curate: Revs. Nic. Feye and Mich. Steffen, vicars; Rev. M. Urwald, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. Pet. Demuth, curate.—Burscheid: Rev. Al. Mehlen, curate. Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate.— Erpeldingen: Rev. P. Bourg, curate. — Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. J. Bertrang and James Neyens, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. J. Leonardy, curate. — Medernach: Rev. M. Laux, curate:. Rev. Jac. Weisgerber, chaplain at Ermsdorf. — Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate.—Möstroff: Rev. John Muller curate.—Niederschieren: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Ofeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; — Obermertzig: Rev. J. Gales, curate; Rev. Fr. Kayler, chaplain at Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. — Schlindermandersheid: Rev. Mich. Classen, curate. — Stegen: Rev. N. Bintz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev. P. Wagner, curate.. Rev. ————————chaplain at Buerden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. J. B. Heuertz, rector; Rev. M. Kass, prof.
Pensionat—Revs. M. Lents and N. Boesen, coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector, and director of Pensionat; Revs. J. Poos and Nic. Kremer, coadjutors.

Deanery of Echternach—Echternach: Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. Nic. Bisdorff and Alfred Hary, vicars.—Bech: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate.—Befort: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate.—Berdorf: Rev. S. Christophe, curate.—Born: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate. — Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate. — Consdorf: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. Elinger, chaplain at Breidweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate. — Herborn: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Mompach: Rev. G. Spoden, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev.———— curate.—Osweiler: Rev. J. P. Reisen, curate. — Rosport: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate; Rev. H. Job, chaplain at Dickweiler.—Steinheim: Rev. Mich. Schwartz, curate. — Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev M. Waterloo, chaplain at Haller.

Echternach, *Gymnasium*—Revs. Wilh. Pletschette and M. Müller.
Pensionat — W. Pletschette, director, and Rev. Jos. Wagner, coadjutor.

Deanery of Grevenmacher— Grevenmacher: Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. Bern. Ries, F. Reiners, vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, curate.—Ehnen: Rev. M. Gleis, curate.—Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. L. Mossong, vicar at Ahn. Wasserbillig. Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. M. Braun, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

Deanery of Kœrich — Kœrich: Very Rev. Th. Meyers, dean and curate; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate.—Dippach: Rev. James Klensch, curate. — Eischen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate; Rev. ————, vicar. — Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate. — Garnich: Rev. J. Zieser, curate; Rev. Fr. Durbach, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. J. Klingenberg, curate: Hobscneid: Rev. W. Steinmetz, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch curate.—Kahler: Rev. J. P. Thiry, curate.— Kap-Kapellen: Rev. P. Gales, curate.— Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate.—Kelspelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.— Kopstal: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. Nic. Drees, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate. - Niederkerschen: Rev. J. Moes, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate.—Ober-

kerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. Math. Donven, chaplain at Linger.—Simmern: Rev. G. Wolff, curate; Rev. M. Majerus, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. N. Keriger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH—Mersch: Very Rev. Th. Hartmann, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hetting, vicar. — Rechingen: Rev. J. Hoffmann, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev M. Fox. chaplain.—Schönfels: Rev. Jos. Fisch, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. Dr. Em. Herzig, curate.—Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock. curate. Alb. Grof, vicar. Blascheid: Rev. M. Welter, curate.—Bövingen: Rev. J. Erpelding, curate.—Büschdorf: Rev. Mich. Meyer. curate.—Brouch: Rev. J. Fabritius, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. A. Schammo, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Fischbach: Rev. Edm. Schneider, curate.— Greisch: Rev. J. P. Wampach, curate. — Heffingen: Rev. Nic. Biever, curate. ——————— chaplain in Reuland. — Lintgen Rev. J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. John Clesen, curate. —Mösdorf: Rev. Jos. Mennigen, curate.—Nommern: Rev. Math Rupert, curate; Rev. Nic. Daubenfeld, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. G. Zorn, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate. — Rev. J. Kipgen, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. M. Weber, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OSPERN.—Ospern: Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. —Rev. Jos. Weydort, vicar. Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate; Rev.——————— chaplain at Neunhausen. Beckerich: Rev. Andr. Clemens, curate; — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. ——————— vicar. — Bondorf: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate. — Büschrodt: Rev. C. Stirn, curate. —Colpach: Rev. J. Nothumb, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Boes, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.— Everlingen: Rev. H. Rischette, curate; — Folscheid: Rev. N. Theisen, curate. — Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack. curate; Rev. Ad, Schrœder, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz: Rev. J. Kaufmann curate.—Nagem: Rev. Fr. Frieden, curate. — Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate.—J. Jacobs, chaplain of Noerdingen. — Oberpallen: Rev. Alph. Gengler, curate. — Perl: Rev. Nic. Weis, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. J. P. Kayser, curate. — Redingen: Rev. N. Zieser, curate. — Rindschleiden: Rev. J. P. Baustert, curate.—Rev. Alf. Linckels, chaplain in Küborn. - Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate. — Usel. dingen: Rev. P. Arendt, curate Rev. E. Linden, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev Keiser, curate. —Wahl: Rev. Ad, Demuth, curate.— Wolflingen: Rev. N. Schweitzer, curate.

DEANERY OF REMICH.—Remich: Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. Jos. Culbert and Alph. Galles, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Schmit, curate.—Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Fr. Fiedler. - Bous: Rev. P. Clemen, curate; Rev. Nic. Zettinger, vicar,— Bürmeringen: Rev. Nic. Michels, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster. curate. — Dalheim: Rev. M. Koetz, curate; Rev. N. Schmit, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. - Greiveldingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. Dr. Alfr. Oenzemus, curate.—Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Mille, curate;—Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate; Rev. ——————— vicar. - Schengen: Rev. N. Meyrer, curate. — Schwebsingen: Rev. Pet. Collignon, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate. —Syren: Rev. N. Demander, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.— Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlesser, curate.—Weiler-zum Thurm: Rev. John Risch, curate; — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF VIANDEN. — Vianden; Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. N. Even. vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers. curate; - Fuhren: Rev. P. Trausch, curate; — Hoscheid: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate.—Hosingen: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu. curate; Rev. J. Schmit, chap. in Dorscheid Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept. curate. John Boever, chaplain of Weiler— Rodershausen: Rev. J. B. Herchen, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. P. Fünnel, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. Jos. Stein, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. Aug. Hoferlin, curate.

DEANERY OF WILTZ.—Niederwiltz: Rev. M. Weinacht. dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hinderscheid, vicar; Rev. J. Thieves, chaplain at Winseler. - Bauschleiden: Rev. B. Jentgen, curate. Berle: Rev. Nic. Rausch. curate.—Böven: Rev B. Hohengarten curate.—Brachtenbach: Rev. M. Schmit, curate. — Dahl: Rev. F. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: Rev.——————— Donkols: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. D. Trausch, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. M. Müller, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. Fr. Fürst, curate.—Harlingen; Rev. St. Brandt, curate.— Heiderscheid: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate; Rev. M. Theves, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Noesen, curate. — Kaundorf: Rev. Aug. Winkel, curate. — Kautenbach: Rev. James Molitor, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate.— Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate. — Nörtringen: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.— Oberampach: Rev. Fr. Warken, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. John Clees, curate, Rev J. P. Weisgerber, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Alf Kieffer, chaplain at Drauffelt: Rev. Fd. Unsin, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. Jos Biever, curate.—Tadler: Rev. Mich. Majerus, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. Fel. Gushurst, curate.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	0
Secular Priests	0	Non-Catholic Population,	3,472
Priests of Religious Orders	0	Catholic Population,	242,572

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Lodi. Res., City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

San Lorenzo Church (for English speaking Catholics), 1 a Calle de San Lorenzo. Rev. Marist Fathers.

University — Grand Chancellor: Archbishop of Mexico. Vice-chancellor: Manuel Solé. Prefect of studies, Manuel Fulcheri; Secretary Mascino Ruiz; Doctors, F. Plancarte, L. Ruiz, F. Orosco, A. Paredes, J. Herrera, F. Pineda, T. T. Twaites, J. Bull, M. Garibay, J. Mendez, G. Tritschler, F. Navaro, A. Aguilar, G. Anaya.

Seminary — Rector, Dr. M. Fulcheri; Prefects, G. Valdes y B. V. Diaz; Majordomo, C. Vélez; Secretary, C. Jimenez; Spiritual Director, M. Ruiz; Librarian, M. Valdes.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETTE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3: Parochial Churches, 160; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI, on leave to Rome, Italy. Superior of the Mission Very Rev. John Rossi. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Pop., 43,104. The Vicariate is directly under the Progaganda.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla. State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. Rafael Amador, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., cons. July 11. 1892.—Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Regular priests, 50; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RIVERA, D.D., Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 93; Regular Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. 1909.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.* Rt. Rev. Jose de Fernandez, coadjutor.
Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1893, and translated to Guadalajara, Jan. 6, 1902.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 575; Franciscan Fathers, 18; Augustinian Fathers, 3; Jesuits, 12; Priests of Hospitalaria de San Juan de Dios, 3; Maristas, 2; Salesianos, 2; Parochial Churches, 82; Churches and Chapels, etc., 350; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 45 Churches; 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals 6 (2 are connected with Orphan Asylums); Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J PORTUGAL, O.F.M., D.D., consecrated Dec. 8, 1888.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELAZCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW SEGURA, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—(Vacant).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1881; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 101; College, 1; Students, 280; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 4; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 42; Diocesan Schools, 14; Pupils: boys, 1050; girls, 400; Catholic Population, 174,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida. State of Yucatan.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders: Lazarists, 14; Jesuits, 3; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters: St. Teresa, 20; St. Joseph, 6; Guadalupe 12; Mary's Servants of the Sick, 12: Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 40 students; Primary Schools: 17 for boys, with 3162 students; 15 for girls, with 415 students; Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils; 1 Industrial School with 59 pupils; Catholic Population about 300.000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—(Vacant).
Statistics—Secular priests, 16; No Regular Priests; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools: 1 for boys with 100 students, and 2 for girls with 120: Catholic Population, about 80,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEANDRO CASTELLANOS, D.D.. cons. Sept. 27, 1908.
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, 1909.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon in 1900; promoted to Linares in 1907. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. LUCIANO DE LA PAZ. *Secretary*—Rev. J. J. HINOJOSA.

Statistics—Secular priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 20; College, 1, Students, 50; Academies, 6, 3 of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word with 250 girls, 2 of the Salesian Sisters with 190 girls, and 1 of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart with 70 girls; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges of Brothers of Mary, 2, 230 pupils; College of Christian Brothers, 1, 260 pupils; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 pupils. Catholic population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ; Very Rev. PEDRO CASTRO.

Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1, (32 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 20; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS GUZMAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1910.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. SILVBSTE C. DE LEON.
Bishop of San Luis Potosi.

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

NETHERLANDS.

Area 12,680 square miles. Total Population 5,347,128. Catholic Population 1,790,161.

APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO.

(Vacant.)

Auditor—Rt. Rev. D. Gualtieri.

The Netherlands are composed of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and the Dioceses of Haarlem, s'Hertogenbosch, Breda and Roermond.

ARCHDIOCESE UTRECHT. Comprises Provinces of Utrecht, Friesland, Groningen Drenthe, Overyssel, Gelderland for the most part, Noord and Zuidholland for a very little part.
Archbishop—Most Rev. Henry van de Wetering, born Nov. 26, 1850; cons. 1895. Res., Utrecht.
17 Deaneries, 291 Parishes. Total number of priests, 550.

Diocese of Haarlem. Comprises the provinces of Zuidholland, Noordholland and Zeeland in part.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. Aug Jos. Callier, born May 29th 1849; cons. 1903; Res., Haarlem
19 Deaneries, 233 Parishes. Total number of priests 748.

Diocese of s'Hertogenbosch. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant in part, and Gelderland in part.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. William van de Ven, born May 12, 1834; cons. 1892. Res. s'Hertogenbosch.
18 Deaneries, 261 Parishes. Numberof priests, 627.

Diocese of Breda. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant and Zeeland, both in part.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. Leyten, born July 16, 1834, cons. 1885. Res., Breda.
8 Deaneries, 100 Parishes; Priests 260.

Diocese of Roermond. Comprises Province of Limburg.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. Drehmanns, born April 16, 1843, cons. 1899. Res., Roermond.
14 Deaneries, 173 Parishes; Secular priests 540; Priests of Religious Orders, 114.

Apostolic vicariate of Batavia. — Dutch East Indies. Comprises the Islands Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Flores, Banka, Timor, Cheribon, Amboina, etc., etc.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. E. S. Luypen, Bishop of Orope, Vicar Apostolic, cons. 1898.

Prefecture Apostolic of Borneo—*Prefect*—Rt. Rev. Pacificus J. Bos, born Sept. 9, 1864; cons. Sept. 21, 1889.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORWAY

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST OLAF FALLIZE, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Norway; Titular Bishop of Elusa; consecrated March, 19, 1892.
Res., *Christiania.*

Secretary—Rev. M. H. GUENTHER, D.D.

Consultors—Revs. Dr. M. H. GUENTHER, O. OFFERDAHL and K. KJELSTRUP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHRISTIANIA.

ST. OLAF'S, Right Rev. J. B. O. Fallize, D.D., Rev. O. Offerdahl, rector and dean; Rev. K. Kjelstrup, coadjutor; Rev. Th. Engelsen, vicar.
Superior Schools—For boys. Rev. Th. Englesen.
For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Primary School—For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
ST. HALVARD'S, Rev. W. Moellenbeck, rector; Rev. F. Hutter, auxiliary priest.
School—For boys and girls. Gray Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHRISTIANA.

Bergen, St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Wang, dean and rector; Rev. H. Van der Velden, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
Christianssand, St. Ansgar's, Rev. W. Hartmann, rector; Rev. H. Klop, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Drammen, St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Swietlik, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikshald, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Crul, rector; Rev. F. Mudler, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikstad. St. Birgetta's, Rev. P. Maesch, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Hammerfest. St. Michael's, Rev. J. Recktenwald, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Harstad, St. Sunniva's, Rev. P. Ugen, rector.
School—Rev. P. Ugen.
Porsgrund, Our Lady of Good Council, Rev. H. Blom, Rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Stavanger, St. Swithun's, Rev. A. A. Dietrich, rector.
School—Lay teacher.
Tromso, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Snoeys, rector; Rev. J. G. Lappe, missionary.
School—Gray Sisters.
Trondhjem, St. Olaf's, Rev. C. Riesterer, dean and rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Weirig, curate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHRISTIANA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.
Hospital of Our Lady.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Home for old men and women.—Gray Sisters.
Novitiate for the Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.
BERGEN. *St. Francis Xaver Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
CHRISTIANSSAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.
DRAMMEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSHALD. *St. Joseph,s Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSTAD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
HAMMERFEST. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
PORSGRUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
STAVANGER. *St. Francis Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
TROMSO. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
TRONDHJEM. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	14
Priests	22	Catholic population	—

OCEANIA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, Jan. 5, 1895. Res., *Adelaide.*
Statistics—Priests, 63; Parishes, 32; Churches and Chapels, 97; Catholic Population, 40,460 (1901).

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D. Cons. Aug. 14, 1898. Address, *Geraldton, W. Australia.*
Statistics—Priests, 15; Churches, 28. Estimated Catholic Population, 6000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—(Vacant).
Statistics—Priests, 52; Parishes, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator*—Very Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER GSELL, M.S H., Port Darwin.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN H. NORTON, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1906. Residence, *Petersburg S. A.*
Statistics—Priests 13; Parishes, 9; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). Very Rev. GEO. WALTER, *superior*, Beagle Bay. *Administrator*: The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS TORRES, O.S B., D.D., cons. Jan., 12, 1903. Residence, *New Norcia, W. A.*
Statistics—Priests, 19; Churches, 9; Catholic Population, 2,600.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE. Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, May 10, 1887. Res., *Dara, Brisbane.*
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES DUHIG, D.D. cons. Dec. 10, 1905. Res., *Rockhampton.*
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 16; Missions, 25; Churches and Chapels, 46; Catholic Population, about 30,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland.—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY, O.S.A., D.D., cons. July 3, 1898. Res., *Cairn's, North Queensland.*
Statistics—Priests, 13; Churches and Chapels, 20; Convents, 5; Nuns, 34; Pupils in Catholic Schools, 700; Catholic Population, 7,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop Dec. 10, 1893; succeded to the See Dec. 29, 1907. Res. *Hobart.*
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 21; Churches, 73; Orphanage, 1; Reformatory, 1; Primary Schools, 32; High Schools, 3; Sisters, 130; Regular Clergy, 3; Children in Cath. Primary Schools, 3,200; 1 College for boys, being erected in charge of Irish Christian Brothers. Catholic Population, 30,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886. Res., *Melbourne.*
Statistics—Parishes, 56; Churches, 160; Clergy, 147; Total number of Pupils in Catholic Schools of the Archdiocese, 24,363; Total number of Primary Schools, 107; High School for Boys, 8; High Schools for Girls, 27; Religious Brothers, 53; Nuns, 790; Orphanages 4; Industrial Schools, 2; Hospital 1; Magdalen Asylums, 2; Home for aged and infirm Poor Persons, 1; Foundling Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 145,333.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889; promoted March 3, 1905. Res., *Ballarat.*
Statistics—Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 140; Priests, 74; Nuns, 221; Brothers, 17; Primary Schools, 56; High Schools for Boys, 1; High Schools for Girls, 12; Boarding Schools for Girls, 10; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,900; Catholic Population, 59,488.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887. Res., *Sale.*
Statistics—Missions, 9; Churches, 47; Priests, 18; Nuns, 65; Primary Schools, 10; High Schools, 3; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 920; Catholic Population, 13,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 29, 1885. Res., *Bendigo.*
Statistics—Number of Parishes, 23; Churches, 110; Priests, 42; Nuns, 200; Brothers, 6; Number of Schools, 31; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,600; Catholic Population, 46,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 21, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885. Res., *Sydney.*
Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated Aug. 15, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 199; Churches, 189; Catholic Population, 175,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK J. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 3, 1903; succeeded Jan., 1904. Res., *Armidale.*
Statistics—Priests, 25; Parishes, 15; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 53; Catholic Population, 25,600.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., consecrated Sept. 8, 1901. Res., *Bathurst.*
Statistics—Priests, 36; Parishes, 18; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 89; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 7, 1895; succeeded June 13, 1900. Res., *Goulburn.*
Statistics—Priests, 58; Parishes, 24; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 106; Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF LISMORE, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., consecrated March 6, 1910. Res., *Lismore.*
Statistics—Priests, 22; Parishes, 17; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., consecrated Coadjutor June 6th, 1897, succeeded July 9th, 1909. Res., *West Maitland.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Parishes, 19; Churches and Chapels, 106; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887. Res., *Broken Hill, N. S. W.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 19,000.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17, 1874; Archbishop, May 13, 1887. Res., *Wellington.*
Statistics—Priests, 89; Churches, 112; Parishes, 34; Missions, 65; Catholic Population, 48,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop* — Right Rev. HENRY W. CLEARY, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1910. Res., *Ponsonby.*
Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 31; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 92; Catholic Population, 31,000.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN J. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 21; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 31; Parishes, 20; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 64; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JULIAN VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1887. Res., *Suva.*
Statistics—Priests, 31; Parishes, 19; Mission Stations, 20; Churches and Chapels, 82; Catholic Population, 11,200.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. ARMAND M. OLIER, S.M., D.D., cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Nukualofa*, (*Tonga-Tapu Island*).
Statistics—Priests, 21; Parishes, 13; Churches and Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 9,125.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PETER BROYER, D.D., cons. Oct. 25, 1896. Res., *Apia, Samoa Islands.*
Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 7,120.

MELANESIA.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. CLAUDIUS CHANRION, S.M., D.D., cons. March 25, 1906. Res., *Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 51; Churches, 68; Catholic Population 35,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. LOUIS ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Nov. 30, 1887. Res., *Thursday Island*, (*Queensland*).
Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALANO GUYNOT DE BOISMENU, D.D., consecrated March 18, 1900; Res., *Port Leo, Yule Island.*
Statistics—Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 29; Catholic Population, 4,877.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. LOUIS COUPPE, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Oct. 5, 1890. Res., *Vuna-Pope, Kinigunan, New Britain.*
Statistics—Priests, 32; Chapels and Churches, 78; Stations, 118; Catholic Population, 17,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE NEW HEBRIDES ARCHIPELAGO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. V. DOUCERE, D.D., S.M. Res., *Port Vila.*
Statistics—Priests, 25; Mission Stations, 17; Catholic Population, 3,180.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF DUTCH NEW GUINEA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Right Rev. MATTHEW NEYENS, M.S.H., D.D.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. J. B. E. BERTREUX, S.M.
Statistics—Priests, 12; Stations, 8; Catholic Population, 910.

PERFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GERMAN SOLOMON ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JOSEPH FORESTIER, S.M.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Stations, 4; Catholic Population, 560.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN NEW GUINEA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Right Rev. E. EBERHARD LIMBROCK, S.D.V.

MICRONESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GILBERT ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JOSEPH LERAY, D.D., consecrated June 26, 1898. Res., *Putaritari.*
Statistics—Priests, 23; Brothers, 14; Sisters (of O. L. of the S. H.,) 18; Teachers, 82; Churches and Chapels, 73; Catholic Population, 13,360.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARSHALL ISLANDS. *Superior* — Very Rev. AUGUSTUS ERDLAND, M.S.H. Res., *Jaluit.*
Statistics—Priests, 7; Brothers, 7; Sisters, 13; Churches, 6; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Catholic Population, 700.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MARIAN ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. PAUL DE KIRCHHAUSEN, O.M.Cap. Res., *Saipan.*
Statistics—Priests, 8; Brothers, 2; Churches, 7; Catholic Population, 14,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF CAROLINE ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. VENANTIUS DUFNER, O.M.Cap. Res., *Jap.*
Statistics—Priests, 12: Brothers, 13; Sisters, 10; Churches, 10; Academies, 2; Schools, 14; Catholic Population, 1800.

SOUTH AMERICA

THE UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL

PAPAL NUNCIO—MOST REV. ALEXANDER BAVONA, D.D. Res., Petropolis, State of Rio de Janeiro.

The Province of Para embraces the Archdiocese of Belem do Para, the Suffragan Sees of Maranhao, Piauhy, Amazonas, as well as the Prefectures of Santarem, Rio Branco, Solimoes Superior and Teffé.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BELEM DO PARA, established 1719; created Archbishopric 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTINO COUTINHO, elevated 1907. Former Archbishop (resigned)—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE REGO MAIA, Titular Archbishop of Nicopolis; born Sept. 29, 1849; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the present Archbishop: *Belem, State of Para.* Catholic Population, 652,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO LUIZ DO MARANHAO, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE PAULA E SILVA, elevated 1907. Former Bishop (resigned)—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO XISTO DA SILVA ALBANO, titular Bishop of Bethsaida; born Aug. 6, 1859; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of present Bishop: *Sao Luiz, State of Maranhao.* Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF PIAUHY, established 1905. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIM ANTONIO DE ALMEIDA; born Aug. 19, 1868; elevated Dec. 11, 1905. Residence of the Bishop. *Therezina, State of Piauhy.* Catholic Population, 425,000.

DIOCESE OF MANAOS, established 1893. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICO COSTA, elevated 1907; Residence of the Bishop: *Manaos, State of Amazonas.* Catholic Population, 240,000.

PREFECTURE OF SANTAREM, established 1903. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. AMANDO BAHLMANN, O.F.M., titular Bishop of Argos; born May 8, 1862; elevated Jan. 10, 1907; consecrated Bishop July 19, 1908. Residence: *Santarem, State of Para.* Catholic Population, 200,000.

PREFECTURE OF RIO BRANCO (Lower Amazonas), established 1907. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. GERARDO DE CALOEN, O.S.B.; born March 12th, 1853; Abbot of Olinda May 20, 1896; transferred to Rio de Janeiro Feb. 28, 1905; elevated Bishop of Thocea March 12, 1906; cons., Bishop of Thocea, April 18, 1906; elected Benedictine Abbot of Brazil Sept. 6, 1908. Residence: *Rio de Janeiro.* Catholic Population 6,000, and 50,000 Indians.

PREFECTURE OF SOLIMOES SUPERIOR, established May 23, 1910. See Vacant.

PREFECTURE OF TEFFE, established May 23, 1910. See Vacant.

The Province of Bahia embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Salvador da Bahia and the Suffragan Sees of Ceara, Parahyba, Olinda, Alagoas, Natal and Aracaju.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SALVADOR DA BAHIA, established 1550; created Archbishopric 1676. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JERONYMO THOME DA SILVA, Primate of Brazil; born June 12, 1849; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Bahia Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Archbishop: *Bahia, State of Bahia.* Catholic Population, 2,335,000.

DIOCESE OF CEARA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIM JOSE VIERA, born March 16, 1838; elevated Aug. 9, 1883. Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. MANUEL LOPES DA SILVA. Residence of the Bishop: *Fortaleza, State of Ceara.* Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA, established 1893. *Bishop* Rt. Rev. ADAUTO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES; born Aug. 30, 1855; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Res. of the Bishop: *Parahyba State of Parahyba.* Catholic Population, 596,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LUIZ RAYMUNDO DA SILVA BRITO; born Aug. 24, 1840; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of the Bishop: *Olinda near Recife, State of Pernambuco.* Catholic Population, 2,089,000.

DIOCESE OF ALAGOAS, established 1900. See Vacant.

DIOCESE OF NATAL, created Nov. 11, 1909 (State of Rio Grande del Norte.) See vacant. Catholic Population, 407,200.

DIOCESE OF ARACAJU, created Dec. 15, 1909 (State of Sergipe.) See Vacant. Catholic Population 450,000.

The Province of Minas Geraes embraces the Archdiocese of Marianna and the Suffragan Sees of Diamantina, Pouso Alegre, Goyaz, Uberaba and Campanha.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MARIANNA, established 1745, created Archbishopric 1907. *Archbishop:* Most Rev. SILVERIO GOMES PIMENTA, born Jan. 12, 1840; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Marianna Dec. 3, 1896. Residence of the Archbishop: *Marianna, City of Minas Geraes.* Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIM SILVERIO DE SOUZA, born July 20, 1859; elevated Nov. 16, 1901. Residence of Bishop: *Diamantina, City of Minas Geraes.* Catholic Population 800,000.

DIOCESE OF POUSO ALEGRE, established 1900. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. ANTONIO AUGUSTO, DE ASSIS. Born Dec. 5, 1863; elevated July 10, 1907. Residence of the Bishop: *Pouso Alegre (Minas Geraes).* Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ, established 1826. *Bishop* – Rt. Rev. PRUDENCIO GOMEZ DA SILVA, born Aug 8, 1868; elevated Oct, 12, 1907. Residence of the Bishop: *Goyaz, State of Goyaz.* Catholic Population, 340,000.

DIOCESE OF UBERABA, established 1908. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA; born Jan. 27, 1852; elevated June 16, 1891. Res., of the Bishop: *Uberaba, City of Minas Geraes.*

DIOCESE OF CAMPANHA, established Sept. 8, 1907. Bishop — Rt. Rev. JOAO DE ALMEIDA FERRAO; born July 25, 1853; consecrated Sept. 12, 1909. Residence of the Bishop: *Campanha, City of Minas Geraes.*

The Province of Rio de Janeiro embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Sebastiano do Rio de Janeiro and the Suffragan Sees of Espirito Santo, Nictheroy and Curityba.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SEBASTIANO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, established 1676; created Archbishopric 1893. *Archbishop* — His Eminence JOAQUIM CARDINAL ARCOVERDE CAVALCANTI DE ALBUQUERQUE; born Jan. 18, 1850; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Rio Janeiro July 24, 1898; created Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905. Residence of His Eminence: *Rio de Janeiro, The United States of Brazil.* Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITO SANTO, established 1896. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FERNANDO DE SOUZA MONTEIRO; born Sept. 22, 1866; elevated March 1, 1902. Residence of the Bishop: *Victoria, State of Espirito Santo.* Catholic Population, 201,000.

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY, established 1893. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. AGOSTINO BENNASSI, born 1863; elevated 1908; Residence of the Bishop: *Nictheroy, State of Rio de Janeiro,* Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA, established in 1893. *Bishop* – Rt. Rev. JOAO FRANCISCO BRAGA, born Aug. 24, 1868; elevated March 1, 1902; transferred 1908. Residence of the Bishop: *Curityba, State of Parana.* Catholic Population, 360,000.

The Province of Porto Alegre State of Rio Grande do Sul, embraces the Archdiocese of Porto Alegre and the Suffragan Sees of Pelotas, Santa Maria Uruguayana (Sees Vacant) and Florianopolis.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE, established 1848; created Archdiocese March 4, 1910. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CLAOUDI JOSE GONSALVES PONCE DE LEAO; born Feb. 21, 1841; elevated May 13, 1881; transferred to Rio Grande June 26, 1890. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession): Rt. Rev. JOAO ANTONIO PIMENTA, titular Bishop of Pentacomia; born Dec. 12, 1859; elevated Feb. 21, 1906. Residence of the Archbishop: *Porto Alegre, State of Rio Grande do Sul.* Catholic Population, 1,350,000.

DIOCESE OF FLORIANOPOLIS, established March 1908. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAO BECKER. born Feb. 24, 1879; elevated May 3, 1908. Residence of the Bishop: *Florianopolis, State of Santa Catharina.* Catholic Population, 405,800.

The Province of Cuyaba (State of Matto Grosso), embraces the Archdiocese of Cuyaba, created March 11, 1910, and Suffragan Sees of S. Luis de Cáceres and Corumbá (Sees Vacant).

ARCHDIOCESE OF CUYABA, established 1845; created Archdiocese March 11, 1910. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CARLOS LOUIZ D'AMOUR, born June 3, 1836; elevated Sept. 21, 1877. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession)—Rt. Rev. CYRILLO DE PAULA FREITAS, titular Bishop of Eucarpia. Residence of the Archbishop: *Cuyaba, State of Matto Grosso.* Catholic Population, 170,000.

The Province of Sao Paulo embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Paulo and the Suffragan Sees of Campinas, Botucatu, Sao Carlos do Pinhal, Ribeirao Preto and Taubate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO PAULO; established in 1845; created Archbishopric March 19, 1908. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DUARTE LEOPOLDO DA SILVA; born April 4, 1864; transferred to Sao Paulo 1907, elevated 1908; Residence of the Archbishop: *Sao Paulo, State of Sao Paulo.* Catholic Population, 2,500,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPINAS, established June 7, 1908. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JAOA BAPTISTA CORREIA NERY; born October 6, 1863; elevated April 1896; transferred to Campinas Nov. 1, 1908. Residence of the Bishop: *Campinas, State of Sao Paulo.* Catholic Population, 482,900.

DIOCESE OF BOTUCATU, established June 7, 1908. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. LUCIO ANTONIO DOS SANTOS; born April 13, 1863, elevated October 17, 1908. Residence of the Bishop, *Botucatu,* State of São Paulo.

DIOCESE OF SAO CARLOS DO PINHAL, established June 7, 1908. *Bishop* — Most Rev. JOSE MARCONDES HOMEM DE MELLO; born Feb. 13, 1860; elevated May 1906. Former Archbishop (resigned) of Para. Residence of the Bishop: *Sao Carlos do Pinhal, State of Sao Paulo.*

DIOCESE OF RIBEIRAO PRETO, established June 7, 1908. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. ALBERTO JOSE GONCALVES; born July 20, 1859; elevated Dec. 5, 1908; consecrated April 29, 1909. Residence of the Bishop: *Ribeirao Preto (Sao Paulo).* Catholic Population, 300,000

DIOCESE OF TAUBATE, established June 7, 1908. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. EPAMINONDAS NUNES DE AVILA E SILVA; born July 4, 1869; consecrated Sept. 8, 1909. Residence of the Bishop: *Taubate, State of Sao Paulo.*

ISLAND OF CURACAO.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. MICHAEL GREGORY VUYLSTEKE, O.P., Titular Bishop of Charadrus. Res., *Curacao.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

CURACAO ISLAND.

CITY OF CURACAO. ST. ANNA'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. M. G. Vuylsteke, O. P., Very Rev A. C. Kuypers, O.P., Revs. R. J. C. Wanlen, O.P., A. W. E. J. ter Moat, O. P., F. S. E. van der Pavert, O. P., M. Van den Elsen, O. P.
Holy Rosary, Very Rev. A. J. van Wecrelt, O.P., P.P., Revs. P. J. Poiesz O.P., C. Hartendorf, O. P.; H. G. Smit, O. P.; L. Van Hegelsom, O. P.; L. M. Jansen, O. P.; L. Mulder, O. P. 1 lay brother.

St. Rose's, Revs. G. T. van der Veer, O.P., P.P., H. Burgers, O.P.
St. Dominic s, Rev. M. N. de Groen, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Okhruysen, O.P., P. P., C. Brouwer, O.P.
St. Willibrod's, Rev. D. Otterdyk, O.P., P.P.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Meyknecht, P.P.
St. Peter's, Rev. F. Hendrick's, O.P., P.P.
ARUBA. St. Francis', Rev. B. T. Krugers, O.P., P.P.
St. Anna's, Rev. J. T. Van Sadelhoff, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary s, Rev. G. A. Ellis, P.P.
St. Hearth's, Rev. G J. Potten, O.P., P.P.
BONAIRE. St. Bernard's, Revs. W. G. Willems, O.P., P.P., R. Buhrs, O.P.
St Martin's, Rev. P. A. Euwens, O.P., P P.
ST. MARTIN (Dutch). St. Martin's, B. Gylswyk, O.P., P.P.
ST. EUSTATIUS. St. Eustatius, Rev. J. Delgeur, O.P., P.P.
SABA. St. Paul's Chains., Rev. G. J. Dahlhaus, O.P., P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

CURACAO. *Congregation of Our Lady of the Mother of Mercy.*—Rev. Fr. Radulphus dir. 26 Brothers. 1 College with 170 pupils. 2 Primary Schools with 620 boys.
Salesians.—Rev. Fr. Masfella, dir. 1 Orphanage and School of Mechanics with 37 orphan boys. Rev. J. Avars. 1 lay brother.
Franciscan Sisters, Recollectines of Roosendaal. 116 sisters, managing 1 Boarding School for girls of Latin America, pupils, 70, Rev. J. van den Donk, rector. 7 Colleges for girls, 109 pupils; 4 Infant Schools with 577 infants; 12 Primary Mixed Schools, for poor children, in the Parishes, 3100 children; 1 Orphanage, orphan girls, 55.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Breda.—Rev. J. W. van Baars, O.P., rector. 58 sisters managing 1 Hospital of their own. patients, 168; 1 Government-Asylum inmates, 115; 1 Government-Asylum for lepers, patients, 19.
ST. MARTIN. *Dominican Sisters.*—17 sisters managing 1 College, 14 pupils; 1 Infant School, Infants, 60; 5 Primary Mixed Schools, 610 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital	1
Dominican Fathers	30	Insane-Asylum	1
Other Priests	6	Leper-Asylum	1
Brothers	27	Catholic Schools	30
Churches	19	Pupils	5341
Public Chapels	3	Jews	850
Semi-public Oratories	7	Protestants	7300
Orphan Asylums	2	Catholic Population	46712

BRITISH GUIANA.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. COMPTON GALTON, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Petenissus, appointed May 12, 1902; consecrated Oct. 19, 1902. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic — Rt. Rev. T. CLANCY, appointed 1838, resigned 1844. — Rt. Rev. T. HYNES, O.P., Bishop of Leros, appointed 1844, resigned 1858. — Rt. Rev. J. ETHERIDGE, S.J., appointed 1858, died 1877. — Rt. Rev. A. BUTLER, S.J., consecrated Aug. 25, 1878, died Aug. 25, 1901.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. V. HORNGOLD, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rt. Rev. C. T. Galton, S.J.; Very Rev. V. Horngold, S.J., V.G. and superior, S.J.; Revs. J. Wilson, S.J., J. Cuff, S.J., F. Gough, S.J., J. Besant, S.J., C. Dawson, S.J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. J. Justino, F. Galea, S.J., J. Victorine.

DEMERARA, East Bank.

Meadow Bank, The Assumption, served by Rev. J. Victorine.
Kitty Village, Church of the Rosary, served by Rev. J. Cuff, S.J.
Plaisance, St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Warren.
Beterverwagting, St. Peter's, served from Buxton.
Buxton, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Moran, S.J.
Victoria, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Purcell.
Mahaica, St. Paul's, served from Victoria.

DEMERARA, West Bank.

Malgretout, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Gordon, S.J.
Hague, Our Lady, served from Malgretout.
Leguan, St. Ignatius', served from Malgretout.

BERBICE.

New Amsterdam, The Assention, Rev. J. Darby, S.J.
Glasgow, St. Mary's, served from New Amsterdam.
Port Mourant, St. Francis Xavier's, served from New Amsterdam.

ESSEQUEBO.

Bartica, St. Anthony's, served from Buxton.
Wakenaam, church, served from Abram Luil.
Abram Luil, St. Louis Bertrand's, Rev. F. O'Donnel, S.J.
Henrietta, St. Joseph's, served from Abram Luil.
Pomeroon River, St. Francis, served from Santa Rosa.
Our Lady of Tears, served from Santa Rosa.
St. John Berchman's, served from Santa Rosa.
Moruca River, Santa Rosa, Rev. D. Lickert, S.J.
Assacatta, church, served from Santa Rosa.
Marawhanna, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. C. Cooksey, S.J.
Barama Mouth, Holy Cross, served from Morawhanna.
Takutu River, St. Ignatius', Rev. C. Cary Elves, S.J.

BARBADOS.

St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McCormick, S.J., F. Smith, S.J.

CONVENTS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Ursuline Nuns. Georgetown—St. Joseph's Convent; High School for girls and young boys; Elementary School for girls; Orphanage for girls. New Amsterdam — St. Mary's Convent; High School for girls, 5 Sisters. Barbados - S. Heart Convent; High School for girls and young boys, 6 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy. Georgetown. Charlestown High School for girls and young boys; Elementary School; 17 Sisters; Main st. Elementary School. Plaisance—Elementary School and Orphanage for boys; 3 Sisters. Takutu River—Mission School; 3 Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches and Chapels	26
Secular priests	2	Schools	30
Jesuits	18	Catholic Population, about	22 000

DUTCH GUIANA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. JAMES MEEUWISSEN, C.SS.R., D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PARAMARIBO, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. W. Perriens, C.SS.R. (Visitor), Very Rev. P. Van Esch, C.SS.R.; (Rector); Revs. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R., C. V. Coll, C.SS.R., T. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., G. v. Tooren, C.SS.R., L. Verheyen, C.SS.R., J. Franssen, C.SS.R., G. Wortelboer, C.SS.R., W. Ahlbrick, C.SS.R., H. Richter, C.SS.R., J, de Kort, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R., F. Bazelmans, C.SS.R., Alph. Verheggen, C.SS.R., H. de Groot, C.SS.R., N. Govers, C.SS.R., W. Austermöller, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. Alph. de Kuyper, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R., J. Mols, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. Walle, C.SS.R., A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. Bazelmans, C.SS.R.
St. Antonius' Rev. L. De Swart, C.SS R.

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Koopmans, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. de Swart, C.SS.R.

Government-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the late Bishop, Mgr. Wulfingh, C.SS.R., asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. J. G. Schröder, C.SS.R., F. Morssink, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. B Wassink, C.SS.R., H. Ruyter, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev.C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries.

SISTERHOODS.

71 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

31 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

BROTHERHOODS.

11 Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), conduct 3 Schools for boys and an Orphan Asylum.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	30	Catholic Schools	22
Redemptorist Brothers	16	Pupils	3 339
Churches	43	Hospital for lepers	1
Oratories	8	Patients	116
Orphan Asylums	2	Catholic Population	20 195
Asylum for the Poor	1		

SWITZERLAND

Catholic Population, 1,383,135; Non-Catholic Population, 1,941,898.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JAMES STAMMLER, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1906.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 414; vicarships and curateships, 137; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. ALFR. PERI-MOROSINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Arca. cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics — Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 190 of the Roman Rite; 54 parishes of the Ambrosian Rite; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 160,000, non Catholic population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGIUS SCHMID, D.D., cons. October 4, 1908. —Res., *Chur.*
Retired Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, (Archbishop of Cycikus); cons. March 31, 1889.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 191; vicarships and curateships, 212; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000; Non-Catholic Population 400,000.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. GIOVANNI DA RIETI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Lenzerheide.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 21; vicarships and curateships, 4; Catholic Population, 9000.

*VICE-PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA *Vice-Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. AEMILIANUS,, O.M.Cap.—Res.. *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 8; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Feb. 2, 1896; promoted Feb. 27th, 1902.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 205; priests of Religious Orders, 134, parishes, 128—parishes depending on the Bishop of Bethlehem, 4, total 132; vicarships, 39; curateships, 33; Seminary, 1; Seminary Preparatory, 3; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 112,584; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders. 70; parishes, 192; vicarships and curateships, 100; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 230,700; Non-Catholic Population, 430,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND RUEGG, D.D., cons. June 10 1906.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 240; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 117; vicarships and curateships, 128; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 169,000; Non-Catholic Population, 151,000.

---

*) These two perfectures are within the diocese of Chur; the number of priests and people are included in the above figures.

WEST INDIES

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

DOMINICA AND OTHER ISLANDS.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. MORIS, C.SS.R.

Secretary—Rev. A. FINOULST, C.SS.R.

DOMINICA (British Possession).

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. J. Moris, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R., C. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., Al. Roelandts, C.SS.R. Presb. emer.: Very Rev. Mgr. P. Sivienne, C.H., Bros. Xavier, Celestin, Theodore, Gustave, C.SS.R.
Stations—Laudat; Bellevue.
Mahaut, St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Sivienne, F.M.I.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
Station—Tarreau.
Colihaut, St. Peter's, Rev. T. Gerbier, F.M.I.
Stations—Coulibistrie; Dublanc.
Portsmouth, St. John's, Revs. J. Barreau, F.M.I., J. Bourget, F.M.I., Fr. Bodin, F.M.I.
Vieille-Case, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Bellaudeau, F.M.I.
N. D. de la Soie, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Delés, F.M.I.
Station—Carib Reserve.
St. Saviour's, Rev. Fr. Charrieau, F.M.I.
Station—Rosalie.
La Plaine, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Couturier, F.M.I. P.D., Rev. H. Baudry, F.M.I.
Station—Laroche.
Grand Bay, St. Patrick's, Revs. Fr. Sarrazin, F.M.I., François, F.M.I.
Soufrière, St. Mark's, Rev. H. Lorieau, F.M.I.
Pointe Michel, St. Luke's, Rev. E. Verlooy, C.SS.R. Presb. emer.: Bro. Egidius, C SS.R.
Population, 32,925; Catholics, 29,628; sects, 3,297.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA (British Possession).

SS. Joseph and Patrick's, Revs. R. DeRoo, C.SS.R., J. Rabaey, C.SS.R. Bros. Ambrose, C.SS.R., Dositheé, C.SS R.
Catholic Population, about 450.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT (British Possession).

St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Meister.—Mixed School attached. Catholic population, about 650.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER (British Possession).

The Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Peustjeus, C.SS.R., Rev. A. DeRidder, C.SS.R. Bro. Baldwin.—A mixed school attached.
Catholic population, about 1,500.
Stations—Old Road; Cayonne; Sandy Point.

ST. THOMAS (Danish Possession).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Vermeiren, C.SS R., Fr. DeNolf, C.SS.R., A. Moris, C.SS.R. Bros. Edmund, Columban.—A mixed free school attached.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Catholic population, 4,000.

ST. CROIX (Danish Possession).

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. C. DeVos, C.SS.R., E. Alard, C.SS.R., Bros. Christopher and Raphael.
Christiansted, The Holy Cross, Revs. J. De Stoop, C.SS.R., G. Taverniers, C.SS.R. Bros. Ivo and Majella.
Two schools for boys and girls. Catholic population, about 7,000.
Station—Barren Spot.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies and also a free school for girls. 12 Sisters.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Hearts.*—High School for young ladies. 10 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	3	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	13
Redemptorist Fathers	16	Churches and Chapels	29
" Brothers	12	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000; Total Population 135,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Population of the Republic is almost exclusively Catholic.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, D.D., prec. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince.*
Coadjutator Bishop with future succession, Right Rev. JULIUS PICHON, tit. archbishop of Cabasa, pre.. March 27, 1905 Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 60; Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Ghost, 38; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 41; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 98; Sisters of La Sagesse, 97; Seminary in France for all Hayti, with 30 eccl. students; Parochial Churches, 30; Chapels and Oratories, 140; Colleges 2; scil-Seminary-College, St. Martial, Port-au-Prince, directed by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost; pres. Very Rev. Adolphe Cabon; students, 520. St. de Louis Gonzaga College, dir. by the Brothers of Instruction; Director, Brother Paul de la Croix, boys, 495. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3, boys, 800; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 12, girls, 1900; Sisters of La Sagesse, 7, girls, 1000; Hospitals, 2, directed by Sisters of La Sagesse; 1 Orphan Asylum, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph. Catholic Population, 670,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAYES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEAN MARIE ALEXANDRE MORICE, D.D. prec. May 4, 1893. — Res., *Les Cayes.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 48; Brothers of the Instruction, 15; Sisters of St, Joseph, 29; Sisters of La Sagesse, 59; Parochial Churches, 29; Chapels, 135. Schools: St. John's College, directed by secular priests, Pres., Rev. Guillemote, boys, 100; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 4, boys, 735; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9, girls, 1010; Sisters of La Sagesse, 8, girls, 1249; 1 hospital, conducted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Catholic Population, 360,100.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTIEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCOIS MARIE KERSUZAN, D.D., appointed Aug. 9, 1883; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Residence, *Cape Haytien.*

Statistics—Priests, 58; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 21; Sisters of St. Joseph, 32; Sisters of La Sagesse, 31; Parochial Churches, 26; Chapels, 38. Schools: College, 1 (Our Lady Perpetual Sucours), directed by secular priests, President, Rev. Brangoulo, boys, 150; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 5, boys, 1019; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9, girls, 1119; Sisters of La Sagesse, 6, girls, 708; 1 hospital, conducted Sisters of La Sagesse. Catholic Population, 320,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAIVES. *Bishop*—vacant. *Administrator*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince,

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 9; Sisters of St. Joseph, 16; Parochial Churches, 9; Chapels, 26. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 1, boys, 400; Sisters of St. Joseph, 41, girls, 800; 2 hospitals, conducted by Sisters of St. Sosepn. Catholic Population, 198,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. *Administrator*—Right Rev. KERSUZAN Bishop of Cape Haytien.

Statistics—Fathers and Brothers of the Company of Mary, 13; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 4; Sisters of La Sagesse, 24; Parochial churches, 6; Chapels, 9. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 1, boys, 460; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4, girls, 520. Catholic Population, 60,000.

JAMAICA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D; Bishop of Antiphello; cons. October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., prefect; Revs. Francis S. Howle, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., James F.Leary, S.J., John A. Moore, S.J., Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Pat. F. X. Mulry, S.J., Pat. M. Collins, S.J. Address: *Winchester Park.*
St. Ann's, Kingston General Hospital, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., Rev. James F. Leary, S.J., ass't. Address: *Winchester Park.*
Port Maria, Preston Hill, Richmond, St. Ann's Bay, Jeffries Town, Ocho Rio and Harbour Head, Donnington, Poor House; 1 Hospital, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J.
Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, served by Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.
Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Stony Hill Reformatory. Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Nun's Pen; Whitehall; St. Peter Claver; Leader's Lane, served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Muley, S.J.

CHAPELS.

Convent of Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Sisters; Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy; Rev. Patrick Collins, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military), Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J.
Port Royal, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Colbeck, Linstead, Ewarton, Mandeville, Mile Gully, Old Harbour, Ballyclava, Vere and 2 Stations, Poor House, Leper House, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. F. X. Pilliod, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Murray Mount, Linton Park, Somerton, and five Stations. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Port Antonio, Avocat, May River, Mount Joseph, Buff Bay, Anotto Bay, 3 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J. Address: Port Antonio, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, Savanna-La-Mar, Brighten, 3 Stations, 2 Hospitals, 2 Poor Houses. Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, B. W. I.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, Winchester Park; North st.*—Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J. prefect of studies and schools; Revs. John H. Mulligan, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J., John H. Moore, S.J., John Harper, S.J., professors. Students, 110.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. — Mother Mary Magdalen and 27 Sisters. — In charge of Sisters of Mercy *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 82.—*Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 45.—*Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 38.—*Orphanage for Boys.* Pupils, 20.—*Orphanage for Girls.* Orphans, 37.—*House of Mercy.* Pupils, 30.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Paula, supr. and 23 Sisters.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters. *Young Ladies Academy.* Pupils, 50.—*St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6.—*Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 60.
Continuation School for Boys. Pupils, 77.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 255.
St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 215.
St. Joseph's Infant Shool, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 225.
St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 215.
St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 197.
Alpha Infant School, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.
Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Catherine—Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Port Henderson—Pupils, 85.
Donnington—Pupils, 50.
Peston Hill—Pupils, 50.
Harlem Head—Pupils, 30.
Alva—Pupils, 120.
Falmouth—Pupils, 65.
Carnie—Pupils, 93.
Above Rocks—Pupils, 120.
Friendship—Pupils, 75.
Cassava River—Pupils. 110.
Avocat—Pupils, 80.
May River—Pupils, 105.
May Hill—Pupils, 45.
Gregory Park—Pupils, 65.
Whitehall—Pupils, 57.
Top Hill—Pupils, 70.
Murray Mount Pupils, 85.
Linton Park Pupils, 60.
King Weston—Pupils, 95.
Devon Pen—Pupils, 45.
Tom s River—Pupils, 45.
Mount Joseph—Pupils, 45.
Seafordtown—Pupils, 150.
St. Peter Claver—Pupils, 51.
SS. Peter and Pauls—Pupils, 57.

29 of these Schools receive Government aid; 5 are private Schools

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	2
Jesuit Fathers	17	Inmates	65
Jesuit Brothers	3	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for Girls	3
Churches and Chapels	65	Inmates	105
College	1	Lay Teachers	51
Students	110	Catholic Population, about	20 000
Academies	6		
Pupils	248		
Schools	34		
Pupils	4 363		

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 600,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ADOLFO A. NOUEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 16, 1904, Res., *San Domingo*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 66; Regular Clergy, 12; Sisters of Charity, 32; Churches 68; Chapels, 103; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 257; Catholic Population, 600,000.

TRINIDAD AND OTHER ISLANDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.

The Archdiocese includes the British Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, St. Vincent St. Lucia and the Grenadines.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., D.D.—cons. May 16, 1909. Res., *Port of Spain, B. W. I.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL O'BYRNE, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

PORT OF SPAIN, Basilica of the Immaculate Conception (Cathedral); Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., superior and pastor; Revs. Noel Lartand, O.P., Julian Bouche, O.P., Patrick Smyth, O.P., Stephen Conlan, O.P., Lawrence O'Kelly, O.P., M. O'Loughlin, O.P., Fr. Gallagher, O.P., Fr. Dowling, O.P., and Ign. Nolan, O.P.
Rosary Church, Rev. Joseph Guillet, O.P., vicar.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Aherne, O.P., vicar.
St. Francis, Rev. Albert Dempsey, O.P., vicar.
St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., vicar.
B.V.M. Loreto, Laventille, Rev. I. Nolan, O.P., chaplain.
Holy Name Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Bouche, O.P., chaplain.
Good Shepherd Convent Chapel, Rev. M. Brannigan, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
St. Martins Chapel, Rev. Patrick Smyth, O.P., chaplain.
St. Dominics Chapel, Rev. I. Nolan, O.P., chaplain.
Leper Asylum, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., chaplain.
Royal Gayol and Convict Prison, Revs. P. Smyth, O.P., and L. O'Kelly, O.P., chaplains.
Colonial Hospital, Rev. Julien Bouche, O.P., chaplain.
Catholic Schools, 16; average attendance, 2,700.

Newtown, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. V. Sutherland, O.P.
Chapel House of Refuge.
Arima, St. Rose's, Very Rev. Mgr. de Martini.
Chapel—Comuto.
Arouca, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Smyth, O.P.
Blanchisseuse, B.V.M. Mt. Carmel, Rev. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P.
Chapel—Matelot, B.V.M. Imm. Conception.
Carenage, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., and Fathers from the College.
Chapels—St. Ann's, Peterson's Bay.
St. Catherine's, Chacachacare.
Cedros, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lafon.
Chapels—Lochmaben, St. Patrick's.
Icacos, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Guapo, St. Rose of Lima.

Chaguanas, SS. Philip and James, Rev. John Kenny.
Chapels—Cunupia, St. Augustine's.
Todd's Road, St. Raphael's.
Couva, St. Paul's, Rev. P. M. McAlinney, O.P.
Chapel—Carapichaima, B.V.M. Mt. Carmel.
Caura, Epiphany, Rev. Felipe Robres, O.S.A.
Chapel—La Pastora, La Divina Pastora B.V.M.
Diego Martin, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp.
Chapel—Petty Valley.
Erin, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. J. Dupoux.
Chapel—Chatham, St. Ann's.
Gran Couva, St. Catherine of Siena's, Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Maingot, D.D.
Missions—Brasso Caparo; Chickland; Flanagin Town.
Maracas, St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Musitu, O.S.A.
Maraval, Our Lady of the Purification, Rev. Manuel Alvarez.
Mayaro, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Albert Dubanton.
Chapel—Guayaguayare, St. Peter's.
Moruga, St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Damien Vessiny, O.P.
Missions—La Lune; Rock.
Oropuche, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Osenda.
Chapels—Siparia, B.V.M. Divina Pastora.
La Brea, Sacred Heart.
Pointe à Pierre, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Heffernan.
Chapel—Ga parillo, Sacred Heart.
St. Ann's, SS. Ann and Elisabeth's, Very Rev. Michael O'Byrne, O.P.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. James McDonnell, C.S.Sp.
Chapel—St. Charles', Tunapuna.
Santa Cruz, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
San Fernando, B.V.M. Perpetual Succor, Rev. Robt. Cantwell.
Chapels—St. Madeleine.
Rambert Village.
San Juan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Farrelly.
San Rafael, St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Perdomo.
Sangre Grande, St. Francis', Revs. H. Jones, O.P. and D. Muckian, O.P.
Chapels—Matura, St. Vincent Ferrers.
Manzanilla, St. Paul's.
Savannah Grande, Princestown, Holy Cross, Rev. Richard Cahill.
Chapels—Baude de l'Est, St. Dominic's.
Poole, B.V.M. Rosary
Tortuga, B.V.M. Monserrat, Rev. Eusebe Poulet, O.P.
Chapel—Mayo, St. Joseph's.
Mission—Tabaquite.
Toco, B.V.M. Assumption, Rev. J. H. Jones, O.P.
Chapels—San Souci, St. Hyacinth's.
Grande Riviere, St. John Baptist's.

Catholic Schools, 61; average attendance, 4,300.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Collins, O.P.
Missions—Patience Hill, St. Mary's.
Mason Hall, St. Antony's.
Goodwood, St. Dominic's.
King's Bay, Sacred Heart.

Catholic Schools, 5; average attendance, 240.

GRENADA.

St. George's, St. George, Very Rev. L. Hyacinth Koos, V.F., O.P., Rev. Stanisl. Leather, O.P.
St. David's, St. David, Revs. Bartholomew Moran, O.P., Sadoc Silvester, O.P.
Grenville, St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Lowe, O.P.
Hermitage, St. Lewis Bertrand, Rev. George Naylor, O.P.
St. Patrick's, St. Patrick, Rev. Matthew Gurrin, O.P.
Gouyave, St. John's, Rev. Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P.
Victoria, St. Mark, Rev. Francis Wade, O.P.

Catholic Schools, 22; average attendance, 1,770.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Long.
Chapels—Mesopotamia; Bellevue and Gomea.

Catholic Schools, 2; average attendance, 100.

GRENADINES.

Carriacou, Rev. M. Aquart. The parish includes the Islands of Cariacou, Petj
Union, Mayseau, Bequier, and Petit St. Vincent. 4 Churches and 2 Schoo

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Tapon, F.M
Very Rev. L. Prigent, F.M.I., superior; Revs. X. Rochereau, F.M.I., F.M.I., J. Besson, F.M.I., J. M. LeGuilloux, F.M.I., E. Harcourt, F.M.I., F.M.I.
L'Anse-la-Raie, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. H. J. Claustre, F.M.I.
Canaries, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.
Soufrière, Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. E. Veillet, F.M.I., A. Pellerin,
Choiseul, Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. R. Roger, F.M.I., J. Vieillevigne
Laborie, Our Lady of the Purification, Revs. A. Brochard, F.M.I., Eugene Jai
Vieux-fort, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. H. David, F.M.I.
Micoud, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Perraudeau, F.M.I.
Dennery, St. Peter s, Rev. H. Müller, F.M.I.
Gros-Islet, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Remaud, F.M.I.

College, 1; High School, 1; Elementary Schools, 2; Schools, 32; Pupils

INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception.* Founded 1863. Co
Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. D.D., principal. Professors: Revs. J. Duggan, C.S.Sp., C. D. O'Rorke, C mann, C.S.Sp., L. Devaste, C.S Sp., M. Branigan, C.S.Sp., J. O'Donoghu Zindt, C.S.Sp., H. Nouais, C.S.Sp., J. Lacy, C.S.Sp., D. J. O'Brien, O'Brien, C.S.Sp., S. Bryan, C.S.Sp., Fr. Lierre, C.S.Sp., Messrs. C. McNa R. Buysse, C.S Sp., and L. Gaschy. Students, 230.
St. Joseph High School for girls.—Founded 1836. Sisters of St. Joseph of Clun
Providence School.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. Average attendance, 31
Nazareth House for Aged Poor. — Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev O.P., dir.
COCORITE. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients, under the care of the Dominican Sist
BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 200 children, under the care of the Don 3rd Order. — Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of t and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies, Price 2 Cents. Annu (Postage inclusive), $1.50.
Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order
Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inma care of the Dominican Sisters. 3rd Order.
Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

MEN

Order of Preachers (Dominicans).—Trinidad and Tobago: 22 Fathers and 2 lay Grenada, 9 Fathers.
Order of St. Augustine, 2 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 14 Fathers

WOMEN

Congregation of St. Joseph of Cluny.—99 sisters. The sisters have houses at St. Joseph, San Fernando, Arima, Arouca, Diego Martin, San Rafael, St. George in Grenada; Castries, La Soufriere, Vieux Fort and Gros-Islet in
Order of St. Dominic.— 2nd Order. Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament an the Rosary, founded in Caracas, Venezuela, A. D. 1786. Translated to Port D., 1874. 22 sisters.
Order of St. Dominic.—3rd Order. Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena (o 56 sisters. Houses at Cocorite, Belmont and Queen's Park, all in Port of Sp
Little Sisters of Mercy of St. Dominic (Diocesan Congregation).— In charg Houses of Spaccapietra and Ariapita.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	
Priests	90	Pupils	
Churches	64	Catholic Population	

JAN 16 1957